NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 06814432 2

Richer
* KLG - 33
Gr 370

APV
(Phelps)
Phelps
v.2

THE

PHELPS FAMILY

OF AMERICA,

AND THEIR

ENGLISH ANCESTORS,

WITH COPIES OF WILLS, DEEDS, LETTERS,

AND OTHER

INTERESTING PAPERS,

COATS OF ARMS AND VALUABLE RECORDS.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

COMPILED BY

JUDGE OLIVER SEYMOUR PHELPS,
OF PORTLAND, OREGON,

AND

ANDREW T. SERVIN,
OF LENOX, MASS.

In Two Volumes.—VOL. II.

PUBLISHED BY
EAGLE PUBLISHING COMPANY,
OF PITTSFIELD, MASS.
1899.

http://www.archive.org/details/phelpsfamilyofam02phel

NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND TILDEN
FOUNDATIONS

EIGHTH GENERATION.

4705. Sylvester Campbell Noble b. Berkshire, Vt., Nov. 13, 1808, d. St. Albans, Vt., Sept. 19, 1870, m. April 15, 1832, Nancy Chaplin, b. Berkshire, Vt., March 9, 1813, dau. of Aaron and Martha (Hale) Chaplin.

He was a farmer in Franklin, Vt., until Jan., 1863, when he removed to St. Albans, Vt., and was a wholesale flour and grain dealer.

Children, b. Franklin, Vt.:

8560. I. Orcelia Maria (Noble), b. Feb. 25, 1833, m. George W. Barnes.

8561. II. Marcia Cordelia (Noble), b. Jan. 8, 1835, m. George E. Foss.

8562. III. Happylonia (Noble), b. March 9, 1837, m. Malcolm L. Chandler.

8563. IV. Guy Chaplin (Noble), b. Oct. 9, 1839, m. Jerusha H. Dewey.

8564. V. Nancy Miranda (Noble), b. Sept. 4, 1843, d. Feb. 24, 1845.

8565. VI. Sylvester Campbell (Noble), b. Feb. 6, 1846. Res. St. Albans A com. merchant.

8566. VII. Willis Roberts (Noble), b. August 16, 1852, d. Jan. 28, 1856.

8567. VIII. Sarah Eliza (Noble), b. Feb. 7, 1855.

8568. IX. Charles Phelps (Noble), b. May 6, 1858.

4706. Sarah Maria Noble, b. Berkshire, Vt., April 23, 1810, m. Feb. 11, 1832, Hiram Darling, b. Hancock, Vt., Dec. 11, 1805, son of Levi and Charlotte (Bowman) Darling.

Mr. Darling was a farmer in West Berkshire, Vt.

Children, b. West Berkshire, Vt.:

8569. I. Ehud Noble (Darling), b. Dec. 7, 1832, m. Mrs. Mary Rebecca Clifford.

8570. II. Emily Orlana (Darling), b. Dec. 29, 1834, m. Zaccheus A. Phelps.

8571. III. Imri Hiram (Darling), b. Dec. 17, 1836, d. Lodi, Wis., August 1, 1855.

8572. IV. Mary Jane (Darling), b. Oct. 15, 1839.

8573. V. Sarah Maria " b. Nov. 15, 1841, m. Samuel Howard.

8574. VI. Levi Rawson (Darling), b. August 31, 1843, d. Brandy Station, Va., Mch. 10, 1864. Was in 10th Vt. Vol. in war of 1861.

8575. VII. Julia Adelaide (Darling), b. Feb. 18, 1850.

8576. VIII. John Phelps " b. Feb. 13, 1853. Res. W. Berkshire, Vt.

8577. IX. Florence Amelia (Darling), b. March 19, 1855.

4709. Jane Noble, b. Berkshire, Vt., Dec. 28, 1813, m. Jan. 15, 1840, Harvey Olmstead, b. St. Armand, C. E., July 20, 1814, son of Eleazer and Rhoda (Hurlburt) Olmstead.

He is a farmer in East Franklin, Vt.

Children, b. Franklin, Vt.:

8578. I. Hannibal Hoyt (Olmstead), b. April 5, 1841. Res. Franklin, Vt.

8579. II. William Phelps (Olmstead), b. Feb. 19, 1844, m. Philura A. Whitney.

8580. III. Mary Ann (Olmstead), b. Oct. 15, 1847, d. Jan. 10, 1852.

8581. IV. Harvey Robert (Olmstead), b. Oct. 10, 1853, m. Phebe A. Pearson.

8582. V. Merritt Bates (Olmstead), b. May 10, 1857, d. June 20, 1857.

4710. Ruth L. Noble, b. Berkshire, Vt., April 24, 1816, m. May 7, 1840, Charles Avando Leavens, b. Berkshire, Vt., August 4, 1816, son of Penuel and Sally (Cross) Leavens.

They removed in 1846, to Waukesha, Wis., and in April, 1849, to Neenah, Wis., where Mr. Leavens was a merchant.

Children:

8583. I. Charles Willis (Leavens), b. Berkshire, Vt., Jan. 27, 1841, m. Irene Hussey.

8584. II. Oranzo Penuel (Leavens), b. Berkshire, Vt., March 31, 1845, d. Waukesha, Wis., Oct. 8, 1846.

8585. III. Julia Pauline (Leavens), b. Waukesha, Wis., Dec. 27, 1846.

8586. IV. Emma Gusta (Leavens), b. Neenah, Wis., May 2, 1850, d. August 1850.

8587. V. Mary Eva (Leavens), b. Neenah, Wis., Jan., 1854, d. April 3, 1855.

8588. VI. Mary (Leavens), b. Neenah, Wis., Feb. 28, 1856.

8589. VII. Eva Kitty (Leavens), b. Neenah, Wis., Sept., 23, 1859.

8590. VIII. Charles (Leavens), b. Neenah, Wis., Sept. 13, 1860.

4711. Mary Ann Reynolds Noble, b. Berkshire, Vt., Sept. 28, 1819, d. St. Armand, Quebec, Nov. 14, 1846, m. Dec. 23, 1842, Nelson Vincent, b. March 17, 1819, son of Leonard and Julia Ann Vincent.

He was a farmer at St. Armand.

(He m. 2nd, Jan. 8, 1850, Mary Ann O. Reynolds.)

Children, b. St. Armand, Quebec:

8591. I. Julia Ann (Vincent), b. Dec. 6, 1843, d. June 20, 1844.

8592. II. Noble Nelson (Vincent), b. May 7, 1845, m. Mary E. Holden.

4713. Julia Ann Noble, b. Berkshire, Vt., Dec. 10, 1823, m. Oct. 15, 1848, Aaron Deming, son of Aaron and Ruth (Eldred) Deming.

In 1876, Mr. Deming was a farmer in Wichita, Kansas.

Children:

8593. I. Julia Ann (Deming), d. aged 10 years.

8594. II. Edgar A. " b. about 1854. Killed by Indians March, 1873.

8595. III. Mary " b. about 1856.

8596. IV. Robert " b. about 1858.

8597. V. Julia " b. about 1861.

4714. William Phelps Noble, b. Berkshire, Vt., April 23, 1828, m. Jan. 23, 1850, Marcia Ermina Fletcher, b. West Berkshire, Vt., Feb. 11, 1828, dau. of Isaac and Dorinda (Day) Fletcher.

In 1875, he was a farmer in East Franklin, Vt.

Children, b. West Berkshire, Vt., except the third:

8598. I. Mary Ann (Noble), b. Feb. 19, 1852, m. William Armstrong.

8599. II. Willis Robert (Noble), b. March 6, 1858.

8600. III. Nellie Ermina (Noble), b. East Franklin, Vt., Feb. 8, 1862.

8601. IV. Carrie Marcia (Noble), b. Oct. 29, 1866.

4717. William Phelps, b. East Rupert, Vt., d. ——, m. ——, Louphelia Leach, of Pawlet, Vt.

Children, b. East Rupert, Vt.:

8602. I. Herbert. Res. East Rupert, Vt., unm.

+ 8603. II. Fanny, m. George A. Weston.

8604. III. Jenny, m. Rev. Henry Slack.

4718. Charles H. Phelps, b. East Rupert, Vt., m. Dimmis Hilliard, of Danbury, Vt. Res. South Dorset, Vt. He was one of the California pioneers of 1849.

Children:

+ 8605. I. Julia, m. Harry Root.

8606. II. Merritt C. Res. East Dorset, Vt., unm.

+ 8607. III. Frederick, m. ——. Res. Lee, Mass.

8608. IV. Nellie M., m. A. Goodwin. Has one daughter. Res. South Dorset, Vt.

4719. Merritt Clark Phelps, b. East Rupert, Vt., July 18, 1832, m. Hebron, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1859, Anna Braymer, b. Hebron, N. Y. June 9, 1838, dau. of Henry and Eliza (Montgomery) Braymer.

Eliza Montgomery was dau. of Capt. James Montgomery of war of 1812, grandaughter of Capt. James Montgomery, a rev. officer and farmer at West Pawlet, Vt.

Child, born Middle Granville, Vt.

+ 8609. I. Albert Henry, b. Dec. 25, 1862, m. Nettie W. Garfield.

4722. Ellen Phelps, b. East Rupert, Vt., m. John Eastman of East Rupert.

Res. Rutland, Vt.

Child, b. Castleton, Vt.

+ 8610. II. George P. (Eastman), b. about 1878.

4735. John H. Phelps, b. Logan Co., Ky., 16 August, 1821, m. Phebe Kemp, in Mason Co., Ill., 12 May, 1846. She was daughter of James and Sarah Elizabeth (Young) Kemp, and was b. Christian Co., Ky., d. Stephenville, Texas, 21 Dec., 1871.

Mr. Phelps resided in Stephenville, Texas.

Children:

8611. I. Mary Anna, b. Mason Co., Ill., 15 Feb., 1847.
8612. II. Susan Ellen, b. " " " 27 Jan., 1850, d. 5 Jan., 1874.
8613. III. Jane Golden, b. " " " 27 Jan., 1850.
8614. IV. Lydia Horton, b. " " " 3 June, 1852.
8615. V. Richard Kemp, b. Parker Co., Texas, 26 Feb., 1857.

4736. William Hudspeth Phelps, b. Logan Co., Ky., about 1823, m. ——.

Children:

8616. I. Richard H., b. March, 1870. Resides in Azel, Farrant Co., Tex., m. Had three daughters.
8617. II. Lydia.
8618. III. Phebe.
8619. IV. Jefferson.
8620. V. Rinda. Went to Nebraska in 1883 with her uncle, Richard Jones Phelps.

4746. George W. Phelps, b. Logan Co., Ky., 19 April, 1810, m. about 1830, Lydia Phelps, No. 4739, b. Logan Co., Ky., about 1813. She d. near Bath, Mason Co., Ill., 12 August, 1858.

Mr. Phelps resided in Logan Co., Ky., Morgan Co. and Mason Co., Ill. He d. in Chanute, Kansas, 5 June, 1889.

Children:

8621. I. William Richard, b. Logan Co., Ky., 24 June, 1833.

+8622. II. John Washington, b. Morgan Co., Ill., 25 March, 1835, m. Catharine Carpenter.

+8623. III. David Burgess, b. Morgan Co., Ill., 23 March, 1837, m. Mary Melissa Turner.

8624. IV. James Anderson, b. Mason Co., Ill., 23 Dec., 1839.

8625. V. Elizabeth Ann, b. " " " 12 March, 1842, m. —— Barker, of Franklin, Ky.

8626. VI. Mary Malinda, b. Mason Co., Ill., April, 1844, d. 9 April, 1845.

8627. VII. Ruah Jane, b. Mason Co., Ill., 18 Jan., 1846, d. Feb., 1865.

4748. John Phelps, b. Bedford Co., Va., 8 August, 1796, m. 14 March, 1816, Sarah R. Carline, b. 29 April, 1797. Mr. Phelps early in life removed with his father to Wilson Co., Tenn. After marrying he settled in Oregon, Ill.

Children, b. Oregon, Ill.:

+8628. I. Sarah L., b. 27 March, 1817, m. Wesley Johnson.

+8629. II. James C. P., b. 17 Jan., 1818, m. Anna E. Swingley.

8630. III. Napoleon, b. 31 Dec., 1833, m. Mary A. Thomas, 26 Oct., 1856. He d. in New Orleans, 10 Dec., 1857. No issue.

4751. Thomas Phelps, b. near Petersboro, Bradford Co., Va., 1804, m. 1826, Ann Bridgewater, b. Buckingham Co., Va., 1809, d. Platt Co., Mo., 1861.

Mr. Phelps early in life removed with his father to Wilson Co., Tenn. After marrying he settled in Smith Co., Tenn., and from there in 1839, to the then unsettled plot purchased in N. W. Mo. After the county lines were run his property lay in Platt and Buchanan Counties, mostly in the former. Here he resided, and died in 1851, of the cholera.

Children, b. Platt Co., Mo.:

8631. I. Charles, b. 1828.

8632. II. William.
8633. III. Thomas.
8634. IV. John.
8635. V. Grant.
8636. VI. Henry C., b. 21 Oct., 1840. In 1865 in Canada, near Toronto.
8637. VII. Elizabeth.
8638. VIII. A son, d. in War of the Rebellion.
8639. IX. Nancy.
8640. X. Lucy.
8641. XI. Martha.

4752. Robert Phelps, b. Bradford Co., Va., 1807. Removed with his father to Wilson Co., Tenn., when young, m. Victoria Palmer, about 1830.

Mr. Phelps settled in Wilson Co., Tenn., where he d. in 1851. His widow and family resided there in 1865.

Children, b. Wilson Co., Tenn.:

8642. I. Elizabeth, b. 1832.
8643. II. Sarah.
8644. III. Laura.
8645. IV. Martha.
8646. V. Emily.
8647. VI. Thomas.

4754. Benjamin T. Phelps, b. Bradford Co., Va., Jan. 27, 1810. Removed early in life with his father to Wilson Co. Tenn., m. Margaret Reynolds, Dec. 3, 1837.

Mr. Phelps in 1811 removed with his father to Wilson Co., Tenn. In 1828, after marrying, he settled in northern Ill. on Rock River. In 1865 his residence was Oregon, Ill.

Children, b. Rock River, Ill.:

8648. I. Richard R., b. 20 Feb., 1839, d. 3 Dec., 1849, by a fall from a horse.
8649. II. Joseph W., b. 3 Nov., 1841. Member of the 4th Ill. Cav. Killed 17 Sept., 1864.
8650. III. Robert F., b. 11 Aug., 1843, accidently shot in Colorado, Nov. 29, 1864, unm.
8651. IV. Elizabeth A., b. 24 Aug., 1845.
8652. V. Laura, b. 16 Nov., 1847.

8653. VI. Ann, b. 30 Nov., 1850.
8654. VII. Nellie B., b. 6 July, 1852, d. young.
8655. VIII. James L., b. 1 Jan., 1855.
8656. IX. Charles B., b. 15 Feb., 1857.
8657. X. William W., b. 30 Mar., 1859.
8658. XI. Margaret, b. 19 April, 1863.

4755. George W. Phelps, b. Wilson Co., Tenn., 22 June, 1812, m. 1840, Elizabeth Palmer, b. Wilson Co., Tenn., d. New Orleans, La., 8 Dec., 1857. He m. 2nd Mrs. Morgan Johnson.

Mr. Phelps for a time resided in New Orleans, La. After marrying second wife he settled in Salem, Ill.

Children by 1st wife, b. New Orleans, La.:

8659. I. Margaret B., b. 1842.
8660. II. Sarah E.
8661. III. Alonzo E.
8662. IV. William H.
8663. V. American.
8664. VI. John D.

Child by 2nd wife, b. Salem, Ill.:

8665. VII. George L., b. 1860.

4756. Henry A. Phelps, b. Wilson Co., Tenn., 20 June, 1818, m. Leuna Lewis, 22 Jan., 1840.

Mr. Phelps settled in Oregon, Ill.

Children, b. Oregon, Ill.:

8666. I. Richard W., b. 1842.
8667. II. Bagel L.
8668. III. Arville C.

4760. Alfred Phelps, b. Bell Everett, C. W., 28 Feb., 1826, m. Emily J. Prichard, 3 Sept., 1847.

Mr. Phelps settled in Bell Everett, C. W.

Children, b. Bell Everett, C. W.:

8669. I. Francis, b. 1 May, 1848.
8670. II. Amelia, b. 9 March, 1850.
8671. III. John Walter, b. 30 Nov., 1851.
8672. IV. Jenette, b. 12 Sept., 1853.
8673. V. Mary Catharine, b. 22 April, 1857.
8674. VI. Alfred Richard, b. 16 Sept., 1858.

4770. Judge Thomas Jefferson Phelps, b. Hanover Co., Va., 1 March, 1844, about four months after the death of his father, m. 1878, —— Foote. He died Feb. 27, 1897.

He was born on the plantation of his grandmother, Mrs. Judge Brockerbrough, near Richmond, Va. He entered the U. S. Naval Academy at Annapolis, Md., at the age of 16, and joined the Confederate Army later. He studied law with Isaac Jordan and settled in Covington, Ky., the home of his father.

In 1879 he was Judge of Kenton Co., Ky.

Children, b. Covington, Ky.:

8675. I. Isaac, b. 1882.
8676. II. Edward, b. 1885.

4776. Elizabeth Rhoda Phelps, b. Windsor, Ct., Sept. 4, 1838, m. June 17, 1875, George H. Bacon. Res. Tiskilwa, Ill.

Children, b. Tiskilwa, Ill.:

8677. I. Cicero Phelps (Bacon), b. May 23, 1876.
8678. II. Jay Harvey " b. Sept. 18, 1877.
8679. III. George Arthur " b. Jan. 28, 1878.

4777. Cicero Phelps, b. Windsor, Ct., June 15, 1840, m. Res. Ravanna, Kansas.

Children, b. Ravanna, Kansas:

8680. I. Alice Elizabeth, b. May 15, 1887.
8681. II. Arthur, b. May 15, 1888.
8682. III. Elmer, b. Oct. 28, 1889.
8683. IV. Agnes, b. March 10, 1891.
8684. V. Olive, b. Nov. 25, 1896.
8685. VI. Mary, b. Dec. 6, 1898.

4778. Roger William Phelps, b. Windsor, Ct., August 1, 1842, m. Harriet Hinman. Res. Princeton, Ill.

Children, b. Princeton, Ill.:

8686. I. Edna H., b. March 11, 1876.
8687. II. Jessie E., b. April 2, 1878.
8688. III. Edith, b. May 2, 1880.
8689. IV. Gladys, b. July 14, 1882.

4780. John C. Phelps, b. Milo, Ill., May 23, 1851, m. Mae Dalzell. Res. Olathe, Kansas.

Children, b. Olathe, Kansas:

8690. I. Walter.
8691. II. Mattie.
8692. III. Nellie.
8692a. IV. Jesse.

4782. David Elsworth Phelps, b. Windsor, Ct., 8 Feb., 1849, m. 17 Jan., 1884, Mary L. McCormick, b. Windsor, Ct.

Mr. Phelps settled in Windsor, Ct.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

8693. I. James M., b. 1 Aug., 1885.
8694. II. Alma G., b 21 Sept., 1887.

4785. Daniel W. Phelps, b. Windsor, Ct., 19 Feb., 1856, m. Mary Jane Loomis, 28 Feb., 1872. She was b. Windsor, Ct., d. Omaha, Neb., 11 March, 1890. She was buried in Windsor, Ct., 15 Nov., 1890. Mr. Phelps settled in Omaha, Neb., after 1883.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

8695. I. Ella L., b. 24 Dec., 1874.
8696. II. Mary E., b. 6 Oct., 1876.
8697. III. Catharine W., b. 28 October, 1878.
8698. IV. Daniel W., b. 30 April, 1881.

4787. Walter Gillespie Phelps, b. Windsor. Ct., 4 Jan. 1858, m. 9 Dec., 1885, Grace H. Goodell, b. Hartford, Ct,

Mr. Goodell settled in Windsor, Ct., where he d. 18 Nov. 1887.

Child, b. Windsor, Ct.:

8699. I. Dwight G., b. 8 Jan., 1887.

4801. Timothy Dwight Phelps, b. Windsor, Ct., 8 Jan., 1840, m. Ellen E. Elsworth.

Mr. Phelps settled in Windsor, Ct.

Child, b. Windsor, Ct.:

8700. I. Frederick E., b. 20 Feb., 1869.

4818. JEREMIAH ALLYN, b. Canton, Ct., 15 July, 1831. Removed to Conneaut, Ohio, May, 1854, where he m. Ada Niles, 20 Nov., 1855. She was daughter of Allen W. and Betsey Niles. She was b. 28 Aug. 1836. They settled in Conneaut, Ohio.

Child, b. Conneaut, Ohio.:

8701. I. Millie Elizabeth (Allyn), b. 1860.

4822. ELIZA J. PHELPS, b. LeRoyville, N. Y., 13 May, 1845, m. 6 July, 1865, David M. Evans, son of Daniel M. and Sarah (Jones) Evans. He was b. Wales, 21 Feb., 1831. Resided in Philadelphia, Penn., LeRoyville, N. Y., and Minneapolis, Minn., where both were living in 1897, at 1507 21st street. He is a lawyer.

Children:

8702. I. Jennie M. (Evans), b. Philadelphia, Pa., 28 Sept., 1869.

8703. II. Fred F. (Evans), b. LeRoyville, N. Y., 20 Sept., 1866, d. Philadelphia, 13 July, 1867.

8704. III. Morris G. (Evans), b. Philadelphia. Pa., 30 Sept., 1881.

4823. BENJAMIN F. PHELPS, b. LeRoyville, N. Y., 9 March, 1848, m. Kate Corroden, 5 Oct., 1874, in Philadelphia, Pa. She was daughter of Thomas and Catharine (Hillner) Corroden.

Mr. Phelps resided in Philadelphia, Pa. She d. Sidney, Wash., 8 Jan., 1892.

Children:

8705. I. Ella May, b. Philadelphia, Pa., 16 June, 1875.

8706. II. Frederick E., b. " " 3 Nov., 1876.

8707. III. William C., b. " " 30 Dec., 1880.

8708. IV. Gertrude A., b. " " 13 May, 1881.

8709. V. Grace T., b. So. Dakota, 10 April, 1884.

4825. FREDERICK J. PHELPS, b. Le Royville, N. Y., May 1, 1857, m. 1875, Cornelia Mosher.

Res. Le Royville, N. Y.

Child, b. Le Royville; N. Y.:

8710. I. Mabel.

4831. Harriet A. Boyce, b. Bridgewater, Vt., 5 Jan., 1820, m. Rowland C. Mayhew, 1 Nov., 1838. He was son of Jabez and Ruth (Chabbuck) Mayhew, and was b. Carver, Mass., 26 August, 1811.

Settled in Bridgewater, Vt., where he d. 1 June, 1859, and where his widow died 15 Nov., 1895. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Bridgewater, Vt.:

8711. I. Henry (Mayhew), b. 1 Feb., 1840, d. 23 Jan., 1847.

8712. II. A son (Mayhew), b. 23 Jan., 1844, d. 30 Jan., 1844.

8713. III. David Henry (Mayhew), b. 21 March, 1848, d. Poughkeepsie, 25 Sept., 1895.

+8714. IV. Delia Harriet (Mayhew), b. 23 August, 1850, m. Asa A. Shaw.

8715. V. Viola Sylvestia (Mayhew), b. 16 April, 1852.

8716. VI. George Rowland (Mayhew), b. 21 May, 1854.

8717. VII. Laura Alsena (Mayhew), b. 1 April, 1856, d. 22 May, 1875.

4832. Dr. Thaddeus Phelps, b. Windsor, Ct., 21 July, 1809, m. Mary Gould, 29 April, 1832, at Woodstock, Vt. She was daughter of George and Mary (Walcott) Gould, (originally from Cumberland, R. I., later of Pomfret, Vt.,) and was b. Pomfret, Vt., 18 Dec., 1809, d. Windsor, Ct., 12 August, 1854. He m. 2nd, Mary Watson.

Mr. Phelps resided and practiced at Wilford, Mass., later at Attleboro Falls, Mass., where he d. 30 May, 1879.

Children:

+8718. I. Charles, b. Wilford, Mass., 12 Dec., 1834, m. Isabel Marguerite James.

8719. II. Frances, b. Attleboro Falls, Mass., 3 June, 1842, m. Charles Thomas.

8720. III. Mary Walcott, b. Attleboro Falls, Mass., 13 Jan., 1845. Living unm. at Attleboro, Mass.

By 2nd wife, b. Attleboro, Mass.:

8721. IV. Helen N., b. 10 May, 1859. Living unm. at 58 W. 57th St., N. Y. City.

8722. V. Isabel, b. 11 Feb., 1866, m. —— Peck. Living at Providence, R. I.

4833. Daniel Marcy, b. Hartland, Vt., May 20, 1822, m. March 17, 1851, Vashti Hale. Res. Hartland Four Corners, Vt.

Child, b. Hartland, Vt.:

8723. I. Lora Asenath (Marcy), b. Dec. 24, 1851.

4834. Charles C. Marcy, b. Hartland, Vt., May 20, 1822, m. May 4, 1852, Rhoda Fuller. Res. Hartland, Vt.

Children, b. Hartland, Vt.:

8724. I. Warren F. (Marcy), b. May 11, 1860.
8725. II. Ida May " b. Nov. 21, 1866.

4837. George Nelson Phelps, b. Lyme, Ct., Oct., 1812, m. Sarah T. Phelps, No. 2243, b. Haddam, Ct., 1806, d. Lyme, Ct., 25 Dec., 1845. He m. 2nd, 24 Oct., 1847, Abby E. Warren, daughter of Selden J. and Polly (Brockway) Warren. She was living in Lyme in 1890.

Mr. Phelps settled in Lyme, Ct., where he died. On 14 Feb., 1865, his estate was settled in probate court of Old Lyme.

Child by 1st wife, b. Lyme, Ct.:

8726. I. Orris Jane, b. 20 Sept., 1843.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Lyme, Ct.:

8727. II. Mary Elizabeth, b. April, 1849, m. William H. Hall, 20 Oct., 1866.
8728. III. Caroline Matilda, b. June, 1851.
8729. IV. Isabel, b. March, 1856.
8730. V. Perkins, b. 30 March, 1858.

4849. Azubah J. Phelps, b. East Haddam, Ct., June 21, 1824, m. at Killingworth, Ct., Dec. 1, 1844, Philander Harrison, b. East Haddam, Ct., son of Henry and Mary M. Harrison.

Mr. Harrison is a farmer at Killingworth, Ct.

Children, b. Killingworth, Ct.:

8731. I. Sylvester Phelps (Harrison), b. Dec. 10., 1845.

8732. II. Herbert Clayton (Harrison), b. Sept. 24, 1849, d. Sept. 30, 1851.

8733. III. Frederick Wilbur (Harrison), b. New London, Ct., Dec. 27, 1853.

4852. Oris Catharine Phelps, b. East Haddam, Ct., Jan. 24, 1830, m. at Killingworth, Ct., Oct. 28, 1849, Stephen Elias Wilcox, b. Clinton, Ct., Aug. 25, 1824, son of Stephen and Louisa (Stevens) Wilcox.

Mr. Wilcox is a farmer in Farmington, Fulton Co., Ill.

Children, b. Killingworth, Ct., except the last:

8734. I. Stephen Wilbur (Wilcox), b. Aug. 10, 1851, d. July 26, 1852.

8735. II. Sarah Adelaide (Wilcox), b. Dec. 9, 1857.

8736. III. Katie Louisa " b. Farmington, Ill., July 30, 1862.

4855. Ulysses Chapman Phelps, b. East Haddam, Ct., July 10, 1837, m. March 10, 1863, Helen Isabelle Tiffany, b. Hadlyme, Ct., Oct. 19, 1838, dau. of John and Maranda (Hungerford) Tiffany.

Res. Osceola, Iowa, (1898.)

Children, b. Tivoli, Ill.

8737. I. Ira Edgar, b. May 22, 1869, d. Osceola, Iowa, Feb. 17, 1887.

8738. II. Harry Chapman, b. Oct. 21, 1870, d. Osceola, Iowa, Feb. 5, 1887.

4857 John A. Phelps, b. Haddam, Ct., 21 March, 1842, m. 23 March, 1865, Ellen G. Wright, daughter of Capt. Jeremiah and Laura A. (Hurd) Wright. She was b. Clinton, Ct., 10 Nov., 1839.

Mr. Phelps settled in Guilford, Ct. He is representative of Phelps Publishing Co. of Springfield, Mass.

Children:

+ 8739. I. Albert H., b. Killingworth, Ct., 7 Nov., 1866, m. Edith J. Griswold.

+ 8740. II. Oscar A., b. Killingworth, Ct., 18 Jan., 1869, m. Edith C. Foster.

8741. III. Emma L., b. Guilford, Ct., 29 Aug., 1874, unm. 1898.
8742. IV. Mary E., b. Guilford, Ct., 14 April, 1878, unm. 1898.

4858. Gaston C. Phelps, b. East Haddam, Ct., 9 Feb., 1824, m. at Killingworth, Ct., 7 Oct., 1854, his cousin Charlotte Maria Phelps, No. 4854, b. East Haddam, Ct., 7 August, 1834. He d. Killingworth, Ct., Oct. 11, 1898.

Mr. Phelps was a seaman, soldier and farmer.

Children, b. Killingworth, Ct.:

8743. I. William H., b. 31 Oct., 1855.
8744. II. Frank C., b. 17 Feb., 1857.
8745. III. Azubah M., b. 21 Sept., 1858.
8746. IV. Alvin P., b. 5 June, 1860.
8747. V. Orton N., b. 8 Nov., 1861.

4870. Hiram T. Phelps, b. East Haddam, Ct., 5 Oct., 1829, m. Mary A. Spencer, in New York City, 18 Jan., 1854. She was daughter of David and Rachel (Bushnell) Spencer, and was b. Saybrook, Ct., 19 August, 1832, living in 1898.

Mr. Phelps settled in Saybrook, from there in 1860 to East Haddam, where he d. 11 August, 1890. He was a farmer and salesman.

Children, b. East Haddam, Ct., except first four:

8748. I. Edward F., b. Saybrook, Ct., 20 Oct., 1854.
8749. II. Alvin S., b. " " 12 Feb., 1856.
8750. III. Antoinette, b. " " 26 Nov., 1857.
8751. IV. Mary W., b. " " 23 June, 1859.
8752. V. Emily M., b. 12 Dec., 1860, d. 15 Sept., 1863.
8753. VI. Susan C., b. 6 March, 1862.
8754. VII. Hiram L., b. 15 May, 1863.
8755. VIII. Maria P., b. 25 June, 1864.
8756. IX. Robert, b. 3 Aug., 1865, d. 21 Sept., 1865.
8757. X. Albert D., b. 15 Aug., 1866, d. 23 Sept., 1886.
8758. XI. Ernest M., b. 10 Oct., 1868.
8759. XII. Julia A., b. 24 Nov., 1870, d. 30 Dec., 1888.
8760. XIII. George, b. 10 May, 1873, d. 12 May, 1873.

8761. XIV. Walter C., d. May, 1874.
8762. XV. Harriet A., b. 6 Jan., 1876, d. 29 Mch., 1892.

4871. Samuel H. Phelps, b. East Haddam, Ct., 3 Feb., 1832, m. Mary T. Strong, 5 May, 1865, at East Haddam, Ct.

Mr. Phelps settled in East Haddam, Ct.

Child, b. East Haddam, Ct.:

8763. I. Elizabeth, b. 22 July, 1866.

4872. Esther P. Phelps, b. East Haddam, Ct., 26 March, 1833, m. Samuel Jones. She d. ——.

Child:

8764. I. Charles (Jones).

4873. Martha Palmer Phelps, b. East Haddam, Ct., 8 Dec., 1834, m. Wilson Gates. Mr. Gates settled in East Haddam, Ct.

Child, b. East Haddam, Ct.:

8765. I. Mary Theresa (Gates), m. George Morgan, of Haddam, Ct.

4874. Edwin H. Phelps, b. East Haddam, Ct., 21 Feb., 1836, m. Harriet ——.

Mr. Phelps settled in East Haddam.

Children, b. East Haddam, Ct.:

8766. I. Irwin, b. 6 Nov., 1870.
8767. II. Edith, b. 1 Sept., 1876.

4875. Joseph Palmer Phelps, b. East Haddam, Ct., 26 Feb., 1838, m. 15 July, 1860, Harriet Y. Gates, b. East Haddam, Ct.

Mr. Phelps settled in East Haddam, Ct., where he died. Wife living in Hartford, Ct., in 1898, at 48 Park street.

Children, b. East Haddam, Ct.:

8768. I. Walter G., b. 27 April, 1869.
8769. II. George H., b. 17 Feb., 1871.

4876. Mayro Phelps, b. East Haddam, Ct., 1 July, 1840, m. Alice ——.

Mr. Phelps settled in East Haddam, Ct.

Children, b. East Haddam, Ct.:

8770. I. Gladys, b. 30 Sept., 1867.
8771. II. George R., b. 23 August, 1874.
8772. III. Dwight C., b. 24 Oct., 1876.

4877. Mariette Phelps, b. East Haddam, Ct., 1 Jan., 1843, m. Rufus G. Phelps, of East Haven, Ct.

Children:

8773. I. Arthur (Phelps), b.
8774. II. Richard " b.

4880. Truman Phelps, b. East Haddam, Ct., 19 Jan., 1850, m. Annie M. Chadwick, 11 April, 1871. She lives in Wallingford, Ct. Mr. Phelps settled in Wallingford, Ct., where he d. 31 Jan., 1886. He was a farmer.

Child, b. Wallingford, Ct.:

8775. I. William Truman, b. 26 Sept., 1872.

4881. Alice C. Phelps, b. Hadlyme, Ct., 9 Dec., 1836, m. C. C. Newbury, at East Haddam, 1 March, 1862. He was son of Egbert and Sophia C. Newbury, and was b. East Haddam, Ct., 1 April, 1834. She was his 2nd wife. By his 1st wife he had two children.

Mr. Newbury settled in Moodus, Ct. He is a salesman.

Children, b. Moodus, Ct.:

8776. I. Charles E. (Newbury), b. 25 March, 1865.
8777. II. Frank Peter (Newbury), b. 7 Dec., 1867, d. 25 Jan., 1867.

4882. Andrew C. Phelps, b. Hadlyme, Ct., about 1838, m. Rosa E. Burnham, 9 April, 1871.

Mr. Phelps settled in East Haddam, Ct. Had two children.

4887. William S. Phelps, b. New Haven, Ct., May 10, 1853, m. Sept. 21, 1881, Louise M. Reilly.

Child:

8777a. I. Irene E.

4902. Charles Giles Phelps, b. Chenango Co., N. Y., 9 Sept., 1818, m. 5 Feb., 1843, Jane Letts, daughter of Simon and Margaret (Fortner) Letts, of Shelby, N. Y.

Mr. Phelps resided in Royalton, N. Y.

Children:

8778. I. Charles Beckwith, b. Orleans Co., N. Y., 22 Oct., 1844.

8779. II. Sarah Samantha, b. Orleans Co., N. Y., 25 July, 1846.

+8780. III. Lewis Melvin, b. Cayuga County, N. Y., 20 Feb., 1851, m. Jennie M. Vosburg.

8781. IV. Alice Jane, b. Niagara Co., N. Y., 24 Dec., 1860, d. 6 Oct., 1897.

4904. Alexander Bryant Phelps, b. N. Y., 30 August, 1823, m. 3 Jan., 1849, Charlotte Elizabeth Crowell, who d. 18 July, 1851. He m. 2nd Mabel Crowell, sister of 1st wife. He had one child by first wife.

Mr. Phelps settled in New York State.

4905. Samuel Beckwith Phelps, b. Conquest, N. Y., June 4, 1837, m. at Batavia, Michigan, March 6, 1859, Maria Frances Leversee.

Mr. Phelps is a farmer and architect in Coldsprings, Kalkaska Co., Mich.

Children:

8782. I. Cassius M., b. Branch Co., Mich., Nov. 16, 1860.

8783. II. Mortimer T., b. Branch Co., Mich., June 12, 1863.

+8784. III. Edith M., b. South Haven, Mich., b. Oct. 2, 1865, m. William D. Totten.

8785. IV. Eugene N., b. South Haven, Mich., May 27, 1868.

8786. V. Burton S., b. South Haven, Mich., Nov. 3, 1870.

8787. VI. Mabel E., b. South Haven, Mich., Nov. 19, 1876.

4909. Ralph Phelps, b. Scipio, N. Y., May 7, 1820, m. Detroit, Mich., Oct. 9, 1848, Jane McKenzie, b. Edinburgh, Scotland, 1827, dau. of ——— and Betsey (Ranney) McKenzie.

He is a real estate dealer in Detroit, Mich., 171 14th ave.

Children, b. Detroit, Mich.:

8788. I. Harriet, b. April 6, 1850, m. John Trix.

8789. II. Ralph, b. Nov. 14, 1859. Is a lawyer at 171 14th ave., Detroit, Mich., unm.

4913. Edward Arah Phelps, b. Coelbrook, Ct., 15 Dec., 1840, m. Mary Agnes Russell, 14 Sept., 1865, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Mr. Phelps settled in Colebrook, Ct., on the old homestead, where he d. Sept. 11, 1884.

Children, b. Colebrook, Ct.:

8790. I. Mary Elizabeth, b. 12 Oct. 1871, d. 5 Jan. 1875.

8791. II. Edward Russell, b. 1 May, 1877, d. 22 Dec. 1878.

4914. Carrington Phelps, b. Colebrook, Ct., 3 Oct., 1847, m. Anna Catharine Wolcott, 29 Sept., 1872, at Elkader, Clayton Co., Iowa. She was b. July, 1846.

Mr. Phelps graduated at Yale in 1870, settled in Morris, Minn., and was president of the First National Bank of that place. He and his son now own the old homestead in Colebrook, Ct., where he now lives, being the only surviving male heirs of the 3rd Josiah in their line.

Child, b. Morris, Minn.:

8792. I. Carrington Arah, b. 28 May, 1876.

4932. James Phelps Thompson, b. Thompsonville, Ct., Sept. 18, 1830, d. Jan. 2, 1887.

Children:

8793. I. Henry W. (Thompson).

8794. II. Edith "

8795. III. Clara W. "

4933. Maria Elizabeth Thompson, b. Thompsonville, Ct., August 27, 1836, m. Oct. 30, 1860, Alfred Brintnell Redfield, b. July 1, 1827, d. Nov. 8, 1898, son of William Harvey and Elizabeth (Elderkin) Redfield, of Hartford, Ct. Res. Hartford, Ct.

Children, b. Hartford, Ct.:

8796. I. William Thompson (Redfield), b. 1862.
8797. II. Annie Elizabeth " b. 1865.
8798. III. Bessie Gordon " b. 1868.
8799. IV. Maria Louise " b. 1869.

4937. MEHITABEL CLOSSON, b. Deerfield, Mass., 17 Oct., 1817, m. 28 Feb., 1843, John Field, b. Deerfield, Mass., 1815, where he settled, and died 29 Jan., 1864. His wife Mehitabel d. July, 1856.

Children, b. Deerfield, Mass.:

+8800. I. Martha (Field), b. 29 April, 1847, m. Milton W. Potter.
8801. II. Samuel " b. 17 Dec., 1849, unm.
8802. III. Caroline " b. 28 Aug., 1850, d. Sept., 1864.
+8803. IV. Jennie " b. 7 March, 1854, m. Edward W. Palmer.

4946. GEORGE PHELPS, b. New Berlin, N. Y., about 1794, m. Clarissa Vail.

Mr. Phelps settled on his father's homestead, where he died. He was a farmer.

Children, b. New Berlin, N. Y.:

8804. I. Pliny. Settled in Kaneville, Ill. Had son Archer.
8805. II. Chester.
8806. III. Arvilla.

4947. JUDAH PHELPS, b. New Berlin, N. Y., about 1798, m. Elizabeth Chapin.

Mr. Phelps probably settled in Wisconsin.

Children:

8807. I. Daughter, d.
8808. II. " d.
8809. III. Clarence. Resides in Milwaukee, Wis.

4948. EMILY PHELPS, b. New Berlin, N. Y., in 1801, m. 1820, William Ransford, b. 1799, d. 1827.

He resided in Memphis, N. Y. She d. 29 May, 1881.

Children, b. Memphis, N. Y.:

8810. I. Emily (Ransford), b. 1826, m. Henry Crouse. Res. Memphis, N. Y.

8811. II. William (Ransford). Res. Indianapolis, Ind.

4950. Frederick Phelps, b. New Berlin, N. Y., 17 May, 1807, m. Adaline L. Babcock, 24 Dec., 1839. She was daughter of Joshua and Clarissa (Crandall) Babcock, and was b. New Berlin, 5 Feb., 1810, d. Millport, N. Y., 5 Nov., 1856.

Mr. Phelps settled in New Berlin, N. Y., d. Millport, N. Y., 17 August, 1863.

Children, b. New Berlin, N. Y.:

+8812. I. H. Harper, b. 10 Jan., 1833, m. Martha E. Howell.

+8813. II. Susan M., b. 17 May, 1835, m. Israel Angell.

8814. III. Ellen, d. aged 5 years.

+8815. IV. Joseph J., b. 12 Dec., 1841, m. Frances Elizabeth Angell.

8816. V. Royal R., b. 20 April, 1844, d. 14 April, 1865, unm. In War of Rebellion.

4963. Elisha Phelps, b. New Berlin, N. Y., 2 Nov., 1795, m. Hannah Vail, 10 Feb., 1818. She was daughter of Job and Mary (Vermilye) Vail, and was b. New Berlin, N. Y., 14 Dec., 1792, d. there 25 Dec., 1850. Mr. Phelps settled on his father's homestead in New Berlin, N. Y., where he d. 8 July, 1870. He was a farmer.

Children, b. New Berlin, N. Y.:

+8817. I. Malvina, b. 15 July, 1819, m. William Hill.

+8818. II. Catharine, b. 10 Aug. 1821, d. 30 Jan., 1822.

+8819. III. Hamilton, b. 12 Oct., 1823, m. Anna M. Keyet.

8820. IV. Vernon, b. 15 Sept., 1825, d. 26 July, 1896, unm.

+8821. V. Catharine, b. 4 March, 1827, m. twice.

+8822. VI. Henrietta E., b. 6 March, 1829, m. Huntington E. Brown.

+8823. VII. Adelia, b. 5 July, 1831. Unm.

+8824. VIII. Andrew J., b. 6 April, 1824, m. Amelia P. Weller.

4965. James Phelps, b. New Berlin, N. Y., m. about 1836, Mary Collar, daughter of Lyman and Lovis (Netter) Collar, and born Jan. 20, 1814.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer settled in South New Berlin, where he d. 5 Sept., 1879, and where his widow d. Dec., 1893.

Children b. South New Berlin, N. Y.

8825. I. Wesley, b. 13 Aug., 1836, d. 10 June, 1889.
+8826. II. Emily, b. 18 Sept., 1839, m. Charles Bailey.
8827. III. Jennette, b. 2 Sept., 1848, m. Geo. Hotaling.

4969 Franklin C. Phelps, b. Richmond, N. Y., 31 Aug., 1803, m. Nov. 24, 1825, Emeline Munger, b. Guilford (now Middlesex, Ct.), 6 Aug., 1804.

Mr. Phelps settled in Guilford, Ct., where he d. 29 Dec. 1873.

He was a stage driver and postmaster and a democratic politician. He had no issue, but adopted his wife's neice, Harriet Lindsley, who was daughter of James and Henrietta (Murray) Lindsley of Madison, Ct. She m. Sylvester H. Bennett, 3 Oct., 1877.

4979. Quartus Phelps, b. Westhampton, Mass., 2 Sept., 1806, m. Rhoda Strong. She was daughter of Amos and Rhoda (Bartlett) Strong, and was b. 17 Sept., 1815.

Mr. Phelps settled in Huntsboro, Ohio. He is a farmer.

Child, b. Huntsboro, Ohio:

8828. I. Valeria Roxanna Phelps, b. 26 April, 1843.

4982. Timothy P. Phelps, b. Westhampton, Mass., 7 June, 1815, m. Cordelia Bartlett, at Northampton, Mass., 31 Dec., 1840. She was daughter of Moses and Betsey (Stockwell) Bartlett, and was b. Northampton, Mass., 15 June, 1812, where she d. 11 Feb., 1860.

Mr. Phelps settled at Northampton, Mass. He is a foreman.

Children, b. Northampton, Mass.:

8829. I. Lois J. W., b. 27 Sept., 1841.
8830. II. Lucy A., b. 14 March, 1846.
8831. III. Ada, b. 15 Sept., 1848.
8832. IV. Sarah E., b. 3 Dec., 1851.

+8833. V. T. Watson, b. 23 Oct., 1856, m. Dora A. Spooner.

4985. Zenas Montague Phelps, b. Westhampton, Mass., 19 July, 1811, m. 12 August, 1858, Annie Stuart Barton, b. Baltimore, Md.

Mr. Phelps graduated at Williams College, class of 1839, graduated at Union Theological Seminary, was a teacher in Harwinton, Ct., 1841 to 1844, at Yellow Springs, Ohio, 1845 to 1849, at Sing Sing, N. Y., 1850 to 1857, at Riverdale, N. Y., 1858 to 1863. Resided at Amherst, Mass., from 1862, and d. there 4 July, 1872.

Child:

8834. I. Child, d. in infancy.

4990. Clarissa Phelps, b. Florence, Northampton, Mass., 27 Nov., 1810, m. Francis W. Shepard, at Northampton, Mass., Feb., 1835. He was son of Asher and Jane (English) Shepard, and was b. Williamsburg, Mass., 26 Nov., 1812. Settled in Springfield, Mass., where he d. 20 March, 1885. He was a mechanic, and lived in Florence, Springfield, and Pittsfield, Mass. His wife, Clarissa, d. at Pittsfield, Mass., 8 June, 1841.

Children, b. Florence, Mass.:

8835. I. Joseph F. (Shepard), b. 1 Jan., 1839, d. 31 July, 1872, unm.

8836. II. Clarissa, b. 7 March, 1840.

4992. Solomon Phelps, b. Florence, Northampton, Mass., 24 Jan., 1814, m. Desire Hartwell, daughter of Samuel Hartwell. She was b. Conway, Mass., and d. 1843. He m. 2nd, 16 June, 1845, Nancy Leonard, b. So. Royalston, Mass., 28 Dec., 1826, d. 27 July, 1871.

Mr. Phelps settled in Florence, Northampton, Mass., where he d. 15 Oct., 1884. He was a farmer.

Child by 1st wife, b. Florence, Mass.:

8837. I. Child, m. ——.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Florence, Mass.:

8838. II. George, b. Aug., 1846, d. Feb., 1853.

8839. III. Phebe, b. 12 Oct., 1848, d. May, 1849.

+8840. IV. Henry Solomon, b. 5 July, 1850, m. Julia Maria Spooner.

8841. V. Nancy N., b. 17 Aug., 1852, unm. Resides at West Springfield, Mass.

8842. VI. Frank, b. 16 June, 1854, d. 24 May, 1860.

+8843. VII. Edward W., b. 18 March, 1856, m. Louisa M. Hodkin.

+8844. VIII. Emily, b. 11 Oct., 1858, m. Michael Donovan.

+8845. IX. Charles S., b. 5 Dec., 1861, m. Ora Almira Parker.

+8846. X. Phebe A., b. 20 Sept., 1865, m. Horace Barker.

4993. Harriet Phelps, b. Florence, Mass., 22 May, 1817, m. Richard B. Davis, at Florence, Mass., 2 Jan., 1838. He was son of Luther and Hannah (Parsons) Davis, and was b. Northampton, Mass., 13 Dec., 1814, where he settled, and d. 18 Feb., 1887, and where his wife d. 15 Aug., 1850. He was a wheelwright by trade.

Children, b. Northampton, Mass.:

8847. I. Richard B. (Davis), b. 30 April, 1839.

8848. II. Susannah M. " b. 14 July, 1843, d. 20 Feb., 1844.

8849. III. Helen C. " b. 5 March, 1845.

8850. IV. Sarah J. " b. 12 Nov., 1847.

8851. V. Henry F. " b. 13 July, 1850, d. 17 Oct., 1850.

4994. Julius Phelps, b. Florence, Mass., 6 March, 1820, m. Anna Clapp at Northampton, Mass., 31 Oct., 1849. She was a daughter of Captain Lucius and Dolly (King) Clapp, and was b. Northampton, Mass., in 1829, where she d. 1853.

Mr. Phelps settled in Northampton, Mass., where he now resides.

Child, b. Northampton, Mass.:

8852. I. Hatty A., b. 2 Sept., 1850, m. E. B. Coon, settled Springfield, Mass.

4995. Cephas Phelps, b. Florence, Mass., 22 Aug., 1822., m. Sarah Kingsley. She was daughter of Geo. Kingsley, and was b. Northampton, Mass.

He settled in Holyoke, Mass., and was a farmer. He d. there 1 Dec., 1893.

Children b. Holyoke, Mass.:

8853. I. Martha.
8854. II. Flora.

4996. Dea. David B. Phelps, b. Florence, Mass., 8 Nov. 1825, m. Lydia B. Baldwin, 20 March, 1849. She was daughter of Ezekiel and Diana (Sears) Baldwin, and was born Southampton, Mass., 29 Dec. 1825, where she d. 25 Oct., 1862.

He m. 2nd Lydia Lincoln of Philadelphia, 19 Feb., 1874. By her he had no issue. Mr. Phelps settled in Southampton, Mass., where he d. 14 Jan., 1884.

Children by 1st wife, b. Southampton, Mass.

+8855. I. William B., b. 26 Aug., 1850, m. Louisa Sears.
+8856. II. Mary A., b. 21 July, 1851, res. Chicago, unm.
+8857. III. Julius E., b. 24 April, 1853, m. Julia D——.
+8858. IV. Henry L., b. Aug. 1, 1854, m. Helen L. Horton.

4997. Samuel Phelps, b. Northampton, Mass., 4 Oct., 1812, m. Caroline Brown, 22 Nov., 1843.

Mr. Phelps settled in Northampton, Mass., where he d. 6 Jan., 1887.

Children, b. Northampton, Mass.:

8859. I. Mary Caroline, b. 22 March, 1845, m. Edward H. Wade, 6 June, ——.
8860. II. Samuel Adams, b. 4 June, 1846, m. Kael Adams, Oct., 1873.
+8861. III. Henry Sylvester, b. 25 March, 1848, m. Flavia J. Parsons.
8862. IV. Edward Gilbert, b. 22 Sept., 1852, d. 6 Feb., 1857.
8863. V. Martha Hawley, b. 20 Sept., 1854, m. Niles Alexander Simmons, 9 March, 1887.
8864. VI. Alice Submit, b. 21 Feb., 1862, m. Frank Abner Nash, 22 March, 1881.

5000. ELIZA PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 26 April, 2818, m. George Strong, 24 Nov., 1842. He was son of Jonathan and Eunice (Clark) Strong, and was b. Northampton, Mass., 23 Jan., 1818. Settled in Northampton, Mass., where his wife Eliza d. 16 Dec., 1856. (He m. 2nd Martha Adeline Clark, 5 May, 1859. She was born 5 April, 1837. By her he had one child, Adeline Brown Strong, b. 7 Dec., 1862.)

Children, b. Northampton, Mass.:

8865. I. Eunice Eliza (Strong), b. 30 Oct., 1843, m. Francis Freed, Nov., 1862.

8866. II. Edward P. (Strong), b. 30 June, 1845. Res. Northampton, Mass.

8867. III. George S. (Strong), b. 31 May, 1847, m. Emma G. Martin. He d. 14 August, 1887.

8868. IV. Allen Lyman (Strong), b. 6 Sept., 1849. A farmer.

8869. V. Fidelia P. (Strong), b. 26 August, 1851, d. 29 March, 1886.

8870. VI. Harriet Emerson (Strong), b. 15 March, 1854.

5025. JUDGE CHARLES PHELPS HUNTINGTON, b. Litchfield, Ct., 24 May, 1802, m. Helen Sophia Mills, 28 Oct., 1827. She was daughter of the Hon. Elijah Hunt and Harriet (Blake) Mills, and was b. Northampton, Mass., 24 Aug., 1806, d. 30 March, 1844.

He m. 2nd, Ellen Greenough, 2 Jan., 1847. She was sister of the sculptor of that name, and daughter of David Greenough, and was b. Boston, Mass., 28 March, 1814. Judge Huntington graduated at Harvard, studied law and practiced for a time in Northampton, Mass., soon removing to Boston, Mass., where he became judge of the Supreme Court. He d. in Boston, Mass., 30 Jan., 1868.

Children by 1st wife, b. Northampton, Mass.:

8871. I. Helen F. (Huntington), b. 7 July, 1831, m. Josiah P. Quincy.

8872. II. Charles W. " b. 22 Sept., 1834.

8873. III. Elijah H. M. " b. 22 July, 1836.

8874. IV. Bertha (Huntington), b. 22 July, 1838.
8875. V. Mary E. " b. 19 May, 1840.
8876. VI. Edward S. " b. 3 April, 1843.

Children by 2nd wife:

8877. VII. Henry C. (Huntington), b. 24 Nov., 1848.
8878. VIII. Laura C. " b. 15 Sept., 1849.

5026. Elizabeth Phelps Huntington, b. Litchfield, Ct., May 8, 1803, m. George Fisher, b. Franklin, Mass., March 17, 1788, son of Joseph and Susan (Fisher) Fisher.

Children, b. Oswego, N. Y., except last:

8879. I. Elizabeth Porter (Fisher), b. March 29, 1825, m. John Sessions, of Skaneateles, N. Y.

8880. II. George Huntington (Fisher), b. Aug. 1, 1826, d. June 12, 1831.

8881. III. Frederick Pitkin (Fisher), b. May 18, 1828, d. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 28, 1886, unm.

8882. IV. Francis Porter (Fisher), b. May 18, 1828, m. Jan. 26, 1853, Ann Eliza Crane, dau. of Hunter Crane, of Oswego, N. Y.

Twins.

8883. V. George Huntington (Fisher), b. May 7, 1832, m. Emma Chichester, m. 2nd Katherine Weeks, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

8884. VI. Catharine Whiting (Fisher), b. June 9, 1835, m. May 25, 1869, Fisher Ames Baker, son of John and Patty (Ellis) Baker, of Dedham, Mass.

8884a. VII. Edward Thornton (Fisher), b. Northampton, Mass., Dec. 16, 1836, m. June 30, 1869, Ellen Bowditch Thayer, daughter of William Henry and Ellen (Henderson) Thayer, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

5027. William P. Huntington, b. Litchfield, Ct., 16 July, 1804, m. about 1826, Lucy Edwards, daughter of Luther and Hannah (Bonnell) Edwards.

Mr. Huntington lived in Waterloo, Wis., a teacher. He was a graduate of Harvard.

Children, b. Waterloo, Wis.:

8885.	I.	Lucy B. (Huntington),	b. 1828.
8886.	II.	William B. "	b. 1830.
8887.	III.	Helen M. "	b. 1832.
8888.	IV.	Catharine F. "	b. 1835.
8889.	V.	Frederick S. "	b. 1838.
8890.	VI.	Flora, "	b. 1840.

5031. THEOPHILUS P. HUNTINGTON, b. Middletown, Ct., 11 July, 1811, m. 1841 Elizabeth Fitch Lyon, daughter of Rev. Walter and Mary (Huntington) Lyon, and b. 16 Oct., 1817.

Mr. Huntington resided in Hadley, Mass. He d. July 20, 1862.

Children, b. Hadley, Mass.:

8891.	I.	Walter E. (Huntington),	b. 27 May, 1842.
8892.	II.	Mary W. "	b. 9 March, 1845.
8893.	III.	Edmund D. "	b. 1 Jan., 1847.

5035. FREDERICK D. HUNTINGTON, b. Middletown, Ct., 28 May, 1819, m. 21 Nov. 1842, Harriet Dane Sargent, daughter of Epes and Mary Otis (Lincoln) Sargent.

Rev. Mr. Huntington was Bishop of Central New York, and resided in Syracuse.

Children, b. Syracuse, N. Y.:

8894.	I.	George P. (Huntington),	b. 3 July, 1844.
8895.	II.	Arria S. "	b. 22 June, 1848.
8896.	III.	James O. "	b. 23 Feb., 1850.
8897.	IV.	William "	b. July, 1856.
8898.	V.	Ruth G. "	b. 3 Nov., 1859.
8899.	V.	Mary L. "	b. 13 Nov., 1861.

5037. STELLA PHELPS, b. Marlboro, Vt., 13 Sept., 1806, m. —— Hatfield. Probably settled in Alabama. His wife d. near Camden, Alabama, in 1826.

Children, b. Alabama:

8900. I. Charles A. P. (Hatfield), Capt. 4th U. S. Cavalry.

8901. II. John H. (Hatfield). Res. 2114 Forest Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

5039. Gen. John Wolcott Phelps, b. Guilford, Vt., 13 Nov., 1813, m. Mrs. Ann Bardwell (Mattoon) Davis, 30 April, 1883. She was widow of Lambert Allen Davis, by whom she had one son, Stanley Davis, b. Palmer, Mass., 13 March, 1873. She was daughter of Thomas Bardwell and Susannah (Parkhurst) Mattoon, and was b. Northfield, Mass., 15 August, 1851. Mr. Phelps graduated at U. S. Military Academy, West Point, was 2nd Lieut. in Seminole War, and commanded a company in Mexican War, was Col. 1st Vt. Vol., 2 May, 1861, Brigadier Gen., 17 May, 1861, resigned his position 21 August, 1862, finally settled in Guilford Centre, Vt., where he d. 1 Feb., 1885, leaving his wife and one infant son surviving him. He issued a proclamation in 1862, freeing slaves, but it was overruled, and caused him to resign from the army in disgust. He was simply ahead of his time. He was Vice-Pres. of Vermont Hist. Society in 1863, Pres. Vermont Teachers Society in 1865, was candidate of the American party for President in 1880, and was a writer of considerable note.

Child, b. Guilford, Vt.:

8902. I. John, b. 18 April, 1884.

5040. Eunice Phelps, b. Guilford, Vt., Aug. 7, 1815, d. Dec. 12, 1858, m. Dec. 1, 1839, John Hickman, b. East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa., Sept. 11, 1810, d. March 23, 1875, son of John and Sarah (Jeffries) Hickman.

Mr. Hickman began to study medicine but gave it up for the law, was admitted to the bar in 1833, appointed district attorney in 1845, elected to the 34th Congress as a democrat in 1854, and as one of the committee on elections made the report on the Kansas investigation. He was elected to the 35th Congress in 1856 as a democrat, serving as chairman of the committee on Revolutionary pensions, was elected to the 36th Congress as an independent, serving as chairman of the judiciary committee, and held the same position in the 37th Congress, to which he was elected in 1860, as a republican. He declined the nomination in 1862, but was a state senator in Pennsylvania in 1866, and a delegate to the Liberal Republican convention in 1872, which nominated Horace Greeley. Previous to the civil war he took a prominent part in opposing

the efforts made by the southern members of Congeess to bring on a conflict, and his speeches were among the most eloquent delivered in that stormy period, and did much to solidify the sentiment of the North that the Union should never be dissolved. To write Mr. Hickman's life is to write the history of his country, for he was in the foremost rank of statesmen and patriots during that time of trial. He lived in Westchester, Pa.

Children, b. Westchester, Pa.:

+8903. I. Lucy Phelps (Hickman), b. Dec. 13, 1840, m. Charles H. Moorehead.

+8904. II. Ada Augusta " b. Aug. 26, 1843, m. Dr. Albert Cloud.

+8905. III. Sarah Jeffries " b. Aug. 24, 1847, m. Rees Davis.

+8906. IV. Helen Hortense " b. Apr. 13, 1849, m. Frederick S. Dickson.

8907. V. Mary Frances " b. ——, d. young.

+8908. VI. Louisa Gertrude " b. Oct. 5, 1854, m. Percival H. Whaley.

5043. Regina Ann Phelps, b. Guilford, Vt., Jan. 19, 1822, m. Fayette B. Tower.

Mr. Tower m. 1st Elizabeth K. Phelps, No. 5042, her sister, who d. Jan. 21, 1841. No issue.

Children:

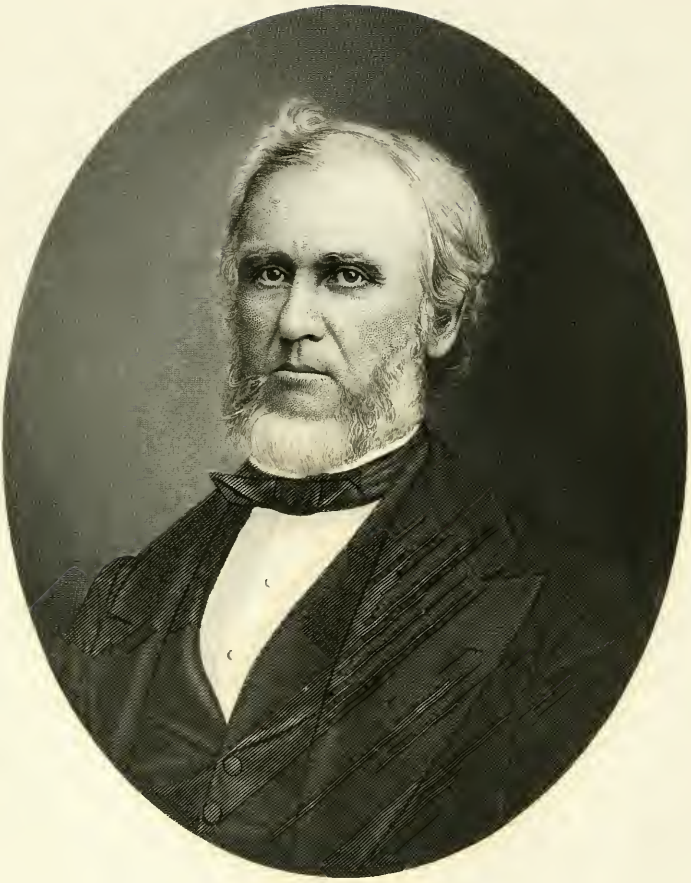
8909. I. A son (Tower).

8910. II. Lawrence (Tower), res. 134 Henry Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

5045. Judge Charles Edward Phelps, b. Guilford, Vt., 1 May, 1833, m. Martha E. Woodman, 9 Dec., 1868,

Judge Phelps removed to Baltimore, Md., with his father and mother, graduated at Princeton in 1852, studied law and settled in Baltimore, Md., where he practised law for many years as a member of the firm of Phelps & Finley. He was a member of Congress, was in the Army of the Rebellion, and now a Judge in Baltimore, Md.

Children, b. Baltimore, Md.:



James H. Phelps

8911. I. William M., b. 26 Nov., 1869.
8912. II. Charles E., b. 31 Jan., 1871.
8913. III. John, b. 25 July, 1873.
8914. IV. Francis H., b. 18 Oct., 1874.
8915. V. Almira, b. 28 March, 1875.

5048. Hon. James H. Phelps, b. Townshend, Vt., Sept. 16, 1817, m. 7 Nov., 1844, Sophia A. Robbins, b Jamaica, Vt., 27 August, 1826, d. Townshend, Vt. Mr. Phelps graduated at college, studied law and settled in Townshend, Vt. In 1889 he removed to Suffield, Ct., where he now resides with his daughter.

Children, b. Townshend, Vt.:

8916. I. Eliza S., b. 1 June, 1851.
8917. II. Sarah I., b. 20 Oct., 1853.

5072. Christopher Columbus Phelps, b. Middlebury, Vt., 7 July, 1823, m. 17 Nov., 1854, Hannah Leonard, b. Troy, Wis.

Mr. Phelps removed with his father early in life to Dover, Ill. After marrying he settled in Troy, Wis.

Children, b. Troy, Wis.:

8918. I. A son, b. 2 March, 1856, d. 7 March, 1856.
8919. II. Alice Adelia, b. 3 Oct., 1858.
8920. III. Lyman S., b. 21 April, 1861.

5075. Diantha Phelps, b. Middlebury, Vt., 3 Oct., 1828. Removed with her father early in life, to Dover, Ill., m. Franklin A. Hope, 30 Oct., 1866. She was his 2nd wife. His 1st wife was her sister, Lucy Strong Phelps, b. Middlebury, Vt., 6 July, 1820, d. 22 Feb., 1866, without issue. She was No. 5071.

Mr. Hope settled in Marlboro, Ill., where he d. 18 Sept., 1884.

Child, b. Middlebury, Vt.:

8921. I. Franklin Hope, b. 4 Sept., 1867. Res. Middlebury, Vt.

5076. Epaphras Hinsdale Phelps, b. Northampton, Mass., 31 Dec., 1812. Emigrated to Springfield, Ill., and later to Mount Hope, Ill., where he settled and m. Mary

Gibbs Morse, 14 Dec., 1837. She was daughter of Dea. John and Polly Morse, and was b. Sutton, Mass., d. Mt. Hope., Ill., 10 Oct., 1865.

He m. 2nd Widow Mary Ann Burr, 1 Oct., 1866. Mrs. Burr's first husband was confined in the Missouri Penitentiary for twelve years for helping slaves to their liberty.

Children by 1st wife, b. Mt. Hope, Ill.:

8922. I. Lyman Munroe, b. 18 Dec., 1838, d. 8 Aug., 1843.
8923. II. Leander, b. 31 Jan., 1841, d. 8 June, 1844.
8924. III. Catharine, b. 28 Nov., 1843, d. 12 Sept., 1863, unm.
+8925. IV. Mary Ellen, b. 26 Dec., 1847, m. Clarkson Finney Orvis.
8926. V. Cornelia, b. 21 Nov., 1850, d. 16 April, 1866.
8927. VI. Lois Amelia, b. 6 April, 1854.
8928. VII. Emma Jane, b. 9 Oct., 1856.
+8929. VIII. David Stoddard, b. 21 April, 1859, m. Fannie Frank.

5077. Charles Chester Phelps, b. Northampton, Mass., 14 Oct., 1814. Emigrated with his brother, Epaphras Hinsdale Phelps, to Springfield, Ill., where he settled and m. Sophia Little, 31 July, 1837. She was daughter of John and Sarah Little, and was b. Northampton, Mass.

Children, b. Springfield, Ill.:

8930. I. Susan Adelia, b. 12 May, 1839, d. 5 Aug., 1849.
8931. II. Ellen Maria, b. 7 May, 1842, d. 9 Oct., 1842.
8632. III. Henry Little, b. 25 March, 1842.
8933. IV. Sophia Ann, b. 26 Nov. 1848.
8934. V. Charles Chester, b. 10 Dec., 1851.
8935. VI. Orin Webber, b. 4 March, 1854.
8936. VII. William Wright, b. 15 Jan., 1857.
8937. VIII. Lucy Edith, b. 8 Nov., 1859.

5078. Ebenezer Strong Phelps, b. Northampton, Mass, 15 Oct., 1817. Removed with his father to Springfield, Ill., and m. Hannah Morse, 12 Aug., 1839. She

was daughter of Homer and Sarah Morse, and was b. Shutesbury, Mass.

Mr. Phelps after marrying settled in Bryant, Ill.

Children, b. Bryant, Ill.:

8938. I. Sarah Louisa, b. 12 Oct., 1841, d. 3 Dec., 1847.

8939. II. Henry Lyman, b. 25 Oct., 1844, d. 25 March, 1845.

8940. III. Sarah Maria, b. 13 Feb., 1846, d. 12 May, 1857.

8941. IV. Delia Emma, b. 12 July, 1848, d. 17 Jan., 1869, unm.

8942. V. Joy Lazelle, b. 11 Aug., 1851, m. ——.

8943. VI. Ansel Wright, b. 22 May, 1854, m. and had one child. Res. Aurora, Neb.

8844. VII. Minerva D., b. 26 Feb., 1860, d. 11 March, 1860.

8845. VIII. Oscar C., b. 15 May, 1882.

5079. James Richards Phelps, b. Northampton, Mass., 23 Dec., 1819. Emigrated to Springfield, Ill., with his father and family in 1831, m. Amanda Welch, 2 March, 1853. She was daughter of Charles and Elizabeth Welch, and was b. Essex Co., N. Y. Mr. Phelps settled in Wyant, Ill., soon removing to Aurora, Neb.

Children:

8946. I. Francis Maria, b. 26 Nov., 1853.

8947. II. George Wright, b. 25 Sept., 1856.

8948. III. Giles M., b. 8 May, 1858.

8949. IV. Charles N., b. 7 Nov., 1862.

5080. Mary Ann Phelps, b. Northampton, Mass., 25 Aug., 1822. Removed with her father to Springfield, Ill., in 1831, m. Lewis J. Colton, 15 Nov., 1841. He was son of Jonathan and Betsey Colton, and was b. Princeton, Ill., where he settled.

Children, b. Princeton, Ill.:

8950. I. Lucinda Catharine (Colton), b. 4 Sept., 1847, m. M. Kinney.

8951. II. Flora Isabelle (Colton), b. 26 Dec., 1849.
8952. III. Wells Payson " b. 9 Jan., 1855.
8953. IV. Mary " b. 1865.

5082. Lucinda Wright Phelps, b. Northampton, Mass., 26 Jan., 1831. Removed with her father and family same year to Springfield, Ill., where she m. John Garhart, 14 May, 1848. He was son of John and Elizabeth (Babcock) Garhart, and was b. Penn. Mr. Garhart settled in Princeton, Ill.

Children, b. Princeton, Ill.:

8954. I. Frances Amelia (Garhart), b. 24 May, 1849.
8955. II. Mary Vincent " b. 23 Jan., 1851.
+8956. III. Alice Elizabeth " b. 11 Aug., 1853, m. Douglas Judd.

5083. Abner Lathrop Phelps, b. Northampton, Mass., 10 Aug., 1819, m. Evyhela Wheeler, 13th March, 1838. Mr. Phelps settled in Northampton, Mass.

Children, b. Northampton, Mass.:

8957. I. Levant, b. Dec., 1846.
8958. II. Leroy, b. 3 Dec., 1847.
8959. III. Lazelle, b. 10 Oct., 1853.
8960. IV. Ella, b. 27 Jan., 1857.

5086. Nathaniel Phelps, b. Northampton, Mass., 12 March, 1826, m. Isabelle M. Malrose.

Mr. Phelps, after marrying, settled in Wisconsin.

Children, b. Wisconsin:

8961. I. Ellen M., b. 25 Nov., 1856.
8962. II. Julia, b. Oct., 1858.

5087. Annette Mayhew Phelps, b. Northampton, Mass., 4 Feb., 1828, m. Andalusia Hurlburt.

Child:

8963. I. Augusta (Hurlburt), b. June, 1889.

5089. Jane L. Phelps, b. Northampton, Mass., 26 Jan., 1832, m. 28 May, 1855, George Gilbert, b. West Brookfield, Mass.

Child:

8964. I. Ida Susan (Gilbert), b. 29 Feb., 1859.

5093. Fannie Elizabeth Phelps, b. Northampton, Mass., 31 Aug., 1822, m. Horace Augustus Augur 10 May, 1854. He was son of Capt. Daniel Page and Hannah (Smith) Augur, and was b. New Haven, Ct. She was his 2d wife. His 1st wife was Catharine E. Hanson, b. New Haven, Ct., 1806.

Mr. Augur settled in New Haven, Ct.

Children:

8965. I. Fanny Adell (Augur), b. New Haven, Ct., 4 Oct., 1857.

8966. II. Grace " " " " 14 Oct., 1859, d. 17 May, 1861.

8867. III. Bertha Wilder (Augur), b. New Haven, Ct., 2 June, 1861,

5095. Calvin Wilder Phelps, b. Northampton, Mass., 27 Feb., 1826, m. Parmelia Clark, 17 July, 1849. She was daughter of Alanson and Fidelia (Strong) Clark, and was b. Northampton, Mass., 17 Oct., 1832, where she d. 9 Dec., 1881.

Mr. Phelps settled in Northampton, Mass. He is a farmer. Now living with a daughter.

Children, b. Northampton, Mass.:

+8968. I. Albert Lewis, b. 12 Feb., 1851, m. Julia Cleveland.

+8969. II. Caroline Elizabeth, b. 11 April, 1853, m. Charles Snow.

8970. III. Julia Emma, b. 4 Oct., 1856. Living in Northampton, Mass.

8971. IV. Mary Fidelia, b. 8 August, 1860. Living in Northampton, Mass.

5101. Adelia Phelps, b. Northampton, Mass., 25 Dec., 1836, m. William Edward Augur, at Northampton, 13 August, 1864. He was son of Horace and Catharine E. (Hanson) Augur, and was b. New Haven, Ct., 3 May, 1837. He resided in West Haven, Ct.

Children, b. West Haven, Ct.:

8972. I. Robert Clayton (Augur), b. 24 June, 1866.
8973. II. Charles Elliot " b. 2 Sept., 1868.
8974. III. Catharine Lillian " b. 22 Feb., 1871.

5103. George Rockwell Phelps, b. Northampton, Mass., Feb. 20, 1827, m. May 17, 1871, Julia Rockwell Phelps, No. 5096, b. Northampton, Mass., Nov. 9, 1828. After marrying he settled in Peoria, Ill.

Child, b. Peoria, Ill.:

8975. I. Grace Martine, b. June 29, 1873.

5106. Mary Elizabeth Phelps, b. Princeton, Ill., 13 Sept., 1834, m. William Green. Settled in Illinois, where he died.

Children by 1st husband, b. Illinois:

8976. I. Effie (Green),
8977. II. Charles "
8978. III. George "

Children by 2nd husband, b. Illinois:

8979. IV. A child (Starkey).

5109. Lucy Adelia Phelps, b. Princeton, Ill., 6 May, 1842, m. Gilbert Spaulding. Settled in Aurora, Neb.

Children, b. Aurora, Neb.:

8980. I. Child (Spaulding), d. in infancy.
8981. II. Child " d. in infancy.
8982. III. Minerva " b. Oct., 1878.

5110. Richard Kirby Chapel, b. Lanesboro, Mass., 9 June, 1815, d. St. Louis, Mo. He was a printer and farmer, and resided in Hamilton, N. Y., and later in Milwaukee, Wis., and St. Louis, Mo. He m. in Lanesboro, Mass., Susan Betsey Squier, b. Rullona, Vt., 8 July, 1815, d. St. Louis, Mo., 22 Nov., 1892. She was daughter of Asa and Mary Ann (Wheeler) Squier.

Child, b. Hamilton, N. Y.:

8983. I. Frances Caroline (Chapel), b. 21 June, 1841, m. David Courtney at Hamilton, N. Y., son of David Stewart Courtney and Elizabeth

Dorsey Hawkins. He settled in Milwaukee, Wis. Has four children. He is a dealer in real estate.

5114. Caroline Augusta Phelps, b. Greenfield, Mass., April 3, 1814, d. Nov. 28, 1889., m. Jan. 23, 1838, Sylvester Judd Edwards, b. North Adams, Mass., May 20, 1813, d. March 28, 1892, son of David and Peninah (Judd) Edwards. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children, b. New York City :

8983a. II. William Judd (Edwards), b. Aug. 25, 1849, d. Feb. 14, 1898, m. Eva Bidwell. No issue.

+ 8983b. II. Caroline Morgan (Edwards), b. June 14, 1852, m. George Hunt Prentiss.

5115. Hon. Ansel Phelps, b. Greenfield, Mass., 7 Oct., 1815, m. 11 Sept., 1841, Lydia Page, b. Hardwick, Mass., living in Springfield, Mass.

Mr. Phelps graduated at college, studied law and settled in Springfield, Mass., where he was a prominent man. He d. in Springfield, Mass., 2 June, 1860.

Children, b. Springfield, Mass.:

8984. I. Gertrude, b. 7 Aug., 1848.

8985. II. A son.

5120. Dr. Charles Benson Phelps, b. Greenfield, Mass., 27 Oct., 1824, m. Rebecca Louisa Cummings, 2 Oct., 1859 She was the oldest child of Gen. Thomas S. and Jane (Cook) Cummings, and was b. New York City, 8 Sept., 1827, d. Buffalo, N. Y., 6 Aug., 1859. He m. 2nd Cornelia Waring.

Mr. Phelps was a dentist, first settling in New York City, where he resided up to 1854, when he removed to Buffalo, N. Y. He d. in Deerfield, Mass., 14 May, 1868.

Children by 1st wife.

8986. I. Louisa Augusta, b. New York City, 2 Sept., 1851, m. and res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

+ 8987. II. Charles Cummings, b. Greenfield, Mass., 14 July, 1853, m. Almira Osborne.

8988. III. Henry, b. Buffalo, N. Y., 1 Oct., 1856, d. 2 Jan., 1857,

8989. IV. Ansel, b. Buffalo, N. Y., 24 Oct. 1858, d. 27 Oct., 1858.

8990. V. Rebecca, b. Buffalo, N. Y., 3 Aug., 1859, d. 7 Aug. 1859.

5129. Maurice Charles Phelps, b. Northampton, Mass., 20 Dec., 1805. Removed with his father and family early in life to Kirkland, Lake Co., Ohio, m. Laura Clark, daughter of —— and Polly (Keeler) Clark, who removed to Ohio. Mr. Phelps, on marrying, removed to Montpelier, Idaho, about 175 miles from Salt Lake City.

Note ——.Says a letter dated in 1872: "At this time he had 31 grand-children."

Children, living 20 Aug., 1872, b. Montpelier, Idaho:

8991. I. Joseph Maurice.

8992. II. Hiram Smith, d. about 1888.

8993. III. Harriet, d. about 1893.

8994. IV. Pauline, living in Utah.

8995. V. Mary Ann, living in Idaho.

5130. Paulina Phelps, b. Leroy, Ohio, 12 July, 1809, m. Edwin Reynolds, at Little Mountain, Ohio, 15 Oct., 1840. He was b. Little Mountain, Ohio, and settled in 1852 in Pleasantville, Ohio.

He was a farmer. Died 11 Dec., 1893. She d. 31 Jan., 1887.

Children, b. Little Mountain, Ohio.:

8996. I. Martin John (Reynolds), b. 12 Aug., 1843, m. Matilda Harlan, 10 Dec., 1874. Had 3 children.

8997. II. Mary A. (Reynolds), b. 17 April, 1846, was unm. in 1896.

8998. III. Martha E. (Reynolds), b. 24 May, 1849, d. 24 Dec., 1873.

5131. Orin Phelps, b. Leroy, Ohio, 17 May, 1811, m. Eliza Ann Lyon in Missouri, Aug., 1837. She was daughter of Abram J. and Polly (Pratt) Lyon, and was b.

Rushford, N. Y., 2 Oct., 1818; d. Kirtland, Ohio, 4 April, 1881.

Mr. Phelps settled in Kirtland, Ohio, where he d. 27 Jan., 1870. He was a shoe-maker.

Children:

+ 8999. I. Abram J., b. Roy Co., Mo., 14 July, 1838, m. Olive A. Griswold.

+ 9000. II. Mary F., b. Chardon, Ohio, 4 Dec., 1841, m. Kilbrum F. Way.

5132. Eliza Phelps, b. Leroy, Ohio, 22 Feb., 1813, m. John W. Reynolds, 24 March, 1831. He was b. Little Mountain, Ohio, 1807. He settled there and died in 1884. His wife died there 24 Oct., 1864.

Children, b. Little Mountain, Ohio:

9001. I. Lewis (Reynolds). Living 1896.

9002. II. William R. " m. Mary Stafford, 2nd Sarah Stafford.

9003. III. Mortimer " m. Josephine Tyler. Had children.

9004. IV. Henry " m. Emma Manchester.

9005. V. John " m. Sadie Gooch. Served in War of Rebellion.

9006. VI. Amanda "

9007. VII. Eliza " died.

9008. VIII. Lucy " "

9009. IX. Simeon " "

5134. Alexander W. Phelps, b. Leroy, Ohio, 23 May, 1817, m. Jerusha Reynolds, in Mentor, Ohio, in 1840, a young widow with three children. She d. in 1850. Res. Little Mountain, Ohio.

He m. 2nd Betsey Beckwith, in 1854, a widow with five children. He died Aug. 9, 1891.

Children by 1st wife, b. Little Mountain, Ohio:

9010. I. Spencer, m. Juliette Beckwith. Had 3 sons.

9011. II. Florence, m. George Tyler. One child.

9012. III. Arthur.

Child by 2nd wife, b. Little Mountain, Ohio:

9013. IV. Almira. She d. 7 Aug., 1891.

5136. Martin L. Phelps, b. Concord, Ohio, 23 April, 1822, m. Caroline Prouty, 17 Aug., 1848. She d. Little Mountain, Ohio, 19 Feb., 1887. He m 2nd Vira Way. Res. Little Mountain, Ohio.

Children by 1st wife:

9014. I. Alice E., b. Little Mountain, Ohio.
9015. II. Delia A., b. " " "

5137. Mary Ann Phelps, b. Concord, Ohio, 13 Sept., 1824, m. Albert Pinney, 4 July, 1844. Settled in Little Mountain, Ohio, where he d. 16 Sept., 1858.

She m. 2nd E. W. Curtis, 21 May, 1862. Settled in Little Mountain, Ohio.

Children by 1st husband, b. Little Mountain, Ohio:

9016. I. Orlando (Pinney), m. Bell Coville.
9017. II. Electa "
9018. III. Lewis " d. 5 Oct., 1865.

Child by 2nd husband:

9019. IV. Perry (Curtis), b. Little Mountain, Ohio.

5140. Harriet Phelps, b. Chesterfield, Mass., 23 Dec., 1822, m. Sidney E. Bridgman 30 June, 1850. He settled in Boston, Mass., where his wife d. 2 Jan., 1885.

Children, b. Boston, Mass.:

9020. I. Hannah Allen (Bridgeman).
9021. II. Anna C. (Bridgeman).

5141. Charles Phelps, b. Chesterfield, Mass. 14 Jan., 1829, m. Martha Bourn, at Chesterfield, Mass., 27 April, 1852. She was daughter of Seth and Phebe Bourn, and was b. Savoy, Mass., 12 Jan., 1831, d. in Cleveland, Ohio, 13 April, 1898. He lived in So. Deerfield, Mass., and Cleveland, Ohio. He was a farmer and miller. He d. Cleveland, O., 19 April, 1898.

Children, b. South Deerfield, Mass., except first two:

+9022. I. George Howard, b. Chesterfield, Mass., 5 Feb., 1853, m. Catharine Eastwood.
9023. II. Fidelia, b. Chesterfield, Mass., 16 Aug., 1855.

+9024. III. Willis Allen, b. 19 April, 1857, m. Mary Ann Needs.

+9025. IV. Walter Lyman, b. 22 Dec., 1858, m. Mary Beeman.

+9026. V. Charles Spencer, b. 12 Dec., 1862, m. Cora E. Cooley.

9027. VI. Martha Emma, b. 2 Sept., 1869. Teacher in Cleveland, Ohio.

9028. VII. Mary Bourn, b. 4 June, 1875, m. Burnett Reynolds, 18 June, 1896. Res. Washington, D. C.

5145. Samuel Henry Phelps, b. Chester, Mass., Jan. 10, 1814, d. Jan. 5, 1874, m. May 25, 1840, Abigail Day Mellen, b. Belchertown, Mass., Sept. 18, 1821, d. Feb. 9, 1866, daughter of Dexter and Hannah (Dwight) Mellen. Res. Ware, Mass.

He was an express agent and was deputy sheriff for many years.

Children, b. Ware, Mass.:

+9029. I. John Francis, b. March 10, 1842, m. Helen E. Lovett.

9030. II. Abbie Ella, b. June 4, 1844, d. 1847.

+9031. III. Emma, b. May 2, 1847, m. Edward W. Sagendorph.

+9032. IV. Abbie Electa, b. Aug. 25, 1849, m. John C. Brooks.

9033. V. Julia Maria, b. Feb. 15, 1852, res. Westfield, Mass.

5146. Julia Ann Phelps, b. Chester, Mass., Jan. 1, 1816, d. ——, m. ——, A. Peters, b. ——, d. ——.

Child:

9034. I. Julia (Peters), m. R. Griffin. Res. Syracuse, N. Y.

5148. Laura Ladd Phelps, b. Chester, Mass., July 5, 1818, m. Oct. 18, 1827, John Addison Carrington, of Chester, b. Feb. 22, 1811, killed by the cars Jan., 1878.

Res. Chester, Mass. Mr. Carrington was a farmer.

Mrs. Carrington now res. with her daughter, at 57 Carew street, Springfield, Mass.

Children, b. Chester, Mass.:

+9035. I. George Willis (Carrington), b. July 15, 1838, m. Isetta E. Grant.

+9036. II. Mary Amelia (Carrington), b. Jan. 23, 1841, m. William W. Ward.

9037. III. Eliza Corinna (Carrington), b. April 28, 1846, m. May 20, 1893, Frank Wurm, who d. Jan. 20, 1890. No issue.

+9038. IV. John Edward (Carrington), b. Nov. 12, 1849, m. Mary A. Cook.

5149. Charles Knox Phelps, b. Chester, Mass., Oct. 9, 1819, d. 1864, m. Sept., 1843, Eliza A. Avery, who d. before 1864.

Children:

9039. I.

9040. II.

9041. III.

5152. Martin Sheldon Phelps, b. Chester, Mass., July 21, 1823, d. Sept. 2, 1898, m. Oct. 21, 1858, Hannah Phelps of Otis, Mass., b ——, d. March, 1876.

He m. 2nd, Nov. 2 1878, Mrs. Maria E. Kenney, b. Whately, Sept. 6, 1846, daughter of Oliver and Thankful (Childs) Smith.

He settled in Blandford, Mass., in 1856, where his widow now lives, (1899).

Children, b. Blandford, Mass.:

9042. I. Charles Martin, b. Oct. 23, 1879.

9043. II. Maud Beatrice, b. July 11, 1881.

9044. III. Ruby Grace, b. May 21, 1885.

5153. Electa Phelps, b. Chester, Mass., Nov. 26, 1825, m. Nov. 1844, William Bromley, b—— d. 1877. Res. Blandford, Mass.

Child:

9045. I. Son (Bromley), b—— d. 1896.

5154. Mary Phelps, b. Huntington, Mass., Feb. 21, 1828, d. Aug. 21, 1888, m. as 2nd wife at Chatham, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1848, Dr. T. K. DeWolf, b. Otis, Mass., May 18, 1801., d. Chester, Mass., Nov. 2, 1890, son of Capt. James and Naomi (Ames) DeWolf. Res. Chester, Mass.

Children, b. Chester, Mass.:

9046. I. Henry Clay (DeWolf), b. May 23, 1850, d. Oct. 29, 1872.

+9047. II. DeWitt Clinton (DeWolf), b. Feb. 10, 1864, m. Harriet F. Woodcock.

5155. Edward Phelps, b. June, 28, 1830. Res. Bennington, Vt.

Children:

9048. I.

9049. II.

5157. Martha Maim Phelps, b. Chester, Mass., July 21, 1836, m. Oct. 7, 1856, Martin Lyman Bartlett, b. 1832, d. April 18, 1864.

She m. 2nd, Jan. 31, 1872, Caleb Dewey, b. July 26, 1825, d. Nov. 25, 1873, son of Caleb and Lucretia (Phelps) Dewey. (Mr. Dewey had four children by his first wife.)

She m. 3d, June 17, 1885, Charles E. Joice (or Thayer). She was living in Springfield, Mass in 1898.

5163. Horace B. Foster, b. Leyden, Mass., 26 April, 1828, m. Abbie Neal, at Hudson, Ohio, 19 July, 1855. She was daughter of Jerry and —— (Seward) Neal, b. Hudson 16 Jan., 1880. He m. 2nd Mary F. Wood, at Clinton, Conn., 9 Nov., 1881. She was daughter of Luke E. and Caroline M. (Buell) Wood.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hudson, Ohio. He is a lawyer there.

Children by 1st wife, b. Hudson, Ohio:

9050. I. Jerry N. (Foster), b. Jan., 1858, d. April, 1858.

9051. II. Jessie E. " b. 29 Jan., 1859.

Children by 2nd wife:

9052. III. Horace W. (Foster), b. Clinton, Ct., 29 July, 1882.

9053. IV. Marie J. " b. Hudson, O., 20 Oct., 1885.

5165. George W. Phelps, b. Williamstown, Mass., 10 Nov., 1820, m. Celestia R. Beach, at New Ashford, Mass., 11 Oct., 1849. She was daughter of Alexander and Mehitabel (Nash) Beach, and was b. New Ashford, 6 Sept., 1831. She was living in 1896, with her son, Morgan E. Phelps.

Mr. Phelps settled in New Ashford, where he d. 15 Jan., 1873. He was a farmer, carpenter and surveyor.

Children, b. New Ashford, Mass.:

+ 9054. I. George H., b. 6 Sept., 1852, m. Melissa L. Colton.

+ 9055. II. Allen D., b. 19 Sept., 1852, m. Margaret Dowanee.

+ 9056. III. Morgan E., b. 17 Dec., 1854, m. Martha A. Cole.

+ 9057. IV. Warren A., b. 15 July, 1857, m. Mary Jane Davis.

+ 9058. V. Carlton T., b. 13 Oct., 1867, m. Virginia Turner.

5167. Daniel H. Phelps, b. Williamstown, Mass., 4 March, 1823, m. Mary E. Tiffany, at Williamstown, Mass., 15 Feb., 1851. She was daughter of Ephraim and Sarah (Madison) Tiffany, and was b. Berlin, N. Y., now living (1896) in Williamstown, Mass.

Mr. Phelps settled on the old homestead of his father and grandfather in Williamstown, where he died 22 July, 1887. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Williamstown, Mass.:

9059. I. Cassius D., b. 24 March, 1852.

9060. II. Gershom C., b. 15 May, 1854.

9061. III. George L., b. 25 May, 1863, d. in infancy.

9062. IV. Lucy Elizabeth, b. 24 Jan., 1858.

9063. V. Wealthy S., b. 5 Aug., 1868.

9064. VI. Ella A., b. 28 Sept., 1873.

5169. Thomas Cooley Phelps, b. Williamstown, Mass., 28 June, 1826, m. Hannah Sophia Moore, at Goshen, Mass., 11 Dec., 1857. She was daughter of Rufus and Hannah (Hosford) Moore, and was b. Goshen, Mass., 20 May, 1835.

Mr. Phelps is a farmer. He has resided in South Williamstown, Mass., Belvidere, Ill., North Adams, and Blackinton, Mass., where he is now located.

Children:

+9065. I. Alice Elizabeth, b. So. Williamstown, Mass., 6 Feb., 1854, m. A. W. Preston.

+9066. II. Ella Louisa, b. 18 June, 1856, m. Hobart B. Potter.

9067. III. Fred Moore, b. Belvidere, Ill., 5 June, 1861, d. 7 Sept., 1872.

+9068. IV. Minnie Belle, b. No. Adams, Mass., 9 April, 1865, m. Geo. R. Lynch.

+9069. V. Mary Octavia, b. No. Adams, Mass., 10 May, 1868, m. Mortimer Winfield Thomas.

+9070. VI. Frank Cooley, b. No. Adams, Mass., 18 Oct., 1871, m. Mary M. Lane.

5172. Lucy J. Phelps, b. Williamstown, Mass., 8 Nov., 1830, m. George L. Ford, 22 Sept., 1852. He was son of Ira and Anna (Sherman) Ford, and was b. Williamstown, 10 May, 1827. Settled in Williamstown, where he d. 22 Feb., 1889. He was a farmer. His widow now living in Williamstown.

Children:

9071. I. Helen Adelle (Ford), b. Williamstown, Mass., 4 Sept., 1853, d. 30 Jan., 1884.

9072. II. Idaletta (Ford), b. Williamstown, Mass., 13 Oct., 1855.

9073. III. Millicent (Ford), b. Bennington, Vt., 27 Jan., 1859.

9074. IV. Herbert Jerome (Ford), b. Bennington, Vt., 20 July, 1861, d. 18 Aug., 1867.

9075. V. Anna Hall (Ford), b. Bennington, 18 May, 1864.

9076. VI. George Hyland (Ford), b. Wilmington, Mass., 14 Jan., 1867, d. 22 Feb., 1869.

5174. Martha M. Phelps, b. Williamstown, Mass., 9 April, 1834, m. Milo Johnson. He d. in Williamstown, Mass., in 1883. His widow resides in Williamstown, Mass.

5176. Sophia A. Phelps, b. Williamstown, Mass., 28 May, 1838, m. Lowell Johnson, at Williamstown, Mrss., 1 Jan., 1863. He was son of Horace and Rebecca (Barnabee) Johnson, and was b. Windsor, Mass., 9 Oct., 1837. Settled in Northampton, Mass. A meat and vegetable market-man. He d. in Rome, N. Y., 14 Oct., 1895. His wife resides in Northampton, Mass., 13 Bates street.

Children, b. Northampton, Mass.;

9077. I. Alice C. (Johnson), b. 7 March, 1867.
9078. II. Laura M. " d. Oct. 14, 1895, unm.

5179. Emma L. Phelps, b. Williamstown, Mass., 11 July, 1844, m. Chauncey Whitney, 26 Aug., 1868. He was son of Ira and Margaret (Paffer) Whitney, and was b. Stamford, Vt., 30 Sept., 1844.

Mr. Whitney is a farmer and res. in Williamstown, Mass.

Children, b. Williamstown, Mass., except the fifth:

9079. I. Gertrude Sophia (Whitney), b. 17 May, 1869.
9080. II. Grace M. " b. 1 Nov., 1870.
9081. III. Mary Ellen " b. 6 Feb., 1872, d. 16 Nov., 1885.
9082. IV. Martha Phelps " b. 19 Nov., 1874.
9083. V. Emma Charity " b. Adams, Mass., 12 Jan., 1877.
9084. VI. Eva Chaney " b. 20 July, 1879.
9085. VII. Ruth Jessie " b. 25 Oct., 1883.
9086. VIII. Helen Sewall " b. 17 Oct., 1887.

5180. Sarah F. Phelps, b. Williamstown, Mass., 18 Feb., 1847, m. George Lindley, 18 Feb., 1867. He was son of John and Abigail (Ladd) Lindley, and was b. Camden Ohio, 26 Jan., 1843.

Mr. Lindley resided in Bennington, Vt., and Williamstown, Mass. He is a carpenter.

Children, b. Williamstown, Mass., except first.:

9087. I. Frederick Cooley (Lindley), b. Bennington, Vt., 18 Jan., 1868.
9088. II. Charles Frank, b. 21 July, 1869.
9089. III. Arthur George, b. 12 Sept., 1871.
9090. IV. Angie Bell, b. 15 April, 1878, d. 20 May, 1878.
9091. V. Grover Cleveland, b. 23 Aug., 1884.

5181. Nancy A. Phelps, b. Williamstown, Mass., 17 Feb., 1849, m. John Kergan, 29 Dec., 1870. He was b. Stockbridge, Mass., and resides in Glendale, Mass.

Children, b. Stockbridge, Mass.:

9092. I. John Alfred, (Kergan), b. April 18, 1872, d. April 28, 1872.
9093. II. Mattie Sophia (Kergan), b. May 7, 1876.
9094. III. Minnie Dell " b. Sept. 13, 1879, d. Oct., 1879.
9095. IV. Sadie Lizzie (Kergan), b. Dec. 21, 1884.
9096. V. May Phelps " b. Sept 13, 1888.

5182. John Phelps Parsons, b. Granville, Mass., 1813, d. Coldwater, Mich., March 15, 1871, m. 1845 Jane McCrea, b. ——, d ——.

They removed to Michigan about 1852.

9097. I: Samuel (Parsons).
9098. II. Ezra "
9099. III. Nellie "

Note—See additions and corrections for additional facts relating to earlier generations in the Phelps line.

5184. Marytta Parsons, b. Granville, Mass., Aug. 27, 1819, m. 1844 Loring Lane, b. July 23, 1822, d. Aug., 1889, son of Loring and Laura (Goodwin) Lane.

Res. Hartford, Ct.

Children:

9100. I. Mary E. (Lane), d. young.
+9101. II. Loring Parsons (Lane), b. July 9, 1854, m. Sarah E. Stimpson.

5186. Jane M. Parsons, b. Granville, Mass., July 21, 1825, d. ——, m. 1852 O. F. Gibbons.

Children:

9102. I. Ida (Gibbons), b. 1854, d. young.
9103. II. Edna Jane " b. ——.

5188. Elizabeth Phelps Wright, b. March 24, 1836, m. June 15, 1864, Rev. William Ely Boies, of Longmeadow, Mass., b. Charleston, S. C., Jan. 27, 1823, son of Rev. Artemas and Abigail (Ely) Boies.

Mr. Boies graduated Yale college, 1844, and from Lane Theological seminary in 1848, when Rev. Dr. Lyman Beecher was at its head. Res. Knoxville, Tenn.

Children, b. Longmeadow, Mass.:

+9104. I. Elizabeth, b. May 1, 1865, m. Leon Jourolmon.
9105. II. William Artemas, b. April 10, 1871. Res. Knoxville, Tenn. A physician. Graduated Homeopathic college in N. Y., 1896.

5194. Anita Georgiana Phelps, b. Porto Cabello, S. A., April 24, 1833, d. New York, March 24, 1873, m. in New York, April 24, 1850, Hon. John Lee Carroll, son of Charles Carroll.

Mr. Carroll was governor of Maryland, and a great grandson of Charles Carroll of Carrollton, a signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Children:

9106. I. Mary Louisa.
9107. II. Anna Maria.
9108. III. Royal.
9109. IV. Charles.
9110. V. Mary Irene.
9111. VI. John Lee, m. Mary Randolph.
9112. VII. Mary Helen.

5195. Fanny Arabella Hayes, b. Delaware, Ohio, 10, 1820, m. Sept. 2, 1839, William Augustus Platt, b. Lanesboro, Mass., March 7, 1809, son of William and Pamela (Royce) Platt. Res. Columbus, Ohio.

9112a. I. Sarah Sophia (Platt), b. Oct. 5, 1840, d. June 15, 1841.

+9112b. II. Laura (Platt), b. April 6, 1842, m. John G. Mitchell.

+9112c. III. William Hayes (Platt), b. March 3, 1844, d. Jan. 27, 1851.

+9112d. IV. Fanny (Platt), b. April 12, 1847, m. Erskine B. Fullerton.

+9112.e V. Emily (Platt), b. July 18, 1850, m. Russell Hastings.

+9112f. VI. Rutherford Hayes (Platt), b. Sept. 6, 1853, m. Maryette Smith.

5196. Gen. Rutherford Birchard Hayes, b. Delaware, Ohio, Oct. 4, 1822, d. Fremont, Ohio, Jan. 13, 1893, m. at Cincinnati, Ohio, Dec. 30, 1852, Lucy Ware Webb, b. Chillicothe, Ohio, Aug. 28, 1831, d. Fremont, Ohio, June 25, 1889, dau. of Dr. James and Maria (Cook) Webb. Gen. Hayes was graduated at Kenyon College, Ohio, in 1842, and from the Harvard Law School, at Cambridge, Mass., in 1844, and began the practice of law in Lower Sandusky, now Fremont, Ohio, in company with Mr. Ralph P. Buckland. In June, 1847, he had made up his mind to go to Mexico as a volunteer, but his physician would not allow it. He volunteered in the beginning of the war of 1861, and refused a colonelcy, but a little later accepted the majorship of the 23d Ohio Volunteers, under Col. W. S. Rosecrans, and Lieut. Col. Stanley Matthews, was soon promoted, was wounded in battle four times, was nominated and elected to Congress in 1864, but did not take his seat until after the war. He was elected governor of Ohio and served a number of years, and was nominated for the presidency in 1876, and ran against Gov. Samuel J. Tilden, of New York. After the election, there was much discussion as to the manner of counting the votes, which was finally settled by the appointment of an electoral commission, whose decision gave the presidency to Gen. Hayes, and while for several years there was much bitterness of feeling, there are now very few who do not agree that the wisest course was taken. President Hayes's administration was conservative and wise and patriotic, and history will record it as

equal to that of any other president in dealing with the great questions of the period.

Children, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, except the last:

+9113. I. Birchard Austin (Hayes), b. Nov. 4, 1853, m. Mary Sherman.

9114. II. Webb Cook " b. March 20, 1856.

+9115. III. Rutherford Platt " b. June 24, 1858, m. Lucy Hayes Platt.

+9116. IV. Fanny (Hayes), b. Sept. 2, 1867, m. Harry Eaton Smith.

9117. V. Scott Russell (Hayes), b. Columbus, Ohio, Feb. 8, 1871.

5197. Sarah Henrietta Phelps, b. New York City, 1819, d. ——, m. Charles E. Anderson.

Res. New York City.

Children, b. New York City:

9118. I. Louise (Anderson), b. 1847, m. Capt. —— Deblois.

9119. II. Henry " m.

9120. III. Herbert "

9121. IV. Walden "

9122. V. Estella "

9123. VI. Julian " b. 1859.

5198. Julia Elizabeth Phelps, b. New York City, —— d. 1870, m. ——, Stevens Thomson Mason, b. 1811, d. Jan., 1843, aged 32 years. Mr. Mason was Governor of Michigan 1835 to 1839.

She m. 2nd ——, William Henry McVickar.

Children, by 1st husband, b. Michigan:

9124. I. Dora (Mason), b. 1839, m. Col. Wright of Newark, N. J.

9125. II. Thaddeus Phelps (Mason), b. ——, d. aged 3 years.

5199. Maria Ellsworth Phelps, b. New York City, ——, m. ——, Sidney E. Ashmore.

Res. New York City.

Children, b. New York City:

9126. I. Dora (Ashmore), b. 1854.
9127. II. Alice "

5200. Louisa Dorintha Phelps, b. New York City, ——, m. ——, Harry Routh.

Res. New York City.

Children:

9128. I. Madeline (Routh), b. 1854.
9129. II. Maria " b. 1861.

5201. Arabella Phelps, b. New York City, 1829, m. ——, Dr. Alexander B. Mott.

Res. New York City.

Child, b. New York City:

9130. I. Valentine (Mott), b. 1853.

5202. George Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., 7 Nov., 1822, m. Lucy L. Pomeroy at Suffield, Ct., 17 April, 1849. She was daughter of Israel and Lydia (Lewis) Pomeroy, and was b. Wayne, N. Y., 7 Oct., 1824, d. Suffield, Ct., 5 Jan., 1870.

Mr. Phelps settled in Suffield, Ct. He is a farmer.

Children, b. Suffield, Ct.:

9131. I. Elvira, b. 5 April, 1851, d. 15 Sept., 1851.
9132. II. Isabelle, b. 20 Sept., 1852.
9133. III. A son, b. 20 Sept., 1852, d. 20 Sept., 1852.
9134. IV. Georgiana, b. 4 Jan., 1854.
9135. V. Augusta L., b. 14 Sept., 1856, d. 18 Nov., 1865.
9136. VI. Thaddeus L., b. 29 Aug., 1859.
9137. VII. Clara Maria, b. 2 May, 1861, d. 18 Dec., 1865.
9138. VIII. Luther, b. 21 July, 1862, d. 21 Feb., 1864.
9139. IX. A daughter, b. 20 Oct., 1863, d. 21 Oct., 1863.
9140. X. Hannah, b. 10 Nov., 1865.

5309. Aaron Oscar Phelps, b. Suffield, Ct., 16 Nov., 1836, m. Harriet O. Peacock, at Kentland, Ind., 31 Aug., 1863. She was daughter of John and Selina Peacock, and was b. England, 24 April, 1842. She d. in Kentland, Ind., 29 April, 1867. He m. 2d, Isabella Buell, at Ottawa,

Ill., 9 Aug., 1876. She was b. in Monroe Co., N.Y., 29 May, 1842. No issue.

Child by 1st wife, b. Kentland, Ind.:

9141. I. Clarence Hurlburt, b. 18 June, 1866, d. 5 July, 1870.

5210. Susan Amelia Phelps, b. Suffield, Ct., 8 March, 1839, m. John Donovan. Settled in Chicago, Ill., where he was burned in the great fire of 9 Oct., 1871. She d. at Suffield, Ct., 14 Feb., 1874.

Child:

9142. I. Susan (Donovan), b. Chicago, Ill. Now resides with her uncle, Wm. Donovan, at Weedsport, N. Y.

5212. Dr. John Hurlburt Phelps, b. Suffield, Ct., 5 April, 1844, m. Jane Irwin at Aurora, Ill., 2 Oct., 1867. She was daughter of W. and Margaret (Patricks) Irwin, and was b. Detroit, Mich., Feb., 1845. Dr. Phelps is a physician in Guthrie, Oklahoma. No issue.

5213. Robert Remington Phelps, b. Kaneville, Ill., 8 Sept., 1846, m. Delia E. Hathaway, in Branch Co., Mich., 16 Nov., 1880. She was daughter of J. E. and Minerva Hathaway, and was b. Orleans Co., N. Y., 12 May, 1851, d. Burden, Kan., 17 May, 1887.

He m. 2nd Nattie E. Hathaway, at Chicago, Ill., 25 Dec., 1887. She was sister of his first wife, and was b. Orleans Co., N. Y., 22 Oct., 1856.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Burden, Kan., later in Arkansas City, Kan. He is a druggist.

Children by 1st wife, b. Burden, Kan.

9143. I. Ethel, b. 30 Oct., 1881, d. 25 Nov., 1887.

9144. II. Robert, b. 23 April, 1884, d. 24 Nov., 1887.

Child by 2nd wife, b. Arkansas City, Kan.:

9145. III. Ethel, b. 16 Nov., 1888.

5225. Judge Edward Taylor Austin, b. Texas, 26 July, 1822, m. Maria Esther Herbert. She was daughter of Gen. Herbert, of Galveston, Texas, where she was born, and where she d. 13 May, 1873.

Judge Austin settled in Galveston, Texas, where he is a prominent citizen.

Children, b. Galveston, Texas.

9146. I. Maria Adell (Austin), b. 24 Jan., 1858.
9147. II. Henrietta " b. 8 April, 1859.
9148. III. Herbert " b. 1 Dec., 1860.
9149. IV. Vacry Edward " b. 29 March, 1862.
9150. V. Estelle Emily " b. 2 Nov., 1864.
9151. VI. Henry Austin " b. 20 Dec., 1866.
9152. VII. Edward Taylor " b. 3 Nov., 1868.

5228. Harriet Williman Holley, b. New Haven, Ct., 13 Dec. 1808, m. William Moser Brand, 8 Jan., 1825, in Lexington, Ky. He was son of John Brand of Dundee, Scotland, and was b. there 29 May, 1803. Settled in Lexington, Ky., where he d. 23 Nov. 1845. His widow resided in Anchorage, Ky., in 1891.

Children, b. Lexington, Ky.:

+9153. I. William Holly (Brand), b. 28 March, 1826, m. Frances McCann.
+9154. II. Elizabeth Hay (Brand), b. May 20, 1827, m. Elisha W. Warfield.
+9155. III. Mary Austin, b. 21 Oct., 1829, m. Austin Dall.
+9156. IV. Horace Holley (Brand), b. 4 April, 1832, m. Rebecca Brown Wilson.
9157. V. John Samuel (Brand), b. 30 Nov., 1834, d. 5 Aug., 1836.
+9158. VI. Harriet Holley (Brand), b. 27 Jan., 1836., m. William Edward Burr.
9159. VII. Margaret Watt (Brand), b. 4 March, 1838, d. June, 1838.
+9160. VIII. Emily Austin (Brand), b. 9 Oct., 1839, m. Arthur Payne Clarkson.
9161. IX. John Watt (Brand), b. 27 April, 1841, m. Molly Jane Kinney.
+9162. X. Katherine M. (Brand), b. 20 Dec., 1842, m. twice.
+9163. XI. George Charlton (Brand), b. 12 Jan. 1844, m. Virginia H. McDonald.

5232. Rev. Charles H. A. Dall, b. Baltimore, Md., 12 Feb., 1816, m. Caroline Healey.

Rev. Mr. Dall, graduated at college, studied theology, and was first settled in Boston, Mass., but became a noted missionary for 30 years. He d. 12 Feb., 1886.

Children, b. Boston, Mass.:

9164. I. William Henry (Dall), m. Nettie Whitney. Res. Washington, D. C. Has three children. Is a noted scientist and author, and connected with the Smithsonian Institution.

9165. II. Sarah Keene (Dall), m. Josiah Morace.

5235. Joseph E. Dall, b. Baltimore, Md., 13 Aug., 1823, m. Julia Cook.

Mr. Dall, settled in Baltimore, Md., where he was a merchant.

Children, b. Baltimore, Md.:

9166. I. Harriet Witridge (Dall).
9167. II. Eleanor Addison, " d. young.
9168. III. Joseph, "

5236. Maria Louisa Dall, b. Baltimore, Md., 26 Sept., 1830, m. Thomas W. Atkinson. He was son of Rev. Wm. Atkinson, of Virginia, and nephew of Bishop Atkinson, of Baltimore, Md.

Settled in Baltimore, Md., where he d. 14 Oct., 1872.

9169. I. Louisa Dall (Atkinson).
+9170. II. Mary W. " m. Philip A. Tillard.

5240. Henry Sanford Austin, b. Baltimore, Md., 28 Feb., 1826, m. Anna B. Robinson, 7 Sept., 1852. By her he had no issue.

He m. 2nd Kate Freese, 4 Sept., 1866.

Mr. Austin settled in San Francisco, Cal.

Children, by 2nd wife, b. San Francisco, Cal.:

9171. I. Mary Howard (Austin), b. 15 July, 1867.
9172. II. Florence Maria " b. 3 May, 1869.
9173. III. Henry Hepburn " b. 15 July, 1876.

5244. Henry Phelps Sanford, b. Painesville, Ohio, about 1830, m. Emeline Huggins. Settled in Painesville, Ohio.

Children, b. Painesville, Ohio:

9174. I. Henry Huggins (Sanford).
9175. II. Henrietta "
9176. III. Mary "
9177. IV. Percy Phelps "

5245. Anthony Phelps Sanford, (in some records called Tony), b. Painesville, Ohio, about 1840, m. Harriet Herrick.

Child, b. Painesville, Ohio:

9178. I Phelps (Sanford).

5246 Henrietta Phelps Sanford, b. Painesville, Ohio, m. Rev. Mr. Ganter, Sept., 1865. He settled in Akron, Ohio, where he d. in 1893. His widow in 1895, resided in Painesville, Ohio.

Children, b. Akron, Ohio:

9179. I. Annie (Ganter).
9180. II. Leo "
9181. III. Carl "
9182. IV. Max "

5249. Commander Jonathan Mayhew Wainwright, b. New York City, Jan. 27, 1821, d. Jan. 1, 1863, m. Feb. 8, 1844, Maria Page of Virginia. He was a commander in the U. S. navy, and died in the service of his country, while in command of the U. S. S. Harriet Lane, in action at Galveston, Texas.

Children:

9183. I. Jonathan Mayhew (Wainwright), b. Jan. 7, 1849, d. Jan. 9 1870, on board the U. S. S. Mohegan, of wounds received in action off the west coast of Mexico. He was an ensign in U. S. navy.

9184. II. Elizabeth Mayhew (Wainwright), b. Aug. 11, 1850, d. July 12, 1883, m. John Page Burnell, M. D., of Wilmington, Del.

+9185. III. Robert Powell Page (Wainwright), b. Philadelphia, Pa., May 19, 1852, m. Josephine Serrell.

+9186. IV. Maria Page (Wainwright), m. Winston H. Slaughter.

5254. John Howard Wainwright, b. New York City, June 15 1829, d. April 6, 1871, m. Margaret Livingston Stuyvesvant, dau. of Nicholas William and Augusta Content (Cheesbrough) Stuyvesant, of New York City.

Children:

9187. I. John Howard (Wainwright), b. Feb. 14, 1862, m. April 28, 1886, Catharine Esther Walker, dau. of Francis Thompson and Catharine Esther (Penfold) Walker, of New York City.

+9188. II. Stuyvesant (Wainwright), b. June 15, 1863, m. Caroline Snowden.

+9189. III. Jonathan Mayhew (Wainwright), b. Dec. 10, 1864, m. Laura Wallace Buchanan.

+9190. IV. Richard Tighe (Wainwright), b. May 17, 1868, m. Alice T. Crawford.

5255. Maria Trumbull Wainwright, b. New York City, March 7, 1831, m. Dec. 4, 1851, Theodore Bailey Bronson, of New York City, b. Aug. 29, 1830, d. Dec. 5, 1881.

Children:

9191. I. Arthur (Bronson), b. Feb. 25, 1852, d. Oct. 11, 1855.

+9192. II. Amelia Maria " b. Aug. 10, 1854, m. Andrew Hammersley, Jr.

+9193. III. Anne Eliza " b. Dec. 18, 1855, m. Sheldon Smith.

9194. IV. Theodore Bailey (Bronson), b. July 29, 1860, d. Oct. 27, 1886.

9195. V. Mayhew Wainwright " b. Mar. 29, 1864.

9196. VI. Talmadge Wainwright " b. Nov. 8, 1866, d. Oct. 15, 1878.

5259. Rev. Francis Chetwood Wainwright, b. New York City, Feb. 10, 1839, d. Nov. 30, 1874, m. Feb. 22, 1865, Frances Mary Davis.

Children:

9197. I. Belinda Emmot Davis (Wainwright), b. Feb. 6, 1866.
9198. II. Francis Chetwood " b. June 6, 1867. A clergyman.
9199. III. Amelia Maria " b. Dec. 9, 1868.

5261. William Augustus Muhlenberg Wainwright, M. D., b. New York City, Aug. 13, 1844, d. Hartford, Ct., Sept. 24, 1894, m. Jan. 14, 1869, Helen Barber Talcott, daughter of Thomas Grosvenor and Sarah A. (Jones) Talcott, of Hartford, Ct.

He removed to Hartford, Ct., in 1868.

Children:

9200. I. Mabel Wyllys (Wainwright), b. Dec. 9, 1869.
9201. II. John Howard " b. June 15, 1871, d. same day.
9202. III. Talcott " b. May 22, 1872, d. July 3, 1876.
9203. IV. Jonathan Mayhew " b. Feb. 20, 1873.
9204. V. John Ledyard " b. May 10, 1875, d. Aug. 29, 1875.
9205. VI. Helena Talcott " b. March 28, 1877, d. Dec. 30, 1878.
9206. VII. Elizabeth Mayhew (Wainwright), b. April 16, 1878.
9207. VIII. Katherine Grosvenor " b. Dec. 28, 1880, d. July 15, 1881.
9208. IX. William Talcott " b. Aug. 24, 1883, d. July 29, 1884.
9209. X. Philip Stanley " b. May 12, 1885.
9210. XI. Margaret " b. Oct. 26, 1887, d. Feb., 1888.

5268. ELIZABETH PHELPS, b. Painesville, Ohio, 10 August, 1809, m. Madison J. Kelly, 25 Dec., 1830. She d. Painesville, Ohio, 12 June, 1845.

Children:

9211.	I.	John	(Kelly).
9212.	II.	Samuel	"
9213.	III.	Elizabeth	"
9214.	IV.	Charlotte	"

5270. MARIA PHELPS, b. Painesville, Ohio, 12 Sept., 1814, m. Jonathan F. Card, at Painesville, Ohio, 26 Aug., 1835. Settled in Cleveland, Ohio.

Children, b. Cleveland, Ohio:

+9215.	I.	Joseph E.	(Card),	m. Kate Barton.
+9216.	II.	Lydia P.	"	m. Daniel M. Brigham.
+9217.	III.	Henry F.	"	d. Jan., 1894.
+9218.	IV.	Mary P.	"	m. William Alonzo Goslin.
+9219.	V.	Anne P.	"	m. James F. Rhodes.

5272. CHARLOTTE PHELPS, b. Painesville, Ohio, 30 June, 1817, m. Henry G. Chapin, 5 Oct., 1836. He settled in Canandaigua, N. Y., where he d. She m. 2nd Gen. Eleazer A. Paine, 23 May, 18—, at Perry, Ohio. He d. Jersey City, N. J., 16 Dec., 1881. His widow, Charlotte, lived in Painesville, Ohio.

Child, b. Canandaigua, N. Y., by 1st husband:

+9219a. I. Elizabeth P. (Chapin), m. Richard Edward Davis.

Children by 2nd husband:

+9220.	II.	Harriet Phebe	(Paine),	b. Painesville, Ohio, m. S. B. McConnell.
9221.	III.	Phelps	"	b. Painesville, Ohio, 23 May, 1843.
9222.	IV.	Maria	"	b. Monmouth, Ill., m.
9223.	V.	Lydia	"	b. " " m. James Duane Cross.

5273. LYDIA PHELPS, b. Painesville, Ohio, about 1820, m. Stanley Lockwood Noble. He was son of Philo and Anna Maria (Lockwood) Noble, and was b. New

Milford, Ct., 28 Dec., 1818. Settled in Painesville, Ohio, in 1833. He was a bookkeeper and railroad conductor. He d. 7 July, 1873.

Child, b. Painesville, Ohio:

9224. I. Frederick Boardman (Noble), b. 22 May, 1844, died 1 July, 1844.

5274. Samuel Ward Phelps, b. Painesville, Ohio, 29 May, 1825, m. Mary T. Hall, b. Painesville, Ohio, 25 Sept., 1849.

Mr. Phelps resided in Willoughby, Ohio.

Children:

+9225. I. Henry, m. Fannie ——.
+9226. II. William H., m. Anna Burnside.
9227. III. Mary.

5275. Dr. Nathaniel B. Ives, b. New Haven Ct., about 1803, m. Sarah E. Badger.

Mr. Ives graduated at Yale in the class of 1828. Studied medicine and settled in New Haven, Ct.

9228. I. Charles Lewis (Ives). Graduated at Yale, class of 1854.

5277. Mary Beers Ives, b. New Haven, Ct., about 1808, m. Dea. Henry A. Tomlinson. Graduated at Yale in the class of 1832. Studied law and settled in New Haven, Ct.

Children, b. New Haven, Ct.:

9229. I. Eli Ives (Tomlinson), d. young.
9230. II. Mary " d. young.
9231. III. Charles " graduated Yale, 1862.
9232. IV. Sarah Hill Ives (Tomlinson).
9233. V. Levi Ives (Tomlinson). Graduated Yale, and studied medicine, m. Caroline Shoemaker, daughter of Robert Shoemaker. They had 3 children.

5301. Jennette Phelps Hooker, b. New Haven, Ct., 31 July, 1837, m. Albert Baldwin, 21 May, 1861. He was son of Cyrus and Elizabeth C. (Mandeville), and was b. Orange, N. J., 5 July, 1835. Mr. Baldwin resides in New-

ark, N. J. He is a merchant. His wife d. Newark, N. J., 16 Feb., 1883.

Children, b. Newark, N. J.:

+9234. I. Charles Hooker (Baldwin), b. 26 Nov., 1865, m. Bertha Nelson Smith.

9235. II. Albert Henry (Baldwin), b. 24 Oct., 1868.

9236. III. Jennette Eliza " b. 28 June, 1874.

5318. Dr. Gerard H. Wynkoop, b. Washington, D. C., m. Anna Woodbury. She was daughter of Gen. Daniel C. Woodbury, of U. S. Army.

Dr. Wynkoop graduated at college, studied medicine and settled in New York City, where he is a prominent professor of surgery, and where he has a large practice.

Children, b. New York City:

9237. I. Gerard (Wynkoop). A prominent physician.

9238. II. Kate "

9239. III. Daniel W. "

9240. IV. Elizabeth "

5324. Thomas Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., 23 March, 1787, m. Mary Nancy Brown, 1 Dec., 1815, in Martinsburgh, N. Y. She was b. 6 Feb., 1797, d. Martinsburgh, N. Y., 22 July, 1892.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Blandford, Mass. In 1828 he removed to Martinsburgh, N. Y., where he d. 4 Feb., 1865.

Children, b. Blandford, Mass., except the last:

+9241. I. George, b. 12 Dec., 1816, m. Lydia Ann Foster.

+9242. II. William, b. 24 Sept., 1818, m. Artemisia Barnes.

+9243. III. Norman, b. 3 April, 1820, m. Olive Lee.

+9244. IV. Franklin, b. 3 Jan., 1822, m. twice.

+9245. V. Elizabeth Jane, b. 19 Jan., 1824, m. Henry Zrinner.

+9246. VI. Rowland, b. Martinsburgh, N. Y. 10 August, 1828, m. Ada M. Johnson.

5334. Dr. Charles Abner Phelps, b. Belchertown, Mass., 19 Oct., 1820, m., 25 July, 1844, Phebe Har-

CHARLES A. PHELPS.

ris. She was daughter of Frederick Harris and was b. Preble, N. Y., 10 Feb., 1818.

Dr. Phelps graduated at Union College, studied medicine and received his degree of M. D.

He was Speaker in the House of Representatives in 1856, and President of the Senate in 1858 and 1859. Was U. S. surveyor of customs in Boston, Mass, 1861 to 1867, pension agent 1869-1875, and United States Consul to Prague in 1877, now residing 26 Mt. Vernon street, Boston, Mass. He, with Hon. Wm. Walter Phelps, erected a monument to the memory of John Phelps, one of the Clerks of the Court that convicted Charles II. This monument was erected in Vevey, Switzerland, and is referred to in the early part of this book.

Children, b. Boston, Mass.:

+9247. I. Charles Harris, b. 14 Sept., 1845, m. Elizabeth L. Pitt.

9248. II. Delia C., b. 1 Sept., 1848.

9249. III. Louisa, b. 7 Oct., 1850, d. 23 Aug., 1883.

9250. IV. Florence, b. 23 Oct., 1854.

5340. Rev. Austin Phelps, D.D., b. Brookfield, Mass., 7 Jan., 1820, m. Elizabeth Stuart 28 Sept., 1841. She was daughter of Prof. Moses and Abigail (Clark) Stuart, and was b. Andover, Mass., d. there 30 Nov., 1852. Married 2d, Mary Stuart, 30 April, 1855. She was sister of his 1st wife and d. Andover, Mass., 24 Sept., 1856. He m. 3d, Mary Johnson. She was daughter of Samuel Johnson and was b. Boston, Mass. Reference has been made to his letters in the early part of this book.

Prof. Phelps graduated at University of Penn, in 1837, received the degree of D. D. in ——. Settled in Andover, Mass., and for many years was professor of Theological Science. He died there.

Children by 1st wife, b. Andover, Mass.:

9251. I. Elizabeth Stuart, b. 31 Aug., 1844, m. Prof. Herbert Dickinson Ward. Resided East Gloucester, Mass., 1896. Is a distinguished authoress.

9252. II. Moses Stuart, b. 16 March, 1849, d. 29 Aug., 1883. Professor of Philosophy at Smith College.

9253. III. Lawrence, b. 22 Aug., 1852, m. Anna Kingsley of Middlebury, Vt., 22 Aug., 1878. She was daughter of Henry and Anna Cornelia (Jones) Kingsley, and was b. Brandon, Vt., 23 March, 1853. He is a clergyman in Barton, Vt.

Children by 2d wife, b. Andover, Mass.:

9254. IV. Francis Johnson, b. 5 Dec., 1860.

9255. V. Edward Phelps, b. 18 April, 1863. Graduated at Yale, studied law, was admitted to the bar, and was appointed Secretary of Civil Service Commission..

5342. Henry Martin Phelps, b. Geneva, N. Y., m. S. Jennette Lockwood, in Jersey City, N. J., 24 Dec. 1861. She was daughter of G. W. and Fanny M. (Woodruff) Lockwood, and was b. Litchfield, Ct., 28 Sept., 1843.

Mr. Phelps resided on Palisade avenue, West Hoboken. He was employed by the D. L. & W. R. R. He d. at his home, Jan. 26, 1891. His widow was living with her son in 1896.

Child, b. Harwinton, Ct.:

9256. I. Austin Henry, b. July 30, 1863. Resides at 1000 Willow Ave., Hoboken, N. J.

5344. Charles William Phelps, b. Belchertown, Mass., 27 July, 1819, m. Mary Wilson Smith, at Hadley, 12 Oct., 1842. She was daughter of Hon. Joseph and Sophia Smith, and was b. Hadley, Mass. 10 April, 1822, d. San Francisco, Cal., 11 Nov., 1879. Mr. Phelps in 1850 removed to San Francisco, Cal., where he resided up to 1885, when he removed to New York City, and now resides with his son Charles. He was a manufacturer.

Children :

9257. I. Clarence E., b. New York City, 1843, drowned July 3, 1852.

+9258. II. Charles Henry, b. Stockton, Cal., 1 Jan., 1853., m. Mary Booth.

5345. Martha Maria Phelps, b. Belchertown, Mass., 3 Sept., 1822, m. Henry K. Starkweather, 21 Oct., 1846. He was son of Harris K. and Almira L. (Merrick) Starkweather, and was b. Northampton, Mass., 12 April, 1822, where he settled, removing from there to Oakland, Cal. He is a merchant.

Children, b. Northampton, Mass.:

9259. I. William Phelps (Starkweather), b. 23 June, 1850, d. 3 Oct., 1880, unm.

9260. II. Arthur C. (Starkweather), b. 18 Oct., 1859, d. 11 March, 1883, unm.

9261. III. Frank H. (Starkweather), b. 18 Sept., 1866.

5346. Rev. Frederick Brainard Phelps, b. Belchertown, Mass., 8 Feb., 1829, m. Damaris S. Clark, 12 Jan., 1859. She was daughter of Dea. Jared and Julia (Storrs) Clark, and was b. Belchertown, Mass., where she d. 7 Feb., 1864.

He m. 2nd Sarah Dickinson, 19 April, 1865. She was daughter of Daniel and Martha T. (Eastman) Dickinson, and was b. North Amherst, Mass., 19 May, 1834.

The Rev. Mr. Phelps graduated at Dartmouth, and resided in Belchertown, Mass., Lowell and St. Johnsburgh, Vt., Irving, Mass., Sullivan and Irisburgh, Vt., and in 1897 Whitingham, Vt.

Children:

9262. I. ——, probably d. young.

9263. II. ——, " " "

Children by 2nd wife:

+9264. III. Frederick W., b. Belchertown, Mass., 13 April, 1866, d. 27 Feb., 1893.

9265. IV. Charles Dickinson, b. Belchertown, Mass. 29 Nov., 1868. He graduated at Amherst in 1889, A. B., A. M., in 1897, instructor in science, Greenwich, Ct., Academy 1889 to 1892, recd. M. D. from College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City, class Jan., 1897. Settled in New Haven, Ct.

9266. V. Edith Sophia, b. Lowell, Mass. 14 June, 1871, d. 17 Sept., 1884.

9267. VI. Myron Austin, b. Lowell, Mass. 2 Aug., 1873, d. 3 Nov., 1894, at Dartmouth College.

9268. VII. Julia Eastman, b. Lowell, Mass. 15 March, 1875. Graduated at Wellesley College, 1895.

9269. VIII. Florence Dell, b. Lowell, Mass. 14 May, 1876, at Mt. Holyoke College in 1890–1896.

9270. IX. Isabel Maude, b. Lowell, Mass. 25 July, 1877. Entered Wellesley College, 1896.

5347. Edward Hunt Phelps, b. Belchertown, Mass., 10 June, 1842, m. Harriet E. Goulding, at Amherst, Mass., 4 Sept., 1865. She was daughter of Dea. James I. and Priscilla Elvira (Clapp), Goulding, and was b. Athol, Mass., 3 Dec., 1843.

Mr. Phelps settled in Springfield, Mass., and is manager of the Phelps Publishing Co.

Children, b. Springfield, Mass.:

9271. I. Michael Goulding, b. 6 June, 1866.

9272. II. Walter Dimmick, b. 9 Oct., 1868.

9273. III. Jessie Hawthorne, b. 10 Oct., 1870, d. 19 Dec., 1871.

9274. IV. James Edward, b. 2 Jan., 1872, d. 24 May, 1872.

9275. V. Edward Hunt, b. 29 Dec., 1873, d. 14 Aug., 1874.

9276. VI. Agnes Mary, b. 21 Nov., 1876.

5355. Daniel Phelps, b, 11 Jan., 1792, m. Lucy Hurlbut, 18 April, 1816. She was daughter of Stephen and Abigail Hurlbut and was b. Hartford, Conn., 21 April, 1794, d. Wellington, Ohio, 23 July, 1841. He m. 2nd Abigail Foot, 22 Oct., 1841. She was daughter of Sylvanus and Abigail (Bradley) Foot, and was b. Lee, Mass., 19 May, 1813, d. Wellington, Ohio, 14 Jan., 1865.

Mr. Phelps settled in Winchester. In 1826, he removed to Norfolk, and about 1836 to Wellington, Ohio, where he d. 3 Sept., 1861.

Children by 1st wife, b. Winchester, Ct., except last :

9277. I. Louisa Abigail, b. 13 March, 1817, d. 31 May, 1843, unm.

9278. II. James Whiting, b. 4 April, 1819, d. 17 Aug., 1854.

9279. III. Joseph, b. 26 March, 1821, d. 28 March, 1849.

+9280. IV. Sarah Huldah, b. Norfolk, Ct., 8 Feb., 1831, m. Martin H. Wadsworth.

Children, by 2nd wife, b. Wellington, Ohio :

+9281. V. Frederick Hurlbut, b. 8 Nov., 1842, m. Hattie A. Clifford.

9282. VI. James Whiting, b. 6 May, 1845.

5357. Benjamin Phelps, b. East Windsor, Ct., 27 Jan., 1795, m. Abigail Brooks, 16 Feb., 1826, m. by James Beebe, Justice of the Peace. She was daughter of Chauncey and Lucy (Alvord) Brooks, and was b. Haddam, Ct., 23 April, 1807, d. Waterbury, Ct., 26 Jan., 1883.

Mr. Phelps settled in Winchester, Litchfield Co., Ct., and was a farmer. In 1823 he bought and occupied a farm on Brooks St., near the old Everett place, which he occupied till his death, 12 July, 1849.

Children, b. Winchester, Ct.:

+9283. I. Harriet, b. 30 March, 1826, m. Geo. A. Bidwell.

9284. II. Hiram, d. aged 8 years.

+9285. III. Newton, b. 11 Sept., 1831, m. Martha Wilcox.

9286. IV. Henry, b. 3 March, 1833, d. Oct., 20, 1894.

9287. V. Lucy, b. 8 July, 1835, m. David LeRoy.

+9288. VI. Huldah, b. 21 April, 1837, m. William F. Lewis.

+9289. VII. Paulina, b. 5 Dec., 1840, m. Benjamin Bristol.

+9290. VIII. Daniel Edgar, 25 Dec., 1842, m. Caroline Wilcox.

5358. Frederick Phelps, b. Winchester, Ct., 1 July, 1797, m. Lucy Whitman Hurlbut, 22 May, 1826. She

was daughter of Lemuel and Eunice (Whitman) Hurlbut, and was b. West Hartford, Ct., 15 Sept., 1853, d. Kinderhook, Columbia Co., N. Y., 11 March, 1883.

Mr. Phelps owned and lived on land in Brooks St., near the old Everett place, in 1827 removing to Stuyvesant, Columbia Co., N. Y., and from there to Schodack, N. Y., in 1845. He died in Kinderhook, N. Y., 15 Oct., 1873. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Stuyvesant, N. Y.:

+9291. I. Samuel Hurlbut, b. 23 Feb., 1830, m. Catharine M. Proseus.

9292. II. Emily Kirtland, b. 13 May, 1832.

+9293. III. James White, b. 19 Oct., 1837, m. Permelia Humphrey Coon.

5365. Andrew J. Phelps, b. Torrington, Ct., or possibly New York State, m. Jemima A. Thompson, at Beaver Dam, Wis. She was daughter of John and Mary Thompson. She was living with her son Charles in 1895.

Mr. Phelps settled in Austin, Minn., removing to Crystal Lake, where he d. 23 Oct., 1873.

Child, b. Austin, Minn.:

9294. I. Charles A., b. 29 Nov., 1869.

5390. Dr. Samuel H. Phelps, b. Cato, N. Y., 27 May, 1812, m. Mary Melvira Hatch, at Hannibal, N. Y., 4 May, 1837, d. Hannibal, N. Y., 5 Sept., 1849. He m. 2nd, Esther E. L. Foote, at Hannibal, N. Y., 29 Sept., 1851. She was widow of Rev. David Foote, who graduated at Middlebury, Vt., and died in Lagrane, N. Y., in 1848, and daughter of Charles Lamb, of Middlebury, Vt., where she was born.

He is a farmer.

Children by 1st wife, b. Hannibal, N. Y.:

9295. I. Charles Lyman, b. 22 July, 1838.

9296. II. Julia Ellen, b. 3 July, 1840.

9297. III. Mary Eliza, b. 5 Sept., 1843, d. 7 Sept., 1844.

9298. IV. William Henry, b. 15 Sept., 1847, d. 7 April, 1854.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Hannibal, N. Y.:

9299. V. Esther M., b. 1 Sept., 1852, d. 17 April, 1853.
9300. VI. Harriet Elizabeth, b. 18 August, 1854.
9301. VII. Rose, b. 13 June, 1856, d. 29 July, 1856.
9302. VIII. Agnes, b. 9 March, 1858.

5403. Lucinda A. Phelps, b. Aurelius, N. Y., 13 July, 1820, m. Albert S. Willis, at Mentz, N. Y., 6 Jan., 1842. He was son of John and Sally (Fitch) Willis, and was b. Mentz, N. Y., 25 Dec., 1819. He resided for a time in Mentz, and Cayuga, N. Y., later settled in Fairfield, Neb.

Children:

9303. I. Emma S. (Willis), b. Mentz, N. Y., 7 Dec., 1844.
9304. II. Frank H. (Willis), b. Cayuga, N. Y., 19 Feb., 1850.

5404. William F. Phelps, b. in Aurelius, N. Y., 15 Feb., 1822, m. Widow Caroline Livingston, at Albany, N. Y., 1852. She was widow of Crawford Livingston, founder of the American Express Co., and was daughter of William and Elizabeth Chapman, and was b. Albany, N. Y., 1820. Living in 1895.

Mr. Phelps for a time resided in Trenton, N. J., and Albany, N. Y., and St. Paul, Minn. He is treasurer of the Manufacturers Loan and Investment Co. Res. 599 Summer St., St. Paul, Minn.

Mr. Phelps was a teacher for forty years, and interested in mercantile pursuits for 10 years.

Child, b. Albany, N. Y.:

+9305. I. Alice L., b. 12 May, 1856, m. Willard A. Smith.

5405 Edward H. Phelps, b. Auburn, N. Y., 21 Aug., 1823, m. Hannah M. Young, at Niles, Mich, 23 Sept., 1847. She was daughter of Peter and Hannah (Hollenbeck) Young, and was b. Rensselaer, Albany Co., N. Y., 26 Nov., 1823. She d. Niles, Mich., 28 April, 1855.

Mr. Phelps settled in Niles, Mich. He is a mason by trade.

Children, b. Niles, Mich.:

9306. I. William W. F., b. 21 Nov., 1848, d. 13 Feb., 1855.

9307. II. Alice A., b. 12 Dec., 1849, d. 7 Feb., 1872, unm.

+9308. III. Corydon C., b. 6 March, 1856, m. Mary A. Paine.

9309. IV. Milla Claribel, b. 27 March, 1863, d. 21 March, 1883, unm.

9310. V. Mary, b. 14 Feb., 1865. Resides with her father, unmarried.

5406. Dr. John H. Phelps, b. Auburn, N. York., 3 June, 1825, m. Harriet Perkins, at Niles, Mich., 11 April, 1850. She was daughter of Frederick F. and Eleanor Perkins, and was b. Norwich, Ct., 15 April, 1827, and is now living in Omaha, Neb.

Dr. Phelps resided in Coldwater, and Niles, Mich., later removing to Omaha, Neb., where he is a druggist. Res. 1113 North 25th St., Omaha, Neb.

Children :

9311. I. Harriet Porter, b. Coldwater, Mich., 11 June, 1851.

9312. II. Charles Tracy, b. Niles, Mich., 14 Aug., 1853.

5414. William Wallace Phelps, b. Pontiac, Mich., June 1, 1826, d. Spring Lake, Mich., Aug. 3, 1873, m. Dec. 12, 1850, Sarah Brown Mann, b. Dutchess County, N. Y., 12 Dec., 1832, daughter of Lewis W. and Elvira (Bagley) Mann.

Mr. Phelps graduated at the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich., in 1846, was admitted to the bar in 1848, edited a newspaper from 1851 to 1855, was appointed register of the U. S. land office at Red Wing, Minn., and was elected to Congress in 1857, on the admission of Minnesota as a state. He lived in Red Wing, Minn., where he practiced law.

Children :

9313. I. Frances Wadsworth, b. Pontiac, Mich., June 14, 1852, d. April 22, 1860.

9313a. II. Evelyn Louise, b. Pontiac, Mich., Oct. 13, 1855, d. March 13, 1856.

9313b. III. Lilian, b. Pontiac, Mich., Oct. 9, 1857, d. Sept. 24, 1863.

+9314. IV. Louis Graham, b. Red Wing, Minn., July 29, 1859, m. Annie C. Williston.

9314a. V. Benjamin Douglas, b. Red Wing, Minn., May 12, 1861, d. Dec. 13, 1861.

+9314b. VI. William Wallace, b. April 21, 1869, m. Agnes G. Handy.

5421. Fidelia Robbins, b. Pittsfield, Mass., March 28, 1821, m. Dudley Ely Butler, b. Pittsfield, Mass., Dec. 10, 1817, son of Sylvester and Huldah Butler.

Settled in Pittsfield, Mass.

Children, b. Pittsfield, Mass.:

9315. I. William (Butler).

9316. II. Alice M. " m. Smith Eldridge, of Coldwater, Mich.

9317. III. Jane (Butler).

5433. Edward Phelps, b. Pittsfield, Mass., 7 April, 1828, m. Mary Irish, at West Bloomfield, Mich., 16 June, 1858. She was daughter of Joseph M. and Sarah (Bigelow) Irish, and was b. West Bloomfield, Mich., 11 Dec., 1837, died in Pontiac, Mich., 18 July, 1870.

He married 2nd Delia J. Kimball, 12 Nov., 1874. She was daughter of William H. and Lura (Brown) Kimball, and was b. Pontiac, Mich., 23 August, 1855, and is now living there. Mr. Phelps settled in Pontiac, Mich.

Children by 1st wife, b. Pontiac, Mich.:

9318. I. Mary, b. 2 March, 1859, d. 28 Jan., 1861.

9319. II. Helen Electa, b. 11 March, 1862, d. 2 May, 1872.

9320. III. Mary Julia, b. 6 Oct., 1864.

9321. IV. Charles Seeley, b. 22 April, 1866, d. 13 May, 1867.

9222. V. Jessie, b. 12 Jan., 1870.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Pontiac, Mich.:

9323. VI. Clara, b. 2 May, 1876.

9324. VII. Ella, b. 3 Feb., 1878.

9325. VIII. Edwin, b. 24 Sept., 1879.

5434. Helen Phelps, b. Pittsfield, Mass., 7 April, 1828. Removed with her father to Pontiac, Mich., m. George Rives, at Pontiac, 7 Dec., 1848. He was son of Stephen and Mary (White) Rives, and was b. Palmer, Wayne Co., N. Y., 3 June, 1823. Settled in Pontiac, Mich. They are both living.

Children, b. Pontiac, Mich.:

9326. I. Clara (Rives), b. 19 Nov., 1849, d. 8 May, 1871, mm.
9327. II. Stephen (Rives), b. 21 March, 1851.
9328. III. Frederick " b. 4 March, 1857.
9329. IV. Frank " b. 30 June, 1859.
9330. V. George " b. 2 Oct., 1866.

5438. Carrie E. Phelps, b. Pontiac, Mich., 19 Oct., 1848, m. Resides in Litchfield, Minn.

Children, b. Litchfield, Minn.:

9331. I. A son.
9332. II. A daughter.

5439. Ella J. Phelps, b. Pontiac, Mich., Feb. 16, 1852, m. Dr. Archibald Robinson.

Dr. Robinson settled in Detroit, Mich., 15 Lincoln Ave.

Children, b. Detroit, Mich.:

9333. I. Archibald (Robinson).
9334. II. William Phelps (Robinson).

5449. Andrew N. Adams, b. Fair Haven, Vt., Jan. 6, 1830, m. Aug. 1, 1855, Angie M. Phelps, b. April 22, 1833, dau. of Erastus and Margaret (Hibbard) Phelps, of Orwell, Vt. See No. 5488.

Res. Fair Haven, Vt., Mr. Adams fitted for college in South Woodstock, Vt., in 1848; spent two years at the theological school in Meadville, Penn; entered the divinity school of Harvard University in 1852, and graduated in 1855. He was ordained pastor of the First church of Needham, Mass., Nov. 21, 1855, removed to Franklin, Mass., in 1857, as pastor of the First Universalist church, and resigned in 1860, returning to Fair Haven, Vt., where he went into the mercantile business, and in 1889 into the marble business with his father and brother-in-law.

He has been justice of the peace, town treasurer, school committee, library director, president of the trustees of the State Normal School, at Castleton, Vt., and representative and state senator.

In 1870 he wrote the History of Fair Haven, and has since published the Adams Genealogy.

Children, b. Fair Haven, Vt, except the first:

+9335. I. Alice Angeline (Adams), b. Needham, Mass., April 20, 1857, m. Horace B. Ellis.

+9336. II. Ada Margaret (Adams), b. Dec. 5, 1861, m. John T. Powell.

+9337. III. Annie Estelle (Adams), b. Aug. 14, 1864, m. Geo. B. Jermyn.

9338. I. Stella Miller (Adams), b. Oct. 6, 1866.

5449b. Helen Marion Adams, b. Fair Haven, Vt., June 16, 1834, m. Aug. 16, 1852, David Baldwin Colton, b. Charlotte, Vt., Oct. 4, 1826, d. Feb. 10, 1879, son of Solomon Bigelow and Annis (Martin) Colton.

Res. Fair Haven, Vt., Mrs. Colton removed to Pittsfield, Mass, in 1882, and returned to Fair Haven in 1893.

Children, b. Fair Haven, Vt.:

9339. I. William Wallace (Colton), b. July 23, 1853, d. March 28, 1854.

+9340. II. Joseph Eli (Colton), b. Feb. 15, 1858, m. twice.

+9341. III. David B. (Colton), b. April 23, 1861, m. Stella M. Beckley.

5489. Hibbard Erastus Phelps, b. Orwell, Vt., Jan. 16, 1839, m. Oct. 19, 1875, Mary Miller, b.—— dau. of Robbins Miller. See No. 2535.

He was graduated at Middlebury College in 1861, was clerk in P. O. 1864–7, constable and editor at Fair Haven, Vt., 1868–70, grad. from Albany law school 1872, cashier First National Bank of Fair Haven, Vt., 1873 to 1891, became treasurer of Vermont Clock Co., in 1896, and was representative in the legislature 1896. He is also a poet and writer.

Children, b. Fair Haven, Vt.:

9342. I. Paul Harold, b. Oct. 30, 1877.

9343. II. Philip Max Miller, b. June 12, 1886.

5490. Charles H. Phelps, b. Orwell, Vt., Dec. 17, 1844, m. Sept. 28, 1865, Effie Brown of Orwell, Vt.

He is a retired farmer in Orwell.

Child, b. Orwell, Vt.:

9344. I. Glen C., b. April 13, 1873, m. May Branch.

5491. Pliny S. Waterman Phelps, b. Ticonderoga, N. Y., 24 July, 1835, m. 18 June, 1875, at Westport, N. Y., Elvira Hartwell, daughter of Artemas and Lucy (Gibbs) Hartwell, and b. Westport, N. Y., 14 June, 1876.

Mr. Phelps settled in Orwell, Vt., and is a farmer.

Child, b. Orwell, Vt.:

9345. I. Mary Lucy, b. 11 March, 1880.

5494. Ira E. Phelps, b. Hampton, N. Y., March 31, 1838, d. July 12, 1899, m. Aug. 18, 1858, Betsey Ann Merriam, b. March 18, 1840, d. Jan. 5, 1882, dau. of Simeon Merriam of Whitehall, N. Y.

He m. 2nd Feb. 14, 1883, Emily M. Bristol, dau. of David H. Bristol of Fair Haven, Vt.

Res. Fair Haven, Vt.

Children by 1st wife, b. Hampton, N. Y.:

9346. I. Emma A., b. Oct. 31, 1862, m. Leman B. Peck. Res. Seattle, Wash.

9347. II. Volney B., b. Jan. 5, 1868, d. young.

9348. III. Mary M., b. Nov. 30, 1869, m. William C. Crippen, of Fair Haven, Vt.

9349. IV. Irene M., b. Dec. 2, 1879.

Child by 2nd wife, b. Hampton, N. Y.:

9350. V. Wallace B., b. July 4 1889.

5500. Jesse B. Phelps, b. Orwell, Vt., 30 June, 1848, m. Jennie L. Wood, Aug., 1873. She was daughter of H. G. Wood, the law writer, and was b. Fair Haven, Vt., d. Fair Haven, Vt., 1875.

He m. 2nd Frances F. Clifford, 1879, living in Minneapolis in May, 1895.

Mr. Phelps studied in Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H., and at Cornell University, admitted to practice law at Rut-

land, Vt., in 1872, located and practiced law at Fair Haven, Vt., from 1872 to 1879, removing to Rutland, Vt., where he practiced till 1882, when he removed to Minneapolis, Minn. His office, 235 Temple Court, Minneapolis, Minn., May, 1895.

5501. JULIAN A. PHELPS, b. Orwell, Vt., 26 Dec., 1850, m. Linorah Mary Huntington, 17 March, 1881. She was daughter of Lyman N. and Mary Ann (Hawthorne) Huntington, and was b. Middlebury, Vt., 11 April, 1865, and was living in May, 1895.

Mr. Phelps settled in Middlebury, Vt., then removed to Minneapolis, Minn., then to Detroit, Mich., and later to Minneapolis, Minn., 357 5th St., S. E.

Children :

9351. I. Jesse H., b. Middlebury, Vt., 26 April, 1882.

9352. II. Daisy C., b. Minneapolis, Minn., 11 Jan., 1884, d. 15 August, 1884, at Detroit, Mich.

9353. III. Kelly M., b. Detroit, Mich., 24 May, 1885.

9354. IV. Leroy A., b. Detroit, Mich., 22 June, 1887, d. 5 Dec., 1888.

9355. V. Laura M., b. Detroit, Mich., 16 Jan., 1889, d. 12 April, 1889.

9356. VI. Gertrude H., b. Minneapolis, Minn., 30 Nov., 1892.

5514. REV. CHARLES COLON ARMSTRONG, b. Parishville, N. Y., 4 Sept., 1826, m. Elizabeth DeCamp, at Palmer, N. Y., 4 June, 1856. He m. 2nd 18 Oct., 1859, Emily Seymour, of Flushing, Mich.

Rev. Mr. Armstrong graduated at college and studied theology. Settled in Jackson, Mich., where he was pastor of the Presbyterian church of that place, and member of the Executive Committee of Mich. State S. S. Association. He had five children by second wife.

Child, by 1st wife, b. Jackson, Mich :

9357. I. Elizabeth P. (Armstrong), b. 17 Feb., 1857, m. Charles H. Nichols, 27 Oct., 1880.

5518. MARY A. ARMSTRONG, b. Shoreham, Vt., 21 Sept., 1823, m. Orange Stephens, at Sandstone, Mich., 24 Dec., 1846, where he settled.

Children, b. Sandstone, Mich.:

9358. I. Ranson E. (Stephens), b, 16 May, 1848.
9359. II. Frank E " b. 10 July, 1857.
9360. III. A daughter.

5527. Ransom S. Armstrong, b. West Haven, Vt., 25 August, 1850, m. Laura E. Van Pelt, at Indianola, Ind., 21 Oct., 1878.

Mr. Armstrong settled in Indianola, Ind.

Children, b. Indianola, Ind.:

9361. I. Charles Sanford (Armstrong,) b. 8 Oct., 1874, d. 27 Oct., 1874.
9362. II. Mabel (Armstrong), b. May, 1877, d. Feb., 1880.
9363. III. Henry Judson (Armstrong), b. 15 Feb., 1879, d. 3 Dec., 1880.
9364. IV. Elma Louise (Armstrong), b. 31 Jan., 1881,
9365. V. Florence Azelia (Armstrong), b. 12 Feb., 1884.

5551. George W. Armstrong, b. Shoreham, Vt. 2 Dec., 1848, m. Harriet J. French, at Windsor, Mich., 3 Feb., 1875.

Mr. Armstrong settled in Deanville, Mich.

Child, b. Deanville, Mich.:

9366. 1. Bernie A. (Armstrong), b. 9 June, 1876, d. 15 Feb., 1879.

5593. Gervase Viets, b. Simsbury, Ct. Feb. 4, 1800, m. about 1825, Esther Phelps, b. Dec., 1802, died 28 June, 1864.

Mr. Viets probably settled in Simsbury, Ct., where he d.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.

+9367. I. Julius Gervase (Viets), b. 29 April, 1828, m. Mary Permelia Gillett.
+9368. II. Martha Ann (Viets), b. Sept., 1825, m. Thos. Griffin.
+9369. III. Charles Ransom (Viets), b. July, 1830, m. Harriet Griffin.
+9370. IV. Abigail Emeline (Viets), b. 13 Oct., 1831, m. Wm. Jenkins.

+9371. V. Virgil Eaton (Viets), b. 17 March, 1835, m. Mary Wilcox.

+9372 VI. Emily Victoria (Viets), b. 22 Dec., 1837, m. Oliver Gabriel.

5594. Nancy Ann Viets, b. Simsbury, Ct., July 3, 1801, m. Warren Case. Settled in West Suffield, Ct.

Children, b. West Suffield, Ct.:

9373. I. James (Case).
9374. II. Henry "
9375. III. Clinton "
9376. IV. Catharine "
9377. V. Mary "

5598. Henry W. Viets, b. Simsbury, Ct., Sept. 2, 1809, m. Lucy King.

Mr. Viets settled in Simsbury, Ct.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

9378. I. William Ansel (Viets), m. Sarah Alderman.
9379. II. George Luke "
9380. III. Margaret " m. George Griswold.
9381. IV. Henrietta " m. George Owen.

5599. Abigail Viets, b. Simsbury, Ct., Aug. 6, 1811, m. Eaton Phelps. His wife, Abigail Viets, died leaving one child. He m. for 2nd wife Jane Viets, No. 5601, b. May 19, 1816.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hartford, Ct.

Child of No. 5599:

9382. I. Abigail.

Children of No. 5601:

9383. II. Huldah.
9384. III. Franklin.

5602. Emeline Viets, b. Simsbury, Ct., Feb. 2, 1818, m. Orville P. Case, of Hartford, Ct.

Children:

9385. I. Horace (Case).
9386. II. Charles "
9387. III. Albert "
9388. IV. Frederick "

5611. Ann M. Phelps, b. Granby, Ct., 2 April, 1810, m. Asaph Griswold, Sept., 1828. He was a farmer and lived in East Granby, Ct., where he d. June, 1880, and where his widow d. 2 March, 1893.

Child, b. East Granby, Ct.:

9389. I. Byron (Griswold), b. 1830, d. June, 1850, unm.

5612. Truman O. Phelps, b. Granby, Ct. 15 Aug., 1813, m. Caroline Gardner, in Kingsville, Ohio, 29 June, 1836. She was daughter of Barnard and Caroline (Taylor) Gardner, and was b. Tyringham, Mass., 17 May, 1814, living Feb., 1896.

Mr. Phelps is a farmer and lived in Nelson, Ohio, Williamsfield, Ohio, and Andover, Ohio.

He says "My wife and I are 82 and 83 years old, have been married 60 years in June next, have seven children, the youngest 39 years and have had no deaths in our family."

Children, b. Williamsfield, Ohio, except first:

+ 9390. I. Norris T., b. Nelson, Ohio 15 May, 1838, m. twice.

+ 9391. II. Obed K., b. 21 June, 1840, m. twice.

9392. III. Byron H., b. 16 March, 1844. A physician. Settled Cary, Pa.

+ 9393. IV. Charles H., b. 30 March, 1848, m. Rachel A. Shipman.

+ 9394. V. Addison B., 18 May, 1850, m. Kate A. Marwin.

+ 9395. VI. Lyman C., b. 23 April, 1853, m. Addie L. Mills.

+ 9396. VII. Sophia M., b. 19 July, 1857, m. Charles A. Tuttle.

5613. Mary Phelps, b. Granby, Ct., 12 May, 1817, m. Obed King, 16 Sept., 1835. He died and she m. 2nd, Rev. J. L. Stewart.

Resided in Plattsville, Wis., and Mount Pleasant, Iowa, where she d. Jan. 19 1843.

Child by 1st husband, b. Plattsville, Wis.:

9397. I. Anna M. (King), b. 12 Mao, 1838, d. 2 Oct., 1842.

Child by 2nd husband, b. Mount Pleasant, Iowa:

9398. II. Mary B. (Stewart), b. April 24, 1842, d. Sept. 11, 1842.

5614. Lyman H. Phelps, b. Granby, Ct., 29 March, 1823, m. Charlotte Leonard. She was daughter of Bartlett and Hannah (Chapman) Leonard, and was b. Pittsfield or Hinsdale, Mass., 27 August. 1824.

Mr. Phelps was a blacksmith, settled in Williamsfield, Ohio, where he died 9 April, 1851, and where his wife still lives (1896.)

Child, b. Williamsfield, Ohio:

+9399. I. Lucius L., b. 4 Aug., 1848, m. Emma E. North.

5624. Arthur C. Phelps, b. Oakland, Mich., 23 Jan., 1828, m. —— 1864.

Mr. Phelps settled in Dalles, Oregon, in 1852.

Child, b. Dalles, Oregon:

9400. I. A son, b. Nov., 1868.

5627. George Spencer Phelps, b. Northampton, Mass., 6 Aug., 1824, m. Frances A. Clapp, 2 Feb., 1853.

Mr. Phelps settled in Northampton, Mass.

Children, b. Northampton, Mass:

9401. I. William C., b. 27 April, 1858, m. Gertrude E. Ellsworth, 15 Oct., 1887.

9402. II. Nellie S., b. 9 June, 1861, d. 28 June, 1864.

9403. III. George E., b. 2 Dec., 1865.

5629. Anna Maria Phelps, b. Northampton, Mass., 13 March, 1829, m. Enos Wright, 23 Oct., 1849.

Mr. Phelps settled in Northampton, Mass.

Children, b. Northampton, Mass.:

9404. I. Annette Maria (Wright), b. 19 Oct., 1851.

9405. II. Edward Enos " b. 9 Oct., 1854, d. 30 July, 1886.

9406. III. Henry Lewis (Wright), b. 20 Nov., 1857, d. 8 Dec., 1857.

9407. IV. Ellen Aurora (Wright), b. 23 July, 1859, d. 28 Aug., 1861.
9408. V. Charles Samuel " b. 31 Aug., 1861.
9409. VI. Martha Ann " b. 4 June, 1868.

5630. Edward Harris Phelps, b. Northampton, Mass., 5 Aug., 1831, m. Sarah A. Cobb, 24 Dec., 1863.

Mr. Phelps settled first in Northampton, Mass.

Children, b. Northampton, Mass.:

9410. I. William Henry, b. 5 Dec., 1864, d. 23 Feb., 1868.
9411. II. Katherine, b. 2 June, 1869.

5648. Charles Wright Phelps, b. Northampton, Mass., 3 Aug., 1841, m. Adaline M. Volk, 4 Dec., 1866.

Mr. Phelps settled in Northampton, Mass.

Children, b. Northampton, Mass.:

9412. I. Charles Wright, b. 10 March, 1869.
9413. II. Edith Pauline, b. 19 April, 1872.

5649. John Chester Phelps, b. Northampton, Mass., 5 May, 1844, m. Harriett Brown.

Mr. Phelps settled in Northampton, and Westfield, Mass.

Children:

9414. I. Lewis Charles, b. 29 Oct., 1873.
9415. II. Ella M., b. 5 Dec., 1875.
9416. III. Mary T., b. 19 Jan., 1878.

5653. Elizabeth Pomeroy Wright, b. Northampton, Mass. 18 July, 1847, m. Edward S. Hill, 15 April, 1880. Settled in Northampton, Mass.

Children, b. Northampton, Mass.:

9417. I. Elizabeth (Hill), b. 19 March, 1881.
9418. II. Helen Adora (Hill), b. 18 June, 1883.

5660. James E. Phelps, b. Gates, N. Y., 3 Sept., 1848. He m. and settled in Rochester, N. Y.

Children, b. Rochester, N. Y.:

9419. I. Carrie A., b. 16 Nov., 1868.

9420. II. Mary Florence, b. 24 March, 1870.
9421. III. Rosette E., b. 21 Jan., 1872.
9422. IV. Charles G., b. 9 Feb., 1874.
9423. V. James E., b. 28 March, 1876.
9424. VI. Clifford, b. 22 Oct., 1878.
9425. VII. Eva A., b. 31 March, 1882.
9426. VIII. Allen A., b. 25 August, 1885.
9427. IX. Eva Frances, d. young.
9428. X. Emma E., d. young.

5664. Charles F. Phelps, b. Easthampton, Mass., 28 Oct., 1833, m. Mary Jane Clark, 4 June, 1857. She was daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Brewer) Clark, and d. Northampton, Mass., 17 Nov., 1871.

He m. 2nd Helen L. Miner, 27 Nov., 1872. She was daughter of Thomas and Laura (Brewer) Miner, and was b. Great Barrington, Mass.

Mr. Phelps is a farmer. He settled first in Northampton, Mass., from there to Monterey, and now resides in Stockbridge, Mass.

Children by 1st wife, b. Northampton, Mass.

9429. I. Lizzie A., b. 13 May, 1861.
9430. II. N. Clark, b. 19 May, 1864.

Children by 2nd wife:

9431. III. Fannie L., b. Suffield, Ct., 15 Oct., 1873.
9432. IV. Nellie L., b. Bloomfield, Ct., 19 April, 1875.
9433. V. Ruth J., b. Stockbridge, Mass., 19 Nov., 1876.

5665. Emma D. Phelps, b. Easthampton, Mass., 8 Oct., 1835, m. David H. Thayer at Easthampton, Mass., 19 June, 1861. He was son of Leido and Hope (Hayden) Thayer, and was b. Williamsburgh, Mass., 27 August, 1836. Res. 140 Union Street, Springfield, Mass.

Children:

9434. I. Frederick L. (Thayer), b. Springfield, Mass., 18 March, 1863.
9435. II. Kitty W. (Thayer), b. Springfield, Mass., 30 April, 1867.

9436. III. Hudson D. (Thayer), b. Granby, Ct., 10 March, 1873.

5666. PHEBE A. PHELPS, b. Easthampton, Mass., 12 July, 1837, m. Lemuel Tuttle, 24 August, 1859. He was son of Asahel and Sarah (Hill) Tuttle, and was b. Vernon, Ct., 14 March, 1838. Settled in Easthampton, Mass., from there to Galesburgh, Ill., soon returning to Easthampton, Mass., and from there to Springfield, Mass., where he d. 18 Dec., 1875. His widow resides Springfield, Mass., at 57½ William St.

Children:

9437. I. Hattie F. (Tuttle), b. Easthampton, Mass., 21 Feb., 1861.

9438. II. Henry A. (Tuttle), b. Galesburg, Ill., 12 April, 1863.

9439. III. Emma J. (Tuttle), b. Galesburgh, Ill., 9 Aug., 1865, d. 28 Aug., 1872.

9440. IV. Alice L. (Tuttle), b. Easthampton, Mass., 15 Aug. 1867.

5672. EDWARD JOSEPH PHELPS, b. Brecksville, Ohio, 17 Jan., 1845, m. Louisa A. Richardson, at Aurora, Ill., 16 Sept., 1874. She was daughter of Charles F. and and Ruth C. (Shepard) Richardson, and was b. Naausay, Ill., 30 June, 1874.

Mr. Phelps settled in Minneapolis, Minn., Park Avenue, No. 2323.

He is in the banking, manufacturing and grain elevator business.

Children, b. Minneapolis, Minn., except first:

9441. I. Ruth Shepard, b. Aurora, Ill., 18 June, 1876. Graduated Smith College.

9442. II. Anne Louisa, b. 4 March, 1879.

9443. III. Marion Louisa, b. 8 Sept., 1881, d. Nov., 1885.

9444. IV. Richardson, b. 6 Jan., 1887.

9445. V. Edward Joseph, b. 11 Dec., 1891.

5673. ROSWELL HOMER PHELPS, b. Granby, Ct., August 21, 1788, m. June, 1811, Lydia Gay, b. East

Very truly Yours
Edmund J. Phelps

Granby, Ct., Sept., 1790, d. Oct. 27, 1826, daughter of Sergt. Richard and Lucina (Granger) Gay.

He settled in East Granby, Ct., where he died Nov. 10, 1881.

He married a second time, but had no issue by his second wife.

Child, b. East Granby, Ct., by first wife:

+9446. I. Richard Harvey, b. 27 June, 1813, m. twice.

9447. II. William G., b. 1818, d. at age of 17.

(One record of this family gives two other children who died in infancy, but a later record corrects that statement.)

5686. Osman Phelps Morse, b. Worthington, Mass., Jan. 26, 1806, m. April 29, 1830, Charlotte Hayes, (dau. of Titus and Phebe (Cooley) Hayes of Wayne, Ohio), b. Canandaigua, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1804, d. Wayne, Ohio. Aug. 24, 1872.

Res. Williamsfield, O. (Titus Hayes, b. Lyme, Ct., 1740 was a Rev. soldier.)

He was a merchant.

Children, b. Williamsfield, O.:

+9450. I. Helen Maria (Morse), b. March 8, 1841, m. Edward Oakley.

+9451. II. Harriet N. (Morse), b. Jan. 27, 1834, m. Benjamin F. Weeks.

+9452. III. Frances Abiah (Morse), b. Jan. 22, 1878, m. Eli Yoke.

5687. Benjamin Franklin Morse, b. Worthington, Mass., Sept. 18, 1809, at Middletown, Ky., Aug. 8, 1891, m. March 29, 1838, Elizabeth House, of Jefferson Co., Kentucky, dau. of Simeon and Nancy House. She was b. May 17, 1817, d. Jan. 20, 1893.

Children, b. Kentucky:

+9453. I. Anna Abiah Emeline (Morse), b. Jan. 15, 1839, m. William K. Woods.

9454. II. Simeon Milton (Morse), b. Jan. 4, 1841, d. Aug. 12, 1886, unm.

9455. III. Elias Franklin (Morse), b. Oct. 30, 1843, d. April 6, 1844.

9456. IV. Benjamin Franklin (Morse), b. Sept. 5, 1845, d. Sept. 8, 1849.

9457. V. Wesley Osman Taylor (Morse), b. March 18, 1847, d. May 22, 1869, unm.

9458. VI. Merritt Edwin (Morse), b. June 14, 1853, d. Nov. 7, 1853.

9459. VII. James William (Morse), b. June 14, 1853, d. June 30, 1854.

+9460. VIII. Mary Elizabeth (Morse), b. Jan. 14, 1858, m. William D. English.

5689. Mary Emeline Morse, b. Williamsfield, Ohio, April 29, 1818, d. Williamsfield, Ohio, July 19, 1851, m. April 14, 1842, Marcus Bacon, b. April 25, 1818.
Res. Williamsfield, O.

Children, b. Williamsfield, Ohio:

+9461. I. Mary Jane Abiah (Bacon), b. Sept. 19, 1843, m. Lucelle Lawyer.

+9462. II. Eunice Almira (Bacon), b. Oct., 30, 1844, m. Peter B. Morse.

+9463. III. Louisa Maria (Bacon), b. Feb. 23, 1847, m. Edward Brockway.

+9464. IV. Milton Lafayette (Bacon), b. Dec. 25, 1849, m. Emily Underwood.

9465. V. Mary Emeline (Bacon), b. July 19, 1851, d. Dec. 25, 1874.

5691. Harriet Griffin, b. Granby, Ct., Aug. 24, 1801, d. March 5, 1870, m. at Granby, Ct., May 20, 1828, David Smith, b. West Springfield, Mass., March 19, 1803, d. Springfield, Mass., April 9, 1875, son of David and Naomi (Howard) Smith.
Res. Springfield, Mass.

Children, b. Springfield, Mass.:

9466. I. Harriet Eliza (Smith), b. Sept. 25, 1829, d. August 9, 1830.

+9467. II. William Howard (Smith), b. Nov. 24, 1832, m. Martha Y. Trafton.

9468. III. Mary Jane (Smith), b. Feb., 26, 1836, d. March 10, 1854.

5693. William Riley Griffin, b. Granby, Ct., 1808, d. Westfield, Mass., March 21, 1877, m. —— Gross of New Jersey, b. 1816, d. Springfield, Mass., March 18, 1859.

Children, b. Granby, Ct.:

+ 9469. I. Mary Etta (Griffin), b. 1840, m. W. H. Salisbury.

9470. II. Aralza (Griffin).

5695. Hannah Eliza Stevens, b. Granby, Ct., August 20, 1805, d. Oct. 11, 1871, m. Dec. 3, 1829, John Adams Sheldon, b. 1800, d. June 15, 1867, aged 67 years.

Children:

+ 9471. I. Benjamin, (Sheldon) b. Jan. 6, 1831, m. Caroline Mather.

+ 9472. II. William Stevens (Sheldon), b. Jan. 20, 1833, m. Sarah J. Rickard.

9473. III. Mary (Sheldon), b. Sept. 15, 1835, d. March 28, 1837.

9474. VI. Harriet Eliza (Sheldon), b. June 26, 1837, d. June, 5, 1839.

9475. V. Edwin (Sheldon), b. May 31, 1840, d. Nov. 26, 1866.

5697. Mary Ann Stevens, b. Granby, Ct., Oct. 12, 1810, d. Sept. 21, 1896, m. June 2, 1846, Willam Hanchet Bates, b. May 1, 1812, d. April 21, 1888, aged 76 years, son of Apollos and Rachel (Hanchett) Bates.

(Mr. Bates m. 1st Marcia Lewis, and had two children by her, Margaret R. and Oliver H.)

Children, b. East Granby, Ct.:

+ 9476. I. Edward William (Bates), b. Oct. 26, 1849, m. Henrietta Clark.

+ 9477. II. Charles Waldo (Bates), b. Oct. 19, 1851, m. May Holmes.

5700 Abiah Emeline Stevens, b. Granby, Ct., April 11, 1822, m. June 28, 1843, Luther Griffin, b. 1819, d. Jan. 11, 1895, aged 76 years.

Children:

+9478. I. William Luther (Griffin, b. May 22, 1844, m. Ella A. Clark.

9479. II. Mary Louisa (Griffin), b. July 24, 1845, d. Oct. 11, 1866.

5701. Gurdon Filley, b. Windsor, Ct. 6 Oct., 1795, bapt. 5 June, 1809, m. Polly Crampton, 1 Feb., 1818.

Mr. Filley settled in Litchfield, Ct. He was a farmer, tanner and currier.

Children, b. Litchfield, Ct.:

9480. I. Walter (Filley), b. 5 Sept., 1820, d. 6 April, 1828.

9481. II. Benjamin (Filley), b. 29 April, 1823, m.

9482. III. Walter " b. 9 Nov. 1826.

9483. IV. Elizabeth " b. 3 Feb., 1828, m. A. M. Turner, of Litchfield, Ct., Sept. 1849. Had 3 children.

9484. IV. Mary Winslow (Filley), b. Aug., 1838. Resides New Haven, Ct.

5702. Timothy Bishop Filley, b. Windsor, Ct., 2 Nov., 1796, m. Susan E. Latimer, 11 May, 1836.

Mr. Filley settled on the old homestead in Windsor, Ct.

Child, b. Windsor, Ct.:

9485. I. Eunice Rebecca (Filley), b. 14 Oct. 1840.

5703. Edwin Filley, b. Windsor, Ct., 1798, m. Elizabeth White.

Mr. Filley settled in Windsor, Ct., and is a tin manufacturer.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

9486. I. Milford Edwin (Filley) b. 9 July, 1831.

9487. II. George B. (Filley), b. 14 Feb., 1836, m. Julia Seaman, 22 Oct., 1857.

5704. Walter Filley, b. Windsor Ct., 1800, m. Nancy Eno, of Lansingburg, N. Y., who d. Akron, Ohio, 5 July, 1850. Mr. Filley settled in Lansingburg, N. Y.

Child, b. Lansingburg, N. Y.:

9488. I. Henry W. (Filley), b. April, 1826, m. Sophronia Stocking of Lansingburg, N. Y. Resided in 1859 at Arrow Rock, Mo., and had George, b. 1854—Clarence, b. 1858.

5705. EUNICE FILLEY, b. Windsor, Ct., 26 April, 1811, m. Lucius Newbury. 15 Sept., 1834. He was son of James and Sarah (Butler) Newburg, and was b. 10 Feb. 1811. Settled in Bloomfield, Ct., later in Chicago, Ill., where he d. 2 Oct., 1879. She died 1869. He was a dealer in stoves

Children, b. Bloomfield, Ct.:

9489. I. Edward Oscar (Newbury), b. 30 Dec., 1835, m.
9490. II. Fanny Maria " b. 14 Dec., 1842, m.

5708 GURDON PHELPS, b. Broome, N. Y., 5 Feb., 1811, m. Sarah Laman, 2 Jan., 1832. Her father and brothers and sister removed to Canada about 1822. She was b. in Conn. 30 Jan., 1809.

Mr. Phelps settled in LaCrosse, Wis., where he died.

Children, b. LaCrosse, Wis.:

+9491. I. Eva Ann, b. 7 Oct., 1832, m. Ethan Parmenter.
9492. II. Elizabeth, b. 10 Sept., 1834, d. 9 June, 1838.
9493. III. Valentine, b. 19 Feb., 1837, d. 20 July, 1841.
9494. IV. Ann Maria, b. 12 July, 1839, m. Richard Bennett, a Welshman.
+9495. V. Melissa Helen, b. 20 April, 1842, m. Walter Gree.
9496. VI. Nancy Catharine, b, 11 April, 1845, m. David Henry Burton, 18 March, 1841.
9497. VII. Frederick R., b. 2 Sept., 1848, d. 14 Feb., 1851.
9498. VIII. Alonzo Elmer, b. 15 Jan., 1851.
9499. IX. Elizabeth, b. 22 Feb., 1854.

5710. EMILY PHELPS, b. Granby, Ct. 1 June, 1809, m. Josiah Rockwood 7 April, 1830. Settled Enfield, Ct., removing to Milwaukee, Wis., where he d. 13 Sept., 1859. His wife now living at 432½ Broadway, Milwaukee, Wis.

Children, b. Enfield, Ct.:

9500. I. Newell Phelps (Rockwood), b. 29 July, 1831, m. Sophronia B. King, 11 June, 1854. She d. 15 Sept., 1859. He m. 2nd Juliette Alderman, 17 Jan., 1861.

9501. II. Judson Root (Rockwood), b. 30 May, 1833, d. 13 Feb., 1836.

9502. III. Theodore Hubert (Rockwood), b. 8 Oct., 1835, unm., d. 30 July, 1864, U. S. Army.

9503. IV. Emily Cornelia (Rockwood), b. 17 July, 1838, m. Allen D. French 25 May, 1857.

9504. V. Julia Maria (Rockwood), b. 31 July, 1840, d. 18 March, 1841.

+ 9505. VI. Judson Root (Rockwood), b. 4 May, 1842, m. Catharine A. Gregg.

9506. VII. Anna Augusta (Rockwood), b. 26 March, 1847, d. 19 Feb., 1858.

9507. VIII. Edward Morley (Rockwood), b. 29 April, 1849, d. 24 Oct., 1859.

5711. Israel Cromwell Phelps, b. Granby, Ct., 3 July, 1811, m. Teresa Rising 1831.

After the death of Mr. Phelps she married William Winthrop Warner, her son-in-law, who had married her daughter, Emily Maria.

Mr. Phelps settled in Suffield, Ct., where he d. 10 July, 1855.

Children, b. Suffield, Ct.:

9508. I. Emily Maria, m. William Winthrop Warren. She d. No issue. He afterwards m. his mother-in-law, Teresa Rising.

9509. II. Lucius, m. Mary Buell, of Windsor, Ct.

+ 9510. III. William Dryden, 1844 m. Adelaide Mather.

9511. IV. Sylvanus.

5712. Julia Ann Phelps, b. Granby, Ct. 26 April, 1814, m. Josiah Parsons Kent, 13 July, 1842.

Settled in Southwick, Mass., where his wife died 19 Aug., 1882, and where he died in 1893.

Children, b. Southwick, Mass.:

9512. I. Frances Maria (Kent), b. 1 July, 1843, d. 6 Feb., 1858.

+9513. II. Esther Ann (Kent), b. 22 Sept., 1846, m. J. J. Terpining.

5713. Rev. Sylvanus Dryden Phelps, D. D., b. Granby, Ct., 15 May, 1816, m. Sophia Emeline Simsley, 26 August, 1842. She was daughter of the Rev. James H. Simsley and was the author of a memoir of her father.

Rev. Mr. Phelps taught Conn. Literary Institute, Suffield, Ct., and in the Academy of Southwick, graduated at Yale in class of 1831, studied theology at the Divinity School of Yale University in 1844.

He was licensed to preach in 1840. After supplying the 1st Baptist Church in New Haven for over a year, he was ordained pastor there, 26 June, 1846, a relation that closed 7 Dec., 1873. He was pastor of a church in Providence, R. I., in 1874–6. In 1876 he became editor and proprietor of the Christian Secretary, published in Hartford, Ct. He has published several books of poems and other literary works. He spent some time in traveling abroad, traveling through the Holy Land, Egypt, and the eastern country, in connection with which he published "The Holy Land, with Glimpses in a tour through Egypt," and other literary works. He is a trustee of Brown University.

Rev. Mr. Phelps settled in New Haven, Conn., and resided at High St., where he d. 23 Nov., 1895.

Children, b. New Haven, Ct.:

9514. I. Sophia Lyon, b. 24 May, 1848, d. 21 Feb., 1871, unm.

9515. II. Dryden William, b. 16 May, 1854, Educated at Yale University, licensed to preach in 1876. Graduated at Brown University 1877. Spent two years in the Hartford Theological Seminary, and for several years was asst. editor of the Christian Secretary, pub. by his father. On 17 Feb., 1887, was settled over the Baptist Church of Wilmington, Vt., and is now at old Mystic, Ct.

9516. III. James Lindsley, b. 8 April, 1856, d. 27 June, 1860.

+9517. IV. Arthur Stevens, b. 25 Jan., 1863, m. Blanche Stroud.

+9518. V. William Lyon, b. 2 Jan., 1865, m. Annabel Hubbard.

5714. Judson Root Phelps, b. Granby, Ct., 17 July, 1818, m. 3 April, 1845, Frances L. Noble, b. Southwick, Mass., 24 August, 1822. After the death of Mr. Phelps she married 2nd Daniel Judson, in 1860, and by him had one child, Arthur L. Judson. She d. in 1882.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Castle Creek, N. Y., from there to Southwick, Mass., where he d. 10 April, 1861.

Children, b. Castle Creek, N. Y.:

9519. I. Sarah Adelia, b. 15 July, 1846, m. Lorenzo A. Loomis, 26 April, 1864. A farmer in Westfield, N. Y.

9520. II. Loratus Mason, b. 21 Jan., 1848, d. 25 July, 1855.

9521. III. Horace John Noble, b. 27 April, 1850, m. Martha E. Holcombe, 25 May, 1871. Settled in Southwick, Mass. He d. 1892.

5716. Apollos Newell Phelps, b. Granby, Ct., 2 Aug., 1822, m. Sarah R. Ketcham, 4 May, 1848, at Castle Creek, N. Y.

Mr. Phelps settled in Castle Creek, N. Y., where he d. 10 March, 1886.

Children, b. Granby, Ct.:

9521a. I. Apollos Newell, b. 5 May, 1849, d. 8 Oct., 1853.

9522. II. Roger William, b. 23 March, 1852.

9523. III. Noel, b. 4 Sept., 1854.

9524. IV. Judson Root, b. 19 Nov., 1858.

9525. V. Celestia Lanora, b. 1 July, 1863.

5718. Judah A. Phelps, b. Granby, Ct., 6 Feb., 1845, m. Ellen C. Harmon, 2 May, 1866. She was daughter of William and Olive (Missing) Harmon, and was b.

Suffield, Ct., 20 Oct., 1848. Mr. Phelps settled in Suffield, Ct., where he now resides. He is a farmer.

Children, b. Suffield, Ct.:

9526. I. Frank A., b. 1867.
9527. II. Henry W., b. 1869.
9528. III. Judson L., b. 1870.
9529. IV. Lawrence P., b. 1874.
9530. V. Rhoda N., b. 1876.
9531. VI. Benjamin H., b. 1878.
9532. VII. Christie D., b. 1880.
9533. VIII. Mira L., b. 1882.
9534. IX. Warren J., b. 1884.
9535. X. Laura Bell, b. 1886.

5719. Rhoda Phelps, b. Granby, Ct., 25 April, 1847, m. Jason Bushman Viets, b. 17 June, 1846, d. 14 Sept., 1874.

Mr. Viets settled in Simsbury, Ct. (After the death of his 1st wife he m. 2nd W. Grohmer, by whom he had one child, Edward, b. Dec. 5, 1877.)

Child, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

9536. I. Adelia M. (Viets), b. 7 March, 1869.

5722. Mary J. Phelps, b. Suffield, Ct. 22 Aug., 1855, m. John B. Cannon. He was a son of William and Olive (Messenger) Cannon, and was b. Suffield, Ct., 27 Aug., 1856. Settled in West Suffield. He is a farmer.

Child, b. West Suffield, Ct.:

9537. I. Elsie Phelps (Cannon), b. 13 Aug., 1891.

5727. Mary Louisa Viets, b. East Granby, Ct., 15 Feb., 1813, m. Lemuel Holcomb, b. North Granby, Ct., where he now resides.

Child, b. North Granby, Ct.:

9538. I. Clifton (Holcomb).

5729. Julia Ann Viets, b. East Granby, Ct., 17 Aug., 1816, m. Richard Griffin. Settled in Granby Ct.

Children, b. Granby, Ct.:

9539. I. Jennie (Griffin).
9540. II. Alice "
9541. III. Duane F. " Resides in Hammond, Ct. Is a clergyman.

5730. Harriet Newell Viets, b. East Granby, Ct., 1 Jan., 1818, m. Gilbert Griffin, 2nd Milton Griffin.

Children by 1st husband:

9542. I. Annis (Griffin).
9543. II. Gilbert "

Child by 2nd Husband:

9544. III. Arthur (Griffin).

5731. Rev. Apollos Phelps Viets, b. East Granby, Ct., 20 Sept., 1819, m. 9 Oct., 1848, Henrietta Louisa Webster, b. Bethlehem, Ct., 11 June, 1830.

Mr. Viets resided in Milford, Ct., and Hancock, Mass., and Waterbury, Ct.

Children, b. Hancock, Mass., except first:

9545. I. Edward Phelps Berkley (Viets), b. Milford, Ct., 12 Nov., 1850, drowned at Ansonia, 28 July, 1867.
9546. II. Wordsworth B. (Viets), b. 18 Nov., 1854.
9547. III. John Charles " b. 18 Nov., 1856.
9548. IV. Mary Louisa " b. 16 June, 1858.
9549. V. Beulah Ruth " b. 22 Sept., 1861.
9550. VI. Henrietta Claribel " b. 28 Nov., 1863.

5732. Judah Dryden Viets, b. East Granby, Ct., 2 Feb., 1823, m. 28 Oct., 1846, Caroline E. Rowley, b. 16 July, 1826. Mr. Viets settled in Bloomfield, Ct.

Children, b. Bloomfield, Ct.:

9551. I. Albert Andrew (Viets).
9552. II. Harriet Phelps "
9553. III. Minnie Holcomb "

5733. Dan Alexander Viets, b. East Granby, Ct., 11 Nov., 1824, m, Caroline Phelps.

He m. 2nd Mary Jane Getman.

Mr. Viets settled in Granby, Ct.

Children, by 1st wife, b. Granby, Ct.:

9554. I. Walter D. (Viets).
9555. II. Fanny "

Children by 2nd wife, b. Granby, Ct.:

9556. III. Emily L. (Viets), b. 20 Nov., 1860.
9557. IV. Hartley " b. 28 March, 1863.
9558. V. Annis S. " b. 9 Jan., 1866.
9559. VI. Whitney D. " b. 17 June, 1868.
9560. VII. William W. " b. 7 July, 1870.
9561. VIII. Jessie B. " b. 5 April, 1872.
9562. IX. Raynor H. " b. 29 July, 1875, d. 25 Nov., 1877.

5734. Joseph Franklin Viets, b. East Granby, Ct., 6 Feb., 1827, m. Elizabeth Spencer, m. 2nd Angeline Chapin, 11 Sept., 1870. Settled in East Granby, Ct.

Children, by 1st wife, b. East Granby, Ct:

9563. I. Lydia Estella (Viets), b. 8 Dec., 1877.
9564. II. Clarence Austin " b. 12 Dec., 1856.
9565. III. Nellie Maria " b. 27 Oct., 1861, d. 26 August, 1862.
9566. IV. Annie Maria " b. 6 July, 1863.

5735. Benjamin Erskine Viets, b. East Granby, Ct., 12 July, 1828, m. 1 Sept., 1853. Anna Hubbard, b, Bloomfield, Ct., 18 March, 1823.

Children, b. East Granby, Ct.:

9567. I. Rev. Francis Hubbard (Viets), b. 16 Sept., 1854, graduated at Brown University, 1879.
9568. II. Edward Bradford (Viets), b. 27 Jan., 1857. Resides Hartford, Ct.
9569. III. Scott Benjamin (Viets), b. 4 May, 1859. Resides in East Granby, Ct.

5737. Sarah Morse, b. Williamsfield, Ohio, June 18, 1817, m. Smith Allen.

She m. 2nd Rev. Alfred B. Underwood, b. Nov. 3, 1816. Res. Wayne, Ohio.

Child by first husband, b. Wayne, Ohio:

+9570. I. Eliza (Allen), b. Feb. 5, 1842, m. Morris Colby.

Children by 2nd husband, b. Wayne, Ohio:

+9571 II. Rovilla (Underwood), b. Feb. 28, 1848, m. George H. Stevens.

+9572. III. Rufus A. (Underwood), b. Feb. 18, 1850, m. Ella M. Reynolds.

9573. IV. Alfred Payson (Underwood), b. Jan. 3, 1852, d. Jan. 13, 1852.

9574. V. Emily (Underwood), b. Jan. 30, 1853, m. M. L. Bacon. See No.

9575. VI. Judson Phelps (Underwood), b. Dec. 21, 1854.

9576. VII. Mary J. " b. Jan. 31, 1857.

9577. VIII. Allen B. " b. March 7, 1859.

9578. IX. Nettie Celia " b. June 28, 1862.

5738. Judah Morse, b. Williamsfield, Ohio, April 24, 1819, d. Pierpont, Ohio, July 30, 1870, m. Jan., 1845, Electa Bridgeman, of Williamsfield, Ohio, b. August 31, 1823.

Children:

+9579. I. Maria (Morse), b. Williamsfield, Ohio, March 11, 1847, m. Chas. H. Bates.

9580. II. Josiah (Morse), b. Williamsfield, Ohio, Jan. 17, 1849, d. Pierpont, Ohio, Dec. 23, 1870.

+9581. III. Amelia (Morse), b. Pierpont, Ohio, Sept. 22, 1851, m. H. P. Foster.

+9582. IV. Inez M. (Morse), b. Pierpont, Ohio, Sept. 9, 1857, m. Thomas Jack.

5739. Maria Morse, b. Williamsfield, Ohio, August 4, 1821, d. Nov. 22, 1883, m. April 13, 1848, James H. Phelps, b. Dec. 14, 1819.

Res. Williamsfield, Ohio.

Child, b. Williamsfield, Ohio:

+9583. I. Lovinie D. (Phelps), b. May 19, 1854, m. S. Boyd.

5740. Ansel Luke Morse, b. Williamsfield, Ohio, Feb. 15, 1823, m. March 2, 1846, Harriet E. Giddings,

b. June 17, 1826, d. June 23, 1850, dau. of Aranda P. and Sarah (Ives) Giddings.

He m. 2nd, July 1, 1851, Mary J Hoyt. He m. 3rd, March 23, 1862, Mary P. Treat, b. Ontario Co., N. Y.

Children by 1st wife, b. Williamsfield, Ohio:

9584. I. Albert A. (Morse), b. Dec. 4, 1846, d. March 11, 1847.

+9585. II. Emma E. (Morse), b. March 2, 1848, m. Samuel Hatton.

9586. III. Infant (Morse), b. June 23, 1850, d. same day.

Children by second wife:

9587. IV. Ida C. (Morse), b. May 4, 1852, d. April 30, 1853.

+9588. V. Minnie (Morse), m. —— Davis.

9589. VI. Zoe "

+9590. VII. Ata " m. —— Sprague.

5742. Annis Moore, b. Williamsfield, Ohio, Dec., 182–, m. Moses Barber, b. April 24, 1819, d. Nov. 22, 1859.

Res. Williamsfield, Ohio.

Children b. Williamsfield, Ohio:

+9591. I. Ansel A. (Barber), b. Aug. 4, 1848, m. Harriet Hart.

+9592. II. Alfred B. (Barber), b. Sept. 1, 1850, m. Corintha Woodworth.

9593. III. John (Barber), b. May 2, 1853, unmarried.

9594. IV. James " b. May 19, 1856, "

9595. V. Moses Payson (Barber), b. Jan. 22, 1860, unmarried.

5743. Mary Morse, b. Williamsfield, Ohio, April 6, 1828, m. Nov. 26, 1858, Oliver Brown. She m. 2nd —— Mason.

Children by first husband, b. Williamsfield, Ohio:

+9596. I. Sylvenus (Brown), b. Nov. 13, 1859, m. Ardean Hines.

+9597. II. Emma (Brown), b. Jan. 7, 1862, m. Fred. Henry.

+9598. III. Minnie (Brown), b. March 1, 1867, m. Wallis Fobes.

5743 b. Apollos Morse, b. Williamsfield, Ohio, July 8, 1836, m. Nov. 15, 1860, Lucy A. Gilmore, b. Ravenna, Ohio, May 15, 1843.

Children :

9599. I. Dryden (Morse), b. Sept. 29, 1861, unm.
+9600. II. Harriet G. " b. Feb. 24, 1864, m. Stephen Ramsey.

5748. Emily F. Alderman, b. Castle Creek, N. Y., 10 March, 1830, m. Jason H. Payne, 11 May, 1854. Settled in Castle Creek, N. Y. She died 13 May, 1852.

Child :

9601. I. Nathaniel (Payne).

5760. Harriet E. Phelps, b. Suffield, Ct., 1 Nov., 1818, m. Jay Freeman, 23 March, 1843. He was son of Calvin and Jantha (Case) Freeman, and was b. New Marlborough, Mass., 3 March, 1813. Settled in West Suffiield, Ct.

Children, b. West Suffield, Ct.:

9602. I. Alice E. (Freeman), b. 5 April, 1844.
9603. II. Harriet L. " b. 24 Dec., 1846, d. 15 April, 1881.
9604. III. Charles S. " b. 1 May, 1848, d. 9 Sept., 1888.
+9605. IV. Alvin C. " b. 7 July, 1851, m. Ellen S. King.

5765. Lorenzo Frazier Phelps, b. Warren, N. Y., 8 Aug., 1816, m. 1839, Cornelia Dustin, b. Westfield, N. Y. Mr. Phelps removed with his father to Westfield, N. Y., in 1836, where he married and settled.

Children, b. Westfield, N. Y.:

9606. I. Helen Rosalie, b. 1840, m. S. A. Durant, Sept., 1858.
9607. II. Augustus Frazier, b. 4 Dec., 1842.
9608. III. Amelia Racine, b. 3 Jan., 1845.
9609. IV. Frances Cornelia, b. 3 August, 1848.
9610. V. Charles L., b. 11 July, 1855.

5773. Philinda Rice Bing, b. Cheshire, Ohio, 17 April, 1817, m. Elijah Vanzant, 28 May, 1840.

He was son of James N. and Margaret (Guy) Vanzant, and was b. Kyger, Ohio, 1815. Settled in Cheshire, Ohio, where he died 26 Nov., 1857. He was a farmer.. His widow died 26 Jan., 1889.

Children, b. Cheshire, Ohio :

9611. I. William (Vanzant), b. 24 Feb.. 1843, m.
9612. II. Margaret E. " b. 21, Jan., 1845, m. —— Butcher.
9613. III. John E. (Vanzant), b. 15 March, 1850.
9614. IV. Elijah C. " b. 16 June, 1857, d. 15 Aug., 1863.

5774. John Jackson Bing, b. Cheshire, Ohio, 31 Oct., 1820, m. Mary J. Rathburn, at Cheshire, Ohio, 10 Oct., 1844. She was daughter of Dr. John and Jane (Reeson) Rathburn, and was b. New Cheshire, Ohio, 29 June 1821.

Mr. Bing is a farmer at Cheshire, Ohio.

Children, b. Cheshire, Ohio :

9615. I. Almira (Bing) b. 12 March, 1845.
9616. II. William H. " b. 2 March, 1848.
9617. III. Alonzo E. " b. 22 Sept., 1850.
9618. IV. James F. " b. 12 Dec., 1854, d. 30 March, 1890.

5776. Polly Phelps, b. Leading Creek, Ohio, 14 July, 1822, m. Rufus P. Murray, at Rutland, Ohio, 18 Aug., 1841. He was son of Archibald and Sarah (Bates) Murray, and was b. Salisbury, Ohio, 16 May 1816. He is a farmer in Pomeroy, Ohio.

Children, b. Salisbury, Ohio, except last :

9619. I. Amelia (Murray), b. 30 April, 1842, m. Hysell.
9620. II. Serena (Murray), b. 18 April, 1844, m. Church.
9621. III. Emma (Murray), b. 2 Sept., 1848, m. Cook.
9622. IV. Nevada " b. 25 May, 1853, m. Ralph.
9623. V. Eva " b. 28 Oct., 1856.

9624. VI. Charles H. (Murray), b. Rutland, Ohio, 29 Sept., 1859.

5781. Lorenzo D. Phelps, b. Leading Creek, Ohio, 12 Oct., 1844, m. Mary E. Stevenson, at Lucille, Iowa. She was daughter of Harmon and Mary Stevenson, and was b. Marion Co., Ohio, 25 Sept., 1844.

Mr. Phelps settled in Clarendon, Iowa.

He was in the war of the rebellion and was in Andersonville prison 6 months, never recovered his health, and is now receiving a pension.

Children, b. Lucille, Iowa:

9625. I. William H., b. 16 August, 1867.
9626. II. John H., b. 18 Sept., 1870, d. 4 April, 1873.
9627. III. Irene, b. 27 Feb., 1885.

5782. Elizabeth P. Segler, b. Rutland, Ohio, 29 Nov., 1820, m. John A. Manck, at Leading Creek, Ohio, 17 June, 1840. He was son of Robert and Esther (Ruford) Manck, and was b. Page Co., Va., 6 Dec., 1817. Settled in Middleport, Ohio, where he died 24 March, 1885. He was a farmer. His widow living at Middleport, Ohio.

Children, b. Gallia Co., Ohio:

9628. I. Eli R. (Manck), b. 1 July, 1842.
9629. II. James L. " b. 18 Sept., 1844, d. 25 Dec., 1848.
9630. III. Jennie " b. 5 April, 1850, d. 21 Nov., 1892.
9631. IV. Cassius C. " b. 29 July, 1854.

5792. Dr. Alonzo Jefferson Phelps, b. Piketon, Ohio, 17 June, 1835, m. Mary Bueloit Vick, 18 Oct., 1865. She was daughter of Heny W. and Sarah (Pearce) Vick, and was b. Vicksburg, Miss., 3 Aug., 1843.

Dr. Phelps graduated at college, studied medicine in Columbia, Ohio, and New York City, and settled in Louisville, Ky., later at Mitta Tuma, Miss., a plantation and estate belonging to his wife.

Children:

9632. I. Nancy Watkins, b. Louisville, Ky., 24 July, 1866, m. Peter George, of Scotland.

Sincerely Yours A. J. Phelps

ELLEN PHELPS.

9633. II. Henry Vick, b. Mitta Tuma, Miss., 21 April, 1868.

9634. III. Mary Pearce, b. Mitta Tuma, Miss., 28 June, 1871.

9635. IV. Ellen Bradley, b. Louisville, Ky., 21 July, 1873.

5793. Judge William Gamaliel Phelps, b. Piketon, Ohio, 23 Nov., 1837, m. Virginia Thompson, 20 June, 1879.

Judge Phelps graduated at college, studied law at Cambridge, Mass., and settled in Granville, Miss., where he d. 16 July, 1893. No issue.

5809. Lura Jones, b. Middleport, Ohio, 4 Oct., 1826, m. Samuel M. Welden, 1 July, 1850. He was son of James and Letitia (Stout) Weldon, and was b. Chester, Ohio, 13 March, 1819. He is a merchant in Middleport, Ohio.

Children, b. Middleport, Ohio:

+9636. I. Lettie M. (Weldon), b. 16 Jan., 1852, m. Sol. H. Wertheimer.

9637. II. Lelia M. (Weldon), b. 22 Feb., 1854.

5823. Roswell Humphrey, b. Canton, Ct., July 15, 1789, d. Collins, Ohio, August 3, 1862, m. in Canton, Ct., Jan. 14, 1811, Elmira Gleason, b. Hartford, Ct., Dec. 2, 1796, d. Perkins, Ohio, Jan. 18, 1842, daughter of Thomas and Asenath (Roberts) Gleason.

They lived in Caroline, N. Y., removing in 1833 to Milan, Ohio, and in 1862, to Collins, Ohio. Mr. Humphrey was a fife major for many years and held several town offices.

Children, b. Caroline, N. Y., except first and ninth:

9638. I. Jason Gleason (Humphrey), b. Hartford, Ct., Oct. 31, 1811, m. Mary Ann Bennett.

9639. II. Roswell Henry (Humphrey), b. Sept. 30, 1815, m. Jerusha Taylor.

9640. III. Eliza Almira (Humphrey), b. Sept. 1, 1817, d. July 15, 1842.

9641. IV. Thomas Hiram (Humphrey), b. Sept. 11, 1819, m. Laura Jane Hibbard.

9642. V. Asenath Elvira (Humphrey), b. Sept. 26, 1821, m. William Everingham.

9643. VI. Orson Franklin (Humphrey), b. March 17, 1825, m. Drusilla Fowler.

9644. VII. Laura Abigail (Humphrey), b. Jan. 14, 1828, d. Sept. 23, 1828.

9645. VIII. William Alonzo (Humphrey), b. Nov. 22, 1831, m. Betsey Mead.

9646. IX. Laura Abigail (Humphrey)), b. Ovid, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1836, m. Charles Benton Vanvorce.

9647. X. Horace (Humphrey). Given by one authority. Perhaps error.

5824. Elizabeth Humphrey, b. Canton, Ct., March 29, 1791, d. Washington, Ill., 1844, m. 1809, Luman Case, b. Canton, Ct., June 4, 1788, son of Ozias Case.

Removed from Canton, Ct., to Caroline, N. Y., in 1811, and to Washington, Ill., in 1832. Had thirteen children.

5826. Dea. Hiram Humphrey, b. Canton, Ct., March 22, 1796, d. Speedsville, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1877, m. Berkshire, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1827, Huldah Elvira Jenks, b. Mass., July 25, 1799, d. Speedsville, N. Y., April 28, 1868, daughter of Elisha and Anna (King) Jenks.

They settled in Caroline, (Speedsville P. O.,) N. Y.

Children, b. Caroline, N. Y.:

9648. I. George Washington (Humphrey), b. June 18, 1828, m. Helen Marian Muir.

9649. II. Stillman Seymour (Humphrey), b. Sept. 22, 1830, d. Sept. 1. 1832.

9650. III. Emily Amelia (Humphrey), b. May 3, 1833, m. Elizur Goodrich, m. 2nd Henry Seth Akins.

9651. IV. William Henry (Humphrey), b. Jan. 3, 1836, m. Hannah Jacobs.

9652. V. Edward Leroy (Humphrey), b. April 22, 1838, m. Manette Smith.

9653. VI. Charles (Humphrey), d. young.

9654. VII. Sabra Jenks " d. young.

5827. Lucius Humphrey, b. Canton, Ct., July 2, 1799, d. Owego, N. Y., April 14, 1878, m. at Speedsville, N. Y., Jan., 1820, Caroline Woodruff, b. Farmington, Ct., Nov. 28, 1800, d. Speedsville, N. Y., March 12, 1820, daughter of Allen and Caroline (Case) Woodruff,

He m. 2nd at Canton, Ct., Oct., 1821, Lydia Cowles Chidsey, b. Avon, Ct., May 8, 1801, d. Candor, N. Y, Oct. 11, 1840, daughter of Timothy and Lydia (Cowles) Chidsey, of Candor, N. Y.

He m. 3rd at Owego, N. Y., April 17, 1841, Eliza Maria Bell, b. Ballston, N. Y., March 15, 1803, d. Evanston, Ill., March 3, 1884, daughter of William and Rachael (Taylor) Bell of Owego, N. Y.

After his second marriage Mr. Humphrey resided in Ithaca, N. Y., removing in 1823, to Speedsville, in 1829 to Candor, and in 1868 to Owego. N. Y.

He was a farmer.

Children by 2nd wife:

+9655. I. Adeline Amelia (Humphrey), b. Ithaca, N. Y., Dec. 8. 1822, m. Frederick C. Gridley.

+9656. II. Julia Caroline (Humphrey), b. Speedsville, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1824, m. George W. Seward.

9657. III. Jane Amanda (Humphrey), b. Speedsville, N. Y., March 24, 1826. Has a private school in Oakland, Cal.

9658. IV. Hector Seymour (Humphrey), b. Speedsville, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1828, m. Helen J. Fox.

9659. V. Herman Loin (Humphrey), b. Candor, N. Y., March 14, 1830, m. Jennie Ann Cross, m. 2nd Kittie Elvira (Doty) Door.

9660. VI. Lucius Arnold (Humphrey), b. Candor, N. Y., July 28, 1832, m. Louise G. Lyons.

9661. VII. Arthur Littleton (Humphrey), b. Candor, N. Y., July 9, 1836. Res. Owego, N. Y., 1884, unm.

9662. VIII. William Henry (Humphrey), b. Candor. N. Y., Sept. 5, 1840, d. June 4, 1864. Was lieut. in Civil war and in twenty-three battles and skirmishes.

Children by 3d wife :

9663. IX. Joseph Bell (Humphrey), b. Candor, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1842, d. Sept. 24, 1843.

9664. X. Charles Frederick (Humphrey), b. Cortland, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1844, m. Juanita Da Costa Foster.

9665. XI. Joseph Clarence (Humphrey), b. Dryden, N. Y., April 12, 1846, m. Helen Louise Ladd.

9666. XII. R. Louise (Humphrey), b. Dryden, N. Y., March 13, 1848, m. John D. Quinlan, M. D.

5828. Luke Humphrey, b. Canton, Ct., 1800, d. before 1883, m. 1824, Eliza Bishop, daughter of Henry and Sarah Bishop.

Mr. Humphrey went with his parents to Caroline, N. Y., in 1813, and to Washington, Ill., in 1836.

Children :

9667. I. Susan M. (Humphrey), b. June 8, 1825, m. Israel Hicks.

9668. II. Miles Seymour (Humphrey), b. July 29, 1827, m. Mary Lawrence Crosby.

9669. III. Elizabeth (Humphrey), b. Sept. 5, 1829, m. Watson Lockwood.

9670. VI. Anna Eliza (Humphrey), b. Feb. 15, 1832, m. Johnson Cornwall.

9671. V. Mary (Humphrey), b. Feb. 4, 1834, m. Alonzo P. Goodyear.

9672. VI. Martha (Humphrey), b. Feb. 4, 1834, twin, m. Charles Houseman.

9673. VII. Stephen Decatur (Humphrey), b. Sept. 14, 1837, killed at battle of Corinth, Miss., Oct. 3, 1862.

9674. VIII. Sarah Jane (Humphrey), b. August 9, 1840, m. George W. Sniffin.

9675. IX. William Henry (Humphrey), b. July 27, 1844. Was in civil war in 11th Ill. Cavalry.

9675a. X. Ulysses (Humphrey), b. April 27, 1855.

5839. Hubert Vincent Holcomb, b. Jan. 5, 1828, d. Branford, Ct., August 1874, m. —— Squire, m. 2nd —— Hill. No issue.

See "additions and corrections" for further details about No. 2789, given in part on page 582.

5842. Susan Mills Holcomb, b. Nov. 28, 1834, m. Nov. 28, 1861, Albert Hull, of New Boston, Mass., son of Lieut. Gov. George Hull.

Mr. Hull was in the tanning business for many years in New Boston, and now (1899) they reside in Hartsville, Mass.

Child, b. New Boston, Mass.:

+9675b. I. Elizabeth Holcomb (Hull), b. Nov. 4, 1862, m. George A. Stevens.

5857. Frederick Phelps, b. Canaan, Ct., 8 Nov., 1794, m. Europi Comstock.

Mr. Phelps settled in Bristolville, Ohio, where he d. 1 Sept., 1884.

Child, b. Bristolville, Ohio:

+9676. I. Myron D., m. Elvira J. Ayres.

5860. Riley Phelps, b. Canaan, Ct., 11 Nov., 1800, m. at Canaan, Ct., April 15, 1825, Sally Yale. She was b. Canaan, Ct., 11 March, 1801, d. Penfield, N. Y., 3 Nov., 1854.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Canaan, Ct., from there he removed to Penfield, N. Y., where he d. May 14, 1865.

Children:

9677. I. George W., b. Canaan, Ct., 20 March, 1826, d. Penfield, N. Y., 15 Dec., 1846, unm.

+9678. II. Almon H., b. Canaan, Ct., 6 Nov., 1829, m.

+9679. III. Lorenzo D., b. Penfield, N. Y., 20 Sept., 1833, m.

9680. IV. Nancy J., b. Penfield, N. Y., 12 Nov., 1835, d. Penfield, N. Y., 29 Dec., 1852, unm.

+9681. V. Adaline E., b. Penfield, N. Y., 27 Oct., 1839, m. Chauncey Bunce.

+9682. VI. Mary Ann, b. Penfield, N. Y., 8 Sept., 1841, m. Barrett Root.

5862. Desire Phelps, b. Canaan, Ct., 2 Aug., 1804, m. Solon E. Buttolph. Settled in Canaan, Ct., where he d. 25 June, 1885. One record says that her sister m. Mr. Buttles, and had this child.

Child, b. Canaan, Ct.:

9683. I. Edward (Buttolph), d. and was buried on Canaan Mountain. He was a sailor.

5864. Polly Phelps, b. Canaan, Ct., 19 Aug., 1810, m. Lucius Judd. Settled in Lakeville, Conn.

Note.—The records also give Betsey Ann as marrying Lucius Judd and settling in Lakeville, Ct.

Children:

9684. I. Delia M. (Judd). Resides in Lakeville, Ct.

9685. II.

5865. Daniel Phelps, b. Canaan, Ct., 3 June, 1812, m. 31 May, 1835, Elizabeth Daley, b. Sandisfield, Mass., d. Canaan, Ct., 2 April, 1860.

Mr. Phelps settled in Canaan, Ct., where he d. 9 Feb., 1866.

Child, b. Canaan, Ct.:

9686. I. George.

5867. Israel Buttolph, b. New Haven, Vt., 25 Dec., 1792, m. Electa Towsley, 9 Feb., 1815. She d. New Haven, Vt.

Mr. Buttolph settled in New Haven, Vt., where he died. He was a farmer.

Children, b. New Haven, Vt.:

9687. I. Lydia (Buttolph), b. 4 Aug., 1817, m. —— Hoyt. Son in business in Chicago.

9688. II. Royal (Butotlph), b. 9 May, 1818.

9689. III. Desire " b. 7 Sept., 1821, m. Hill. Lives Bristol, Ont.

9690. IV. Henry A. " b. 6 Oct., 1823. Farmer in South Burlington, Vt.

9691. V. Hannah " b. 13 Jan., 1825, m. Albert Bliss. Lives in Essex, Vt. Has grand-children.

9692. VI. Albert " b. 4 May, 1828, m. d. has son Albert in Chicago.

9693. VII. Annie Jane " b. 23 August, 1830, m. Wesley Warner.

9694. VIII. Emily (Butotlph), b. 9. May, 1834, m. Rathbone. Resides New Haven, Vt.

5871. John Phelps Buttolph, b. New Haven, Vt., 2 Jan., 1807, m. Abigail Jewett, in New Haven, Vt., 24 March, 1825. She was No. 3123, and was b. New Haven, Vt., 8 Dec., 1802.

She d. Essex, Vt., 5 Jan., 1874.

Mr. Buttolph resided in New Haven, and Essex, Vt.

Children, b. New Haven, Vt.:

9695. I. Othniel (Buttolph), b. 3 Aug., 1826, d. Buffalo, N. Y., unmarried.

+9696. Elam Jewett (Buttolph), b. 8 August, 1828, m. Mary E. Tracy.

5875. Electa Harriet Phelps, b. Norfolk, Ct., Nov. 15, 1801, d. Dec. 1, 1876, m. Jan. 24, 1827, Horace Meacham, of Somers, Ct.

Res. Somers, Ct.

Children, b. Somers, Ct.:

+9697. I. Edward (Meacham), b. 1830, m. Louisa ——.

+9698. II. Mary " b. 1833, m. Newton Woodward.

9699. III. David (Meacham), b. ——, m. ——. Res. Somers, Ct.

5876. Charlotte Phelps, b. Norfolk, Ct., Jan. 13, 1804, d. May 11, 1865, m. April 24, 1823, Samuel Seymour of Colebrook, Ct., b. 1801, d. Dec. 10, 1870.

Children, b. Colebrook, Ct.:

+9700. I. Mary Lydia (Seymour), b. Nov. 14, 1824, m. Case Alford.

+9701. II. Rufus Phelps (Seymour), b. April 13, 1827, m. Jane Alford.

+9702 III. Cornelia (Seymour), b. April 18, 1834, m. Ralph I. Crissey.

5877. Eunice Phelps, b. Norfolk, Ct , May 25, 1806, d. Dec. 13, 1882, m. Oct. 20, 1830, David Bird of Bethlehem, Ct., b. 1804, d. Sept. 3, 1863.

Res. Winsted, Ct.

Children:

9703. I. Sarah P. (Bird), b. 1830, d. Feb. 9, 1840.
+9704. II. Sterling " m. twice.

5878. Mary Phelps, b. Norfolk, Ct., July 3, 1808, d. Sept. 11, 1899, m. Sept. 4, 1833, Sylvester Platt, b. Winchester, Ct., May 17, 1800, d. Sept. 19, 1870, son of Dea. Levi and Esther (Alvord) Platt.

Res. Winchester, Ct.

Children, b. Winchester, Ct.:

9705. I. Levi Wilcox (Platt), b. Aug. 27, 1834, d. Dec. 9, 1844.
9706. II. Ellen Rebecca (Platt) b. Sept. 6, 1837, d. Jan. 19, 1840.
+9707. III. Edwin Sylvester (Platt), b. Sept. 30, 1839, m. Elizabeth Brooks.

5879. Sally Wilcox Phelps, b. Norfolk, Ct., Sept. 18, 1810, d. June 5, 1875, m. May 28, 1829, Samuel D. Chapin, of Somers, Ct., b. 1801, d. Sept. 1, 1886.

Children, b. Somers, Ct.:

9708. I. Sarah (Chapin) b. ——, m. Pitkin Pease of of Ellington, Ct., and have three children: Claude, Arthur and Mary.
9709. II. Ellen (Chapin), d. 1844.
9710. III. Horace " m.

5880. Asahel Gaylord Phelps, b. Norfolk, Ct., May 20, 1813, d. Nov. 19, 1891, m. Nov. 9, 1841, Fanny Case, b. Nov. 27, 1818, d. Jan. 18, 1894, daughter of Aaron and Lodamia Case. Res. Norfolk, Ct.

Children, b. Norfolk, Ct.:

+9711. I. Sarah, b. May 12, 1843, m. Edward L. Gaylord.
9712. II. Frances L., b. Aug. 1, 1846. Res. Norfolk, Ct., unmarried.
+9713. III. Ellen E., b. Nov. 13, 1848, m. Garry C. Grant. No. 7857.
9714. IV. Mary Rockwell, b. Sept. 10, 1854. Res. Norfolk, Ct.

5881. Elizabeth Phelps, b. Norfolk, Ct., Sept., 20, 1815, d. Feb. 29, 1848, m. Oct. 18, 1837, John Nettleton, of Norfolk, Ct.

Child :

9715. I. Joseph P., b. 1846, d. Jan. 13, 1897.

5883. Rebecca Phelps, b. Norfolk, Ct., Feb. 4, 1820, m. March 13, 1839, William Jason Norton, b. Norfolk, Ct., Nov. 9, 1814, d. Jan. 9, 1881, son of Anson and Ruby (Burr) Norton.

Children, b. Norfolk, Ct.:

+ 9716. I. Albert Hiram (Norton), b. July 24, 1840, m. Ellen Camp.

+ 9717. II. George Phelps (Norton), b. July 31, 1842, m. Emily Vosburg.

+ 9718. III. Mary Janet (Norton), b. Dec. 5, 1844, m. Alfred Brasie.

+ 9719. IV. William Wilcox (Norton), b. Aug. 23, 1847, m. Martha E. Walker.

+ 9720. V. Egbert Anson (Norton), b. Nov. 29, 1851, m. Nettie A. Beckwith.

+ 9721. VI. Matilda Rebecca (Norton), b. June 19, 1854, m. Charles D. Kilbourn.

9722. VII. Elizabeth Louisa (Norton), b. May 21, 1856, m. John P. Cook. See No. 9747.

9723. VIII. Joseph Daring (Norton), b. April 11, 1862. Unmarried.

5886. John Humphrey, b. Norfolk, Ct., June 18, 1801, d. July 14, 1854, m. Litchfield, Ct., Oct. 30, 1845, Maria Turner, b. Litchfield, Ct., Dec. 25, 1817, dau. of Isaac and Cynthia (Mason) Turner. He was a farmer in Norfolk, Ct., was selectman 1838 and 1839, and representative to the legislature 1849 and 1853. His widow res. in Bethlehem, Ct., and in 1882 was living in North Madison, Ct.

Children, b. Norfolk, Ct.:

9724. I. Mary (Humphrey), b. Sept. 8, 1846, m. Rev. R. H. Gidman.

9725. II. Robert Phelps (Humphrey), b. March 28, 1851. Res. Pittsburg, Pa.

9726. III. John (Humphrey), b. July 2, 1853. Res Wauconda, Ill.

5887. Mary Humphrey, b. Norfolk, Ct., Oct. 7, 1803, m. Jan. 1, 1826, John Dewell, b. Pine Plains, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1795, d. West Norfolk, Ct. Oct. 2, 1871, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Ryder) Dewell. Mr. Dewell was a manufacturer and merchant in West Norfolk, Ct.

Children, b. Norfolk, Ct.:

9727. I. John Humphrey (Dewell) b. Sept. 9, 1827, m. twice.

9728. II. Mary Elizabeth " b. Feb. 12, 1829, m. Robert C. Peck.

9729. III. Sarah " b. June, 1832, d. June, 1832.

9730. IV. Sarah Ryder " b. July 12, 1834. Res. New Haven, Ct.

9731. V. James Dudley " b. Sept. 3, 1837, m. Mary E. Keyes.

9732. VI. Mattie A. " b. Oct. 11, 1842, m. Theron S. Swain.

9733. VII. Charles Griswold " b. March 6, 1844, d. Feb. 28, 1846.

5888. Griswold Humphrey, b. Norfolk, Ct., Nov. 10, 1806, d. Canaan, Ct., May 6, 1880, m. Salisbury, Ct., Nov. 3, 1841, Olive Spaulding Jones, b. ——, d. July 23, 1874, dau. of Horace and Clarissa (Foster) Jones. He m. 2nd March 22, 1876, Sabra Marvin, of Canaan, Ct., dau. of Alson and Clarissa (Calkins) Marvin, of Cornwall, Ct.

He was a druggist in Canaan, Ct., for 39 years.

Children, b. Canaan, Ct.:

9734. I. William Griswold (Humphrey), b. March 24, 1844. A druggist in Canaan, Ct.

9735. II. Horace Dudley (Humphrey), b. July 18, 1860. Res. Canaan, Ct. A druggist.

5889. Merrill Humphrey, b. Norfolk, Ct., Sept. 1, 1809, m. South Coventry, Ct., Dec. 6, 1843, Maria Elizabeth Mason, b. Mansfield, Ct., Sept. 25, 1819, dau. of Abner and Elizabeth (Brown) Mason.

Res. Canaan, Ct. Mr. Humphrey has an original letter, written in 1648, to Michael Humphrey, the emigrant.

Child, b. Norfolk, Ct.:

9736. I. Clarence Mason (Humphrey), b. March 31, 1846. A merchant in Canaan, Ct.

5890. Dea. James Humphrey, b. Norfolk, Ct., Jan. 30, 1813, d. West Norfolk, Ct., Feb. 4, 1882, m. Nov. 12, 1834, Eliza Babbitt, b. Jan. 17, 1814, dau. of Zerah and Rebecca (Hedges) Babbitt.

He was a farmer in West Norfolk, Ct. Was representative, 1858.

Children, b. West Norfolk, Ct.:

9737. I. Edward James (Humphrey), b. August 6, 1836, d. Newbern, N. C., April 22, 1862, buried in Norfolk. Enlisted as a private in 1861 in army.

9738. II. William Adams (Humphrey), b. March 17, 1841, m. Maria M. Mills.

9739. III. John Dudley (Humphrey), b. May 27, 1842, m. twice.

9740. IV. Charles (Humphrey), b. Nov. 14, 1850, d. March 24, 1852.

9741. V. Frederick Garfield (Humphrey), b. Sept. 23, 1857, m. Addie F. Thompson.

5893. George Henry Phelps, b. Norfolk, Ct., 27 May, 1821, m. Sept. 3, 1851, Harriet Maria Phelps, No. 5913, b. Norfolk, Ct., July 13, 1823, d. Norfolk, Ct., 21 March, 1872. He m. 2nd Anna B. Mahon.

Children, b. Norfolk, Ct.:

9742. I. Frank M., b. 1850.

9743. II. Anna B.

9744. III. Mary F.

5908. Levi Phelps, b. Norfolk, Ct., 29 Sept., 1818, m. Ora Ann Graham, 24 Dec., 1863. She was daughter of Lemuel and Sophronia (Goddard) Graham and was b. Granby, Ct., 28 July, 1830.

Mr. Phelps settled in Norfolk, Ct.

Children, b. Norfolk, Ct.:

9745. I. Lucy, b. 5 Nov., 1864, d. young.
9746. II. Edith, b. 22 June, 1866, d. 21 Nov., 1860, unm.

5912. Mariet Augusta Phelps, b. Norfolk, Ct., Feb. 20, 1821, d. June 21, 1861, m. Oct. 15, 1845, John R. Cook, b. Winsted, Ct., Feb. 18, 1823, d. Nov. 10, 1876, son of Reuben and Ruth (Shepard) Cook.

(Mr. Cook m. 2nd Jane M. Dickinson, and 3rd Mrs. Helen M. (Sloper) Wickham.

Mr. Cook was a manufacturer of carriage axles in Winsted, Ct., in company with his father and brother.

Children, b. Winsted, Ct.:

+9747. I. John Phelps (Cook), b. Jan. 25, 1849, m. Elizabeth L. Norton. No. 9722.
9748. II. Eliza Phelps " b. Feb. 14, 1857. Res. Winsted, Ct., unm.
9749. III. Marietta " b. June 5, 1861, d. July 12, 1864.

5922. Egbert T. Butler, b. Norfolk, Ct., 21 Dec., 1813, m. 1 May, 1839, Jennette Porter, d. Nov. 23, 1862, No. 5934. He m. for 2nd wife, Celestia Hall, 21 Jan., 1864.

Mr. Butler settled in Norfolk, Ct. He was the projector of the Conn. Western R. R., and is a prominent man in the county and state.

Children, by 1st wife, b. Norfolk, Ct.:

9750. I. Egbert (Butler), b. 4 Jan., 1841.
9751. II. Harriet " b. 8 March, 1854, d. 17 Nov., 1877.

Children, by 2nd wife, b. Norfolk, Ct.:

9752. III. Jennette (Butler), b. 13 June, 1865.
9753. IV. Charlotte " b. 15 Feb., 1868, d. 28 Nov., 1883.

5927. Dr. Jeremiah W. Phelps, b. Norfolk, Ct., Feb. 29, 1824, m. Dec. 25, 1846, Augusta C. Hayden, b.

July 1, 1823, d. 1848, dau. of Cicero and Sophia (Squires) Hayden, of Torrington, Ct.

He m. 2nd July, 1859, Widow Mindwell M. Beardsley, widow of Dr. Peter Beardsley.

He m. 3rd in Plymouth, Ct., Oct. 29, 1880, Marietta Norton, b. Bristol, Ct., 1832.

He lived with his uncle Lemuel Hurlbut, in Winchester Center, Ct., until age of 19, when he began to study medicine with Dr. J. H. Cockey, of that place, later of Rye, N. Y. He graduated at a medical college in Castleton, Vt., in 1846, practiced medicine in Colebrook, Ct., for three years, then removed to Torrington, and after a short time to Chicago, Ill., returning to Torrington in 1851. He spent two and a half years in New Haven.

Children, b. Torrington, Ct., by 2nd wife:

+9754. I. Jeremiah W. b. Dec. 29, 1866, m. Elizabeth H. Langdon.

9755. II. Frank S., b. June 7, 1872.

5931. Samuel Hurlbut, b. Winchester, Ct., Jan. 12, 1818, m. July 23, 1846, Elizabeth Norton Goddard, of Goshen, Ct., daughter of J. Warren and Elizabeth (Norton) Goddard. She d. Baltimore, Md., Jan. 10, 1854.

He m. 2nd about 1860, Kate Ray of Baltimore, Md.

He was for many years a merchant in Baltimore, Md.

Child by first wife:

9756. I. Edward Norton (Hurlbut), b. Feb. 1, 1848. 737 Broadway, N. Y., in 1899.

9756a. II. Lemuel (Hurlbut), b. Dec. 1 1850.

9756b. III. Elizabeth Norton (Hurlbut), b. Jan. 1, 1854.

5941. Eleanor Sophia Phelps, b. Simsbury, Ct., 8 May, 1811, m. Oliver William Woodford, 27 Oct., 1835. Settled in Norfolk, Ct., and from there to New York City.

Children, b. New York City:

+9757. I. Walter Oliver (Woodford), b. 27 Feb., 1836, m. Rebecca Jackson.

9758. II. Ellen Sophia (Woodford), b. 10 Dec., 1838.

9759. III. Mary Esther " " b. 3 March, 1842, d. 29 April, 1853.

9760. IV. Ida Caroline (Woodford), b. 18 May, 1847, m. Josiah Post Howell, 9 Sept., 1862.

9761. V. Franklin Emerson (Woodford), b. 21 Aug., 1848.

9762. VI. Chandler Phelps (Woodford), b. 29 Aug., 1851.

5944. William Erastus Phelps, b. West Hartford, Ct., 3 May, 1815, m. Rebecca Elmer. She was daughter of Joseph Elmer, and was b. West Hartford, Ct.

Mr. Phelps settled in West Hartford, Ct., died Sept., 1846.

Child:

9763. I. Sarah Louisa, d. young.

5945. Julius Farnsworth Phelps, b. West Hartford, Ct., 30 Dec., 1817, m. Cordelia Steele, 13 Dec., 1838. She was daughter of Paphro Steele, and was b. West Hartford, Ct.

Mr. Phelps settled in West Hartford, later removing to Schuyler, Neb., where he d. 3 May, 1889.

Children, b. West Hartford, Ct.:

9764. I. Charles Julius, b. 13 Sept., 1839, m. Catharine Elizabeth Wells, 19 March, 1861.

9765. II. Elizabeth, b. 22 Feb., 1841.

9766. III. Edwin Atherton, b. 10 July, 1844.

9767. IV. Goodwin Whiting, b. 2 Oct., 1847.

9768. V. Isadore, b. 15 Nov., 1851.

5949. Sarah Emily Phelps, b. East Hartford, Ct., 31 Oct., 1812, m. 9 Nov., 1832, Daniel Merritt Seymour, b. Hartford, Ct., 12 Oct,, 1807, where he settled and d. 6 Oct., 1871.

Children, b. Hartford, Ct.:

9769. I. Catharine Maria (Seymour), b. 12 Nov., 1833, d. 11 August, 1853.

9770. II. Ellen Frances (Seymour), b. 2 April, 1837, m. Horace Wilcox, 27 Oct., 1856.

5951. Henry Phelps, b. East Hartford, Ct., 1 Oct., 1816, m. 20 Nov., 1838, Mary Fordham, b. Sag Harbor, L. I.

Mr. Phelps settled in Sag Harbor, L. I., where he d. 25 April, 1856.

Children:

9771. I. Henry Seymour, b. 22 July, 1839, d. 19 Jan., 1841.

9772. II. Robert Fordham, b. 2 March, 1842, d. 31 August, 1843.

9773. III. Mary Fordham, b. 10 Jan., 1844, m. Dr. Clapp, d. Norwich, Conn.

9774. IV. Charles Goodrich, b. 6 Sept., 1845, d. 24 Feb., 1850.

9775. V. Caroline Augusta, b. 19 Oct., 1847.

9776. VI. Charles Henry, b. 1 Sept., 1852.

5953. George Smith Phelps, b. East Hartford, Ct., 22 Jan., 1821, m. Abigail Stevens 22 June, 1845. She was daughter of Jason and Fannie Stevens, and was b. East Hartford, 1825, where she d. 4 Jan., 1847.

He m. 2nd Harriet Roberts Burnham, 1 July, 1847. She was daughter of Hezekiah Burnham, and was b. East Hartford, Ct., 16 March, 1818.

Mr. Phelps settled in East Hartford, Ct., later removing to St. Paul, Minn.

Child, by 1st wife, b. East Hartford, Ct.:

9777. I. Abbie Stevens, b. 9 Oct., 1846, m. Wm. R. Ladd, 28 Dec., 1875.

Children, by 2nd wife, b. East Hartford, Ct.:

9778. II. George Henry, b. 3 Feb., 1849, d. 16 March, 1849.

9779. III. Henry Howell, b. 8 April, 1850, m. Jennie Bacon, 12 Feb., 1879. He d. 5 April, 1880.

5955. Samuel Goodrich Phelps, b. East Hartford, Ct., 4 Nov., 1827, m. 24 Dec., 1859, Elizabeth B. Lockwood, b. East Hartford, Ct. He. d. 29 Sept., 1892.

Children, b. East Hartford, Ct.:

9780. I. William Seymour, b. 19 Jan., 1852.

9781. II. Edward Henry, b. 24 May, 1855, d. 8 Sept., 1856.

9782. III. Anna Elizabeth, b. 17 May, 1859, m. Frank Crocker. She d. in 22nd year.

9783. IV. Nellie S., m. Leander H. Day.

5962. Sarah Jane Phelps, b. Milltown, Ind., 1827, m. Dr. Isaac Edwards, 14 Feb., 1846.

Dr. Edwards graduated at college, studied medicine, and settled in Pleasant Grove, Ind., where he practiced. His wife, Sarah, d. there 14 March, 1857. They had four children.

5963. Henry Samuel Phelps, b. Milltown, Ind., 11 June, 1829, m. Ellen Toller, 15 April, 1883.

Mr. Phelps settled in Milltown, Ind.

Children, b. Milltown, Ind.:

9784. I. Jemima Ella.

9785. II. William Erastus.

5965. William Erastus Phelps, b. Milltown, Ind., 2 June, 1836, m. 25 Sept., 1858, Tillie A. Reynolds, b. La Rue County, Ky.

Mr. Phelps settled in Milltown, Ind.:

Child, b. Milltown, Ind.:

9786. I. Susan Florence.

5973. George Phelps, b. Harwinton, Ct., about 1825, m. Persis North. She was daughter of Joseph North, and was b. Avon, Ct.

Children:

9787. I. George.

9788. II. Catharine.

9789. III. A daughter.

5975. Ammi Latimer, b. Simsbury, Ct., 21 May, 1816, m. 16 Dec., 1845, Lucia Amanda Case, b. 20 Nov., 1825.

Mr. Latimer settled in Simsbury, Ct.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

9790. I. Laura Jane (Latimer), b. 14 Jan., 1847.

9791. II. Juliet " b. 14 Aug., 1848.

9792. III. Seth Amon " b. 14 Feb., 1851.

9793. IV. Edward Jerome " b. 5 July, 1852.

9794. V. Lucia Amelia (Latimer), b. 19 Dec., 1854.
9795. VI. Mary " b. 2 Nov., 1856.
9796. VII. George Ariel " b. 18 Dec., 1858, d. 7 July, 1863.
9797. VIII. William " b. 12 Sept., 1861.
9798. IX. Alice " b. 9 Dec., 1862,

5977. Franklin A. Latimer, b. Simsbury, Ct., 17 Oct., 1820, m. 18 Sept., 1850, Elizabeth Rosabella Case, b. 30 July, 1826.

Mr. Latimer settled in Simsbury, Ct.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

9799. I. Rosabella Elizabeth (Latimer), b. 24 April, 1852.
9800. II. Clara Electa (Latimer), b. 14 Jan., 1858.

5979. Emeline Latimer, b. Simsbury, Ct., 22 June, 1828, m. 15 March, 1850, John Lewis Smith, b. 1825. Settled in Fair Haven, Ct., where he d. 14 August, 1864.

Children, b. Fair Haven, Ct.:

9801. I. Laura Phelps (Smith).
9802. II. Charles "
9803. III. Franklin Ammi "

5986. Catharine A. Phelps, b. Harwinton, Ct., 8 March, 1831, m. James Dunlap, 17 Feb., 1848.

Settled in Hartford, Ct., and had 7 children.

5998. Norman Hubbard, b. Simsbury, Ct., about 1825, m. Elizabeth Gordon.

Children:

9804. I. William (Hubbard), b. July, 1856.
9805. II. George "
9806. III. Effie "
9807. IV. Hattie "

6004. Sarah Elizabeth Hough, b. Granby, Ct., 7 May, 1832, m. Carlos Bonface, June, 1852. He d. 14 Feb., 1861. She m. 2nd Judson Walker, May, 1862. He d. Feb., 1863, without issue.

Child, by 1st husband:

9808. I. Inez (Bonface), b. 14 Feb., 1854.

6005. ADDISON LEVI HOUGH, b. Granby, Ct., 5 Dec., 1833, m. Catharine Pelton, b. Chicopee, Mass,

Children :

9809. I. Adah (Hough), died aged six months.
9810. II. Emma " d. aged two years.
9811. III. Frank " b. 1861.

6015. ALMIRA HUBBARD ASHWELL, b. Granby, Ct., m. Eli Brown.

Children :

9812. I. Frederick (Brown).
9813. II. Fanny "

6021. SARAH LUCINDA HOSKINS, b. Simsbury, Ct., about 1822, m. Sylvester Holcolmb.

Children :

9814. I. Sylvester Wilbur (Holcomb).
9815. II. Allen Jacob "

6023. MARY ANN HOSKINS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 9 Feb., 1828, m. 17 Nov., 1848, George Carter Case, b. 25 Aug., 1825.

Mr. Case settled first in Simsbury, Ct.

Child, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

9816. I. Asabah Brainard (Case), b. 6 Oct., 1849.

6024. DANIEL MARTIN HOSKINS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 27 June, 1834, m. 31 Aug., 1859, Helpha St. John, b. 30 Aug., 1834.

Mr. Hoskins first settled in Simsbury, Ct.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

9817. I. Lewis Marvin (Hoskins), b. 12 Sept., 1860.
9818. II. Charles Edward " b. 20 April, 1863.

6027. NOAH HOSKINS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 12 May, 1819, m. 3 Sept., 1850, Lucy Judson, b. 20 July, 1824.

Mr. Hoskins settled in Simsbury, Ct.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

9819. I. Mary Ann (Hoskins), b. 16 July, 1851, d. 17 July, 1851.

9820. II. Anna Eliza (Hoskins), b. 22 Dec., 1853.
9821. III. Albert Sylvester " b. 17 Nov., 1855.
9822. IV. Frank Noah " b. 14 Jan., 1858.
9823. V. Willie Judson " b. 22 March, 1861.
9824. VI. Lucy Phales " b. 22 July, 1864.

6029. Asa Hoskins, b. Simsbury, Ct., 4 Oct., 1823, m. 19 Oct., 1846, Nancy R. Holcomb, b. 29 Aug., 1820, d. 22 April, 1868.

Mr. Hoskins settled in Simsbury, Ct.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

9825. I. John Asa (Hoskins), b. 16 Dec., 1847, d. 11 Feb., 1851.
9826. II. Abby Jane (Hoskins), b. 6 Sept., 1850.
9827. III. Edmond Asa " b. 11 Dec., 1851.
9828. IV. Mary Elizabeth " b. 11 Aug., 1853.
9829. V. Frederick Chauncey " b. 16 June, 1855.

6031. Candace Holcomb, b. Simsbury, Ct., 27 Jan., 1823, m. Alson Holcomb, 25 Dec., 1844.

Children:

9830. I. Jaman (Holcomb), b. 6 June, 1845, d. 6 July, 1845.
9831. II. Shaler (Holcomb), b. 16 July, 1847. d. Oct., 1847.
9832. III. Alvaretta (Holcomb), b. June, 1850.
9833. IV. Irene " b. Oct., 1851.
9834. V. Benton " b. Dec., 1852.
9835. VI. Irving "
9836. VII. Francis " b. Jan., 1859.
9837. VIII. Beulah " b. Jan., 1861.

6039. Newell Hoskins, b. Canaan, Ct., 25 April, 1821, m. 1849, Caroline Adams, who d. Bloomfield, Ct., 3 Nov., 1851.

He m. 2nd 24 June, 1856, E. Carver, b. 4 July, 1832.

Mr. Hoskins settled in Bloomfield, Ct.

Child by 1st wife, b. Bloomfield, Ct.:

9838. I. Newell Ashbel (Hoskins), b. 23 July, 1850.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Bloomfield, Ct.:

9839. II. Grace E. Hoskins, b. 6 Jan., 1861.
9840. III. Charles C. " b. 17 Dec., 1862.

6040. Caroline Hoskins, b. Canaan, Ct., 26 Feb., 1823, m. 27 Sept., 1842, Thomas Griswold Adams, b. 17 Jan., 1818. Settled in Simsbury, Ct.

Child, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

9841. I. Clarissa Caroline (Adams), b. 7 Nov., 1842.

6041. Louisa Hoskins, b. Canaan, Ct., 11 April, 1825, m. 18 Dec., 1849, Warren W. Barber, b. 1800. Settled in Windsor, Ct.

Child, b. Windsor, Ct.:

9842. I. Frank W. (Barber), b. 23 Oct., 1853.

6049. Chloe Pinney Hoskins, b. Canaan, Ct., 3 Jan., 1820, m. George H. Latham, 8 Oct., 1837. Settled in Canaan, Ct.

Child, b. Canaan, Ct.:

9843. I. Edward G. (Latham), b. 15 Dec., 1838.

6050. Jane Eliza Hoskins, b. Canaan, Ct., 8 July, 1822, m. Gaylord P. Pinney, 30 March, 1842.

Children:

9844. I. Filzer Cleveland (Pinney), b. 1 Nov., 1842.
9845. II. Jane Isabelle " b. 23 Aug., 1845.
9846. III. Henry Gaylord " b. 5 July, 1851.

6051. Charlotte B. Hoskins, b. Canaan, Ct., 1 April, 1825, m. 25 Nov., 1851, Thomas G. Holcomb. He settled in Canaan, Ct., where he d. 10 Sept., 1852.

Child, b. Canaan, Ct.:

9847. I. Thomas G. (Holcomb), b. 31 May, 1853.

6052. Elizabeth A. Hoskins, b. Canaan, Ct., 27 Jan., 1827, m. Charles W. Church, 25 June, 1848.

Children:

9848. I. Lula (Church), b. April, 1850.
9849. II. Elizabeth (Church).

6054. Henry Clay Hoskins, b. Canaan, Ct., 20 Jan., 1832, m. Celia Griswold, 3 Dec., 1856.

Children :

9850. I. Henry (Hoskins), b. 3 Nov., 1857, d. July, 1862.
9851. II. Kate " b. Sept., 1859.
9852. III. Rachel " b. Oct., 1861.
9853. IV. A daughter "

6055. Ellen Ferry Hoskins, b. Canaan, Ct., 3 Feb., 1834, m. James P. Brace, 28 March, 1856.

Children :

9854. I. James (Brace), b. 3 Nov., 1857, d. July, 1862.
9855. II. Frederick H. (Brace), b. Sept., 1859.
9856. III. James Pierce " b. Oct., 1861.

6056. James Bailey Hoskins, b. Canaan, Ct., 10 Jan., 1826, m. 1 Dec., 1850, Maria Dibble, b. 15 Dec., 1830.

Children :

9857. I. Francis Amelia (Hoskins,) b. 3 Oct., 1851.
9858. II. Jennie Maria " b. 3 May, 1854.
9859. III. Franklin Fayette " b. 17 July, 1859.

6058. Watson Leverett Hoskins, b. Canaan, Ct., 22 Jan., 1830. m. Frances Allen, 17 May, 1853.

Mr. Hoskins settled in Canaan, Ct.

Children ,

9860. I. Frances Leonora (Hoskins), b. 26 March, 1854.
9861. II. Agnes Lena " b. 21 April, 1857.
9862. III. Watson Edward " b. 3 June, 1860.

6060. Francis Fayette Hoskins, b. Canaan, Ct., 17 Nov. 1833, m. 1 Dec., 1863, Mary E. Weston, b. 1 Dec., 1835.

Child :

9863. I. Francis Virginia (Hoskins), b. 15 Aug., 1864.

6063. Eliza Henrietta Hoskins, b. Canaan, Ct., 25 Oct., 1839, m. 4 Nov., 1863, William Henry Smith Bean, b. 8 Dec., 1840.

Child:

9864. I. Winnie Smith (Bean), b. 24 Aug., 1864, d. 27 April, 1865.

6064. Hannah Celestia Case, b. Maine, 1817, m. Lorenzo Leavitt, 1836. Settled in Maine.

Children:

9865. I. Isadore Case (Leavitt).
9866. II. Ira Bella "
9867. III. Adelaide "
9868. IV. A daughter "

6066. Augustus Harlow Case, b. Maine, 1822, m. 1st Fanny Taft, 1845.

He m. 2nd Sarah Chapin.

Mr. Case settled in Canton, Ct.

Child by 1st wife, b. Canton, Ct.:

9869. I. Frederick Augustus (Case).

Children by 2nd wife, b. Canton, Ct.:

9870. II. Lucherny (Case).
9871. III. A son "

6068. Curtis Hallock Moses, b. Marcellus, Mich., 1826, m. Anna Cook.

Mr. Moses settled in Minnesota.

Child:

9872. I. Mortimer (Moses).

6082. Roswell I. Phelps, b. Simsbury, Ct., 23 Dec., 1807, m. Clemence Banning, 31 May, 1832, by Rev. Allen McLean. She was b. Hartland, Ct.

Mr. Phelps settled in Simsbury, Ct., soon removing south. He died at New Orleans, La., during the Mexican War.

Children:

9873. I. Frederick C., m. and living in Boston in 1863.
9874. II. Ellen, m. and living in Boston in 1863.

6083. Clark L. Phelps, b. Simsbury, Ct., 21 April, 1817, m. Pascalene Paul.

Mr. Phelps settled in Muscatine, Iowa.

Children, b. Muscatine, Iowa:

9875. I. Lorenzo A. Res. Carbondale, Ill.
9876. II. Almanza O. Res. Cairo, Ill.
9877. III. Charles F. Res. Cairo, Ill.
9878. IV. Joseph Paul. Res. Sheffield, Ala.
9879. V. Nancy Clay.
9879a. VI. Flora, d. in childhood.

6091. Charlotte Letitia Phelps, b. Simsbury, Ct., 13 May, 1824, m. 25 Oct., 1841, George W. Wright, b. Simsbury, Ct., 10 Oct., 1815, where he settled.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

9880. I. Charlotte B. (Wright), b. 10 Nov., 1845.
9881. II. Emma P. " b. 8 June, 1848.
9882. III. Nympha " b. 26 July, 1850.
9883. IV. Welles " b. 26 July, 1853.
9884. V. Austin " b. 13 July, 1856.
9885. VI. Frank B. " b. 2 August, 1858.

6098. Melinda Phelps, b. Simsbury, C., 14 August, 1815, m. David Holmes, 28 May, 1842. Settled in Simsbury, Ct.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

9886. I. Delilah (Holmes), m. John Burns, of Suffield. Settled in Windsor, Ct.
9887. II. Mary Elizabeth (Holmes).
9888. III. Nancy (Holmes), m. John J. Jones.

6099. Asenath Phelps, b. Simsbury, Ct., 14 April, 1817, m. John Forsythe, 23 June, 1844. She d. 1850. (Mr. Forsythe m. 2nd Amanda Phelps. See 6102.)
Mr. Forsythe settled in Simsbury, Ct.

Child by 1st wife, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

9889. I. Henry (Forsythe), b. 30 Nov., 1845.

6102. Amanda Phelps, b. Simsbury, Ct., April 27, 1846, m. Oct., 1852, John Forsythe, who m. 1st Asenath Phelps. See 6099. Res. Simsbury, Ct.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

9890. I. Elizabeth (Forsythe), b. 14 May, 1853.
9891. II. Nancy Jane " b. 7 June, 1855.
9892. III. Robert Lyman " b. 2 Jan., 1858.
9893. IV. Mary Isabella " b. 14 Sept., 1859.

6105. Charles Mills Terry, b. Simsbury, Ct., 23 Oct., 1819, m. Lucy Jane Weston, March, 1851.

Children:

9894. I. Charles (Terry), b. about 1853.
9895. II. Frank " m. about 1880, Minnie Perkins.
9896. III. William. "
9897. IV. Jane " b. about 1863.

6107. Elizabeth Terry, b. Simsbury, Ct., 1 March, 1824, m. —— Murphy. Settled in Simsbury, Ct. He died without issue. She m. 2nd William Collins. Settled in Simsbury, Ct.

Children by 2nd husband, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

9898. I. Phelps (Collins), b. 1855.
9899. II. William " b. 1857.
9900. III. Elizabeth " b. 1859.
9901. IV. Geo. Terry " b. 1861.

6110 Jane Ann Terry, b. Simsbury, Ct., 13 Dec., 1831, m. Timothy O. Martin.

Children:

9902. I. Marietta (Martin).
9903. II. Mary Jane "
9904. III. Maria Mahala "
9905. IV. William "
9906. V. "

6113. Norman Alexander Phelps, b. Simsbury, Ct., 14 Feb., 1834, m. 8 Oct., 1861, Frances Collier. Mr. Phelps settled in Binghamton, N. Y.

Children, b. Binghamton, N. Y.:

+9907. I. Elizabeth Sweet, b. 10 Jan., 1862, m. William N. Slattery.
+9908. II. Emma Mather, b. 1 Oct., 1864, m. Hiram M. Rogers.

+9909. III. Frances Collier, b. 9 Oct., 1866, m. John Clawson.

6117. Sarah Amelia Phelps, b. Simsbury, Ct., 12 Sept., 1842, m. 26 Aug., 1863, David Ireland, b. 13 May, 1833, d. 10 Sept., 1864. She m. 2nd Solon D. Hungerford, and 3rd W. H. H. Gere. Probably no issue.

6120. Mary Phelps, b. probably in Simsbury, Ct., 22 Sept., 1824, m. 12 Oct., 1846, Claudius Buchana Pratt, b. 23 April 1822.

Mr. Pratt settled in Scranton, Pa.

Children, b. Scranton, Pa.:

+9910. I. Mary Comstock (Pratt), b. 8 Dec., 1849, m. Samuel H. Stevens.

+9911. II. Louisa Brooks (Pratt), b. 23 Nov., 1851, m. William B. Henwood.

9912. III. Vernon Phelps (Pratt), b. 8 Feb., 1859, d. 27 June 1859.

+9913. IV. Leonora (Pratt), b. 13 May, 1861, m. James L. Connell.

+9914. V. Claudius Beverly (Pratt), b. 30 Jan., 1864, m. Helen G. Wagner.

6122. Draper LeGrand Phelps, b. probably Simsbury, Ct., 9 Jan., 1829, m. Mary Hendrick, 14 August, 1855.

Mr. Phelps settled in Titusville, Pa. An oil producer.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

9915. I. Mary Allen, b. 14 April, 1858.

9916. II. Horace Griswold, b. 24 Dec., 1860.

9917. III. Fleda Elma, b. 15 April, 1862, d. 26 Nov., 1864.

6123. Martha Phelps, b. probably in Simsbury, Ct., 3 April, 1834, m. 6 Dec., 1859, Alonzo David Terwilliger, b. 3 July, 1830.

Settled in Corning, N. Y.

Child:

9918. I. Harvey (Terwilliger), b. 23 May, 1865.

6125. John Case Phelps, b. Simsbury, Ct., 20 April, 1825, m. 20 Sept., 1854, Martha Wheeler Bennett. She was daughter of Zebia and Hannah (Slocum) Bennett, and was b. Wilkesbarre, Pa., 2 August, 1833.

Mr. Phelps moved to Dundaff, Pa., with his father. He went to New York as a boy, first as a clerk, later as principal, and was in business there till 1852. Then he moved to Wilkesbarre, Pa., where he engaged in banking and purchasing anthracite coal lands, and was largely interested in the development of the anthracite coal district. He died 14 July, 1892.

Children, b. Wilkesbarre, Pa.:

9919. I. Anna Bennett, b. 1 Jan., 1856.

+9920. II. William George, b. 7 Aug., 1857, m. Caroline I. Shoemaker.

+9921. III. Francis Alexander, b. 4 May, 1859, m. Margaret D. Drown.

+9922. IV. Grace Lee, b. 31 March, 1863, m. Henry Platt.

+9923. V. Ziba Bennett, b. 7 Dec., 1870, m. Elizabeth D. Drown.

6126. Emily Samantha Phelps, b. Simsbury, Ct., 11 Sept., 1823, m. 1 Nov., 1849, George Partridge Field, b. 1 Dec., 1824. Mrs. Field d. July 6, 1898.

Settled in Simsbury, Ct.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

9924. I. George Lyman (Field), b. 31 Aug., 1850.

9925. II. Charles Phelps " b. 1 Sept., 1852, d. 26 March, 1885.

9926. III. Edward Bardwell " b. 24 April, 1862.

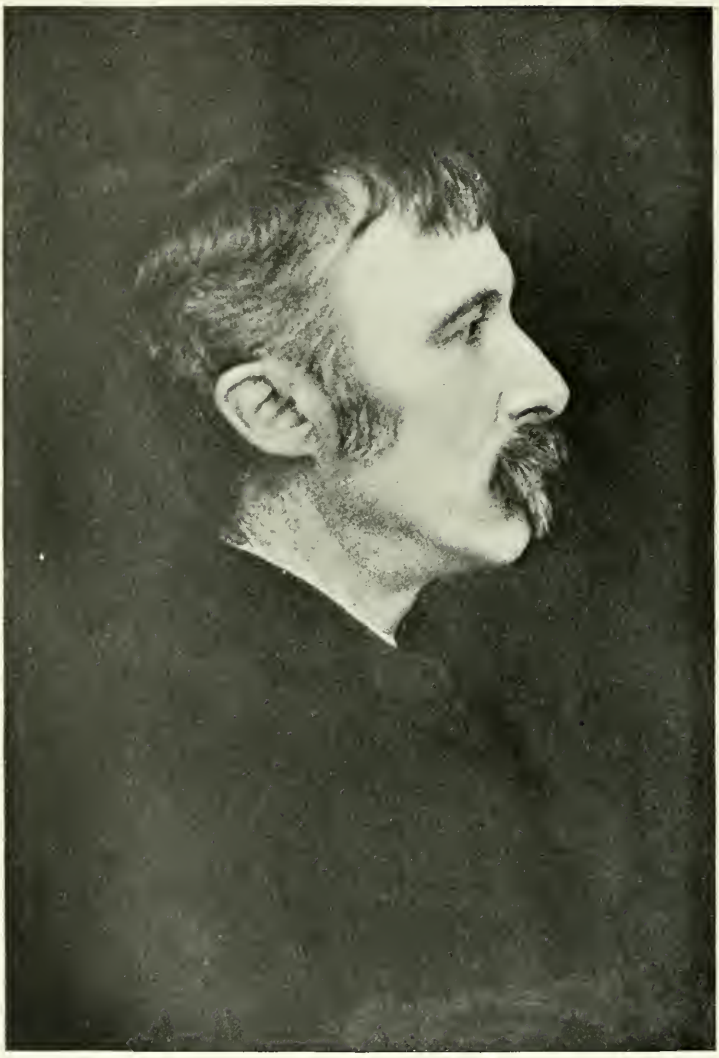
6127. Sarah Amelia Phelps, b Simsbury, Ct., 20 March, 1826, m. 28 June, 1849, Algernon Mordington McKinney, b. 14 July, 1822.

Children:

9927. I. Allen Phelps (McKinney), b. 9 July, 1851, d. 3 Aug., 1852.

9928. II. Chas. Algernon " b. 10 April, 1855.

John C. Phelps



Hon. WILLIAM WALTER PHELPS.

9929. III. Ella Sears (McKinney), b. 13 June, 1857.
9930. IV. Algernon Foster " b. 13 Aug., 1859, d. same day.
9931. V. Sarah Harriet " b. 2 May, 1864, d. 13 July, 1864.

6130. Ella Ada Phelps, b. New York City, March 28, 1838, m. Rev. David Stuart Dodge, D. D., 20 June, 1860. He was son of William E. and Melissa (Phelps) Dodge, and was b. New York City, 22 Sept., 1836. Resides in Simsbury, Ct., and 225 Madison avenue, New York. (For William E. Dodge see George Phelps's descendants.)

Children, b. New York City:

9932. I. Ellen Ada Phelps (Dodge), b. 28 Feb., 1862, m. Anson Greene Phelps Dodge, Jr., 5 June, 1880, in London, Eng.
9933. II. Walter Phelps (Dodge), b. 13 June, 1869, m. Ida Rose Lena Cooke, 21 July, 1888, in Edinburgh, Scotland.
9934. III. Francis (Dodge), b. 20 Sept., 1871.
9935. IV. Guy " b. 21 Feb., 1873.
9936. V. Clarence " b. 26 July, 1877.

6131. Hon. Wm. Walter Phelps, b. New York City, 24 Aug., 1839, m. 26 Jan., 1860, Ellen Sheffield, daughter of Joseph E. Sheffield, founder of the Sheffield Scientific School of Yale University. She was b. New York City, 4 Aug., 1838.

Mr. Phelps was a graduate of Yale College in the class of 1860. He was married on the day of his graduation. He graduated from the Columbia College Law School in 1863, and before his 25th year had gained a large practice, and had become counsel for several large corporations, some of which he became largely interested in at a later period. The death of his father in 1869 compelled him to relinquish general practice, and he soon after removed to Hackensack, N. J., where he went into politics and was elected, in 1872, to the 43rd Congress by an overwhelming majority. His position on the salary grab, the banking bill and the franking privilege established his reputation as a speaker of sound judgment and

political worth, though it resulted in alienating many of his political friends. In the discussion of the civil rights bill Mr. Phelps found his courage sorely tried, denouncing the measure as improper and unconstitutional, and maintaining that it would never be enforced, and the result showed that he was right, for it remained a dead letter for fifteen years, and the Supreme Court took the ground he had taken at first.

His services on the special congressional committee appointed to inquire into the White League, the Kuklux and other societies, gained him high honors and the city of New Orleans tendered him a public dinner in recognition of their value.

He was offered the position of assistant secretary of the treasury by President Grant, but declined it.

In 1881 he was appointed by President Garfield as minister to Austria, where he was highly commended for his diplomatic abilities.

On President Arthur's succession he resigned this office, and two years later was elected a second term to congress, and served several times, until he declined further re-election. At this time he acted as one of the regents of the Smithsonian Institution. In 1889 he was appointed by President Harrison a member of the Samoan commission, and by his masterly management of the treaty negotiations with the English and German commissioners won high honors. On his return to Washington the president personally handed him the appointment as minister to Berlin, where he added to his reputation as a diplomat of the first rank.

His old homestead in Simsbury now belongs to the Rev. Mr. Dodge who married his only sister.

His own estate in New Jersey is known as Teaneck and includes over a thousand acres, lying between the Hackensack and Hudson rivers. A fire destroyed the house with many valuable pictures and papers in 1888, and a new one has been built.

Mr. Phelps was for a long time one of the trustees of Yale College. While in Germany he caused to be erected a monument to the memory of John Phelps, one of the clerks of the court that tried Charles I, and who, with other regicides, took refuge in Vevey, Switzerland. Reference has been made to this in the early pages of this work.

Children, b. New York City :

+ 9937. I. John Jay, b. 27 Sept., 1861, m. Rose Hutchinson.

+ 9938. II. Sheffield, b. 24 July, 1854, m. Claudia Lea.

9939. III. Marion, b. 10 Aug., 1868, m. Dr. Franz von Rottenburg, of Borne, Germany.

6136. Sarah Caroline Phelps, b. Simsbury, Ct., 1824, m. 1850, Isaac Whiting Ensign, b. 8 May, 1820. She d. 25 May, 1859.

Children :

9940. I. Sarah (Ensign), b. 1851.

9941. II. Amelia " b. 185–.

9942. III. Sarah " b. 1854.

9643. IV. Charles " b. 1856.

6139. Oliver Roswell Phelps, b. Simsbury, Ct., 1829, m. Eugenia Lanier, 1855.

Mr. Phelps died 20 July, 1862.

Children :

9944. I. Robert Lanier.

9945. II. Oliver Cromwell.

6141. Abigail Georgia Phelps, b. Monroe Co., Georgia, (from this the name Georgia), 17 May, 1840, m. Frederick Ellsworth, 31 Oct., 1860, at East Windsor, Ct. He was son of Abner M. and Lucy Westmore (Stoughton) Ellsworth, and was b. East Windsor, Ct., 25 Jan., 1833. His wife d. in Forsyth, Ga., 16 March, 1866. (He m. 2nd Elizabeth Tuller, 6 March, 1867, and had two children.)

Mr. Ellsworth resided in Simsbury, Ct., for a time in Georgia, and now residing at Hartford, Ct.

Child by 1st wife, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

9946. I. Susan Georgia (Ellsworth), b. 27 June, 1864.

6143. Ariel Job Case, b. Simsbury, Ct., 2 Jan., 1831, m. Mary Elizabeth Thompson, 30 Aug., 1854.

Mr. Case probably settled in Simsbury, Ct.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

9947. I. Eliza Thompson (Case), b. 26 May, 1855.

9948. II. Mary Abigail (Case), b. 6 Jan., 1857.
9949. III. Charles Farnham " b. 22 May, 1858.
9950. IV. Julia Amanda " b. 28 April, 1860.
9951. V. Oliver Cromwell " b. 11 Sept., 1862.

6144. Alonzo Grove Case, b. Simsbury, Ct., 7 Jan., 1834, m. Julia Palmer Chaffee, 19 Oct., 1889.
Mr. Phelps settled in Simsbury.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

9952. I. Lillie Irene (Case), b. 10 Aug., 1860.
9953. II. Alonzo Chaffee " b. 1 April, 1862, d. 6 Aug., 1864.

6149. Georgia Catharine Fuller, b. Simsbury, Ct., 6 Jan., 1836, m. Charles Raymond, b. 25 Nov., 1830.

Children:

9954. I. Charles Webster (Raymond), b. 29 Nov., 1860.
9955. II. Fanny Fuller " b. 17 Aug., 1862.

6153. Edson Sexton, b. 3 Sept., 1800, m. 2 Feb., 1824, Caroline Carter, who d. 14 May, 1840.

Children:

9956. I. Edward Henry (Sexton), b. 30 Oct., 1825, m. Amelia Dresser, 4 Sept., 1860.
9957. II. Egbert William (Sexton), b. 13 Jan., 1829, m. Charlotte Bassett, 17 March, 1856.
9958. III. Charlotte Elizabeth (Sexton), b. 27 Oct., 1834, d. 16 Feb., 1836.
9959. IV. Edward Carter (Sexton), b. 27 Oct., 1842, m. Paulina L. Van Deusen, 9 Nov., 1864.
9960. V. Charlotte Elizabeth (Sexton), b. 27 Oct., 1836, m. Charles M. Kniffen, 19 Dec., 1859.
9961. VI. Charles Edson (Sexton), b. 13 May, 1839, d. 20 Feb., 1840.

6154. Eunice Sexton, b. 27 March, 1802, m. Richard P. Morgan.

Children:

9962. I. Sarah (Morgan)
9963. II. Lydia "

9964. III. John (Morgan).
9965. IV. Mary "
9966. V. Edmund "
9967. VI. Richard "
9968. VII. George C. "
9969. VIII. Anna "

6155. MARVIN SEXTON, b. Windsor, Ct., 23 April, 1804, m. Lucy Ann Sedgwick. By her he had no issue. He m. 2nd 20 June, 1839, Abigail Holcomb, b. 20 Oct., 1808, d. 20 Jan., 1846.

He m. 3rd 29 May, 1849, Harriet Bradley, b. 17 May, 1815.

Child:

9970. I. Abigail (Sexton), b. 20 Jan., 1846.

6156 HENRY GRISWOLD SEXTON, b. Windsor, Ct., 19 July, 1807, m. Clarissa Barber.

Children:

9971. I. Henry Davis (Sexton), m. Harriet Eliza Barber, 1861.
9972. II. Clara (Sexton).
9973. III. Edward Griswold "

6157. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH SEXTON, b. Windsor, Ct., 3 July, 1809, m. Rev. Davis Stocking, 15 April, 1834. He d. 11 Dec., 1858.

Children:

9974. I. Sidney Davis (Stocking), b. 14 March, 1835, m. Hannah Melville.
+ 9975. II. Charles Henry (Stocking), b. Norwalk, Ct., 13 April, 1837, m. Elizabeth F. King.
+ 9976. III. William Alonzo (Stocking), b. 2 March, 1840, m. Lorinda Delaney.
9977. IV. Wilbur Fish (Stocking), b. 12 Jan., 1842.

6158. SIDNEY SMITH SEXTON, b. Windsor, Ct., 2 June, 1812, m. 12 Sept., 1839, Mary Fuller, b. 1819, d. 21 May, 1842. He m. 2nd Rebecca Wickwire.

Child by 1st wife:

9978. I. Alonzo (Sexton).

6160. Edward Hayden, b. 5 July, 1811, m. Louisa Denslow.

Child:

9979. I. George (Hayden), b. Aug., 1838.

6161. Nathaniel Lyman Hayden, b. 15 May, 1813, m. Mary Ann Ellsworth, Oct., 1832.

Children:

9980. I. Elizabeth Ellsworth (Hayden), b. 11 Oct., 1839.
9981. II. Mary Griswold " b. 19 June, 1848.

6162. George Phelps Hayden, b. 1 Nov., 1815, m. Frances Loomis.

Children:

9982. I. James Loomis (Hayden), b. 3 Nov., 1843.
9983. II. Francis " " b. 12 Jan., 1845.
9984. III. Kate Griswold " b. 14 Sept., 1850.

6164. Samuel Barber Hayden, b. 15 Feb., 1821, m. Sarah Halsey.

Child:

9985. I. Lucretia (Hayden), b. 12 July, 1850.

6167. Henry Anson Hayden, b. Milwaukee, Wis., 7 March, 1816, m. Virginia J. Dodge, 14 Oct., 1848.

Children:

9986. I. Virginia Josephine (Hayden), b. 12 Sept., 1850.
9987. II. Henry Dodge (Hayden), b. 23 May, 1853.

6168. Mortimer M. Hayden, b. Milwaukee, Wis., 14 Jan., 1818, m. Maria Lawton, 20 May, 1846.

Children:

9988. I. Stella (Hayden).
9989. II. C. Bennett "
9990. III. Frances Jenette "

6203. Amanda Sophia Molton, b. about 1822, m. James Burney.

Children :

9991. I. James G. (Barney).
9992. II. Sophia "
9993. III. Alice "
9994. IV. Arthur "

6205. William Hull Bassett, b. Derby, Ct., 21 Oct., 1827, m. Mary Elizabeth Stratton, b. Bridgeport, Ct.

Children :

9995. I. Elizabeth Florence (Bassett), b. 15 Sept., 1854.
9996. II. William Edward (Bassett), b. 8 Feb., 1858, d. 1 Sept., 1858.
9997. III. Augustus Sheldon (Bassett), b. 18 Sept., 1862.

6206. Royal Molton Bassett, b. Derby, Ct., 22 Oct., 1828, m. Frances Jane Stratton, b. West Haven, Ct.

Children :

9998. I. Lucy Lenora (Bassett), b. 25 Feb., 1860.
9999. II. Royal Edward " b. 9 Jan., 1862, d. 10 Jan., 1864.

6208. Ellen Sophia Bassett, b. Derby, Ct. 24 Jan., 1832, m. George N. Norton, b. Birmingham, Ct., where he settled.

Child, b. Birmingham, Ct.:

10000. I. Edward Sheldon (Norton), b. 8 Sept., 1850.

6209. Lavinia Hull Bassett, b. Derby, Ct., April 17, 1834, m. Thomas Bullock DeForest.

Children, b. Birmingham, Ct.:

10001. I. Henry Sheldon (DeForest), b. 21 Aug., 1856.
10002. II. Thomas Hubbard " b. 30 Jan., 1861.

6210. Lucy Phelps Bassett, b. Derby, Ct. 10 May, 1837, m. Charles Frederick Colt, b. Birmingham, Ct., where he settled.

Children, b. Birmingham, Ct.:

10003. I. Frederick Anson (Colt), b. 30 April, 1858.
10004. II. William Edward " b. 9 June, 1860.

6211. THEODORE SHELDON BASSETT, b. Derby, Ct. 26 April 1839, m. Caroline Louisa Wells, b. New York City.

Mr. Bassett settled in New York City.

Child, b. New York City:

10005. I. Caroline Bryant (Bassett), b. 8 Oct., 1864.

6219. NOAH AMHERST JEWETT, b. Granby, Ct., 17 Nov., 1816, m. Roxana Bassett Street, b. Springfield, Mass., 6 April, 1820, d. there 22 Nov., 1844.

Mr. Jewett settled in Springfield, Mass., where he d. 1849.

Child, b. Springfield, Mass.:

10006. I. Charlotte Roxana (Jewett), b. 1844.

6220. FREDERICK STILES JEWETT, b. Granby, Ct., 26 Feb., 1819, m. Fanny Cook. She died in the West Indies. He m. 2nd Sarah Jane Steele, in the West Indies, 23 Jan., 1849. She was born in the West Indies, 27 March, 1830, where she died. He m. 3rd ——.

Mr. Jewett settled at Antigua, West Indies, where he d. 26 Dec., 1864. He was an artist. No issue.

6221. GEORGE DWIGHT JEWETT, b. Granby, Ct., 1 May, 1822, m. 2 Nov., 1848, Delia Burr, b. Hartford, Ct., 29 Oct., 1822.

Children:

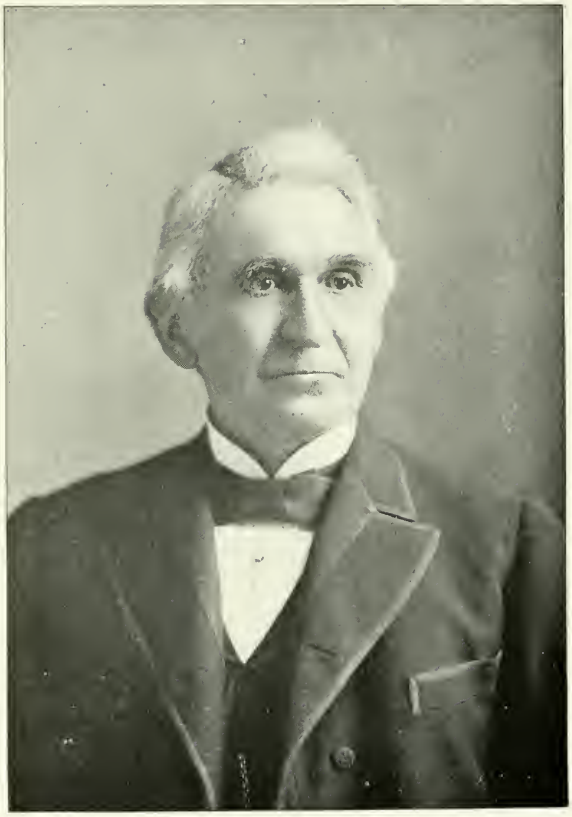
10007. I. George Burr (Jewett), b. 24 Aug., 1849.
10008. II. Frederick Dwight " b. 16 March, 1861.

6222. HENRY FRANK JEWETT, b. Granby, Ct., 23 Feb., 1826, m. Roxana Gillett, b. 1835, d. 15 May, 1864,

Children, b. Ohio:

10009. I. Franklin S. (Jewett), b. 5 April, 1859.
10010. II. Charlotte Wilson " b. 1 Nov., 1861.
10011. III. Delia Jane " b. 15 Dec., 1863.

6223. MARY LOUISA PHELPS, b. Hartford, Ct., 8 Sept., 1820, m. Joseph Arnold, b. Middletown, Ct., where he settled and died, and where his wife d. 1850. They had three children.



JEFFERY O. PHELPS.

6224. Ellen Henrietta Phelps, b. Hartford, Ct., 1 Feb., 1823, m. Henry Van Valkenburgh. Settled in Albany, N. Y., where his wife d. 1850. Had one daughter.

6229. Ebenezer Barnard Phelps, b. Simsbury, Ct., Aug. 21, 1817, d. Nov. 6, 1863, m. May 14, 1863, Catharine Amelia Humphrey, b. March 15, 1831, daughter of Col. Austin N. and Amelia (Higley) Humphrey. (She m. 1st Henry McClaughry, and had two children by him.)

Mr. Phelps settled in Simsbury, Ct. No issue.

6230. Jeffery Orson Phelps, b. Simsbury, Ct., Aug. 3, 1820, d. Aug. 6, 1899, m. Oct. 24, 1852, Jane Humphrey, b. Canton, Ct., Feb. 16, 1826, d. April 30, 1874, daughter of Col. Austin N. and Amelia (Higley) Humphrey.

He m. 2nd Aug. 3, 1879, Eleanor A. Crandall, of North Scriba, N. Y., daughter of Truman R. and Eliza (Ross) Crandall.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer and capitalist. He was a representative in 1856, and state senator in 1867, and was town clerk in 1856. He was one of the promoters of the Conn. Western R. R., and one of its directors, and was a director in the National Exchange Bank, of Hartford, Ct. He was a staunch democrat in politics, and a member of the Methodist Church, and was always prominent in town, county and state affairs, and much esteemed and respected by all.

Note.—He settled in the old homestead in Simsbury. This old land-mark was built by Capt. Elisha Phelps, brother of Gen. Noah Phelps, previous to the Revolution. This passed into the hands of Col. Noah Amherst Phelps, late in the last century, and remains in the hands of his descendants. This old house must now be about 130 years old. An interesting poem was composed and read by Mrs. Jeffery O. Phelps at a social gathering, 22 Feb., 1882.

+10012. I. Harriette Humphrey, b. Aug. 14, 1856, m. Aaron L. Eno.

+10013. II. Jeffery Orson, b. Aug. 30, 1858, m. Bertha J. Adams.

+10014. III. Charlotte Wilcox, b. Dec. 27, 1860, m. James K. Crofut.

+ 10015. IV. Mary Jane, b. Nov. 13, 1865, m. Joseph R. Ensign.

6231. Mary Pauline Phelps, b. Simsbury, Ct. 15 Oct., 1822, m. 11 Sept., 1851, Nathaniel Benjamin Stevens, b. Huntingdon, Penn., 29 Nov., 1831, son of Benjamin Rice and Margaret (Moore) Stevens.

Res. Norfolk, Hartford and Winsted, Ct.

In the latter place he was postmaster. He has been a representative in the legislature several times, and has been prominent in local affairs, and is well known in his county and state.

Children, b. Norfolk, Ct.:

10016. I. Pauline Barnard (Stevens), b. Sept. 14, 1855, m. April 22, 1890, Jabez H. Alvord, b. Winsted, Ct. July 15, 1852, son of Charles and Melissa (Watson) Alvord. Mr. Alvord is in business in Winsted, Ct.

10017. II. Margaret Moore (Stevens), b. Oct. 13, 1857, d. May 17, 1878.

6232. Charlotte Wilcox Phelps, b. Simsbury, Ct., April 17, 1825, d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1858, m. Nov. 28, 1844, Dudley Pettibone Ely, b. Simsbury, Ct., Nov. 16, 1817, d. South Norwalk, Ct., July 9, 1895, son of Benjamin and Polly (Pettibone) Ely. Both were buried in Simsbury, Ct. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children, b. Brooklyn, N. Y.:

+ 10018. I. Harriette Pauline (Ely), b. 28 Sept., 1845, m. Jonathan E. Wheeler. She d. 2nd May, 1868.

10019. II. Charlotte Elizabeth (Ely), b. 26 Feb., 1847, d. South Norwalk, Ct., Feb. 24, 1883, buried at Simsbury, Ct.

+ 10020. III. Mary Rosetta (Ely), b. 27 Jan., 1849, m. George Millard.

+ 10021. IV. Augusta Ayers (Ely), b. 12 April, 1851, m. Russell Frost.

+ 10022. V. Dudline Pettibone (Ely), b. 31 Oct., 1855, m. Charles T. Raymond.

6233. Charlotte Henrietta Pettibone, b. Simsbury, Ct., 23 July, 1824, m. Rev. Horace Winslow, 8 May, 1850. He was b. Enfield, Mass. The Rev. Mr. Winslow graduated at Hamilton College, studied theology, and has been settled in Rockville and New Britain, Ct., and Great Barrington, Mass., was a chaplain in the army in 1863, was last settled at Binghamton, N. Y. He has had built a new church in every place where he has been settled.

Children:

10023. I. Fanny Henrietta (Winslow), b. Rockville, Ct., 25 Oct., 1851.
10024. II. Lillian Isabelle (Winslow), b. New Britain, Ct., 25 July, 1854.
10025. III. Mary Rosetta (Winslow), b. Great Barrington, Mass., 14 Oct., 1860.

6234. Emma Maria Phelps, b. Simsbury, Ct., 27 Feb., 1828, m. 27 Nov., 1851, Rollin S. Hawley, b. Canton, Ct., where he settled.

Children, b. Canton, Ct.:

10026. I. Frank (Hawley), b. June, 1850.
10027. II. Isabelle " b. June, 1852.

6238. Hector Fayette Phelps, b. Simsbury, Ct., 3 June, 1834, m. 18 March, 1862, Octavia Howland, b. 12 July, 1842.

Mr. Phelps settled in Simsbury, Ct., where he d. 20 April, 1890.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

10028. I. George, b. 3 Nov., 1864.
10029. II. A daughter, b. 3 Nov., 1865.
10030. III. A daughter, b. 23 Sept., 1870.
10031. IV. A son, b. 23 Nov., 1876.
10032. V. A daughter, b. 30 June, 1880.

6239. John Wesley Phelps, b. Simsbury, Ct. 22 April, 1836, m. Mary E. Buckley, at Simsbury, Ct., 18 April, 1876. She was daughter of Dennis and Mary (Lynch) Buckley, and was b. New Milford, Ct., 4 March, 1844, now living in Simsbury, Ct.

Mr. Phelps settled in that part of Simsbury called Weatogue.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

10033. I. Nathaniel S., b. 31 March, 1877.
10034. II. Margaret Stevens, b. 28 May, 1879.

6254. Mary Ayres Phelps, b. New York City, Feb. 12, 1841, m. Horace Wolcott Robbins.

Children:

10034a. I. Genevieve Phelps (Robbins).
10034b. II. George Phelps "
10034c. III. Mary "
10034d. IV. Wolcott Phelps "
10034e. VII. Harriet Augusta "

6260. Charles C. Bacon, b. Simsbury, Ct., 14 Feb., 1824, m. Anna Putnam, 20 Oct., 1852.

Children:

10035. I. Richard (Bacon), b. 2 May, 1854.
10036. II. Charles Putnam (Bacon), b. 9 August, 1857.

6261. Maria Bacon, b. Simsbury, Ct., 14 Dec., 1825, m. 27 Oct., 1858, Chauncey E. Eno, b. 27 Dec., 1815.

Children:

10037. I. Richard Bacon (Eno), b. 4 April, 1860.
10038. II. Child "

6273. Col. John Elisha Phelps, b. Springfield, Mo., 6 April, 1839, m. Margaret J. White, 21 July, 1864. She was daughter of William and Margaret (Ferry) White, and was b. Trimble, Tenn., 14 Feb., 1846.

Mr. Phelps settled in Sprinfield, Mo. He is largely interested in mining.

Children, b. Springfield, Mo.:

10039. I. Edith Allen, b. 10 Feb., 1866.
10040. II. Lucy, b. 15 Oct., 1868.
10041. III. John Smith, b. 8 Dec., 1873.

6276. Mary Ann Phelps, b. Springfield, Mo., 4 July, 1846, m. Hon. James B. Montgomery, at Springfield, Mo., 23 Oct., 1866. He was son of William and Eliza

(Moorehead) Montgomery, and was b. at Montgomery Ferry, Pa. Mr. Montgomery was a ship owner and manufacturer, and resided at various times in Philadelphia, Pa., Olympia, Washington Territory, Jefferson City, Mo., and Portland, Oregon.

Children :

10042.	I.	Mary (Montgomery),	b. Philadelphia, Penn.
10043.	II.	Antoinette "	b. Olympia, W. T.
10044.	III.	Phelps "	b. Portland, Oregon.
10045.	IV.	Eliza "	b. " "
10046.	V.	Constance "	b. " "
10047.	VI.	Russell "	b. Jefferson City, Mo.
10048.	VII.	Augustus "	b. Portland, Oregon.

Note.—Russell, the 6th child, was born in the Executive Mansion, Jefferson City, Mo., while his grand-father Phelps, at that time was governor of the state.

6303. Warren N. Scoville, b. Jan. 1, 1830, m. Jane Owen Noble, No. 6299, b. Aug. 22, 1832. Settled in Orangeburgh, S. C.

Children :

10049.	I.	Emily Owen (Scoville).
10050.	II.	Son "

6320. Hon. William Cullen Case, b. Simsbury, Ct. Feb. 17, 1836, m. Margaret Turnbull.

Mr. Case is a prominent lawyer in Hartford, residing in Granby, Ct. He has been speaker of the Connecticut House of Representatives.

Child, b. Granby, Ct.:

10051.	I.	William (Case), b. June, 1863.

6325a. Sarah Goodwin Humphrey, b. Simsbury, Ct., March 20, 1817, m. Aug. 21, 1838, James Bestor Merritt, of Barkhamsted, Ct., b. Jan. 19, 1814, d. Spring Hill, Ala., Dec. 31, 1839. She m. 2nd Feb. 19, 1849. Rev. Joseph Toy, b. England, April, 1808, son of Robert and Ann (Davey) Toy. Mr. Toy was a Methodist minister, and a fuse manufacturer of Simsbury, Ct. (See Additions and Corrections for her parentage.)

Child by first husband :

+ 10052. I. James Bestor (Merritt), b. Spring Hill, Ala. Jan 1, 1840, m. Catharine Connolly.

Children by second husband :

10053. II. William Williston (Toy), b. July 29, 1850.

10054. III. George Bickford Davey (Toy), b. March 25, 1852. Graduated Wesleyan University, Middletown, Ct., 1873.

10055. IV. Sarah Jeanette (Toy), b. Oct. 26, 1857.

6387. Daniel R. Phelps, b. St. Joseph, Mich. Sept. 27, 1862, m. Dec. 28, 1882, Cora A. Smith, b. St. Joseph, Mich., Nov. 23, 1864, daughter of William M. and Mary H. (Ketcham) Smith. Mr. Phelps is a fruit grower at St. Joseph, Mich.

Children, b. St. Joseph, Mich.:

10059. I. Orel L., b. Oct. 1, 1883.

10060. II. Alice L., b. May 29, 1889.

6389. William Phelps, b. Palermo, N. Y. March 19, 1822, d. Sparta, Wis., Sept. 13, 1878, m. at Centre Square, Onondaga Co., N. Y., 1847, Helen L. Hayden, b. Palermo, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1829, dau. of Allen and Betsey (Gelson) Hayden.

Mr. Phelps lives in Minneapolis, Minn.

Children :

10061. I. Sarah F., b. Syracuse, N. Y., March 17, 1848, m. —— Stone.

10062. II. Charles L., b. Palermo, N. Y., March 11, 1851, m. ——.

10063. III. William F., b. Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1853.

10064. IV. Arthur E., b. Elysian, Minn., July 17, 1858.

10065. V. Amy A., b. Elysian, Minn., July 17, 1858.

6396. Edward Phelps, b. Charlton, N. Y., about 1805, m.

Mr. Phelps settled in Charlton, N. Y.

Child, b. Charlton, N. Y.:

+ 10066. I. Asa Edward, b. about 1825, m.

6397. Lydia Ann Phelps, b. Fenner, Madison Co., N. Y., Sept., 1812, m. Hon. Alvin S. Foster, Dec., 1829. He was son of Dea. Edward and Rebecca (Strong) Foster, and was b. 23 March, 1845, d. 1831. Mr. Foster was a farmer, first settling in Stockbridge, N. Y., where he had farms and where he resided from 1810 to 1837, when he removed to Jefferson Co., Wis., and was one of the first settlers at Fort Atkinson. He was the first sheriff of Jefferson Co., Wis. He was also one of the first settlers of Maryville in that state, where he had a saw mill and flour mill. He resided there from 1847 to 1857, removing from there to Appleton where he was a man of influence, holding the office of alderman and mayor of that city.

His wife d. 1833. He m. 2nd Mary Angeline Phelps, No. 6399, sister of his first wife, b. Fenner, Madison Co., N. Y., 18 Nov., 1817. She d. 7 Oct., 1880. He d. at Fort Atkinson, while on a visit there.

Child of Lydia Ann, No. 6397:

+ 10067. I. Lydia Ann (Foster), b. Union, N. Y., 11 July, 1831, m. Francis Hammond.

Children of Mary Angeline, No. 6399:

+ 10068. II. Edward G. (Foster), b. Milwaukee, Wis., 15 Jan., 1837, m. Ida Letes.

10069. III. A daughter (Foster), b. Milwaukee, Wis., 15 Jan., 1837, d. same day.

10070. IV. Henry Alton (Foster), b. Jefferson, Mich., 17 Jan., 1841.

6401. James Charles Phelps, b. Peterboro, N. Y., 2 Feb., 1821, m. Emily Rice, 24 Feb., 1848.

Mr. Phelps settled in Wisconsin, and at one time was a member of the legislature. He d. 26 Jan., 1865. Had five children.

6402. Caroline H. Phelps, b. Peterboro, N. Y., 31 Jan., 1823, m. Harrison Hamblin. She m. 2nd Robert Tesler. Settled in Illinois. He d. June, 1861.

She had four children by 1st husband and four by 2nd.

6406. Samuel David Phelps, b. Peterboro, N. Y., 30 Nov., 1832, m. Jane E. Lockwood, 19 Nov., 1862.

She was daughter of Sheldon and Parthena (Clark) Lockwood, and was b. Galesburg, Ill., 27 Nov., 1834, d. Lenox, Wayne Co., Ill., 7 Feb., 1883.

Mr. Phelps settled in Galesburg, Ill.

Children, b. Lenox, Ill.:

10071. I. Gertrude Clark, b. 25 Jan., 1868.
10072. II. Garret Kirk, b. 13 Feb., 1870.
10073. III. Reese Lockwood, b. 25 March, 1871.

6407. DeWitt Phelps, b. Addison, N. Y., 6 Jan., 1835, m. Amanda Lewis, 13 Feb., 1872. She was daughter of Eliphalet and Mary (Mills) Lewis, of Warren, Ill., and was b. Springfield, Ill., 13 July, 1838.

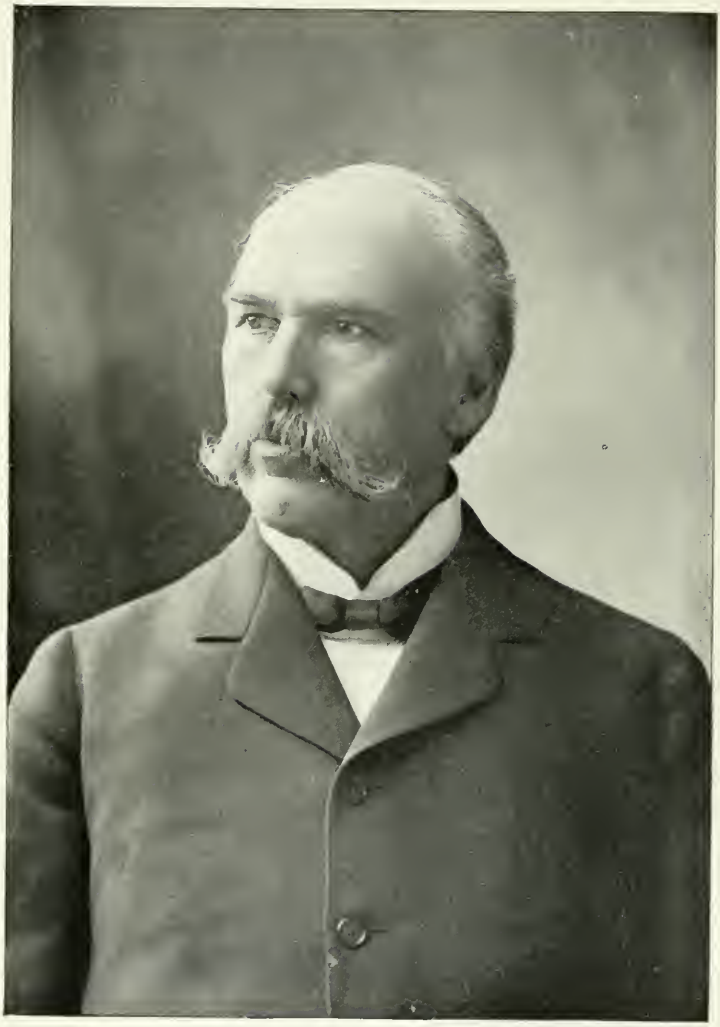
Mr. Phelps settled in Tompkins, Ill., and has an office in the Central R. R. building.

Children, b. Tompkins, Ill.:

10074. I. Kathleen Lewis, b. 10 Sept., 1873.
10075. II. Charles Dewitt, b. 7 Oct., 1874.
10076. III. Mary Porter, b. 5 July, 1875.
10077. IV. Kenneth Graham, b. 14 August, 1877.

6408. Hon. Delos Porter Phelps, b. near Monmouth, Ill., Nov. 16, 1837, m. April 13, 1870, Sarah Jeannette Tucker, b. Oct. 16, 1844, daughter of Rev. Anson and Caroline (Rogers) Tucker, of New York.

Mr. Phelps graduated at Monmouth College, Illinois, in 1862, in the classical department, and was the valedictorian of his class. He had already begun the study of law, but for four years was threatened with loss of sight, and went to Idaho City, Idaho, and worked in the mines. While there he raised money and built the first school house in the territory, and taught school therein. He was admitted to the bar, there, but his license was burned with the city, and he returned to Illinois, where he was again admitted to the bar by the Supreme Court of that state in 1866, and became at once a leader in his profession. Entering politics he was nominated in 1868 as an elector, by the Democratic state convention. In 1878 he received by acclamation the democratic nomination for Congress in the 10th congressional district of Illinois, making a most active and brilliant campaign, which caused



Delos Porter Phelps

his name to be presented before the legislature in 1878–9, a candidate for U. S. senator.

He practiced law at Monmouth, Ill. for fourteen years, and then became vice-president, solicitor, and general manager of the Peoria and Farmington R. R. having full charge its construction and operation. He organized the Bridge Co. that bridged the Mississippi at Keithsburg, Ill., was a director of the Iowa Central R. R. Co., until 1886, was president of the Peoria Terminal R. R. Co. until 1893, and was vice-president of the Weir Plow Co. at Monmouth, Ill. for six years.

In 1891 he was made chairman of the Democratic State Central Committee, and largely through his efforts the State and National tickets were both elected for the first time in thirty-seven years in Illinois, resulting in giving the electoral vote to Grover Cleveland, and making Gen. Palmer U. S. Senator.

In 1894 Mr. Phelps removed to Chicago and began there the practice of law, and in the same year was appointed Assistant Treasurer of the United States at Chicago, by President Cleveland, and held the office until 1898.

Mrs. Phelp's grandmother, Lydia Porter, was descended from John and Rose Porter, distinguished early settlers of Mass., and direct ancestors of both President Grant and President Cleveland.

Children, b. Monmouth, Ill.:

10078. I. Son, b. July 9, 1871, d. in infancy.

10079. II. Eleanor Randolph, b. 30 July, 1873, m. Jacob C. Pratt, Acting Asst. Treas. U. S. Res. La Grange, Ill.

10080. III. Claire Marguerite, b. 30 Dec., 1877.

6409. Ralph Gurley Phelps, b. Lenox, Ill., 26 June, 1846, m. Alice Hardenburgh, 20 Sept., 1871. She was daughter of Thomas Henry and Fanny Catharine Hardenburgh, and was b. Ulsterville, N. Y., 23 Dec., 1845. Mr. Phelps graduated and studied law, and settled in Atlantic, Iowa.

Children, b. Atlantic, Iowa:

10081. I. Mary Ellen, b. 16 May, 1879, d. 5 July, 1880.

10082. II. Porter I., b. 13 May, 1881.
10083. III. Robert Graham, b. 21 Sept., 1889.

6411. George Phelps, b. Canajoharie, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1815, m. at Sharon, N. Y., 1832, Catharine Eckerson, b. Sharon, N. Y., June 11, 1818, d. Sharon, Wis., April 12, 1895, daughter of David and Lena (Frand) Eckerson.

Mr. Phelps is a farmer in Sharon, Wis., to which place he removed from Canajoharie, N. Y.

Children, b. Canajoharie, N. Y., except the last :

10084. I. Jonah, b. 1834, d. Sept. 21, 1864.
10085. II. David, b. 1837. Probably res. Delavan, Wis.
10086. III. Charles, b. Sept. 8, 1839, d. April 7, 1850.
10087. IV. J. M., b. 1844.
10088. V. Wheeler, b. Sept. 26, 1847, d. April 15, 1850.
10089. VI. Ann, b. Sharon, Wis., June 19, 1858, d. March 7, 1896.

6421. Samuel Phelps, b. Pavilion, N. Y., 9 Oct., 1808, m. Sophia Weller, 31 March, 1836.

Mr. Phelps settled in Pavilion, N. Y.

Children, b. Pavilion, N. Y.:

+ 10090. I. Oliver W., b. 26 Feb., 1841, m. Katie E. Knight.
+ 10091. II. Edgar G., b. 18 Aug., 1845, m. Orinda Mayhew.
+ 10092. III. Myron A., b. 17 May, 1847, m. Martha Sperry.
+ 10093. IV. Mary, b. 19 March, 1851, m. Harry Sperry.
10094. V. Anna, b. 2 April, 1855, d. 6 June, 1870.
10095. VI. A daughter, d. in infancy.

6422. Thirza Phelps, b. Pavilion, N. Y., 18 April, 1810, m. 8 April, 1833, Enos Newman, b. Akron, N. Y. He first settled in Painsville, N. Y. Later in life he removed to Akron, N. Y.

Children, b. Painsville, N. Y.:

10096. I. Laura (Newman), b. 12 Dec., 1834, m. Amos Ryan, 12 Sept., 1853, d. 7 Aug., 1877.

10097. II. Milton P. (Newman), b. 30 Dec., 1836, m. Helen Newman, Nov., 1857. Settled in Jackson, Mich.

10098. III. Martin S. (Newman), b. 6 Jan., 1838, d. 29 Sept., 1864, unm.

10099. IV. Elizabeth A. (Newman), b. 25 Oct., 1841, m. Henry L. Newman, 21 Sept., 1864. Settled in Avon, N. Y.

10100. V. Celia M. (Newman), b. 5 Feb., 1848, m. Frank L. Churchill, 13 March, 1867.

10101. VI. Francis G. (Newman), b. 25 July, 1850, d. 19 Jan., 1851.

6424. George Phelps, b. Pavilion, N. Y., 16 April, 1817, m. Mary Bradley, his 2nd wife, 4 July, 1839. She d. 7 Sept., 1882. He had two children by 1st wife.

Mr. Phelps settled in Pavilion, N. Y. He had four sons and two daughters. His 3rd wife, Mrs. Irene Phelps, lives in Decatur, Mich.

6425. Harvey Phelps, b Pavilion, N. Y., 1 June, 1821, m. Mary Robbins, 17 Feb., 1844. He m. 2nd Harriet ——.

Mr. Phelps settled in Pavilion, N. Y. He d. 7 Sept., 1882. He had seven children. His widow, Mrs. Harriet Phelps, lives in Ransomville, N. Y.

6426. Gideon B. Phelps, b. Pavilion, N. Y., 20 July, 1826, m. 7 May, 1851, Rachel Dodge, who d. Pavilion, N. Y., 9 April, 1887.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Alden, N. Y. Later in life he removed to Pavilion, N. Y.

Children, b. Alden, N. Y.:

10102. I. Ella M., b. 5 Aug., 1854, m. Denton N. Rogers, 8 August, 1879.

+ 10103. II. Emma J., b. 16 Feb., 1857, m. Frederick P. Hawks, 8 August, 1880.

10104. III. George Clinton, b. 31 May, 1859, m. Jennie F. Cook, 27 Nov., 1884.

6427. Austin Phelps, b. Pike, N. Y., 22 Feb., 1882, m. Louisa J. Watson, 8 July, 1840. She was daughter

of Simeon and Olive (Stratton) Watson, and was b. 9 July, 1825, d. 2 Nov., 1860. He m. 2nd Rosina Olney, 6 June, 1861, at Arcadia, N. Y. She was b. 7 Feb., 1836. He died 9 Jan., 1887.

Says the Progressive Batavian, of 13 Jan., 1887: "Mr. Austin Phelps died suddenly while attending a prayer meeting at Alexander, on Sunday evening. He had just finished speaking and was listening to the testimony of those present, when his head dropped back, and he died almost instantly."

When about 18 years of age he removed with his parents Machias, N. Y. Five years after his marriage he removed back to Pike, and engaged in farming and live stock raising. In 1856 he sold his farm, and removed to DeKalb, Ill. He returned to New York State, settling in Eagle, Wyoming Co., N. Y. There he lived four years, then removed to Castle, N. Y. In 1870 he removed to Alexander, N. Y., soon purchasing a farm of 200 acres, which was his home at the time of his death. For 46 years Mr. Phelps was a strong Christian worker and first was connected with the Methodist Church, and later with the Free Will Baptist.

Children by 1st wife:

10105. I. Sarah M., b. Machias, N. Y., 15 July, 1842, d. 11 Jan., 1844.

10106. II. Olive J., b. Machias, N. Y. 8 June, 1843, d. 12 Feb., 1845.

+ 10107. III. Marilla A., b. Machias, N. Y. 18 Dec., 1845, m. Wilbur Olds.

+ 10108. IV. Myron A., b. Pike, N. Y., 30 March, 1848, m. Dulcina L. Stetson.

+ 10109. V. Flora E., b. Pike, N. Y., 30 Oct., 1850, m. Marcus N. Granger.

10110. VI. Milford A., b. Pike, N. Y., 23 May, 1855, d. June 22, 1859.

Children by 2nd wife:

+ 10111. VII. William H., b. Eagle, N. Y., 28 April, 1862, m. Anna McFarland.

+ 10112. VIII. Lydia L., b. Eagle, N. Y., 6 April, 1864, m. Capsius M. Munger.

+ 10113. IX. George H., b. Castle, N. Y., 17 April, 1867, m. Adell Roberts.

+ 10114. X. Delbert A., b. Alexander, N. Y., 22 May, 1870, m. Lillian P. Leonard.

10115. XI. Laura A., b. Alexander, N. Y., 6 Nov., 1879, d. 26 Feb., 1880.

6427. Louisa Phelps, b. Pike, N. Y., 14 Nov., 1833, m. Jacob L. Strong, at Yorkshire, N. Y., 25 Dec., 1853. He was son of Ezra B. and Eleanor Jane Strong, and was b. Warren Co., N. Y., 20 March, 1826.

Mr. Strong is a farmer. They reside in Elton, N. Y.

Children, b. Elton, N. Y.:

10116. I. Osea J. (Strong), b. 9 Oct., 1854.

10117. II. William W. " b. 7 Feb., 1856.

10118. III. H. Eugene " b. 9 Oct., 1857.

10119. IV. Phebe Eleanor " b. 7 July, 1861, d. 6 Dec., 1861.

10120. V. Jacob L. (Strong). b. 1 Dec., 1862.

10121. VI. Phelps G. " b. 28 July, 1866.

10122. VII. Ezra B. " b. 14 Oct., 1870.

10123. VIII. Mary L. " b. 28 May, 1874.

6429 Lovisa Phelps, b. Pike, N. Y., 8 Feb., 1828, m. H. W. Fox, at Machias, N. Y., 13 Feb., 1848. He was son of Willis and Maria (Crane) Fox, and was b. Freedom, N. Y., 19 June, 1827. He resides in Elton, N. Y.

Children:

10124. I. William H. (Fox), b. Yorkshire, N. Y., 11 Oct., 1849.

10125. II. Viola E. (Fox), b. Freedom, N. Y., 28 Sept., 1866.

10126. III. Susie E. (Fox), b. " " 18 Sept., 1873, d. 25 Oct., 1889.

6430. William A. Phelps, b. Pike, N. Y., 6 April, 1825, m. Mary Jane Lippitt, at Summit, Pa., 13 Jan., 1848. She was daughter of J. W. and Almira (Joslin) Lippitt, and was b. Machias, N. Y., 2 April, 1826.

Mr. Phelps is a farmer and stock-raiser, and resides at Rockton, Ill.

Children, b. Rockton, Ill., except first :

10127. I. Byron W., b. Yorkshire, N. Y., 21 July, 1849, m. Emma McMekim, 22 March, 1871.
10128. II. Mary P., 13 May, 1852, m. Frank P. Miller.
10129. III. Ella B., b. 11 May, 1854, d. 16 June, 1868.
10130. IV. Willie H., b. 12 July, 1858, m. Cora D. Crandall, 26 Jan., 1887.
10131. V. Carrie C., b. 25 Dec., 1860, m. Adette Grimmer, 10 Sept., 1886.
10132. VI. Hattie E., b. 14 Sept., 1864, m. Alfred M. Wilson, 10 Dec., 1885.
10133. VII. George H., b. 14 Oct., 1866, m. Nellie Ardern, 1 Sept., 1894.
10134. VIII. Rose L., b. 13 July, 1869, m. George Peppers, 14 March, 1889.

6431. James Henry Phelps, b. Pike, N. Y., 6 Jan., 1831, m. Clarissa E. Barnes, at Arcadia, N. Y., 11 June, 1851. She resided in Delevan, N. Y., in 1896.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer, resided in Yorkshire, N. Y., and Rockton, Ill. He enlisted in the War of the Rebellion as a musician, 14 Jan., 1862, and died at camp, near Annapolis, Md., 6 April, 1864.

Children :

10135. I. John R., b. Yorkshire, N. Y., 24 May, 1852.
10136. II. Charles F., b. Rockton, Ill., 6 May, 1856.

6438. Cynthia Phelps, b. Austerlitz, N. Y., 9 Oct., 1805, m. —— Warren, of Green River, N. Y., and 2nd Rev. Timothy Woodbridge, D. D. He was son of John and Lucy (Edwards) Woodbridge, and was b. 1783.

Rev. Mr. Woodbridge graduated at college, and lost his sight while preparing for the ministry but completed his studies, his sight being afterwards partially restored. After being settled in several places in New York State, he settled in Green River, Columbia Co., N. Y., and from there he removed to Spencertown, N. Y. In 1882 he retired from the pastoral office, after which he preached occasionally, spending most of his time in writing and literary pursuits. No issue.

6443. Harriet Rebecca Phelps, b. Austerlitz, N. Y., 4 Oct., 1817, m. Bushnell Morry, 24 Oct., 1839. He was b. Austerlitz, N. Y., where he settled.

Children, b. Austerlitz, N. Y.:

10137. I. Martha Jennette (Morry), b. 18 May, 1840.
10138. II. Henry Clay " b. 3 June, 1842.
10139. III. Harriet E. " b. 1 Aug., 1844.
10140. IV. John " b. 14 Oct., 1849.

6444. Peleg Orlando Phelps, b. Austerlitz, N. Y., 1 Jan., 1821, m. Mary E. Harvey. She was granddaughter of Asa Harvey and Sarah Phelps, No. 3212.

Mr. Phelps settled in Austerlitz, N. Y.

Children, b. Austerlitz, N. Y.:

10141. I. Cynthia A., b. 10 March, 1868.
10142. II. Francis L., b. 28 March, 1870.
10143. III. Almira L., b. 28 May, 1872.
10144. IV. Theodore F., b. 17 Feb., 1875.
10145. V. George H., b. 14 July, 1878.

6446. Content Crandall, b. Austerlitz, N. Y., 4 June, 1801, m. George W. Knapp, 15 March, 1837. He was b. 25 May, 1797. Settled in Victory, N. Y., where his wife d. Aug., 1851.

Children:

10146. I. Harriet Elizabeth (Knapp), b. Victory, N. Y., 19 Dec., 1837, m. Elisha L. Walbridge, 1 Nov., 1855. She d. 25 March, 1865. Resided in Baraboo, Wis. No issue.
+ 10147. II. Ruth Ann (Knapp), b. Sterling, N. Y., 10 March, 1840, m. twice.
+ 10148. III. George Simeon (Knapp), b. Sterling, N. Y., m. Letitia Landon.

6447. David Phelps Crandall, b. Austerlitz, N. Y., 24 Nov., 1802, m. Catharine Bradt, 19 March, 1829. She d. 30 Dec., 1831. No issue. He m. 2nd Priscilla East, 22 Jan., 1838, in Holmes Co., Miss. He d. at Baraboo, Wis., 7 April, 1877.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Montgomery, Miss.:

+ 10149. I. Robert Bruce (Crandall), b. 1 May, 1839, m. Alice Knight.

10150. II. Mary (Crandall), b. 29 Aug., 1842, m. James Greely Train, 6 Sept., 1894.

10151. III. Mary Elizabeth (Crandall), b. 6 Feb., 1853, d. 27 Nov., 1855.

6448. Eber Zelotes Crandall, b. 6 April, 1804, m. Juliet Enos, 23 Sept., 1829, Fleming, N. Y. She was b. 13 Aug., 1805, d. 3 April, 1842. He m. 2nd Rhoda Haven Randall, at St. Charles, Ill., 28 Nov., 1842. She was b. Cambridge, N. Y., 2 Jan., 1824, d. Dubuque, Iowa, 3 Sept., 1859. Mr. Crandall resided at Oxford, N. Y., and Dubuque, Iowa, where he d. 8 Dec., 1865.

Children by 1st wife, b. Oxford, N. Y.:

10152. I. Robert Pembrook (Crandall), b. 26 March, 1831, d. 30 Nov., 1831.

+ 10153. II. Maria Elizabeth (Crandall), b. 13 June, 1834, m. Leroy Delos.

Children by 2nd wife, b. St. Charles, Ill.:

10154. III. Juliet Ellen (Crandall), b. 18 Feb, 1844, d. Chicago, Ill., 10 June, 1864.

10155. IV. Fidelia Imogen (Crandall), b. 25 Dec., 1845, d. Dubuque, Ill., 17 April, 1864.

6449. Rebecca Crandall, b. Fire Hill, N. Y., or Greenwich, N. Y., 12 May, 1806, m. Ira S. Angel at Sterling, N. Y., 1 Jan., 1839. He resided in Black Rock, N. Y., and Cedar Rapids and Iowa City, Iowa.

Children:

+ 10156. I. Mary B. (Angel), b. Black Rock, N. Y., 5 March, 1841, m. Rev. John B. Peat.

10157. II. Lura " b. Lockport, N. Y., 29 April, 1842, d. 2 April, 1843.

10158. III. Eva " b. Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 21 August, 1844, d. 12 Sept., 1862.

10159. IV. Eber " b. Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 28 June, 1847, d. St. Paul, Minn.

10160. V. Ida " b. Iowa City, Iowa, 20 April, 1850, d. 4 Sept., 1850.

6450. Ruth Ann Crandall, b. Fire Hill, or Spring Hollow, Washington Co., N. Y., 22 Feb., 1808, m. Bartholmew Jacob Van Valkenburg, 15 Jan., 1830. Resided in Sempronius, N. Y. His wife d. Ottawa, Ill., 19 Sept., 1838.

Children, b. Sempronius, N. Y.:

+ 10161. I. Catharine Adelia (Van Valkenburg), b. 12 Dec., 1830, m. Henry Wilkinson Southard.

10162. II. Ruth Ann (Van Valkenburgh), b. 8 Dec., 1832, m. Richard Lewis Warner, at Wis. Res. Eden Valley, Minn.

+ 10163. III. Huldah Jane (Van Vaulkenburg), b. 13 Feb., 1834, m. Abraham John Goode.

10164. IV. Martin Van Buren (Van Valkenburgh), b. Cincinnatus, N. Y., 12 April, 1835, d. Ottawa, Ill., 12 Oct., 1837.

6451. Robert Littlefield Crandall, b. Greenwich, N. Y., 15 March, 1810, m. Lydia Maria Enos, 29 March, 1834, at Norwich, N. Y. He resided in Cincinnatus and Painted Post, N. Y.

Children:

10165. I. David Edward (Crandall), b. Cincinnatus, N. Y., 12 July, 1835, d. 1841.

10166. II. Jerusha (Crandall), b. Painted Post, N. Y., April, 1837, d. Victory, N. Y.

10167. III. Robert Evans (Crandall), b. Victory, N. Y., 5 Nov., 1838, d. young.

10168. IV. John R. (Crandall).

10169. V. "

10170. VI. "

10171. VII. "

10172. VIII. Phebe Cornelia (Crandall), m. at Streeter, Ill.

10173. IX. Lydia Maria (Crandall), m. Dr. Scott. Res. St. Joseph, Mich.

10174. X. Clara Louisa (Crandall).

6452. Simeon Crandall, b. Belmont, N. Y., 3 April, 1813, m. Mary Bridges, at Plattsburgh, N. Y., 15 Jan., 1857. He resided in Baraboo, Wis., Ridgeway, Ind., and Crandall, Florida.

Children:

10175. I. Ella Content (Crandall), b. Baraboo, Wis., 15 June, 1858, m. Edward Stone. Had 2 children who died in infancy.

10176. II. Clara Celestia (Crandall), b. Ridgeway, Ia., 11 April, 1863, m. Henry P. Trimble, 28 May, 1895. Res. Crandall, Florida.

10177. III. Henry Everett (Crandall), b. Baraboo, Wis., 9 Oct., 1865, d. 25 Sept., 1889, at Crandall, Florida.

10178. IV. Oliver (Crandall), b. Crandall, Florida.

10179. V. Ida " b. " "

6453. Samuel Mortimer Crandall, b. Belmont, N. Y., 10 Nov., 1815, m. Elizabeth East, at Holmes Co., Miss., 18 Jan., 1842. Resided at Baraboo, Wis.

Children, b. Baraboo, Wis., except last:

10180. I. Frances Marion (Crandall), b. 4 June, 1843, d. in hospital, at close of war.

+ 10181. II. Elihu Alonzo (Crandall), b. 15 May, 1847, m. Emma Capever.

10182. III. David Mortimer (Crandall), b. 27 July, 1851, d. 16 May, 1863.

10183. IV. William Henry (Crandall), b. Deasonville, Miss., 9 Jan., 1853, d. 23 Nov., 1855.

6455. Maria Celestia Crandall, b. Belmont, N. Y., 25 April, 1821, d. Baraboo, Wis., 11 June, 1861, m. Aaron Alonzo Noyes, 20 April, 1851. Resides in Iowa City, Ia.

Children :

10184. I. Emma E. (Noyes), b. Dallas, Wis., 9 May, 1852, d. 5 April, 1853.

10185. II. Alice Maud (Noyes), b. Dallas, Wis., 19 Dec., 1853, d. 4 Sept., 1892, at Minneapolis, Minn.

10186. III. Willis Alonzo (Noyes), b. Baraboo, Wis., 14 May, 1855, d. 26 Jan., 1875.

10187. IV. Robert Bruce (Noyes), b. Baraboo, Wis , 25 May, 1857, d. 9 Oct., 1857.

10188. V. Rolla (Noyes), b. 3 Nov., 1860, d. 29 April, 1861.

6470. Lois Phelps, b. Hillsdale, N. Y., 10 June, 1810, m. William P. DeForest, 5 Sept., 1827. Settled in Reedsburgh, Wis., where his wife d. May, 1828.

Child, b. Reedsburgh, Wis.:

10189. I. William P. (DeForest), b. 21 March, 1825.

6475. Sarah Phelps Harvey, b. Green River, N. Y., 13 April, 1800, m. Oct., 1822, A. R. Paine. Settled first in Massachusetts, removing in 1837 to Delaware Co., N. Y., and later to Broome Co., N. Y., in 1841.

Children :

10190. I. A daughter, m. Dr. William Butler.

10191. II. A son. In boot and shoe business in Choconut Centre, N. Y.

6477. Noah Harvey, b. Green River, N. Y., 7 May, 1805, m. Lydia Olds, 26 March, 1828. She was b. Green River, 23 Dec., 1810, d. 27 April, 1856.

Mr. Harvey settled in Green River, where he d. 14 July, 1846. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Green River, N. Y., except first :

10192. I. Henry (Harvey), b. Austerlitz, N. Y., 26 March, 1828, m. Harriet A. Holmes.

10193. II. James B. (Harvey), b. 21 Oct., 1829, d. 17 Oct., 1862.

10194. III. Lorenzo (Harvey), b. 25 Sept., 1831.

10195. IV. Louisa " b. 25 Sept., 1831.

10196. V. Emily A. Harvey, b. 9 Sept., 1836, d. 5 Jan., 1858.
10197. VI. Russell " b. 9 Feb., 1839.
10198. VII. Clarissa " b. 2 June, 1841, d. 2 June, 1860.
10199. VIII. Laura E. " b. 30 August, 1844, d. 30 Oct., 1846.

6482. SAMUEL GREEN PHELPS, b. Stockbridge, Mass., 12 April, 1798, m. at Homer, N. Y., 30 March, 1819, Mariette Goodrich, b. Rensselaerville, N. Y., 27 Aug., 1802.

Mr. Phelps removed with his father to Fabius, N. Y., where he first settled after marrying. From there he removed to Meriton, St. Catharines, Ontario, Canada, in 1834 removing from there to Coldwater, Mich., where he stayed one year, when he returned to Meriton, Ontario, Can., where he d. 12 May, 1860. He was an active member of the Baptist Church.

Children:

+ 10200. I. Orson James, b. Fabius, N. Y., 23 Feb., 1820, m. Jane Wead.
10201. II. Orphelia, b. Fabius, N. Y., 28 Feb., 1821, d. 13 March, 1822.
+ 10202. III. Charlotte, b. Fabius, N. Y., 12 July, 1823, m. John Hard.
10203. IV. Harriet, b. Fabius, N. Y., 19 July, 1825, m. Dalton Petyus, 7 May, 1843, d. 13 August, 1843.
+ 10204. V. Noah, b. Fabius, N. Y., 18 July, 1828, m. Adelia Loveland.
+ 10205. VI. Philander b. Fabius, N. Y., 17 Jan., 1832, m. Jane Bradley.
+ 10406. VII. Judson, b. Meriton, Can., 12 Jan., 1355, m. Eliza Ann Street.
+ 10207. VIII. Eliza, b. Meriton, Can., 24 July, 1838, m. John Farr.
+ 10208. IX. Elijah, b. Meriton, Can., 3 Nov., 1841, m. Clara Augusta Saunders.
10209. X. Oliver Seymour, b. Meriton, Can., 22 May, 1846.

6483. Harriet Phelps, b. Fabius, N. Y., 2 July, 1799, m. 24 Feb., 1815, Cornelius Van Aiken, b. 27 Jan., 1794. Settled in Coldwater, Mich. He was a farmer. He d. there 17 Nov., 1853.

Children, b. Coldwater, Mich.:

+ 10210. I. Eliza Ann (Van Aiken), b. 24 July, 1817, m. Elias Gage.

10211. II. Lucinda (Van Aiken), b. 8 Dec., 1819, d. 4 April, 1849, unm.

+ 10212. III. James Massan (Van Aiken), b. 3 Oct., 1821, m. Maria Clement.

10213. IV. Sylvester (Van Aiken), b. 28 Aug., 1823, d. 7 April, 1824.

+ 10214. V. William W. (Van Aiken), b. 20 March, 1825, m. Lucy Stoddard.

+ 10215. VI. George W. (Van Aiken), b. 18 Sept., 1828, m. Lucy Clement.

10216. VII. Samuel P. (Van Aiken), b. 20 May, 1830, m. Harriet Ramsey, 7 Oct., 1856.

10217. VIII. Frank Alfonse (Van Aiken), b. 29 April, 1832, d. 19 Jan., 1833.

+ 10218. IX. Anthony (Van Aiken), b. 8 April, 1834, m. Ursula Ramsey.

10219. X. Margaret (Van Aiken), b. 11 July, 1836, d. 25 Feb., 1852, unm.

6485. Elizabeth Cadwell Phelps, b. Fabius, N. Y., 17 Dec., 1802, m. William J. Worthington, at Richfield, N. Y., by the Rev. Seth Burr, at the house of William Belden. He was son of Erastus and Anna (Lawton) Worthington, then of Brooklyn, N. Y., and was b. Colchester, Ct., 13 June, 1798.

Mr. Worthington first settled in Richfield, residing there two year, when he removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., where he resided two years, taking care of his aged parents. After their death he removed to Richfield, where his wife d. 9 Nov., 1839, and where he d. at the house of William Belden, 13 Jan., 1842, and was buried in the Congregational church yard of that place.

Child, b. Richfield, N. Y.:

10220. I. Anna Eliza (Worthington), b. 16 July, 1826, d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 5 Feb., 1829.

6488. Cynthia Phelps, b. Cazenovia, N. Y., 7 July, 1802. Removed with her father to Ludlowville, N. Y., where she m. 7 Nov., 1816, Lewis Tucker, b. Watertown, N. Y., 2 April, 1793. He graduated at college, studied law and settled in Watertown, N. Y. He d. Ludlowville, N. Y., 3 Jan., 1823.

She m. 2nd, 23 Nov., 1833, Dea. Lucius Winchester, of St. Catharines, C. W., b. Hardwick, Mass., 24 April, 1793. He settled in St. Catharines, C. W., where he d. 13 Sept., 1849. He had, by 2nd wife Cynthia Phelps, no issue.

Children by 1st husband, b. Watertown, N. Y.:

10221. I. William Henry (Tucker), b. 28 Dec., 1816, d. 28 May, 1818.

10222. II. Calvin E. (Tucker), b. 28 Dec., 1818, d. 14 Feb., 1819.

6491. Orson Phelps, b. Fabius, N. Y., 17 Dec., 1805. Removed with his father to St. Catharines, C. W., m. Hannah Gunn, at Dunnville, Ontario, 21 March, 1832. He m 2nd Charlotte Maria Fisk, at the house of her aunt, in Buffalo, N. Y., 6 Oct., 1846. She was the only child of Maria (St. John) Fisk, of Cleveland, Ohio.

Mr. Phelps settled in Buffalo, N. Y., where he d. 15 March, 1870.

Says one of his sisters:—

"At an early age he engaged with his father, Oliver Phelps, in the first line of stages running from Albany to Buffalo, N. Y. Later he built a steamboat on Cayuga Lake and made the first voyage across the foot of the lake about one and one-half miles. Afterward they were engaged in building the first lock in the Erie Canal at Lockport, N. Y. About 1826 my father and brother removed to St. Catharines, C. W., and had an extensive contract in the construction of the canal and the excavation of the Deep Cut. Later Mr. Orson Phelps took a large contract on the Genesee Valley Canal near Portage, finally removing to Buffalo, and in the sight of the old Patcheon Bank

he built the Clarendon House—later called the Phelps House—kept as a temperance hotel by Nathaniel Rogers. Mr. Phelps was also one of the projectors of the Buffalo Water Works."

Mrs. Phelps probably m. 2nd, in 1895, Dr. Charles B. Talbot, of Philadelphia, aged about 33.

Child by 1st wife:

10223. I. Child died with its mother, and buried with her at Dansville, C. W.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Buffalo, N. Y.:

10224. II. Orson, b. 13 July, 1847, d. 20 March, 1852.

10225. III. Maria Louisa, b. 15 Jan., 1849, d. 10 June, 1871, unm.

10225a. IV. Calvin Fish, b. 15 June, 1851, d. 1888, unm.

6492. Almira Phelps, b. Fabius, N. Y., 8 June, 1808, m. at Meriton, Ontario, 22 Oct., 1827, Alpheus Herbert Shaw, b. Unity, N. H., 9 Sept., 1872, d. Meriton, Ont., 27 Oct., 1848, and was buried in St. Catharine, C. W., by the side of his wife and child. His wife d. 15 Oct., 1829. (Mr. Shaw m. 2nd ——, and settled in Meriton, Ont.)

Child:

10226. I. William Henry (Shaw), b. Meriton, Ontario, C. W., 18 April, 1829, d. 25 Jan., 1833.

6494. Charlotte Phelps, b. Fabius, N. Y., 20 June, 1810. Removed with her father to St. Catharine, C. W., m. Alpheus Spencer St. John, of Meriton, C. W., 30 Sept., 1830. He was son of Enos and Anna (Babcock), St. John, and was b. Eaton, N. Y., 23 April, 1798. He settled in Dunnville, C. W., removing to Ohio, in 1842. In 1844 he removed to St. Catharine, C. W., where he d. 5 April, 1880. His widow now resides in St. Catharine, C. W.

Children, b. Dunnville, Canada, except last two:

+ 10227. I. Almira (St. John), b. 29 August, 1831, m. Lucius D. Winchester.

+ 10228. II. Charlotte (St. John), b. 12 Sept., 1834, m. Jerome B. Oeley.

10229. III. Helen (St. John), b. 19 March, 1837, d. 12 August, 1837.

10230. IV. Ann (St. John), b. 27 March, 1838, m. John F. Ewing.

10231. V. Ambrose S. (St. John), b. 10 Jan., 1841, d. 17 Oct., 1842.

10232. VI. Oliver (St. John), b. 30 Sept., 1843, d. 15 July, 1844.

+ 10233. VII. Oliver Phelps (St. John), 28 April, 1846, m. Catharine Morse.

10234. VIII. Alpheus Seymour (St. John), b. Olena, Ohio, 21 Dec., 1849, m. Bessy Phelps, 4 June, 1871, daugher of Thomas Phelps.

10235. XI. Orin Stone (St. John), b. Olena, Ohio, 9 Jan., 1851, d. 13 Jan., 1852.

6495. Orin Stone Phelps, b. Fabius, N. Y., 28 May, 1812, removing with his father to St. Catharines, C. W., m. Amelia Louisa Dyer, 27 Nov., 1832. She was daughter of Luther and Aurora Dyer, and was b. Sharon, Ct., 12 April, 1814. (After the death of Mr. Phelps she m. for 2nd husband John Luther Raney, by whom she had several children.) She d. 6 Oct., 1855.

Mr. Phelps settled in St. Catharines, C. W., where he d. 15 March, 1837.

Children, b. St. Catharines, Canada:

10236. I. Maria Louisa, b. 15 Sept., 1833, d. 8 May, 1839.

10237. II. Harriet P., b. 27 August, 1835, m. Charles Henry Rowell.

10238. III. Lewis Tooker, b. 12 Dec., 1836, d. 3 April, 1839.

6496. Lucinda Phelps, b. Ludlowville, N. Y., 28 April, 1814. Removed with her father to St. Catharines, C. W., m. 5 Sept., 1833, William Coach Yale, b. Lenox, Mass., 3 Oct., 1803. His wife Lucinda Phelps, d. at St. Catharines, C. W., 8 March, 1837. (He m. 2nd Widow Moore, of St. David, C. W., where he d. By her he had no issue.)

Children, b. St. Catharines, C. W.:

10239. I. William Henry (Yale), b. 8 Jan., 1834, d. 31 Dec., 1836.

Respectfully Yours,
Oliver Seymour Phelps.

10240. II. Lucius (Yale), b. 12 Dec., 1834, d. 2 March, 1839.

6497. Judge Oliver Seymour Phelps, b. Ludlowville, N. Y., 12 Jan., 1816. Removed with his father to St. Catharines, C. W., m. Hester Ann Dexter, 6 May, 1838, at Lockport, N. Y. She was 2nd daughter of Arnold and Elizabeth Dexter, and was b. Lockport, N. Y., 16 Feb., 1816, d. at Lewiston, at her brother's house, 26 Jan., 1849, and was buried in St. Catharines, C. W. She left no issue. Her funeral sermon was preached by her pastor, Rev. William Baynes, and published in pamphlet form.

He m. 2nd Eliza Rebecca Layton, at Lockport, N. Y., by the Rev. William C. Wisner, 31 July, 1850. She was the youngest child of Job Mount and Lucine (Pritchard) Layton, and was b. Lockport, N. Y., 27 August, 1831, d. Portland, Ore., 12 Jan., 1880. He m. 3rd, in 1893, ——.

Mr. Phelps, when about 10 years old, removed with his father to St. Catharines, C. W., where he settled, and resided about 43 years. In 1869 he removed with his family to Portland, Oregon. Judge Phelps held offices of honor and trust, both in St. Catharines and Portland, Ore., where he was a Judge for several years. He was much interested in this work, and corresponded for many years with members of the Phelps family in this country and England.

Child by 2nd wife, b. St. Catharines, Canada:

+ 10241. I. Frank Orson, b. Dec. 1, 1860, m. Emma W. Dingham.

6498. Calvin Phelps, b. Ludlowville, N. Y., 12 March, 1818. Removed with his father to St. Catharines, C. W., m. Julia Sophia Beach, of Lewiston, N. Y., 22 Sept., 1841. She was daughter of Cephas and Ann Maria Beach, and was b. Lockport, N. Y.

Mr. Phelps settled in Buffalo, N. Y. Later removed to Lockport, N. Y., where he and his wife reside.

Mr. Phelps for many years was one of the largest millers and wheat speculators in the West, owning the Read Mills at St. Catharines, built by his father, Oliver, and the Hon. William Hamilton Merrit, in 1829–30, also several others, and he

became very wealthy in this business. At the close of the Crimean War he carried very heavy stocks of wheat and flour, the decline of which, caused by the close of the war, caused him very heavy losses, which embarrassed him, and from which he never recovered. He d. 29 March, 1893.

Children, b. Buffalo, N. Y.:

10242. I. Calvin (Beach), b. 11 July, 1843, d. 13 July, 1843.

10243. II. An infant (Beach), b. Aug., 1859, d. same day.

6499. Mary Ann Phelps, b. Ludlowville, N. Y., 24 May, 1820, m. William Morehouse, 10 May, 1847. He was son of Gideon and Electa (Conger) Morehouse, and was b. Ludlowville, N. Y., 4 Jan., 1820.

Mr. Morehouse was a mechanical and mining engineer. He settled first in Albany, N. Y., where he resided for five years. From there he removed to Davenport, Iowa, where he lived four years, and from there he removed to Buffalo, N. Y., where he died, and where his widow d. 19 Nov., 1885.

Children:

10244. I. Helen Phelps (Morehouse), b. Davenport, Iowa, 24 Dec., 1856. After teaching for some time in California and Buffalo, she took her degree as M. D. from the Buffalo Medical College, and is now practicing medicine in that city.

10245. II. William West (Morehouse) b. Buffalo, N. Y., 28 July, 1862. Res. Warren, N. Y.

6510. Minerva Phelps, b. Enfield, N. Y., 19 Dec., 1819, m. 8 May, 1844, Solomon Lyon, b. Enfield, N. Y. Settled after marrying in Ontario, Knox Co., Ill., and from there removed to Kansas, and from there, in 1876, to Wataga, Ill., where Mr. Lyon was in the grocery business.

Children:

10246. I. Addison L. (Lyon), b. Ontario, Ill., 19 Feb., 1846.

10247. II. Emmett Adelbert (Lyon), b. Sparta, Ill., 30 Oct., 1854.

10248. III. Emma Adell (Lyons), b. Sparta, Ill., 19 Jan., 1881.

6511. MIRANDA PHELPS, b. Enfield, N. Y., 25 May, 1821, m. J. R. R. Carley, 18 March, 1846. Settled in Enfield, N. Y., soon removing to Sparta, Ill.

Children, b. Sparta, Ill.:

10249. I. Ellen (or Elnora) (Carley), b. 10 May, 1847.
10250. II. Warren M. (Carley), b. 17 Feb., 1853, d. 13 Feb., 1856.

6512. ALBERT M. PHELPS, b. Enfield, N. Y., 29 August, 1823, m. Caroline M. Bebbins, 26 Dec., 1849. She was daughter of Capt. Augustus Bebbins, and was b. Pavilion, N. Y. Mr. Phelps settled in North Pembroke, N. Y.

Children, b. North Pembroke, N. Y.:

10251. I. Imogene, b. 20 March, 1853, d. 15 June, 1853.
10252. II. Albert B., b. 22 Dec., 1857, d. 16 August, 1859.
10253. III. Carrie E., 3 Jan., 1860.

6513. LEWIS H. PHELPS, b. Enfield, N. Y., 30 April, 1830, m. Phebe A. Dutton, of Pavilion, N. Y., 6 Oct., 1856. She d. 17 July, 1856.

He m. 2nd Teresa Y. Fish, 5 April, 1857.

He settled in Wataga, Ill.

Child, by 2nd wife, b. Wataga, Ill.:

10254. I. Arthur H., b. 20 Feb., 1858.

6515. MAHALA PHELPS, b. Enfield, N. Y., 14 Nov., 1834, m. Henry A. Watkins, 24 May, 1860. Settled in Wataga, Ill., where he d. She m. 2nd H. P. Wood, 1 Jan., 1876. Settled in Wataga, Ill.

Children, by 1st husband, b. Wataga, Ill.:

10255. I. Lucy (Watkins).
10256. II. Mary "

6522. CHARLOTTE T. PHELPS, b. Ripley, N. Y., 6 July, 1814, m. William Satterlee, 15 Dec., 1833. Settled in San Francisco, Cal.

Children, b. San Francisco, Cal.:

10257. I. Daughter (Satterlee), m. Mrs. F. J. French. Res. 1617, Jackson street, San Francisco, Cal.

10258. II. Daughter (Satterlee).

10259. III. " " m. Thompson. He has been minister to Brazil.

6523. JAMES M. PHELPS, b. Ripley, N. Y., 1 Jan., 1817, m. Margaret E. Phillips, 28 Sept., 1843, at Conneaut, Ohio. She was daughter of John and Ruth Phillips, and was b. Hudson, Ohio, 25 Sept., 1822, d. Rockford, Ill., 30 Jan., 1890.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer and a cabinet-maker, settled in Conneaut, Ohio, in 1854, and in 1856 removed to Rockford, Ill., where he d. 20 Sept., 1857.

Children:

10260. I. Frances Olive, b. Conneaut, Ohio, 26 June, 1847, d. 17 April, 1850.

10261. II. Ella R., b. Conneaut, Ohio, 4 Nov., 1851, unm. Res. 576 South Winnebago street, Rockford, Ill.

10262. III. Walter B., b. Owen, Ill., 7 July, 1854, m. Mary L. Bliss, 19 June, 1883. She was daughter of Hosea and Catharine H. Bliss, and was b. Mayville, N. Y., June 14, 1856. Res. Montrose, So. Dakota. A real estate and insurance agent. No issue.

6524. JOHN F. PHELPS, b. Ripley, N. Y., 27 Feb., 1819, m. Julia A. Walter, 9 Aug., 1843. She was daughter of Sheldon and Elizabeth (Bailey) Walter, and was b. Sangerfield, N. Y., 28 July, 1823, and was living in Jan., 1896.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Mayville, N. Y., and for a time was editor of the Mayville Centennial. He d. there 2 Feb., 1878.

Children, b. Mayville, N. Y.:

10263. I. Walter Sheldon, b. 25 May, 1844, d. 25 Sept., 1865.

10264. II. John Oliver, b. 15 May, 1846, d. 8 Jan., 1885.

HENRY D. PHELPS.

HENRY WASHINGTON PHELPS.

10265. III. Frank Calvin, b. 25 June, 1850, d. Jan., 1896, unm.

10266. IV. Julia, b. 29 May, 1862, d. 3 April, 1874.

6525. Mary L. Phelps, b. Ripley, N. Y., 15 Dec., 1820, m. Lorenzo H. Coon, in Brooklyn, Jackson Co., Mich., 17 Oct., 1849.

Mr. Coon settled in Manchester, Mich., where he d. 12 Jan., 1895.

Children, b. Manchester, Mich.:

10267. I. Charles L. (Coon), b. 17 April, 1851.

10268. II. Edward Seymour (Coon), b. 10 Feb., 1857.

6526. Henry D. Phelps, b. Ripley, N. Y., 18 Dec., 1822, m. Eunice Ann Corbin, 11 Sept., 1849, at St. Catharines, Canada. She was daughter of John P. and Hannah (Meade) Corbin, and was b. Yorktown, N. Y., 22 Nov., 1830, d. Buffalo Forks, Iowa, 6 Jan., 1878.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer, resided in Brantford and Scotland, Can., later a merchant, settled in Buffalo, Iowa. He d. there Dec. 9, 1873.

Children:

+ 10269. I. Clara Hannah, b. Brantford, Can., 30 Aug., 1852, m. John Jain.

10270. II. Hattie Lomalia, b. Scotland, Can., 27 April, 1854, m. B. B. Daniels.

+ 10271. III. Fanny Zelmira, b. Scotland, Can., 23 Oct., 1855, m. M. S. Cunningham.

10272. IV. Henry Washington, b. Scotland, Can., 29 May, 1858. Res. Bancroft, Iowa, unm.

+ 10273. V. Ernest Albert, b. Scotland, Can., 24 August, 1862, m. Mary I. Bourne.

+ 10274. VI. Cora Jane, b. Buffalo Forks, Ia., 30 Dec., 1866, m. Millard Stebbins.

10275. VII. Charles L., b. Buffalo Forks, 5 June, 1870, m. Mary Stowe, 27 Feb., 1895.

10276. VIII. John Henry, b. Buffalo Forks, Ia., 12 May, 1874, unm. in 1896. Res. Fayette, Iowa.

6527. Charles L. Phelps, b. Ripley, N. Y., 9 Jan., 1830, m. Anna Augusta Crum, 13 Sept., 1854, at Beaver Dam, N. Y. She was daughter of Gardner and Margaret (White) Crum, and was b. Lansing, N. Y., 19 Dec., 1833, and living in 1896.

Mr. Phelps resided in Woodstock, C. W., and Lockport N. Y., where he d. 26 July, 1870. He was an editor.

Children:

10277. I. Sarah Eliza, b. Woodstock, C. W., 19 May, 1856, d. 28 May, 1886.

10278. II. Charles William, b. Woodstock, C. W., 14 March, 1861, d. 22 Oct., 1861.

+10279. III. Carrie Anna, b. Lockport, N. Y., 21 Dec., 1863, m. Frederick F. Saxton.

6551. Thirza M. Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct., 8 June, 1830, m. James Thomas, 7 April, 1852. Settled in Cambridge Centre, Washington Co., N. Y. They had 3 sons and 1 daughter.

6563. William Phelps, b. Almena, Mich., 12 March, 1826, m. Ann Mitchell, 7 Sept., 1852, of Scotland, C. W. Mr. Phelps settled in Rome, Mich.

Children, b. Rome, Mich.:

10280. I. Martha, b. 10 June, 1853.

10281. II. Margaret, b. 21 Feb., 1854.

10282. III. James, b. 6 Dec., 1856.

10283. IV. Hester, b. 27 March, 1861.

6564. Polly Phelps, b. Almena, Mich., 17 Oct., 1829, m. 8 Oct., 1850, James Haynay, b. Malahide, C. W., where he settled.

Children, b. Malahide, Canada:

10284. I. Audica Wilson (Haynay), b. 11 Nov., 1851.

10285. II. John Wesley " b. 31 May, 1853.

10286. III. Martha Fletcher " b. 15 Aug., 1855.

10287. IV. Lewis Napoleon " b. 3 Dec., 1856.

10288. V. Phebe Ann " b. Dec., 1858.

6565. Betsey Ann Phelps, b. Almena, Mich., 29 March, 1835, m. Lawrence Hammond, 4 Nov., 1853.

Children:

10289. I. Diantha H. (Hammond), b. 10 Nov., 1854.
10290. II. John " b. 11 Oct., 1856.

6566. John T. Phelps, b. Almena, Mich., 14 March, 1844, m. Hattie Lander, at Almont, Mich., 7 Feb., 1870. She was daughter of Peter and Emeline (Newbury) Lander, and was b. Cuyahoga Co., Ontario, 14 March, 1846, living in 1896.

Mr. Phelps settled in Thornville, Mich. He is a farmer.

Children, b. Thornville, Mich.:

10291. I. Lee, b. 12 Nov., 1871.
10292. II. William, b. 26 April, 1873.
10293. III. John, b. 9 Jan., 1876.
10294. IV. Ina, b. 26 Nov., 1880.

6567. David Phelps, b. Bayham, C. W., 20 Dec., 1823, m. Betsy Pach, of England. Mr. Phelps settled in Brownsville, Ontario.

Children:

10295. I. Elijah.
10296. II. Walter J.

6568. Elijah Phelps, b. Bayham, C. W., 23 March, 1825, m. Sarah Slater.

Mr. Phelps died 19 Oct., 1854.

Child:

10297. I. Lafayette, d. 19 Dec., 1854.

6569. Susan Phelps, b. Bayham, C. W., 24 Dec., 1826, m. William Pound, 1849.

Children:

10298. I. Napoleon (Pound).
10299. II. Lois "
10300. III. Sally Ann "
10301. IV. Adeline "
10302. V. Amelia "
10303. VI. Frederick J. "

6570. Daniel Phelps, b. Bayham, C. W., 18 Aug., 1829, m. Emily Jessie Pound, 26 June, 1856.

Mr. Phelps settled in Almont, Ontario, Canada.

Children, b. Almont, Ontario:

10304. I. Louis Lafayette.
10305. II. Lydia.

6573. Lydia M. Phelps, b. Bayham, C. W., 19 Sept., 1837, m. Whitefield Baker. She d. in child-birth, 9 Nov., 1859.

Child:

10306. I. Julius Hosea (Baker), b. Nov. 9, 1859.

6576. Mary Phelps, b. Brantford, Ont., 10 April, 1833, m. John Blake. Settled in Brantford, Ont. He and his wife and child all died soon after the birth of the child.

Child:

10307. Lydia (Blake), died in infancy, 30 Jan., 1886.

6578. Anna Phelps, b. Brantford, Ont., 6 Nov., 1839, m. John N. Dundas. Settled in Dorchester, Ont. His wife d. there Oct., 1888.

Children, b. Brantford, Ontario:

10308. I. Samuel N. (Dundas), b. 19 Nov., 1861.
10309. II. Margaret " b. 19 June, 1862.
10310. III. William P. " b. April, 1864.
10311. IV. Henry " b. Jan., 1866.
10312. V. Charles " b. 12 May, 1878.
10313. VI. Blanche " b. 17 June, 1882.

Children all living in 1896.

6579. Sally Phelps, b. Brantford, Ont., 25 March, 1842, m. Alexander Dundas, 10 Oct., 1865.

Settled in Ingersoll, Ontario. His wife d. there.

Children, b. Brantford, Ontario:

10314. I. Agnes A. (Dundas), b. 25 Sept., 1866, unm, 1896.
10315. II. Alexander W. (Dundas), b. 14 April, 1871, d. unm. 1889.

6582. Othniel Phelps, b. Brantford, Ont., 21 April, 1848, m. Delia Horning 23 Aug., 1882.

Mr. Phelps settled in North Dorchester, Canada.

Children, b. North Dorchester, Canada:

10316. I. Lydia, b. 23 August, 1882.
10317. II. Aggie, b. 4 June, 1884.
10318. III. Arthur, b. 28 August, 1885.
10319. IV. David, b. 20 April, 1889, d. 4 Dec., 1892.
10320. V. Jonathan H., b. June, 1891, d. 22 Dec., 1892.
10321. VI. Thomas, b. July, 1894.

6586. Dr. Samuel Phelps, b. Brantford, Ont., June 11, 1855, m. Ella Alma Grimes Boyd, at Minneapolis, 27 May, 1896. She was daughter of Jonathan and Eliza Grimes.

Dr. Phelps was a practising physician in Hudson, Wis., removing from there to Blunt, South Dakota. He d. Aug. 11, 1899.

Children:

10322. I. Elizabeth Agnes, b. Hudson, Wis., 25 Jan., 1897, d. 11 April, 1897. She was a 7 months child, owing to an accident to the mother.
10323. II. Samuel, b. Blunt, South Dakota, 29 March, 1899.

6589. John Phelps, b. Brantford, Ont., 13 Dec., 1826, m. Catharine Hawley, b. Brantford, Ont., 14 April, 1838.

Mr. Phelps settled in Brantford, Ont., where he d. 2 July, 1894. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Brantford, Ont.:

+ 10324. I. Adam, b. 11 June, 1858, m. twice.
10325. II. Elizabeth, b. 8 Jan., 1861, m.
10326. III. Emma, b. 16 May, 1862, m.
10327. IV. Alice, b. 26 May, 1864, m.
10328. V. Ezra E., b. 26 June, 1870, m.

6608. Alexander Phelps, b. Brantford, Ont., 16 March, 1840, m. Mary Dobson, 1861.

Mr. Phelps was a railroad commissioner and was killed in Texas, run over by the cars, 17 June, 1875.

Children:

10329. I. Martha, m. J. H. E. Webster. Settled in Leadville, Col. Had two children.

10330. II. Peasley Alfonso, m. Settled in Manitoba, Canada.

10331. III. Edgar Dobson.

6609. HANNAH PHELPS, b. Brantford, Ont., 31 Oct., 1842, m. William Henry Johnson, 25 Dec., 1860. Settled in Ontario, Can.

Children, b. Ontario:

10332. I. Abram R. (Johnson), b. 8 June, 1863.

10333. II. David C. " b. 5 Dec., 1864, d. 15 June, 1877.

10334. III. Lewis " b. 12 Oct., 1866.

6612. REV. SIMEON WAITE PHELPS, b. Brantford, Ont., 30 June, 1855, m. Edith May Kelly, 15 Nov., 1876, by Rev. A. Edwards. She was b. 3 April, 1858.

Rev. Mr. Phelps removed to Woodstock soon after his marriage, and pursued a course of studies for the ministry, was settled in the Baptist church at Fingal for nine and one-half years, then settled in Kansas City, Kan.

Children:

10335. I. Homer Victor, b. Boston Corners, Can., 10 Aug., 1877.

10336. II. Grace Zelian, b. Woodstock, Can., 28 Nov., 1878.

10337. III. Virgil Vivian, b. Ontario, Can., 7 March, 1880.

10338. IV. Theron Francis, b. Toronto, Can., 14 Feb., 1882.

10339. V. Eleanor Waite, b. Fingal, Can., 18 June, 1885.

6632. ELIJAH PHELPS, b. Stanford, C. W., 16 May, 1820, m. at Chippewa, Ont., 1845, Martha Slater, daughter of Robert and Martha (Dyson) Slater, and b. Ashton, Can., 24 March, 1818, now living.

Mr. Phelps settled in Pelham, C. W., where he d. 16 May, 1855.

Children, b. Pelham, Canada:

10340. I. James, b. 1846, m. No issue.
10341. II. George, b. 6 Nov., 1852. Res. Salt Coats, Assiniboine.
10342. III. Hiram, b. 1848, d. young.
+ 10343. IV. Mary Ann, b. 9 Oct., 1850, m. Richard Edward Hawkins.
10344. V. Elizabeth, b. 1 Sept., 1854, m. William F. Walsh. Res. Regina, Canada.

6638. Orin Andrew Phelps, b. Waterloo, Can., 4 Feb., 1843, m. Anna M. Pratt, at Greenleaf, 16 Aug., 1867. She was daughter of Ira and Annie M. (Schermerhorn) Pratt, and was b. Otsego, N. Y.

Mr. Phelps settled and resided in Litchfield, Minn.

Children, b. Meeker Co., Minn.:

10345. I. Charles E., b. 18 June, 1869.
10346. II. Clyde S., b. 13 Oct., 1871.
10347. III. Harold W., b. 5 Jan., 1872.
10348. IV. Fred B., b. 1 Aug., 1875.
10349. V. James H., b. 9 July, 1879.

6649. George E. Phelps, b. Dexter, Mich., 3 Feb., 1812, m. 1 July, 1833, Jane Swasey, b. Dexter, Mich., where she died. He m. 2nd Laura Criswell.

Mr. Phelps settled in Dexter, Mich.

Children by 1st wife, b. Dexter, Mich.:

10350. I. Harriet.
10351. II. Mercy Ann.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Dexter, Mich.:

10352. III. Herbert W.
10353. IV. Amarilla, m. Arre Edney Seth, Jackson Co., Mich.

6650. John C. Phelps, b. Dexter, Mich., 23 March, 1814, m. Martha Rappyla.

Mr. Phelps settled in Washington Co., Mich.

Children:

10354. I. Jeremiah.
10355. II. Hanson.

10356. III. John.
10357. IV. Sarah.
10358. V. Alice.
10359. VI. Martha.
10360. VII. Mary.
10361. VIII. Charles.

6653. Noah H. Phelps, b. Dexter, Mich., 20 May, 1823, m. Clementine Rochell.

Mr. Phelps settled in Baton Rouge, La., where he died. He was a civil engineer.

Child, b. Baton Rouge, La.:

10362. I. Clementine.

6654. Francis S. Phelps, b. Dexter, Mich., 13 Oct., 1826, m. Elizabeth Latarit.

Mr. Phelps settled in Jackson Co., Mich.

Children:

10363. I. Chauncey P.
10364. II. Mercy Ann.
10365. III. Coleman.
10366. IV. Henry.
10367. V. Hannah E.

6660. John Wycoff Phelps, b. Ovid, N. Y., 14 June, 1819. Removed with his father to Plymouth, Mich., in 1827, m. Mary C. Root, 1840.

Mr. Phelps settled in Mason, Mich.

Children:

10368. I. Cornelia Jane, d. aged 2 yrs.
10369. II. Amelia, d. in infancy.
10370. III. James Dexter, b. 1845.
10371. IV. Emma, b. 1847.
10372. V. Cora L., b. 1850.
10373. VI. Adah H., b. 1853.
10374. VII. Mary A., b. 1857, d. 1859.

6662. Lydia Jane Phelps, b. Ovid, N. Y., 8 March, 1823, m. Horace Angell, 1841.

Children:

10375. I. Mary (Angell).
10376. II. Caroline "
10377. III. Oliver "
10378. IV. Netta "

6663. Noah Phelps, b. Ovid, N. Y., 14 Dec., 1824, m. Esther Turner, 1848.

Mr. Phelps settled in Meriden, Mich., in 1862.

Children, b. Meriden, Mich.:

10379. I. Ella.
10380. II. George.
10381. III. Stewart.
10382. IV.
10383. V.

6665. Rebecca M. Phelps, b. Plymouth, Mich., 7 Feb., 1828, m. Henry Sayers, 1847.

Settled in Meriden, Mich., 1860.

Children, b. Meriden, Mich.:

10384. I. Isabell (Sayer).
10385. II. Catharine "
10386. III. Florence "

6675. William Waterman Phelps, b. Homer, N. Y., 23 Jan., 1823, m. —— Brewster. She was descendant of Elder William Brewster who came over in the Mayflower. She was b. Onondaga Co., N. Y.

Mr. Phelps crossed the plains in 1853, settled in Placerville, Col., in 1854, where his family reside. In 1870 Mr. Phelps spent two years east on account of his health. Had seven children.

6691. Othniel D. Phelps, b. Edna, Ont., 17 May, 1838, m. Fanny ——.

Mr. Phelps settled in Edna, Ont.

Children, b. Edna, Ontario:

10387. I. Oliva S., b. 16 Dec., 1862.
10388. II. Austin H., d. young.
10389. III. Melissa E., b. 1868.
10390. IV. Andrew J., d. aged 14 years.
10391. V. Clinton B., d. aged 12 years.

10392. VI. Charles A., d. aged 10 years.
10393. VII. Alonzo Z., d. aged 2 years.
10394. VIII. Spencer L., b. 1883.

6692. Arlington Elisha Phelps, b. Homer, N. Y., 10 Dec., 1841, m. Emma Elizabeth Stanford, 2 Sept., 1863. She was b. 5 March, 1847. Mr. Phelps probably settled in Elizabeth, N. J.

Children, b. Elizabeth, N. J.:

10395. I. George Arlington, b. 22 Jan., 1865, d. 4 Dec., 1867.
10396. II. William Roberts, b. 1 Dec., 1867.
10397. III. Frederick Stanford, b. 20 Feb., 1874, d. 30 July, 1874.
10398. IV. Mary Emma, b. 3 Oct., 1875.

6695. Hannah T. Phelps, b. Bradford, Pa., 13 April, 1815, m. Pamil Shepard, 6 Sept., 1835, at Thompson, Ohio, where he resided for some time, removing to Bay City, Mich.

Children:

10399. I. Newton (Shepard), b. 10 April, 1837, d. 1890.
10400. II. Clinton "
10401. III. Emily "
10402. IV. Caroline "
10403. V. Adeline " m. Res. Bay City, Mich.
10404. VI. Byron " " " " " "
10405. VII. Milton " " " " " "

6697. Lucetta C. Phelps, b. Bradford, Pa., 12 March, 1820, m. Wells Stocking, at Thompson, Ohio, 15 Oct., 1839. He settled at Madison, Lake Co., Ohio, where his wife d. 11 May, 1855. He is a carpenter and joiner.

Children:

10406. I. Irwin N. (Stocking), b. Thompson, Ohio, 11 March, 1833, d. 25 Nov., 1855.
10407. II. Ellen (Stocking), b. Thompson, Ohio.
10408. III. George W. (Stocking), b. Madison, Ohio.

6698. Huldah Semantha Phelps, b. Bradford, Pa., 2 June, 1823, m. George S. Phelps, son of Naaman,

son of Nathaniel. Probably descended from Naaman, No. 1362. Settled in Ashtabula, Ohio, living in 1896, but very feeble.

Children, b. Ashtabula, Ohio:

10409. I. Mattie, m. Stephen Wilson. Res. Arion, Ohio.

10410. II. Frank P., m. a Baptist minister in Ashtabula, Ohio.

10411. III. Hattie, m. —— Humphrey. Lives in Ashtabula, Ohio.

10412. IV. Norton, m. Lives in Iowa.

6699. Eliza J. Phelps, b. Bradford, Pa., m. Alpheus R. Dodge, in Thompson, Ohio. She m. four times. Her last husband was Thomas Ridge. She had no children by last three husbands.

Children by first husband:

10413. I. Miranda (Dodge), b. Leroy, Ohio.

10414. II. Luretta " b. Trumbull, Ohio.

10415. III. Viola " b. " "

6700. Alma A. Phelps, b. Thompson, Ohio, 12 July, 1830, m. Edwin J. Kellogg, at Leroy, Ohio.

Mr. Kellogg settled in Thompson, Ohio, soon removing to Leroy, Ohio, where his wife d. Dec., 1870.

Children:

10416. I. Louisa (Kellogg), b. Thompson, Ohio, d. in infancy.

10417. II. Louisa " b. " " d. in infancy.

10418. III. Frank " b. Trumbull, Ohio.

10419. IV. Eugene " b. LeRoy, Ohio.

10420. V. Luell " b. " "

10421. VI. Jennie " b. " "

6701. Isaiah Phelps, b. Thompson, Ohio, 25 May, 1836, m. Eliza E. French, 14 April, 1857. She was daughter of Amos C. and Sally (Edwards) French, and was b. Northampton, Mass.

Mr. Phelps settled in Breakman, Ohio.

He is a farmer and cabinet maker. A magistrate.

Amos C. French was son of Nathan French, a soldier in the War of 1812.

Children, b. Breakman, Ohio:

10422. I. Arthur C. b. 16 Jan., 1859, d. 26 Oct., 1886.
+ 10423. II. Delbert, b. 9 March, 1861, m. Esther L. Warren.
+ 10424. Vernon, b. 7 May, 1865, m. Helen Phillips.

6702. Clinton Manley, b. Canton, Pa., about 1830, m. Louisa Pratt at Troy, Pa. She was daughter of Asa and Celia (Leonard) Pratt, and was b. Canton, Pa.

Mr. Manley settled in Canton, Pa., where he resided up to 1863, then he removed to Union, Pa., where he resided in 1876. He was a farmer.

Children:

10425. I. Emily (Manley), b. Canton, Pa., d. in infancy.
10426. II. Stella Elvira (Manley), b. Canton, Pa., 4 July, 1854, d. 1876.
10427. III. Perry Sumner (Manley), b. Canton, Pa., 6 April, 1856.
10428. IV. Ernest (Manley), b. Canton, Pa., 3 July, 1858.
10429. V. Sarah May (Manley), b. Canton, Pa., 14 Jan., 1860.
10430. VI. Clyde Everett (Manley), b. Canton Pa., 10 Oct., 1862.
10431. VII. Abel Phelps (Manley), b. Union, Pa., Oct., 1868.
10432. VIII. Lula (Manley), b. Union, Pa., 18 July, 1871.
10433. IX. Milicent (Manley), b. Union, Pa., Oct., 1873.
10434. X. A child, b. Union, Pa., 1875.

6704. Ralph Abel Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct., 2 Nov., 1831, m. Sarah Deming, at Rochester, N. Y., 27 Jan., 1859. She was daughter of David and Sally (Dennis) Deming.

Mr. Phelps settled in Brunswick, Ohio. He is a farmer.

Children, b. Brunswick, Ohio:

10435. I. Edith E., b. 14 March, 1861.
10436. II. Ora S., b. 10 May, 1866.
10437. III. Susie, b. 11 Feb., 1868.

6706. MARY JANE PHELPS, b. Brunswick, Ohio, 12 Aug., 1844, m. Hiram W. Davis. He was son of William F. and Harriet M. (Winters) Davis, and was b. Granger, Ohio, 1 Nov., 1840. Res. 58 Guthrie street, Cleveland, Ohio.

Children:

10438. I. Perry P. (Davis), b. Weymouth, Ohio, 4 Feb., 1866, d. 5 Nov., 1877.
10439. II. Hubert D. (Davis), b. Weymouth, Ohio, 2 Sept., 1870.
10440. III. Mary E. (Davis), b. Granger, Ohio, 6 Sept., 1877.

6714. FRANCIS LAMBERT PHELPS, b. Charleston, S. C., 4 July, 1819, m. Helen Ann Frazer, in Charleston, S. C., 20 Nov., 1840. She was daughter of Luke H. and Harriet Ann (Lyson) Frazer, and was b. Newburyport, Mass., 26 Aug., 1819, d. in Camden, S. C., 21 May, 1879.

Mr. Phelps resided in Charleston, S. C. He was a merchant. He d. in Camden, S. C., 13 April, 1893.

Children:

10441. I. George Locke, b. Charleston, S. C., 6 Oct., 1841, d. Killed in battle, 21 July, 1861.
+ 10442. II. John Bridges, b. Charleston, S. C., 4 April, 1843, m. Harriet Sutherland Jay.
+ 10443. III. Mary Elizabeth, b. Charleston, S. C., 12 Jan., 1846, m. Edward W. Jordan.
+ 10444. IV. Francis Butler, b. Charleston, S. C., 4 Sept., 1848, m. Frances Maria Jay.
10445. V. Samuel Wondrum, b. Charleston, S. C., 27 Feb., 1851, d. 18 March, 1869, Camden, S. C.
+ 10446. VI. Elijah Luke F., b. Aiken, S. C., 23 Dec., 1853, m. Frances Adeline Malone.
10447. VII. Joseph Church, b. Charleston, S. C., 8 Sept., 1856, d. July, 1857.

10448. VIII. Ida Kate, b. Charleston, S. C., 9 July, 1860. Unmarried.

10449. IX. Edward Jordan, b. Orange Bay, S. C., 26 Aug., 1862, d. 9 Jan., 1889, Camden, S. C.

6720. William Benjamin Phelps, b. Eaton, N. Y., 24 Sept., 1817, m. Caroline Matilda Stone, 27 Dec., 1843. She was daughter of Ovice and Caroline Stone, and was b. Belleville, Can., 22 Jan., 1826, d. Oswego, N. Y., 27 Dec., 1843.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Oswego, N. Y., was in Buffalo for a short time, and again returned to Oswego, N. Y., where he d. 19 May, 1893. He was agent for the Delaware, Lackawana & Western R. R. Co.

Children:

+ 10450. I. Zenellah Ayer, b. Oswego, N. Y., 10 Dec., 1845, m. Byron S. Ould.

+ 10451. II. Julia Ely, b. Oswego, N. Y., 24 Aug., 1850, m. Charles H. Bond.

+ 10452. III. John Penfield, b. Oswego, N. Y., 22 June, 1852, m. Alice Louisa Perry.

10453. IV. Silas Kendrick, b. Buffalo, N. Y., 21 April, 1859, d. 2 July, 1859.

+ 10454. V. Wm. Benjamin, b. Buffalo, N. Y., 21 April, 1859, m. Elizabeth M. Massey.

6721. Samuel Henry Phelps, b. Eaton, N. Y., 16 Sept., 1819, m. Mary Austin, 29 June, 1854, at Samuel Northington's plantation, Tenn. She was daughter of Asa and Susannah Stewart (Forbes) Austin, and was b. Homer, N. Y., 18 Nov., 1823.

Mr. Phelps lived in Cincinnatus, N. Y., five years, in Cortland, N. Y., 20 years, and in Morrisville, N. Y., forty years. He was a harness-maker and the last ten years a broker. He d. in Morrisville, N. Y., 16 May, 1891. His widow in 1896 resided in Morrisville, N. Y.

Children, b. Morrisville, N. Y.:

10455. I. A son, b. 17 June, 1855, d. 17 June, 1855.

10456. II. A son, b. 17 June, 1855, d. 3 July, 1855.

+ 10457. III. Susannah Stewart, b. 26 Dec., 1857, m. Simeon Henry Gage.

10458. IV. Henry Samuel, b. 7 Nov., 1859, d. 13 May, 1886.

6722. Amelia Caroline Phelps, b. Eaton, N. Y., 7 June, 1823, m. George W. Ayer, 24 Sept., 1844. He was b. De Ruyter, N. Y., 18 March, 1819, resided in De Ruyter, where he d. 18 Oct., 1852, and where his wife d. 13 Dec., 1846. No issue.

6723. Charlotte Ann Phelps, b. Eaton, N. Y., 26 Sept., 1825, m. Warren Cone, 8 Jan., 1844. Settled in Chesterfield, Ohio, where his wife died 26 June, 1850.

Children, b. Chesterfield, Ohio:

10459. I. Melissa (Cone), b. 13 May, 1846, m. Robert Gibson Clymer, 29 Oct., 1868.

10460. II. Lucy Maria (Cone), b. 12 June, 1847, m. —— Hammer, 28 Oct., 1869.

10461. III. Mary Charlotte (Cone), b. 29 June, 1849, m. George Terry Fairfield, 14 April, 1869.

6725. Mary Elizabeth Phelps, b. Hartford, Ct., 12 June, 1821, m. George Dexter, in Boston, Mass., 1 Sept., 1845. He was son of Jonathan Marshall and Elizabeth (Balch) Dexter, and was b. Billerica, Mass., 16 June, 1809, d. in Geneva, Switzerland, 16 July, 1872. He resided in New York City, and was one of the founders of the American News Co. His widow resided at 132 Joralemon St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

+ 10462. I. Frances Amelia (Dexter), b. N. Y. City, 15 July, 1846, m. Geo. Foster Gregory.

+ 10463. II. Sarah Elizabeth (Dexter), b. N. Y. City, 2 April, 1849, m. Henry U. Palmer.

10464. III. William Phelps (Dexter), b. N. Y., City, 18 March, 1851, d. 30 July, 1870.

10465. IV. Benjamin M. (Dexter), b. Tremont, N. Y., 22 May, 1853, d. 25 Oct., 1882.

10466. V. Mary Georgette (Dexter), b. Tremont, N. Y., 28 Feb., 1858.

6726. Frances Amelia Phelps, b. 14 Nov., 1825, m. George Dalton Moore, in Boston, Mass., 13 Nov., 1851. He was son of Luke and Martha (Hill) Moore, and was b. Cambridge, Mass., 19 Feb., 1829. Resided in Winchester, Mass., where he d. 12 Nov., 1896. He was a carpenter. His widow resides in Winchester, Mass., 83 Walnut St.

Children, b. Winchester, Mass.:

10467. I. Benjamin Dalton (Moore), b. 28 June, 1852.
10468. II. Abby Louisa " b. 21 Sept., 1855.

6747. Mary Elizabeth Phelps, b. Eaton, N. Y., 24 June, 1826, m. Simeon Switzer, 1 Jan., 1850. He was son of Thomas L. Switzer, and was b. Nelson, Madison Co., N. Y., 7 April, 1822. Settled in Smithfield, Pa., and from there, in 1855, to Eaton, N. Y. He d. 14 Jan., 1877.

Children:

10469. I. Frederick P. (Switzer), b. Smithfield, Pa., 8 Oct., 1850, m. Emily St. John Tucker, 20 Dec., 1893. Resides in Utica, N. Y.
10470. II. Hattie R. (Switzer), b. Smithfield, Pa., 28 Dec., 1851, m. Sanford Chapman Clark, at Paris, N. Y., 1 Jan., 1873.
+ 10471. III. Frank J. (Switzer), b. 22 Feb., 1854, m. Laura Eliza Brown.
+ 10472. IV. William B. (Switzer), b. Nelson, N. Y., 1 Nov., 1857, m. Hatty Skilenger.
10473. V. Adelbert E. (Switzer), b. Eaton, N. Y., 27 May, 1861, d. Fulton, N. Y., 1 Jan., 1817.
+ 10474. VI. Mary Josephine (Switzer), b. Eaton, N. Y., 18 Aug., 1862, m. Clarissa Taylor.
+ 10475. VII. Carrie Edith (Switzer), b. Smithfield, Pa., 21 April, 1866, m. Byron L. Shepard.

6748. Francis C. Phelps, b. Eaton, N. Y., 20 Oct., 1828, m. Mary Ann Greenland, at Cazenovia, N. Y., 17 June, 1863. She was daughter of William and Sarah (Marshall) Greenland, and was b. New York City, 29 May, 1838, living in 1896.

Mr. Phelps settled in Cazenovia, N. Y. He is a merchant.

Child, b. Cazenovia, N. Y.:

10476. I. Howard T., b. 31 Dec., 1876.

6752 Martha F. Phelps, b. Eaton, N. Y., 1 Aug., 1840, m. Charles S. Humphrey, 16 Aug., 1864.

Mr. Humphrey settled in Melrose, N. Y.

Child, b. Melrose, N. Y.:

10477. I. Marion S. (Humphrey), b. 11 May, 1869.

6760. Henry Elijah Phelps, b. Windsor, Ct., 14 Nov., 1834, m. 18 Oct., 1876, Susie E. Olin, b. Windsor, Ct., 22 April, 1853.

Mr. Phelps settled first in Windsor, Ct.

Child, b. Windsor, Ct.:

10478. I. Carrie E., b. 26 Feb., 1882.

6761. William Jacobs Phelps, b. Windsor, Ct., 12 Jan., 1838, m. Elizabeth F. Cooley.

Mr. Phelps settled in Springfield, Mass., where he d. 22 April, 1882.

Children, b. Springfield, Mass.:

10479. I. Mary A.
10480. II. Christina H.
10481. III. Rachel Jacobs.

6762. Abraham Phelps, b. Windsor, Ct., 24 Jan., 1840, m. a German lady residing in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Mr. Phelps settled in Newark, N. J.

Children:

10482. I. Henry.
10483. II. Emily.
10484. III. Edgar.

6764 Juliette Keziah Coman, b. Morrisville, N. Y., 18 April, 1828, m. Horace Eastman Griswold, at Eaton, N. Y., 1854.

Settled in Fremont, Neb.

Children:

+ 10485. I. Francis Milton (Griswold), b. Smithfield, N. Y., 6 May, 1858, m. Ella Fisher.

10486. II. Edwin Coman (Griswold), b. Eaton, N. Y., 6 Dec., 1860, m. Fanny B. Conwell, 18 Oct., 1882.

10487. III. Helen Maria (Griswold), b. Morrisville, N. Y., 3 Nov., 1862, m. William L. Shed, at Denver, Col., 5 June, 1883.

6765. Winslow Smith Coman, b. Morrisville, N. Y., 15 March, 1830, m. Elizabeth Lewis at Morrisville, N. Y., 1853. She was probably b. 17 Feb., 1830, daughter of Conway and Adelia (Curtiss) Lewis.

Mr. Coman settled in Morrisville, N. Y., and Chicago, Ill.

Children, b. Morrisville, N. Y.:

10488. I. Helen Elizabeth (Coman), b. June, 1854, d. 23 May, 1860.

10489. II. Stephen Conway (Coman), b. 1 June, 1869, m. —— Landers, Sept., 1874.

6766. Charles Henry Coman, b. Morrisville, N. Y., 1 Sept., 1836, m. Louisa Melissa Bicknell, 1859

Mr. Coman settled in Iowa City, Iowa.

Child, b. Iowa City, Iowa:

+ 10490. I. Louis Bicknell, (Coman), b. 20 June, 1862, m. Ethelyn Rose Friend.

6767. Edwin Reed Coman, b. Morrisville, N. Y., 26 Oct., 1840, m. Maria Carleton Bonny, 1963.

Mr. Coman settled at Morrisville, N. Y., and Hamilton, N. Y.

Children, b. Morrisville, N. Y.:

10491. I. Laura May (Coman), b. 27 Oct., 1863.

10492. II. Caroline " b. 20 Nov., 1867. Graduated at Vassar in 1894.

10493. III. Harriet Jeanette (Coman), b. 3 June, 1870.

10494. IV. Grace Elizabeth " b. 10 Oct., 1876.

6774 John Perit Huntington, b. 14 Feb., 1807, m. Sarah C. Perkins.

Children:

10495. I. Mary P. (Huntington).
10496. II. Francis Perkins " d. in infancy.
10497. III. Francis Perkins " d. in infancy.
10498. IV. Francis Perkins " d. aged 17 yrs.
10499. V. Charles P. "
10500. VI. John P. " d. in infancy.
10501. VII. Abby Perkins " d. in infancy.
10502. VIII. Samuel Henry " d. in infancy.

6774a. Charles Webster Huntington, b. 16 July, 1808, m. Sarah F. Spear.

Child:

10503. I. Julia Howitt (Huntington), m. Proctor Huntington.

6774b. Ruth Leffingwell Huntington, b. 10 March, 1810, m. 2 June, 1830, James Leonard Ripley, b. March 18, 1806, son of Dwight and Eliza (Coit) Ripley, of Norwich, Ct. Res. Norwich, Ct.

Children, b. Norwich, Ct.:

10504. I. Charles Phelps Huntington (Ripley), b. Nov. 26, 1832, m. Harriet Ingersoll.
10505. II. Martha (Ripley), b. July 23, 1834.
10506. III. Mary Perit (Ripley), b. Oct. 7, 1836, m. Henry R. Bond.
10507. IV. Grace (Ripley), b. June 18, 1838, d. August 9, 1839.
10508. V. William Coit (Ripley), b. May 29, 1840.
10509. VI. Samuel Huntington (Ripley), b. June 9, 1842, d. August 5, 1843.

6775a. Benjamin Franklin Huntington, b. Oct. 24, 1813, m. Maria L. Huntington.

Children:

10510. I. Emily Lee (Huntington).
10511. II. Joseph Lawson "
10512. III. Weatherby "
10513. IV. Hannah Phelps "
10514. V. Maria Perit " d. in infancy.
10515. VI. Maria Perit " .

6775. James Munroe Huntington, b. Norwich, Ct., or New York City, Aug. 18, 1817, m. Emily Brewster Meach, m. 2nd Sarah E. Burgess.

Child, by 1st wife:

10516. I. Roscoe (Huntington).

Child, by 2nd wife:

10517. II. Julia (Huntington).

6777. Hepzibah P. Williams, b. Stonington, Ct., Feb. 9, 1816, d. May 2, 1841, m. March 2, 1836, Dr. William Hyde, who died Sept. 25, 1873, and was son of Dr. William Hyde.

(Dr. Hyde m. 2nd Sept. 11, 1853, Ellen Williams. No issue.)

He was a physician in Stonington, Ct.

Children, b. Stonington, Ct.:

10518. I. William Williams (Hyde), b. Nov. 18, 1836, d. July 20, 1856.

10519. II. Charles W. (Hyde), b. April 1, 1838, d. Jan. 14, 1839.

10520. III. Edward (Hyde), b. Oct. 12, 1839, d. Dec. 22, 1839.

10521. IV. Son (Hyde), b. April 29, 1841, d. May 6, 1841.

6778. Hannah Elizabeth Williams, b. Stonington, Ct., Nov. 16, 1817, m. Sept. 9, 1841, Courtland P. Dixon. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

10522. I. Nathan F. (Dixon), b. Aug. 24, 1842, d. July 23, 1843.

10523. II. Courtland P. (Dixon), b. May 10, 1845, d. July 31, 1847.

10524. III. William P. (Dixon), b. March 19, 1847, m. Eveline F. Babcock.

10525. IV. Hannah E. (Dixon), b. Feb. 16, 1849, m. Henry Barnes.

10526. V. Priscilla P. (Dixon), b. Feb. 25, 1851, m. Thomas Sloane.

10527. VI. Courtland P. (Dixon), b. July 8, 1853.
10528. VII. Ephraim W. " b. Feb. 18, 1855.
10529. VIII. George A. " b. May 6, 1857.
10530. IX. Ephraim W. " b. April 14, 1859.
10531. X. Pauline W. " b. Jan. 4, 1862.

6781. Sarah Potter Williams, b. Stonington, Ct., May 1, 1825, d. May 18, 1877, m. Oct. 21, 1846, William L. Palmer.

Children:

10532. I. William L. (Palmer), b. Sept. 16, 1847.
10532 a. II. Theodore " b. April 5, 1849, m. Elizabeth L. Denison.
10532 b. III. Sarah W. " b. Nov. 2, 1858.

6782. Ephraim Williams, b. Stonington, Ct., Dec. 1, 1826, m. Oct. 19, 1849, Pauline Denniston, who died Nov. 26, 1870. He m. 2nd, July 3, 1873, May Denison Babcock, daughter of Giles and Ann (Denison) Babcock.

Child by first wife:

10533. I. Ephraim (Williams), b. Dec. 30, 1850, d. March 14, 1853.

Children by second wife:

10533 a. II. Maud Cleveland (Williams), b. April 22, 1874.
10533 b. III. Ephraim (Williams), b. June 13, 1875.

6785. Emeline Pendleton Williams, b. Stonington, Ct., May 18, 1832, m. Oct. 23, 1855, by Rev. William Clift, Jabish Holmes, b. Stonington, Ct., Oct. 26, 1812, son of Jabish and Lydia (Clift) Holmes.

Mr. Holmes was a merchant in New York and in Detroit, Mich., and retired from business and settled in Stonington, Ct.

Children:

10534. I. Sarah Williams (Holmes), b. Stonington, Ct., July 3, 1856.
10534 a. II. Jabish (Holmes), b. Detroit, Mich., Aug. 14, 1857.

10534b. III. Elizabeth Dennison (Holmes), b. Detroit, Mich., May 6, 1861.

6786. Amos Denison Williams, b. Stonington, Ct., June 30, 1834, m. Dec. 24, 1860, Elizabeth Fitch.

Children:

10535. I. Amos L. (Williams), b. Nov. 21, 1870.
10535a. II. Ephraim " b. April 12, 1872.

6787. Joseph Phelps Williams, b. Stonington, Ct., Aug. 8, 1836, m. Oct. 24, 1866, Elizabeth Towne.

Children:

10536. I. Joseph (Williams), b. Nov. 2, 1867.
10536a. II. Elizabeth T. (Williams), b. Nov. 7, 1871.
10536b. III. Son " b. Oct. 14, 1878.

6788. Martha Jane Williams, b. Stonington, Ct., July 27, 1838, m. Sept. 9, 1868, John H. Hunter.

Children:

10537. I. Esther S. (Hunter), b. Jan. 15, 1871.
10537a. II. Emeline M. " b. March 16, 1873.
Two other children died young.

6789. Charles P. Williams, b. Stonington, Ct., August 19, 1840, m. Oct. 28, 1868, Fanny Mallory.

Children:

10538. I. Fanny M. (Williams), b. July 13, 1869.
10538a. II. Charles M. " b. Oct. 16, 1872.
10539. III. Kate M. " b. March 19, 1874.

6791. Mary Williams, b. after 1830, m. Coddington Billings.

Child:

10540. I. Coddington (Billings), d. unmarried.

6793. Georgiana Williams, b. after 1833, m. George H. Warner.

Children:

10541. I. Constance Whitney (Warner).
10542. II. George Henry "

6794. CHARLES P. WILLIAMS, b. Stonington, Ct., about 1838, m. Elizabeth Brooks.

Child:

10543. I. Elizabeth (Williams).

6796. HENRY BABCOCK NOYES, b. Stonington, Ct., 14 May, 1814, m. Sarah Holdridge.

Children:

10544. I. William Lord (Noyes), d. unm.
+10545. II. Martha Phelps " m. Edward Lucas.

6799. ELLEN PHELPS, b. Stonington, Ct., July 8, 1831, d. April 6, 1897, m. July 11, 1849, Eugene Edwards, b. Hartford, Ct., August, 1819, son of Jonathan Walter and Elizabeth (Tryon) Edwards. Res. Stonington, Ct.

Children, b. Stonington, Ct.:

10546. I. Elizabeth Tryon (Edwards), b. Sept. 19, 1851, d. Oct., 1896, m. Pierrepont Allen Greene. No issue.
10547. II. Eugene Phelps (Edwards), b. Nov. 28, 1862. Res. Chicago, Ill., unm. Is with Phelps, Dodge & Palmer Co.

6803. FRANKLIN BABCOCK NOYES, b. Westerly, R. I., 22 June, 1831. Removed with his father to Stonington, Ct., m. Harriet Thompson. He m. 2nd Mrs. Harriet Palmer, widow of Nathaniel Palmer, and daughter of —— Wilder. By her he had no issue.

Children by 1st wife:

10548. I. James (Noyes).
10549. II. Henry Babcock "

6812. JOHN JAY PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 19 Oct., 1833, m. Mary Stowe, of Westfield, Mass. She d. and he m. 2nd Ellen Eliza Benton, 24 June, 1858, in Fair Haven, Ct. She was daughter of Seth Farnum and Eliza (Cooper) Benton, and was b. Fair Haven, Ct., 19 March, 1838.

Mr. Phelps resided in Fair Haven, Ct., for a short time, removing from there to New Haven, Ct., where he d. 7 Nov., 1878.

Child, by 1st wife, b. Fair Haven, Ct.:

10550. I. William Stowe, b. ——, d. Nov. 4, 1872.

Children, by 2nd wife:

10551. II. Nellie Brainard, b. Fair Haven, Ct., 9 Dec., 1860.

10552. III. Hattie Benton, b. New Haven, Ct., 27 Dec., 1863.

10553. IV. John Jay, b. New Haven, Ct., 19 Sept., 1867. Res. New York City. Is with the New Haven Clock Co.

6814. Caroline Lord Barber, b. Warehouse Point, Ct., about 1820, m. Rev. James Wiley.

He was an Episcopal clergyman, and had parishes in Saybrook, Litchfield and Bridgeport, Ct. He d. in Bridgeport, Ct.

She m. 2nd —— Sanford, of Bridgeport, Ct.

Children, by 1st husband, b. Bridgeport, Ct.:

10554. I. Marshall (Wiley), d. young.

10555. II. Elizabeth " b. 7 Sept., 1854, d. young.

Child, by 2nd husband, b. Bridgeport, Ct.:

10556. III. Elizabeth (Sanford), m. Alfred P. Redfield, and had one child, Caroline Elizabeth.

6815. William Thompson Barber, b. Warehouse Point, Ct., 7 July, 1825, m. Mary Jagger Post, in New York City, 3 Nov., 1847.

Mr. Barber settled in New York City.

Children, b. New York, City:

10557. I. William Thompson (Barber), b. 6 Oct., 1848, d. 16 March, 1852.

10558. II. Joseph King (Barber).

10559. III. Bethuel Phelps (Barber), b. 26 Feb., 1853, d. 31 August, 1854.

10560. IV. Buckley Phelps (Barber), b. 26 Feb., 1853, d. 25 Sept., 1858.

10561. V. Margaret Louisa (Barber).

6817. Horace Barber, b. Warehouse Point, Ct., 31 Oct., 1837, m. Caroline Watkinson Allyn, 6 Oct., 1869.

Child :

10562. I. Ginevra Allyn (Barber), b. 15 Aug., 1871, d. 6 Feb., 1890, at Mentone, France.

6824. Thomas Bezaleel Sexton, b. Warehouse Point, Ct., 28 Nov., 1839, m. Celia Emma Mowry, of Poquonoc, who d. at Warehouse Point, Ct., 19 Nov., 1869.

Mr. Sexton resided at Warehouse Point, Ct., and New Haven, Ct.

Child, b. New Haven, Ct.:

10563. I. Cecil Mowry (Sexton), b. 18 Nov., 1869, d. 28 July, 1870.

6828. George Hobart Sexton, b. Warehouse Point, Ct., 20 Oct., 1857, m. Mary Lord, at Warehouse Point, Ct., 23 June, 1874.

Mr. Sexton resided at Warehouse Point, Ct.

Children, b. Warehouse Point, Ct.:

10564. I. William Lord (Sexton), b. 22 April, 1875.
10565. II. Mary Lord " b. 9 Nov., 1885.

6835. Maria Antoinette Wright, b. Meriden, Ct., March 17, 1852, m. April 30, 1872, Henry L. Hunter, at New Haven, Ct.

Res. New York city.

Children :

10566. I. Dexter R. (Hunter).
10567. II. Ashelba Phelps "
10568. III. Harold C. "

6845. Rev. Charles Edward Davis Phelps, b. Whitehall, N. Y., 28 March, 1851, m. Elizabeth S. Mott, in Philadelphia, Pa., 12 Sept., 1888.

Rev. Mr. Phelps graduated at college, studied theology, was ordained 5 June, 1887, and was for a time in Washington, D. C. No issue.

6846. Rev. Arthur Sanford Phelps, b. Whitehall, N. Y., 12 June, 1885, m. Gertrude L. Tappan, at Washington, D. C., 30 Oct., 1889.

Rev. Mr. Phelps graduated at college, studied theology, was located at Washington, D. C., and Shelburne Falls, Mass.

Children, b. Shelburne Falls, Mass.:

10569. I. Winthrop M., b. 11 April, 1894.
10570. II. Charles E., b. 11 Dec., 1895.

6859. Oramel Bigelow, b. Marlborough, Ct., 3 June, 1818, m. Jane Williams, at Livonia, Livingston Co., N. Y., 25 March, 1847. She was daughter of Lemuel and Sarah (Chase) Williams, and was b. Coxsackie, N. Y., 15 June, 1824.

Mr. Bigelow settled in Groveland, Livingston Co., N. Y. He was a farmer and for a time resided in Quincy, Ill.

Children, b. Quincy, Ill.:

10571. I. Sarah (Bigelow), b. 30 Aug., 1848.
10572. II. Clermont " b. 18 July, 1849, d. Groveland, N. Y., 8 Dec., 1880.

6860. Revilo Bigelow, b. Marlborough, Ct., 9 Oct., 1820, m. Sarah Alice Wilbur, in Rochester, N. Y., 21 June, 1855. She was daughter of Stephen and Sarah (Lapham) Wilbur, and was b. 5 March, 1826, d. Rush, Monroe Co., N. Y., 19 April, 1852. He m. 2nd Mrs. Nancy (St. Clair) Haynes, at Genesee, N. Y., 3 Jan., 1860. She was daughter of Robert T. and Margaret (Finney) St. Clair, and was b. Genoa, N. Y., 6 April, 1824.

Mr. Bigelow settled in Geneva, N. Y. He is a farmer.

Children by 1st wife, b. Geneva, N. Y.:

10573. I. Alfred (Bigelow).
10574. II. Sarah Alice "

Children by 2nd wife, b. Genesee, N. Y.:

10575. III. Varner (Bigelow), b. Nov. 5, 1860.
10576. IV. Finette " b. Oct. 8, 1867.

6861. Daniel Bigelow, b. Genesee, N. Y., 4 Dec., 1822, m. Helen A. Whitney, at Avon, N. Y., 8 Oct.,

1886. She was daughter of David and Nancy (Moore), Whitney, and was b. Avon, Livingston Co., N. Y., 15 April, 1828.

Mr. Bigelow settled in Genesee, N. Y. He is a farmer.

Children :

10577. I. Harriet A. (Bigelow), b. Avon, N. Y. 13 August, 1858.

10578. II. Edward E. (Bigelow), b. Genesee, N. Y., 30 Dec., 1864.

6862. Harvey Bigelow, b. Genesee, N. Y., 1 May, 1825, m. Maria Van Buskirk, at Rochester, N. Y., 28 Dec., 1848. She was daughter of Garret and Elizabeth Van Buskirk, and was b. Henrietta, Monroe Co., N. Y., 17 May, 1821.

Mr. Bigelow settled in Rush, Monroe Co., N. Y. He is a carriage maker.

Children, b. Rush, N. Y.:

10579. I. Sarah Frances (Bigelow) b. 8 Dec., 1849, d. 24 Aug., 1877.

10580. II. Lydia Jane " b. 10 Sept., 1851.

10581. III. Charles H. " b. 5 Oct., 1853.

10582. IV. Sarah " b. 25 July, 1859.

10583. V. Merritt " b. 17 Dec., 1864.

6867. Edward Bigelow, b. Genesee, N. Y., 14 May, 1837, m. Lucy Hart Brown, in Granville, Ill., 26 Aug., 1865. She was daughter of George and Mary (Perkins) Brown, and was b. Fitchburg, Mass., 26 May, 1843.

Mr. Bigelow lived in Granville, Ill., Austin, Minn., and Troy, Ill.

Children :

10584. I. Katie (Bigelow), b. Granville, Ill., 13 Aug., 1867, d. 11 Aug., 1868.

10585. II. Edward Brown (Bigelow), b. Granville, Ill., 16 Nov., 1869, d. 25 Sept., 1870.

10586. III. George Francis (Bigelow), b. Granville, Ill., 1 Sept., 1871.

10587. IV. Mary Constance (Bigelow), b. Austin, Minn., 13 July, 1877.

10588. V. Charles Albert (Bigelow), b. Austin, Minn., 1 Nov., 1888.

6868. Henry Phelps, b. Corfu, N. Y., 6 Oct., 1828, m. Emma E. Gunn, at New Haven, Ct., 11 Nov., 1855. She was daughter of John and Phebe (Mallory) Gunn, and was b. South Farms, Ct., 4 Jan., 1834.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Corfu, N. Y., from there to Anna, Ill., and from there to Bolivia, N. Y., where he now lives.

Children:

10589. I. Frank B., b. Corfu, N. Y., 8 Feb., 1858, d. 3 August, 1864.

10590. II. Edward B. Ames, b. Corfu, N. Y., 7 Sept., 1861, d. 4 July, 1864.

10591. III. Emma L., b. Anna, Ill., 13 Sept., 1865, d. 13 Nov., 1874.

10592. IV. George H., b. Anna, Ill., 24 July, 1867.

10593. V. Frederick G., b. Anna, Ill., 3 June, 1870, d. 3 July, 1888.

6869. Louisa Phelps, b. Corfu, N. Y., 4 Nov., 1830, m. George D. Newell, 8 Nov., 1857, in Stafford, N. Y. He was son of John and Chloe (Haskins) Newell, and was b. 4 May, 1826. He settled in Flushing, Mich., where he d. and where his widow now resides.

Children, b. Corfu, N. Y.:

10594. I. Eva M. (Newell), b. 23 Dec., 1855, m. William Barnes, 21 Dec., 1876.

10595. II. Alydia A. (Newell), b. 16 Jan., 1857, unm., d. 12 Aug., 1879.

10596. III. Minor H. (Newell), b. 29 Jan., 1861, m. Jennie Ober, 30 Nov., 1886.

10597. IV. Cyrus P. (Newell), b. 12 July, 1865.

10598. V. Clara H. (Newell), b. 27 Oct., 1868.

6870. Sarah Phelps, b. Corfu, N. Y., 2 Dec., 1832, m. Seth D. Boughton, 9 Oct., 1860.

Settled in Buffalo, N. Y. Res. 355 Swan Street.

Children, b. Buffalo, N. Y.:

10599. I. Lona (Boughton), b. 17 Oct., 1861, m. Geo. Williams.

10600. II. Charles G. (Boughton), 17 Oct., 1863.

6871. Harvey B. Phelps, b. Corfu, N. Y., 4 June, 1835, m. Lucy Ann Jones, at Akron, N. Y., 24 Oct., 1866. She was daughter of Levi and Sally (Chase) Jones, and was b. at Darien, N. Y., 9 Sept., 1830. Mr. Phelps settled in Corfu, N. Y., but for a while resided in Buffalo, N. Y., and now lives in Corfu.

Children:

10601. I. Florence M., b. Corfu, N. Y., 14 July, 1868, m. 28 Nov., 1888.

10602. II. Frank, b. Corfu, N. Y., 19 March, 1870.

10603. III. Charles, b. Buffalo, N. Y., 12 Jan., 1872.

10604. IV. An infant, b. Buffalo, N. Y., 22 April, 1875, d. same day.

6872. Cyrus Phelps, b. Corfu, N. Y., 3 Dec., 1837, m. Jennie Davis, at East Wheatland, Ill., 15 June, 1846. Mr. Phelps in 1860 removed to Southern Ill., where his brother Henry then resided. In 1861 he enlisted in the 10th Regt. Mo. Inft. Vol., Co. E, and served for three years, and was in the following battles: Siege of Corinth, Miss., May, 1862, battle of Iroka, Sept., 1862, Corinth, 3–4 Oct., 1862, embarkation of the Yazoo expedition, Nov., 1863, and in the rear of Vicksburgh, and at Jackson, Miss., 14 March, 1863, Champion Hill, 16 May, 1863, siege of Vicksburgh, 43 days, terminating 4 July, 1863, marched across the country from Memphis, Tenn., 300 miles, to Charleston, S. C., and at the battle of ————, 25 Nov., 1863. During these battles he did not receive a scratch, though he had his hat shot off. After the war he settled in Buffalo, N. Y., and was in the express business for fourteen years, removing to Central Ill., and from there to Flushing, Mich., where he now lives.

Children:

10605. I. Cyrus C., b. Danforth, Ill., 6 Aug., 1867, d. 1 Sept., 1869.

10606. II. Thely May, b. Buffalo, N. Y., 25 June, 1870.

10607. III. Martin D., b. Buffalo, N. Y., 26 June, 1878.

6877. Elizabeth Phelps, b. Bolivar, N. Y., 17 Feb., 1832, m. 3 July, 1851, Legrand J. Griffin, b. 6 Nov., 1827. Settled in Bolivar, N. Y.

Children, b. Bolivar, N. Y.:

10608. I. Lucy E. (Griffin), b. 29 June, 1833.

10609. II. Ada Inez Cummings (Griffin), b. 27 Oct., 1856, d. 15 Nov., 1874.

6878. Henry W. Phelps, b. Bolivar, N. Y., 2 July, 1833, m. Melissa Buffum, 14 Oct., 1873. Res. Bolivar, N. Y.

Children, b. Bolivar, N. Y.:

10610. I. Francis M., b. 10 Sept., 1874.

10611. II. Grace A., b. 25 Aug., 1878.

6883. Gustavus Phelps, b. Meriden, Ct., 24 August, 1836, m. Martha Cooke Hall, at Wallingford, Ct., 13 Jan., 1861. She was daughter of Elihu and Martha Ann (Cooke) Hall, and was b. Wallingtord, Ct., 12 April, 1840.

Mr. Phelps settled in Wallingford, Ct. He was a master mechanic. He d. there 13 April, 1878.

Children, b. Wallingford, Ct.:

10612. I. Charles Andrew, b. 27 July, 1863, d. 18 Oct., 1863.

10613. II. Oliver Austin, b. 18 March, 1865, unmarried.

10614. III. Charles Gustavus, b. 24 Jan., 1870, m. Jane A. Judd, at Wallingford, Ct., 1 Oct., 1895, daughter of Edward M. and Jona (Peck) Judd, and b. New Haven, Ct., 8 March, 1872. No issue.

6890. Sarah Emeline Carrier, b. Marlborough, Ct., 11 Oct., 1846, m. at Elmira, N. Y., 19 Feb., 1874, Myron H. Tarbox, son of Henry and Julia (Brainard) Tarbox, and b. Scottsville, N. Y., 20 Jan., 1843. He is a merchant and has resided in Scottsville, Bolivar and Lockport, N. Y.

Children, b. Lockport, N. Y.:

10615. I. Alfred Brainard (Tarbox), b. 4 Jan., 1875.

10616. II. Julia Carrier " b. 26 Oct., 1879.

6895. Anna E. Phelps, b. Fredericks, Md., 18 Nov., 1825, m. 12 Dec., 1843, Col. James Wallace, b. 14 March, 1818. He was a prominent lawyer. At the time of the breaking out of the Civil War, although quite a large slave-holder, he raised and commanded the first regiment of Maryland Vol. In the battle of Gettysburg his men were badly cut to pieces, and the state has erected a monument to commemorate their bravery.

They are both living at Cambridge, Md.

Children, b. Cambridge, Md.:

+ 10617. I. James (Wallace), b. Jan., 1850, m. Emma McCombs.

10618. II. Elizabeth (Wallace), b. Sept., 1852, m. Lieut. Samuel L. Graham, Sept., 1880. He is of U. S. Navy. No issue.

+ 10619. III. Maurice Phelps (Wallace), b. Aug., 1856, m. Dorsey Bryan.

10620. IV. Mary (Wallace), b. 31 July, 1864, m. William Groome Dawson, Feb., 1884. Res. Easton, Md. No issue.

6896. John Asahel Phelps, b. Frederick, Md. Graduated at Dickinson College, studied law and was admitted to the bar in Easton, Md. He settled in Rockford, Ill., where he practiced law and where he d. Aug., 1854.

Mr. Phelps m. Anna Clark, of Rockford, Ill.

Child, b. Rockford, Ill.:

10621. I. Frances, m. No issue.

6897. Francis Philo Phelps, M. D., b. Frederick, Md., 11 Aug., 1830. He was educated at Wyoming Seminary in Penn., graduated in medicine at the University of Maryland in 1853, and practiced medicine in Harford Co., Md., until the death of his first wife in 1860.

In 1861 Dr. Phelps enlisted in the army and was commissioned surgeon of the 1st Regt. Eastern Shore, Md., Vols. After the losing of his slaves his father removed to Cambridge, Md., and Dr. Phelps removed to the homestead, "Eldon," where he has since resided.

Dr. Phelps m. Mary Springer, 1853, daughter of Col. David Springer, of Harford Co., Md. She d. 1860.

He m. 2nd, 8 May, 1862, Margaret Triphena Houston, daughter of Dr. Henry W. and (Mrs.) Tryphena (LeCompte) Houston, and was b. East Newmarket, Md., 1837. (Mrs Le Compte was formerly Miss Dixon.)

Children by 1st wife, b. Harford Co., Md.:

+ 10622. I. Florence, b. 7 Nov., 1854, m. twice.
+ 10623. II. Nannie Wallace, b. 10 Aug., 1856, m. Roy Hayes.
10624. III. John Asahel, b. Aug., 1858. Res. Cambridge, Md.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Cambridge, Md.:

10625. IV. Francis Philo, b. 8 March, 1863, m. Miss Byron. Res. Cambridge, Md.
10626. V. Agnes Houston, b. 31 Jan., 1865, m. H. L. Todd, Salisbury, Md.
10627. VI. Tryphena, b. 7 March, 1867, m. R. N. Todd, Salisbury, Md.
10628. VII. Joseph White, b. 4 April, 1871, m. Margaret Spencer.
10629. VIII. William Wallace, b. 19 Jan., 1873. Res. Baltimore, Md.
10630. IX. May, b. 16 Oct., 1875, at home 1898.
10631. X. Elsie, b. 29 Oct., 1882, at home 1898.

6901. Rev. Joseph W. Phelps, b. Washington, Ill., 37 Dec., 1842, m. at Morris, Ill., 22 Oct., 1872, Jennie E. Cole, daughter of James L. and Francis C. (Lowe) Cole, and b. Westport, Essex Co., N. Y., 1 Aug., 1853, now living in San Francisco, Cal.

Rev. Mr. Phelps graduated and studied divinity, and is now a minister in the Methodist Episcopal Church, in San Francisco, Cal.

Children :

10632. I. Lottie May, b. Chicago, Ill., 11 July, 1874.
10633. II. Fannie Maud, b. Lemont, Ill., 2 Sept., 1875.
10634. III. Joseph W., b. La Salle, Ill., 11 Dec., 1876.

10635. IV. Mary Estelle, b. Chicago, Ill., 10 Dec., 1879.
10636. V. Bessie Darlene, b. " " 15 Jan., 1884.
10637. VI. Helen Fowler, b. Omaha, Neb., 20 Nov., 1886.
10638. VII. George Elliot, b. Pomona, Cal., 20 Jan., 1890.
10639. VIII. Charles Romano, b. Pasadena, Cal., b. March 8, 1891.

6919. Dr. Henry Phelps Perkins, b. Lyme, N. H., 25 Dec., 1832, m. Stella L. Burnham, 30 July, 1857. She was daughter of Walter Burnham, M. D., of Lowell, Mass.

Dr. Perkins resided in Lowell, Mass.

Children, b. Lowell, Mass.:

10640. I. Walter Burnham (Perkins), b. 17 May, 1858, m. Ellen S. B. —— 29 Dec., 1894.
+ 10641. II. Henry Phelps (Perkins), b. 30 Jan., 1860, m. Helen B. Anthony.
+ 10642. III. Isabelle Adams (Perkins), b. Jan., 1862, m. Henry D. Kendall.
10643. IV. Frank Gardner (Perkins), b. 4 Dec., 1866, m. Gertrude M. Sleyter, 6 June, 1892.

6922. Susan Amanda Brown, b. Claremont, N. H., 10 Feb., 1837, m. Henry Judkins, 9 Oct., 1866. He settled in Claremont, N. H.

Child, b. Claremont, N. H.:

10644. I. Fanny (Judkins).

6923. Frank Herbert Brown, b. Claremont, N. H., 2 Feb., 1854, m. Susan Farwell Potter, 9 Oct., 1877. Mr. Brown settled in Claremont, N. H.

Child, b. Claremont, N. H.:

10645. I. Ruth (Brown).

6972. Grace J. Babcock, b. Hartford, Ct., 4 Oct., 1851, m. 6 May, 1874, G. Dwight Burnham, b. East Hartford, Ct., where he settled.

Children, b. East Hartford, Ct.:

10646. I. Horace Monroe (Burnham), b. 12 Oct., 1875.
10647. II. Alice Grace " b. 28 Dec., 1878.
10648. III. Hattie Phelps " b. 28 Aug., 1880.

6973. Gertrude Redfield Phelps, b. Hartford, Ct., 4 March, 1844, m. Dr. William Boardman Reed, 22 June, 1871.

Dr. Reed graduated and studied medicine, and settled in Atlantic City, N. J.

Child, b. Atlantic City, N. J.:

10649. I. Harmon Phelps (Reed), b. 1 Oct., 1881.

6988. Harriet Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct., 21 Feb., 1793. Removed with her father to Homer, N. Y., m. William Dutton, 1812. Settled in Homer, N. Y., where she d. 1829.

Children, b. Homer, N. Y.:

10650. I. William (Dutton).
10651. II. Amanda "

6991. Emily Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct., 31 Aug., 1799. Removed with her parents to Homer, N. Y., m. Joseph Gleason, b. Kirkland, N. Y., where he settled and died.

Child, b. Kirkland, N. Y.:

10652. I. Child, (Gleason), died in infancy.

6992. Dr. Alonzo Ethelbert Phelps, b. Cazenovia, N. Y., 17 Jan. 1804, m. 17 Feb., 1832, Julia Bradley, b. Cayuga Co., N. Y., 5 Oct., 1814, d. Sandwich, Ill., 25 Dec., 1868.

Dr. Phelps removed with his parents to Homer, N. Y., graduated at college, studied medicine and settled in Kirkland, N. Y., where he practiced for many years. Later in life he removed to Sandwich, Ill.

Children, b. Kirkland, N. Y., except first:

+ 10653. I. Emily A., b. Mecklenburg, N. Y., 9 Oct., 1834, m. John Vernon.
+ 10654. II. Elizabeth S., b. 27 Sept., 1837, m. Frederick Massey.
+ 10655. III. Julia Bradley, b. 36 July, 1839, m. twice.

+ 10656. IV. Mary Brainard, b. 26 July, 1839, m. Jos. Phelps Adams. No. 10664.

10657. V. Francis Bradley, b. 29 May, 1847, m. Minnie Adams at Sandwich, N. Y., 25 Sept., Sept., 1869, No issue. Divorced 1886.

+ 10658. VI. William C., b. 16 Jan., 1849, m. Frances Josephine Root.

10659. VII. Walter Alonzo, b, 23 July, 1851, d. 2 Feb., 1860.

6993. Samantha Phelps, b, Homer, N. Y., 12 Jan., 1807. Removed with her father to Geneva, N. Y., m. Zenas Tillotson.

Children :

10660. I. Henry (Tillotson). Settled in Marshall, Mich.

10661. II. Lewis " Settled in Sheboygan, Wis.

10662. III. Willie " Settled in Kearney, N. B.

Also five children not named.

6994. Lydia A. Phelps, b, Homer, N. Y., 3 Dec., 1814. Removed with her father to Lansing, N. Y., m. Augustus Adams, 21 Oct., 1832.

Mr. Adams settled in Pine Valley, N. Y., Greenwood, N. Y., and Elgin, Ill.

Children:

+ 10663. I. Darius (Adams), b. Pine Valley, N. Y., 26 Aug., 1834, m. twice.

10664. II. Joseph Phelps (Adams), b. Pine Valley, N. Y., 18 Sept., 1835, m. Mary B, Phelps. See No. 10656.

+ 10665. III. Henry A. (Adams), b. Pine Valley, N. Y., 21 June, 1837, m. Augusta Carpenter.

10666. IV. John Q. (Adams), b. Greenwood, N. Y., 23 July, 1839, m. Helen Bradley, of Marshall, Ill.

+ 10667. V. Harvey Raymond (Adams), b. Elgin, Ill., 29 Jan., 1842, m. Delphin Woodard.

10668. VI. Annie R. (Adams), b. Elgin, Ill., 29 May, 1844, d. 1844.

+ 10669. VII. Oliver R. (Adams), b. Elgin, Ill., 10 Sept., 1845, m. Harriet Armstrong.

+ 10670. VIII. Walter G. (Adams), b. Elgin, Ill., 12 July, 1848, m. Eunice Cox.

10671. IX. Charles H. (Adams), b. Elgin, Ill., Feb., 1855.

6995. Mary Walters Phelps, b. Homer, N. Y., 18 Nov., 1819. Removed with her father to Lansing, N. Y., m. 21 Sept., 1842, Carmi Wells, b. Henrietta, N. Y., 11 Sept., 1810. Settled in various places in Ill., finally settling in Elgin, Ill. His wife d. there 21 Jan., 1873.

Children:

10672. I. Hubbard Wallace (Wells), b. Elgin, Ill., 9 Jan., 1844, m. Anna King, 1876.

10673. II. Anna Melona (Wells), b. Woosung, Ill., 6 Nov., 1845, m. Byron F. Carpenter, 30 Dec., 1868.

10674. III. Cornelia (Wells), b. Ill., 9 Dec., 1847, d. Vernon, Mich., 28 Dec., 1863, unm.

10675. IV. Carmenia (Wells), b. Ill., 23 Jan., 1850.

+ 10676. V. Eva St. Clair (Wells), b. Elgin, Ill., 12 March, 1852, m. George B. White.

10677. VI. Florence (Wells), b. Elgin, Ill., 28 Nov., 1856, d. 20 Feb., 1858.

10678. VII. Flora (Wells), b. Elgin, Ill., 14 April, 1859.

10679. VIII. Walter " b. " " 28 Dec., 1862, d. 20 March, 1863.

6996. Joseph Edwin Phelps, b. Geneva, N. Y., 16 Oct., 1825. Removing with his father to Lansing, N. Y., m. 24 Sept., 1845, Harriet Stiles, b. 8 Jan., 1826. He m. 2nd Miss Mabel Morey, 1 Oct., 1861.

Mr. Phelps settled in Elgin, Ill. Later in life he removed to Sandwich, Ill.

Children by 1st wife, b. Elgin, Ill.:

10680. I. Joseph Edwin, b. 5 Oct., 1850, m. Ella Gillette, Clayville, N. Y., 26 March, 1858.

10681. II. Clara Susannah, b. 18 June, 1852, d. Rome, Mich., 1864.

10682. III. Jane Eliza, b. 21 Nov., 1853.

Child by 2nd wife, b. Sandwich, Ill.:

10683. IV. Nathaniel Culver, b. 24 April, 1864.

6997. Cornelia Susannah Phelps, b. Lansing, N. Y., 26 Sept., 1827, m. Cornelius C. Stiles, b. Aurora, N. Y., 12 Jan., 1824. Settled in Elgin, Ill.

Children, b. Elgin, Ill.:

10684. I. Emily Gertrude (Stiles), b. 28 June, 1849. Settled Chicago, Ill.

10685. II. Luther Harvey (Stiles), b. 4 July, 1851.

10686. III. William Hemon (Stiles), b. 31 May, 1853. A physician in Lexington, Ill.

10687. IV. Susan Clary (Stiles), b. 20 Aug., 1856. A teacher at Sandwich, Ill.

10688. V. Frederick (Stiles), b. 27 Nov., 1857. A physician.

10689. VI. Henry Adams (Stiles), b. 27 Nov., 1859. A druggist in Chicago, Ill.

10690. VII. Vernon Walter (Stiles), b. 31 Jan., 1861.

10691. VIII. Katie (Stiles), b. 9 Jan., 1866, d. 17 Aug., 1867.

6998. Minerva Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct., 4 May, 1802. Removed with her father to Preble, N. Y., m. Rufus Stanton, March 8, 1824. He was b. Montgomery Co., N. Y., 1788. Settled in Syracuse, N. Y., where he d. 10 Sept., 1874. His 1st wife, Minerva, d. Syracuse, N. Y., 29 Feb., 1836.

(He m. 2nd, Minerva Belknap, and had by her three children, a son Holly, who d. in infancy, Diantha, who m. Henry Barnes of Detroit, Mich., and Marius Gardner, who m. Helen M. Armersly, of Syracuse, N. Y. He m. for 3rd wife, Polly Clark, b. Clarkson, Mich. By her he had no issue. She d. in Syracuse, 29 Feb., 1880.)

Children:

+ 10692. I. Helen Matilda (Stanton), b. 23 Nov., 1826, m. Chas. Keene.

+ 10693. II. Heman Huntington (Stanton), b 26 July, 1828, m. Helen H. Dibble.

+ 10694. III. Minerva Eliza (Stanton), b. 9 April, 1834, m. Henry Barwell.

Also 3 children who d. young.

6999. Heman Huntington Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct., 1 Aug., 1804, m. Esther Maria Parsons, 21 Jan., 1827. She was daughter of James and Mary (Tolman) Parsons, and was b. N. Y., 20 Nov., 1806, d. at Syracuse, N. Y., 20 Dec., 1834.

He m. 2nd Mary Jane Britton, 23 Aug., 1835. She was daughter of Jonathan and Eva Britton, of Oswego Co., N. Y., and was b. 11 March, 1814, d. in Indianapolis, Ind., 9 May, 1874.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Syracuse, N. Y., and from there to Oneida, N. Y., and later in Indianapolis, Ind.

He learned the trade and followed the business of carpenter and builder up to 1836. From that time for twenty five years he was employed in constructing railroads in the United States and Canada.

Children, b. Syracuse, N. Y.:

+ 10695. I. Walter Scott, b. 2 Oct., 1827, m. Adaline Morris.

+ 10696. II. Sarah Jane, b. 7 Feb., 1830, m. Geo. T. Elliot.

Chiidren, by 2nd wife:

+ 10697. III. Willis Burt, b. 6 July, 1836, m. Hattie Louisa Smith.

+ 10698. VI. Wallace Tallman, b. 6 July, 1836, m. Hattie Honeawall.

+ 10699. V. Jane Britton, b. 29 May, 1839, m. Delia Ann Jacobs.

+ 10700. VI. Mary Louise P., b. 6 June, 1840, m. Lyman E. Douglas.

+ 10701. VII. Florence Ann, b. 16 Feb., 1842, m. Sidney Ravenburgh.

10702. VIII. James Edwards, b. Oneida, N. Y., 6 Nov., 1846, d. 6 July, 1847.

7000. Matilda Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct., 12 Aug., 1806. Removed with her father to Preble, N. Y., m. Bradley Carey, 31 Dec., 1830. He was son of Abram Carey.

He settled in Syracuse, N. Y., and has been a member of the Park Presbyterian Church since its organization. He is a carpenter.

Children, b. Chicago, Ill.:

10703. I. Ralph Bradley (Carey), b. 3 Oct., 1832, m. Margaret Ogden, of Syracuse.

+ 10704. II. Sarah Minerva (Carey), b. 20 Dec., 1833, m. Stephen B. Sturgis.

10705. III. Frances Matilda (Carey), b. 1842, d. 30 Aug., 1847.

7001 Ralph Rowley Phelps, b. Preble, N. Y., 18 July, 1809, m. Elizabeth Ames, at Syracuse, N. Y., 24 Oct., 1833. She was daughter of Joseph and Sally (Stacy) Ames.

Mr. Phelps settled in Syracuse, N. Y., in 1828. He carried on the business of carriage making. He and his wife were both active members of the Park Presbyterian Church. He died at Syracuse, N. Y., 15 Nov., 1873. His wife is still living there.

Children, b. Syracuse, N. Y.:

+ 10706. I. Dudley Ames, b. 16 March, 1837, m. twice.

10707. II. Eleanor Delphine, b. 17 Sept., 1838, d. 5 Nov., 1838.

10708. III. Emily Minerva, b. 8 March, 1840, d. 5 Aug., 1847.

10709. IV. Charles William, b. 29 Dec., 1848.

10710. V. George Barry, b. 16 Nov., 1850, m. Hattie C. Fox, at Brooklyn, N. Y., 22 Oct., 1879. Resides in Syracuse, N. Y.

7002. Demise Emeline Phelps, b. Preble, N. Y., 26 Feb., 1812, m. Jared Bliss Huntington, (cousin), 31 Oct., 1835. He was son of Jared and Elvira (Bliss) Huntington, of Oswego, N. Y., and was b. at East Haddam, Ct., 2 May, 1809. Settled in Oswego, N. Y. He was a carriage-trimmer. He d. there 19 Feb., 1857. She d. there 8 Aug., 1857. They had no issue.

7003. Jared Fuller Phelps, M. D., b. Preble, N. Y., 31 Aug., 1814, m. Emily Catharine Huntington, his cousin, 7 Sept., 1842. She was daughter of Jared and Martha (Draper) Huntington. Mr. Phelps settled in Cazenovia, N. Y. He is an oculist. They had no issue.

7004. Dudley Post Phelps, b. Preble, N. Y., 8 Oct., 1817, m. Lucy Blythe Putnam, at Syracuse, N. Y., 3 Sept., 1845. She was daughter of Hiram and Elizabeth (Egden) Putnam, and was b. Salem, Mass., 4 June, 1826, and now residing in Syracuse, N. Y.

Mr. Phelps in Aug., 1829, not yet twelve years old, came to Syracuse as office boy for Dr. Jonathan Day, and was a clerk in his drug store, removing there, and living in his family until the death of Mr. Day by cholera, in 1832. Remaining with his successors with the exception of a few months at school until March, 1834, when he entered the office of Wilkinson & Outwater as a law student, and became a member of Mr. Wilkinson's family for the next six years.

Mr. Phelps always spoke with great feeling of the home made for him in these two families during his younger days. He was admitted to the bar as an attorney of the Supreme Court, in July, 1840, and later to the United States District and Circuit Court of the Northern District of New York, but having before this taken employment with the Syracuse and Utica Railroad Co., just then constructed, he gave up the active practice of law, and continued in the service of that company until the spring of 1852.

From 1856 to 1860 he was engaged with the Michigan Southern and Northern Railroad Co. as its general ticket agent, but retaining his residence in Syracuse.

From May, 1861, to March, 1868, he was treasurer of the Onondaga Co. Savings Bank, and for the ten years succeeding was president of the Trust and Deposit Co. of Onondaga.

He represented the first district of Onondago Co. in the Assembly of 1855, and was chairman of the committee on manufacture of salt, and also a member of the committee on railroads. He was also county treasurer of Onondaga Co. for two years, and for a time was a member of the Board of Education, always taking an active part in the social, moral, and

business interests of the city of which for fifty years he had been a resident, and for forty years was a member of the Unitarian Church. He d. 5 Sept., 1880, aged 63 years.

Mr. Phelps had at the time of his death a genealogical record of his branch of the Phelps family, and also referring to our worthy, ancient William Phelps of 1630. This work was ready for publication and was published by his daughter, Miss Anna Redfield Phelps, and to whom we are indebted for a large proportion of the records of this line.

Children, b. Syracuse, N. Y.:

10711. I. Elizabeth Osgood, b. 4 Sept., 1847, d. 11 April, 1849.

+10712. II. Lucy Putnam, b. 3 June, 1850, m. Hamilton White Bradley.

10713. III. Anna Redfield, b. 29 March, 1852. Graduated at Vassar College, 1873.

10714. IV. Hiram Putnam, b. 30 Aug., 1854, d. same day.

10715. V. Dudley, b. 21 July, 1857.

10716. VI. Wilhemina Wilkinson, b. 16 Aug., 1867.

10717. VII. Osgood Tracy, b. 29 Jan., 1872, d. 9 Feb., 1873.

7006. Walter Joseph Phelps, b. Preble, N. Y., 8 Nov., 1834, (says another authority b. Cortland Co., N. Y.,) m. Ada Hoyt. She was daughter of Dr. Hiram and Eliza Hoyt, of Syracuse, N. Y., where she d. a few years after marriage.

Mr. Phelps served in the Union Army during the War of the Rebellion and was with Mulligan at the defense of Lexington, Mo., and was afterwards detailed to special duty in the Quarter-masters Department. He had no issue.

7007. Sophia Phelps, b. Preble, N. Y., 11 Dec., 1802, m. Charles Clark. He was of Groton, N. Y., where he settled, and d. 31 Jan., 1860.

Children, b. Groton, N. Y.:

10718. I. Franklin B. (Clark), b. 14 Feb., 1833, m. Jane Spencer, 31 March, 1860.

10719. II. Chauncey B. (Clark), b. 26 July, 1834, d. 9 April, 1835.

10720. III. Martin C. (Clark), b. 9 Dec., 1835. He had just completed his studies and been admitted to the bar, when early in the opening of the War of the Rebellion he enlisted, was made a Capt. in a Company in the 23rd N. Y. Vol. He served with distinction during the time of his enlistment. In returning home he was accidentally thrown from the cars by striking a bridge near Williamsport, and instantly killed. He was respected and beloved by all who knew him.

10721. IV. Tryphene B. (Clark), b. 15 July, 1837, m. Henry Simmons, 24 May, 1850, d. 28 July, 1868.

10722. V. Henrietta B. (Clark), b. 28 Aug., 1838, m. E. Ball, at Valparaiso, Ind., 14 Feb., 1866.

10723. VI. Baldwin P. (Clark), b. 14 Jan., 1842, m. Libbie Flynn, 25 Feb., 1867. She d. 3 Oct., 1875. He m. 2nd Lucy McNeil, 4 Oct., 1877.

7008. Martin Joseph Phelps, b. Preble, N. Y., 19 Nov., 1806, m. Emily Almira Carey, 11 Sept., 1893. She was daughter of Abram Carey and was b. Syracuse, N. Y.

Mr. Phelps was a merchant and doing business in Jamesville, Syracuse and Cornelius, N. Y. In 1846 he removed to Mansfield, Ohio, where he d. 18 Dec., 1848. (His widow m. 2nd Henry Endley, of Mansfield, Ohio.)

Children :

10724. I. Emily Ozelia, b. Cornelius, N. Y., 17 Sept., 1843, m. W. J. Higgins, 26 Dec., 1871.

10725. II. Frances Matilda, b. Mansfield, Ohio, 3 April, 1847, d. 4 Jan., 1860.

7009. Laura Johnson Phelps, b. Preble, N. Y., 28 March, 1809, m. Dr. Phineas H. Burdick. Mr. Burdick at the time of his marriage was settled in Scott, N. Y., but soon removed to Preble, N. Y., where for nearly 40 years he had a large practice, and for a time was post-master of that place. He d. there 28 March, 1870.

Children, b. Preble, N. Y.:

10726. I. Jemima (Burdick), b. 15 June, 1834, m. Edward Doolittle, of Oneida, N. Y.

10727. II. Daniel Webster (Burdick), b. 12 Aug., 1837, m. Libbie M. Dunbar, 27 Jan., 1857. He is a physician, successor of his father.

7010. Cordelia Augustus Phelps, b. Preble, N. Y., 9 April, 1814, m. Henry Hobart, 2 Jan., 1830. Mr. Hobart settled in Groton, N. Y.

Children, b. Groton, N. Y.:

10728. I. Almira L. (Hobart), b. 29 Sept., 1830, m. P. Egbertson, 24 Dec., 1857, of Preble, N. Y.

10729. II. Martha J. (Hobart), b. 25 Dec., 1831, m. Cordelia S. Hayes, 26 July, 1886.

10730. III. Berdock (Hobart), b. 1 Dec., 1833, m. Susan Bradford, 1 Jan., 1862.

10731. IV. Harriet C. (Hobart), b. 29 Sept., 1838, m. B. F. Hayes, 23 Nov., 1856.

10732. V. Abner J. (Hobart), b. 25 March, 1847, m. Phebe Orcutt, 8 March, 1877.

7011. Amanda Melvina Phelps, b. Preble, N. Y., 10 Feb., 1813, m. in Mansfield, Ohio, 24 Jan., 1850, Ezekiel Chew, b. 1805. Settled in Mansfield, Ohio, where he d. 14 April, 1872.

Children, b. Mansfield, Ohio:

+10733. I. Ezekiel Martin (Chew), b. 2 July, 1851, m. Alvaretta Estelle Ferrel.

10734. II. Phelps (Chew), b. 22 Oct., 1852, d. 10 Nov., 1852.

7012. Abner Johnson Phelps, b. Preble, N. Y., 4 Feb., 1817, m. Anna Minerva Hooker, at Mansfield, Ohio, 4 Feb., 1851. She was daughter of Richard J. and Susan (Graybell) Hooker, and was b. in the old homestead of her grandfather Hooker, in Brooke Co., W. Va., 17 Aug., 1833.

Mr. Phelps settled in Brookville, Ky.

Child, b. Mansfield, Ohio:

+ 10735. I. George Hooker, b. 23 Jan., 1883, m. W. F. Alexander.

7013. Lydia Lovina Phelps, b. Preble, N. Y., 11 May, 1820, m. Dr. Alfred Hall, 30 Sept., 1847.

Dr. Hall settled in Marion, N. Y., where he practiced medicine.

Child, b. Marion, N. Y.:

10736. I. Frank L. (Hall), b. 3 Sept., 1850, m. Alice D. Aldrich. He was a physician and settled in Amber, N. Y.

7014. Calvin Brown Phelps, b. Preble, N. Y., 23 June, 1822, m. Caroline Amelia Hooke, 2 Nov., 1852. She was daughter of Basil and Mary Hooke, and was b. Mansfield, Ohio.

Mr. Phelps settled in Fort Wayne, Ind.

Children, b. Crestline, Ohio:

+ 10737. I. Anna Lydia, b. 30 April, 1859, m. Solomon S. Bayles.

10738. II. Walter Hoyt, b. 11 Nov., 1861.

7015. Permelia Phelps, b. Tully, N. Y., 10 Aug., 1809, m. Alexander P. Jenks, at Alexander, N. Y., 10 April, 1834. Settled in Spring Prairie, Wis.

Children, b. Spring Prairie, Wis.:

+ 10739. I. Samuel L. (Jenks), b. 31 March, 1835, m. Alice A. Leach.

+ 10740. II. Betsey Clara (Jenks), b. 28 Sept., 1840, m. William Butler.

+ 10741. III. Lucia (Jenks), b. 14 Oct., 1843, m. Lafayette Smith.

10742. IV. Marcia (Jenks), b. 14 Oct., 1843, d. at Lyons, Wis., 20 Aug., 1845.

10743. V. Cora Belle (Jenks), b. 11 Nov., 1849, d. 4 May, 1860.

7021. Cyrus King Phelps, b. Darien, N. Y., 4 July, 1818, m. Adaline G. Williams, 26 Sept., 1843.

Mr. Phelps settled in Geneva, Wis.

Children, b. Geneva, Wis.:

+ 10744. I. Asa Williams, b. 24 Dec., 1844, m. Mary Ella Robinson.
10745. II. Jennie Jennette, b. 18 August, 1846.
10746. III. Jerome David, b. 24 Jan., 1848.
10747. VI. Arthur Harold, b. 19 April, 1849.

7022. MATILDA CHURCH, b. Preble, N. Y., 6 Nov., 1805, m. D. Burgess, in Lenox, Ohio. Settled in Lenox, Ohio, where his wife d. 18 August, 1878.

Child, b. Lenox, Ohio:

10748. I. Wealthy (Burgess), b. 30 May, 1837, d 3. Nov., 1872, unm.

7023. BETSEY CHURCH, b. Preble, N. Y., 19 May, 1809, m. John Van Wormer, at Preble, N. Y., 6 July, 1828. Settled in Jefferson, Ohio, where he d. 6 July, 1876.

Children, b, Jefferson, Ohio:

10749. I. Martin (Van Wormer).
10750. II. Arthur " A union soldier in the War of the Rebellion.
10751. III. Albino "

7024. LOUISA M. CHURCH, b. Preble, N. Y., 9 August, 1810, m. Abiah Fowler, 1831.
She m. 2nd M. S. Jewell.

Child, by 1st husband:

10752. I. Ophelia (Fowler).

7025. SAMUEL L. CHURCH, b. Preble. N. Y., 1812, m. Eliza Bailey, 1842.

Children:

10753. I. Philander (Church).
10754. II. Florence "
10755. III. Louisa M. "
10756. IV. Mary "

7026. EVELINE CHURCH, b. Preble, N. Y., 12 Oct., 1814, m. Austin Latimer, 1833. She m. 2nd, William Holt, 1853.

Children by 1st husband:

10757. I. Adaline (Latimer).
10758. II. Olney "
10759. III. Eleanor "

Child by 2nd husband :

10760. IV. William (Holt).

7027. Elijah P. Church, b. Preble, N. Y., 25 Sept., 1818, m. Caroline Wilcox, 15 Sept., 1840.

Children :

10761. I. Cordelia (Church).
10762. II. Louise "

7028. Imogene Church, b. Preble, N. Y., 1821, m. S. D. Wilcox, 1842.

Children :

10763. I. John (Wilcox).
10764. II. Matilda "
10765. III. Lawrence "
10766. IV. Ophelia "

7037. Avery Martin Phelps, b. Preble, N. Y., 19 May, 1821, m. Catharine Frances Galusha, 3 Sept., 1846. She was daughter of Ezra and Catharine Galusha, and was b. Preble, N. Y., 1826, d. 18 Jan., 1861.

He m. 2nd Lydia Antoinette Trowbridge, 16 Oct., 1866. She was daughter of Francis and Mina Trowbridge, and was b. Arcadia, N. Y., 21 Oct., 1834, living in Newark, N. J. Mr. Phelps first settled in Preble, N. Y. Later in life he removed to Galesboro, Mich., where he d. 4 April, 1871,

Children by 1st wife, b. Preble, N. Y.:

+ 10767. I. Laura Matilda, b. 3 Jan., 1849, m. Eugene M. Willett.
10768. II. Frances Annette, b. 2 Jan., 1852.
10769. III. Edward Parsons, b. 22 Aug., 1858, d. 31 Dec., 1877.
10770. IV. Herbert Galusha, b. 31 May, 1861.

Child by 2nd wife, b. Preble, N. Y.:

10771. V. Frederick Martin, b. 16 Nov., 1867.

7039. Marietta Post, b. Marlborough, Ct., 29 July, 1810, m. William B. Brown, 28 March, 1836.

Child:

10772. I. A daughter, who m. Dan Gott, a son of Chauncey Gott, of Ct.

7052. JOEL PHELPS, b. Conneaut, Ohio, 28 Aug., 1820, m. Sarepha Miller, 1 Jan., 1851. He d. at sea, returning from California.

Mr. Phelps visited California, his wife dying at sea on her return. They had two children.

7058. GEORGE CAMPBELL, b. Pittsfield, Mass., 16 Jan., 1811, m. Matilda Jenkins, at Hudson, N. Y., 29 Sept., 1836. She was daughter of John Folger Jenkins, and Elizabeth Jones Pepoon, and was b. Hudson, N. Y., 27 July, 1814.

Mr. Campbell settled in Pittsfield, Mass., where he d. 10 March, 1878, and where his wife died 8 Aug., 1882.

Children, b. Pittsfield, Mass.:

10773. I. Abby M. (Campbell), b. 25 Oct., 1837. Res. Pittsfield, unm.

+ 10774. II. Nancy Pepoon (Campbell), b. 1 March, 1839, m. William Greenough Harding.

10775. III. Grace (Campbell), b. 13 Nov., 1843, m. William Henry Swift. No issue.

10776. IV. Jessie (Campbell), b. 9 Jan., 1849, m. John Kingsbury West. No issue.

10777. V. Mary Emma (Campbell), b. 26 Aug., 1851, d.

10778. VI. David (Campbell), b. 21 July, 1854, unm.

7060. CAROLINE LAVINIA CAMPBELL, b. Pittsfield, Mass., 13 Nov., 1814, m. Hon. Ensign Hosmer Kellogg, at, Pittsfield, Mass., 10 June, 1841. He was son of Elihu and Jane Kellogg, and was b. Sheffield, Mass., 6 July, 1812, d. at Pittsfield, Mass., 23 Jan., 1882.

Mr. Kellogg graduated at Amherst College in 1836, studied law, was admitted to the bar, and settled in Pittsfield, Mass. He was a representative in the Legislature at least ten times from 1843 to 1871. He was speaker of the House in 1850 and state senator in 1854–1855, and 1878.

He became a large owner in and president of the Pontoosuc Woolen Manufacturing Company in 1861. He was president of the Western Massachusetts Fire Insurance Company and

of the Agricultural National Bank, one of the original trustees of the Berkshire Athenæum, and as chairman of the first Board of Water Commissioners was much interested in the construction of the water works of Pittsfield. He was with Baron de Fosse and Sir Alexander Galt, a member, by appointment of President Grant, of the High Joint Commission to settle the fisheries question in 1877 between Canada and the United States.

Mr. Kellogg was a great student of English literature, a forcible speaker, and an author of many pamphlets on political questions.

Children, b. Pittsfield, Mass.:

+ 10779. I. Elizabeth Campbell (Kellogg), b. 20 March, 1842, m. Wm. R. Plunkett.

+ 10780. II. May Kellogg, b. 20 May, 1848, m. Wm. R. Plunkett.

10781. III. Carolyn Jane (Kellogg), b. 18 Dec., 1852, m. Wm. E. Cushing of Cleveland, O. No issue.

7069. Lavinia Jones, b. Pittsford, N. Y., about 1818, m. Dr. William Edgar, b. Jacksonville, Ill. Settled in St. Louis, Mo.

Children, b. St. Louis, Mo.:

10782. I. William Henry (Edgar).
10783. II. Charles "
10784. III. Edward "
10785. VI. Frank "
10785. V. Ida "

7083. Frederick Phelps Bissell, b. Hebron, Ct., about 1822, m. Almira J. Carver, No. 8239, daughter of Joseph and Dicy (Phelps) Carver.

Mr. Bissell settled in Hebron Ct.

Child, b. Hebron, Ct.:

10786. I. F. Clarence (Bissell), m. J. Gertrude Storrs, and has two children.

7087. Frederic P. Root, b. Hebron, Ct., 22 Oct., 1814, removed with his father to Sweden, N. Y., m. Marion E. Phelps.

Mr. Root settled in Sweden, N. Y.

Children, b. Sweden, N. Y.:

10787. I. Mary C. (Root), b. 1841, m. Geo. R. Ward, 26 Jan., 1866, Brooklyn, N. Y.

10788. II. Aaron F. (Root), b. 27 Sept., 1842.

10789. III. Eveline (Root), b. 12 Jan., 1847, m. Henry Hart, 25 Dec., 1868.

7117. John Phelps, b. Litchfield, Ct., 28 Dec., 1807, m. Martha S. French, 6 March, 1842.

Mr. Phelps settled in Litchfield, Ct., where he d. 18 July, 1881.

Children, b. Litchfield, Ct.:

+ 10790. I. Lucretia, b. 4 Feb., 1843, m. John B. Stanton.

10791. II. Martha Elizabeth, b. 2 May, 1847, d. 4 Jan., 1859.

10792. III. Child, b. 21 Oct., 1853.

7123. Julia Maria Phelps, b. Litchfield, Ct., 12 Dec., 1821, m. Vernon B. Sprague, 31 Dec., 1843.

Settled in Litchfield, Ct., d. 3 Aug., 1846.

She m. 2nd William G. Miller, 7 Nov., 1847. Settled in Litchfield, Ct.

Children, b. Litchfield, Ct., by 1st husband:

10793. I. Ella Electa (Sprague), b. 26 Dec., 1844.

Children by 2nd husband, b. Litchfield, Ct.:

10794. II. William (Miller), b. 9 Nov., 1848.

10795. III. Henry " b. 1 April, 1859.

7124. James Shether Phelps, b. Litchfield, Ct., 9 Nov., 1824, m. Mrs. Seraphina Wheeler, 20 May, 1847.

Mr. Phelps settled in Litchfield, Ct.

Children, b. Litchfield, Ct.:

10796. I. Abbie Jane, b. 17 March, 1848.

10797. II. Frank, b. 17 Jan., 1854.

7125. Hon. Edward John Phelps, b. Middlebury, Vt., 11 July, 1822, m. Mary S. Haight.

Mr. Phelps graduated and studied law, and settled in Bur-

lington, Vt., where he practiced law and was a prominent democrat, holding various offices of trust, m. 1886. He was appointed by President Cleveland as Minister to the Court of St. James. On his return he settled in New Haven, Ct., and lectures on international law in Yale University.

Children, b. Burlington, Vt.:

10798. I. Charles P. Settled in Detroit, Mich.

10799. II. Mary, m. Loomis. Settled in Burlington, Vt.

7127. Charles Henry Phelps, b. Middlebury, Vt., 27 May, 1825, m. Eunice Webb.

Mr. Phelps graduated and studied law and settled in Burlington, Iowa, and is Judge of the Court of Common Pleas.

Children, b. Burlington, Iowa:

10800. I. Edward S. Res. Burlington, Iowa.

10801. II. Egbert. Settled Chicago, Ill.

10802. III. Eunice Webb. Res. Burlington, Iowa.

7128. James Satterlee Phelps, b. Middlebury, Vt., 11 Oct., 1826, m. Harriet Dyer.

Mr. Phelps graduated and studied law, and in 1885 was in Washington, D. C.

Children:

10803. I. Julia.

10804. II. Harriet.

10805. III. Gertrude.

10806. IV. Samuel.

10807. V. Charles Dyer.

7133. Capt. Egbert Phelps, b. Middlebury, Vt., 8 Dec., 1835.

Mr. Phelps graduated and studied law and settled in Joliet, Ill., where he is a practicing lawyer, connected with Benjamin Olin under the firm name of Olin & Phelps. He was married twice.

Mr. Phelps for a time was captain in the 19th U. S. Inft., Regular Army.

Children, b. Joliet, Ill.:

10808. I. Paul, b. 5 May, 1863.

10809. II. Harriet, b. 17 March, 1867.
10810. III. Maggie, b. 5 Jan., 1874.

7141. John Dudley Sears, b. Meredith, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1821, m. Aug. 5, 1847, Frances E. Manley, b. Benson, Vt., daughter of Nathaniel C. and Eliza (Collins) Manley.

Mr. Sears is an attorney at law and has resided in Upper Sandusky, Ohio, since 1845.

Child:

10811. I. Clara (Sears), b. Aug. 1, 1848, m. June 11, 1868, Pliny Watson, who d. Toledo, Ohio. Mrs. Watson res. Pasadena, Cal.

7141a. Benjamin Sears, b. Meredith, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1824, m. May 15, 1851, Melissa Mirrick.

Children:

10812. I. Anna Bigelow (Sears), b. April 3, 1852, d. Dec. 4, 1895. She was for 15 years a missionary teacher in China.
10813. II. Alice Melissa (Sears), b. Dec. 28, 1853.
10814. III. Minda Phelps " b. June 6, 1857. Is a physician.
10815. IV. Rufus Victor " b. May 8, 1860, m. Sally Harris. Is an attorney at law.
10816. V. Francis Oscar (Sears), b. April 24, 1863, m. Elizabeth Walker. Is a farmer at Bucyrus, Ohio.
10817. VI. Hiram Benjamin (Sears), b. Oct. 19, 1866.
10818. VII. Bertha Almira " b. Sept. 13, 1869.
10819. VIII. Ruby Desire " b. May 22, 1874, m. May 4, 1898, Otto W. Carpenter. Res. Columbus, Ohio.

7141c. Cyrus Sears, b. Meredith, N. Y., March 10, 1832, m. May 27, 1865, Sarah A. Harpster.

Mr. Sears studied law, enlisted in 11th Ohio Battery in 1861, was later lieutenant colonel of 11th Louisiana Vols., and served until May 22, 1866. He is a farmer at Harpster, Ohio.

Children:

10820. I. Horace Harpster (Sears), b. Oct. 1, 1866.
10821. II. Ina Rachel (Sears), b. July 25, 1869, m. Stephen Dwight Fowler.
10822. III. Frances Evelyn (Sears), b. Feb. 16, 1872, m. Charles J. Lewis.
10823. IV. Laura Jane (Sears), b. Dec. 3, 1882.

7136. Hon. Benjamin Kinsman Phelps, b. Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 16, 1832, d. New York City, Dec. 31, 1880, m. 1857, Hannah H. Catlin, b. Hartford, Ct., d. New York City, Dec. 21, 1880, daughter of Hon. Julius Catlin. Mr. Phelps was graduated at Yale College in the famous class of 1853, studied law in New Hampshire, was admitted to the bar in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., in 1855, and practiced law there in company with Sherman W. Knevals. In 1862 Gen. Arthur became a member of the firm. In 1866 Mr. Phelps was appointed assistant U. S. district attorney under Samuel G. Courtney. In 1870 he returned to private practice, and entered politics, becoming chairman of the Republican Central Committee in 1877. He was elected district attorney in 1872, over William C. Whitney and Judge Donohue, and was re-elected in 1875 and 1878. He stood in the first rank in his profession, and was held in the highest esteem by all who ever came in contact with him. It was said of him that he seemed to have a personal magnetism that attracted people to him. He died at No. 101 West 47th street, New York.

Children, b. New York City:

10824. I. Mary Catlin, b. 1859.
10825. II. Dudley Farley, b. 1861. Graduated at Yale.
10826. III. Anna, b. 1865.

7142. Jared Phelps, b. Smithfield, Pa., 31 Oct., 1810, m. Elizabeth Cochran. Mr. Phelps settled in Liberty, N. Y., where he d. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Liberty, N. Y.:

10827. I. Orin.
10828. II. William B.
10829. III. A son.

Two of the sons reside on the old homestead at Liberty, Tioga County, N. Y.

7143. Polly Phelps, b. Smithfield, Pa., Jan., 1812, m. Elisha Hackett, in Liberty, Pa., 5 Nov., 1831. He was a brother of Augustus Phelps's wife. See No. 3643.

Settled in Smithfield, Pa., removing from there to West Union, Iowa, where he d. and where his wife d. 1 May, 1880.

Children, b. Smithfield, Pa.:

10830. I. Mary E. (Hackett), b. 26 Aug., 1832.
10831. II. Perry " b. 29 April, 1837.
10832. III. Lucy " b. 3 Feb., 1840.
10833. IV. Letty " b. 3 March, 1843.

7144. Alma Phelps, b. Smithfield, Pa., 1813, m. Henry Pierce, in East Smithfield, Pa., 11 May, 1834. He was son of Phineas and Ruth (Rogers) Pierce, and was b. East Smithfield, Pa., 20 Feb., 1808. Settled in Smithfield, Pa., where his wife d. 16 March, 1861.

Children, b. Smithfield, Pa.:

10834. I. Sarah Jane (Pierce), b. 23 Oct., 1836.
10835. II. Clarence " b. 29 July, 1838, d. 10 May, 1891.
10836. III. Fanny M. " b. 10 Nov., 1841.
10837. IV. Helen " b. 6 June, 1843.
10838. V. Lorin " b. 10 Oct., 1846, d. 10 May, 1868.
10839. VI. Clara Augusta " b. 7 Nov., 1850.
10840. VII. Charles " b. 24 Oct., 1855.

7145. John Milton Phelps, b. Smithfield, Pa., 5 Nov., 1815, m. Elizabeth Ridley, 11 July, 1842.

Mr. Phelps settled in Liberty, N. Y. In later years he removed to Cogan Township, Pa.

Children, b. Liberty, N. Y.:

10841. I. Rachel, b. 22 March, 1842.
10842. II. Alfred, b. 7 Feb., 1844.
10843. III. Marietta, b. 23 May, 1846.
10844. IV. Henry, b. 26 Jan., 1848, d. 18 March, 1884, unm.
10845. V. Alice C., b. 15 March, 1852.
10846. VI. Almon M., b. 15 Feb., 1854.
10847. VII. Collins G., b. 30 Dec., 1859.

7146 Rachel Phelps, b. Smithfield, Pa., 29 Dec., 1817, m. Hanford H. Seeley, 1 Nov., 1836. He was son of Holly and Mary (Bascom) Seeley, and was b. Unadilla, N. Y., 23 May, 1809. Settled first at Towanda, Pa., soon removing to Smithfield, Pa., and later to Erwin, N. Y., where he d. 28 Jan., 1863.

His wife d. at Erwin, N. Y., 23 May, 1882.

Children, b. Smithfield, Pa., except first :

10848. I. Warren Edgar (Seeley), b. Towanda, Pa., 25 July, 1840, d. 22 August, 1842.
10849. II. Mary A. (Seeley), b. 18 Sept., 1842.
10850. III. Alice B. (Seeley), b. 7 August, 1844, d. 24 June, 1883.
10851. IV. Charles H. (Seeley), b. 25 April, 1846.
10852. V. Edward H. " b. 10 Sept., 1847, m.
10853. VI. Antoinette S. " b. 1 Jan., 1838.

7147. Sarah Phelps, b. Smithfield, Pa., 20 March, 1820, m. John Cochran, in Liberty, Pa., 1845.

Settled in Laport, Iowa, in 1845, where he died, and where his wife died, leaving two children.

7148. Collins Phelps, b. Smithfield, Pa., 8 August, 1821, m. Almira J. Barnes, at New Buffalo, Mich., 24 Nov., 1849. Mr. Phelps for a time lived in New Buffalo, Mich., but soon removed to Manley, Iowa. He d. 16 Dec., 1898.

Children, b. New Buffalo, Mich.:

+ 10854. I. Maria, b. 23 Dec., 1850, m. Lewis E. Dick.
+ 10855. II. Edward L., b. 11 Sept., 1860, m. twice.

7150. Jane Phelps, b. Smithfield, Pa., 25 Jan., 1825, m. Marshall Bullock, 18 Sept., 1845. Settled in Smithfield, Pa., where his wife d. 11 Sept., 1860. He is a merchant.

Children, b. Smithfield, Pa.:

10856. I. Florence Jane (Bullock), b. 28 Sept., 1848.
10857. II. Darius M. " b. 28 May, 1852.
10858. III. Clifford Stanley " b. 11 Sept., 1860, d. 26 March, 1866.

7151. Maria Phelps, b. Smithfield, Pa., 28 Nov., 1828, m. Emery Stickles, in Liberty, Pa., 28 April, 1847. He was b. Painted Post, N. Y., where he settled and died. She m. 2nd James M. English. Settled in English Centre, Pa., where he d. 5 March, 1885. The widow now resides in English Centre, Pa.

Children by 1st husband:

10859. I. Samuel (Stickles), b. Painted Post, N. Y., 12 May, 1848.

10860. II. Elsie A. (Stickles), b. Smithfield, Pa., 25 Oct., 1851, d. 29 Oct., 1863.

10861. III. Collins E. (Stickles), b. Smithfield, Pa., 25 Oct., 1851.

7152. Wealthy Ann Phelps, b. Liberty, N. Y., 18 Nov., 1831, m. David J. Gillett, at Liberty, N. Y., 19 Nov., 1846. He was son of Plumley and Charlotte Georgia Gillett, and was b. Newfield, N. Y., 29 March, 1823.

Mr. Gillett was a lumberman up to 1869. Since that time a farmer. He lived in Liberty and Smithfield, Pa., and later in Estherville, Iowa. In 1855 he settled in Wisconsin, where he resided fourteen years, from there to Estherville, Iowa.

Children:

10862. I. John Plumley (Gillett), b. Liberty, Pa., 28 Feb., 1849, d. 17 Oct., 1857.

+ 10863. II. Emma Jane (Gillett), b. Smithfield, Pa., 10 Aug., 1850, m. F. E. Allen.

+ 10864. III. Orpha M. (Gillett), b. Liberty, Pa., 30 April, 1853, m. Samuel Simington.

7163. Darius Bullock Phelps, b. East Smithfield, Pa., 5 Feb., 1816, m. Dorcas Stockhouse, 26 July, 1847. Mr. Phelps settled at Pelican Rapids, Minn., and later in Sauk Centre, Minn., where he d. 11 May, 1880.

Children:

10865. I. Darius B., d. Nov. 11, 1889.

10865a. II.

7167. Roannah Phelps, b. East Smithfield, Pa., 30 May, 1823, m. 15 Jan., 1844, Albert Campbell, b. 19 August, 1817. Settled in Caldwell, Kan.

Children, b. Caldwell, Kansas:

+ 10866. I. John H. (Campbell), b. 17 Oct., 1844, m. Sarah Frances Cox.

+ 10866a. II. Louisa Delphine (Campbell), b. 17 July, 1847, m. Francis Wood.

10867. III. Jared L. (Campbell), b. 30 Nov., 1851, unm. Res. Caldwell, Kan.

+ 10868. IV. Elizabeth Raymond (Campbell), 15 Jan., 1854, m. John R. Griffith.

+ 10869. V. Adelia Phelps (Campbell), b. 11 Oct., 1855, m. Homer E. Williams.

There were other children who died in infancy.

7168. Dudley Guilford Phelps, b. East Smithfield, Pa., 24 May, 1825, m. 4 May, 1848, Polly Jane Orton, b. 12 Sept., 1831, d. 27 Jan., 1852. He m. 2nd, 2 May, 1853, Adeline Schermerhorn, b. 19 July, 1834, d. 30 Jan., 1854, without issue.

He m. 3rd, 10 June, 1857, Millicent Louster, b. 19 July, 1834, d. 19 June, 1861, without issue.

He m. 4th Phebe Ann Hull, 24 Sept., 1863. She was daughter of Josiah and Mary (Jones) Hull, and was b. Newark Valley, N. Y., 30 April, 1837, now living (1890).

Mr. Phelps settled in East Smithfield, Pa.

Children, by 1st wife, b. East Smithfield, Pa.:

+ 10870. I. Loraine Orton, b. 26 Nov., 1849, m. Hattie G. Hyatt.

+ 10871. II. Lauretta Augusta, b. 3 Nov., 1851, m. H. F. Brigham.

Children, by 4th wife, b. East Smithfield, Pa.:

10872. III. Bertie, b. 24 July, 1866, d. 28 August, 1866.

10873. IV. Flora Allen, b. 19 Feb., 1870, d. 12 Sept., 1871.

10874. V. Lula Emma, b. 8 March, 1872.

7169. Jared Phelps, b. East Smithfield, Pa., 27 March, 1827, m. Sybil Griffin, 1 Aug., 1850.

Mr. Phelps first settled in East Smithfield, Pa., removing from there to Canton, Pa.

Children:

+ 10875. I. Emma Laura, b. East Smithfield, Pa., 30 Jan., 1853, m. A. D. McElwain.

10876. II. Jared, b. Canton, Pa., 24 May, 1861, m. Gertrude Hale, 20 April, 1887. He d. 4 Feb., 1892.

10877. III. William Homer, b. Canton, Pa., 10 Nov., 1873.

7170. Jacob Emerson Phelps, b. East Smithfield, Pa., 7 Feb., 1829, m. Mary Jane Dibble, 27 Oct., 1864. Mr. Phelps settled in Canton, Pa. He d. 7 Jan., 1893.

Children, b. Canton, Pa.:

10878. I. Eliza, b. 23 Oct., 1865.

10879. II. Mary, b. 6 Oct., 1867.

7171. Mary Phelps, b. East Smithfield, Pa., 4 Dec., 1831, m. Daniel Bradbury, 30 Dec., 1858. He was son of Thomas J. and Clarinda (Hayes) Bradbury, and was b. Milton, N. Y. Settled in Sayre, Pa. He is a merchant.

Children, b. Athens, Pa., except last:

+ 10880. I. Thomas J. (Bradbury), b. 15 Oct., 1859, m. Clara Paul.

10881. II. Henry B. " b. 10 April, 1863.

10882. III. Margaret E. " b. 9 April, 1866.

10883. IV. Asa Phelps " b. Penn Yan, N. Y., 6 Sept., 1868, d. 10 March, 1877.

7172. Fanny Louisa Phelps, b. Smithfield, Pa., 15 Sept., 1820, m. Thomas B. Howland, 31 March, 1847. He was son of Phineas and Hannah (Hammond) Howland, and was b. Columbia, Pa., where he settled. He was a farmer. In 1865 they removed to Walton, N. Y., to better educate their children, and for a time he was in partnership with his wife's brother, C. H. Phelps. He died 1867. His widow removed to Smithfield, Pa. She d. 16 Dec., 1898.

Children, b. Columbia, Pa.:

+ 10884. I. Charles Phelps (Howland), b. 3 Oct., 1849, m. Mary Bishop Wilder.

+ 10885. II. Reed Fillmore Phelps (Howland), b. 12 Feb., 1852, m. Henrietta Page Childs.

7174. Mary Phelps, b. Smithfield, Pa., 27 July, 1826, m. in Smithfield, Pa., 27 Nov., 1845, James Doty, son of Dr. Lebbeus Doty. Settled in Smithfield, Pa.

Children, b. Smithfield, Pa.:

10886. I. Mary Elizabeth (Doty), b. 2 Jan., 1848, d. 4 Sept., 1849.

10887. II. Esther Louise (Doty), b. 9 Feb., 1851, d. 14 Jan., 1852.

+ 10888. III. Edward (Doty), b. 7 Jan., 1852, m. Clara Elizabeth Childs.

10889. IV. Frances Amelia (Doty), b. 18 Oct., 1856.

10890. V. Frederick (Doty,) b. 30 Nov., 1861. A farmer.

7175. Rev. Charles Henry Phelps, b. Smithfield, Pa., 19 April, 1835.

Rev. Mr. Phelps was educated at the public school and academy at Smithfield, Pa. He says he was teaching from 1851 to 1862. Was in the Union Army in the War of the Rebellion from 1862 to 1865, in the dry goods and picture business from 1866 to 1878, teaching in Marion, Mass., from 1875 to 1880, preaching in Smithfield, Pa., from 1880 to 1885, and in Greenwich, Ohio, from 1885 to 1887, from there in June, 1887, to Kelly's Island, Erie Co , Ohio. He says: "I have been a student of theology from the time I left school and continued to study for the ministry, but my health would not permit and this prevented me from taking a college course, though during all this time I was studying and preparing for the ministry. Finally I was persuaded by friends and clergymen who thoroughly believed in a high standard of education for a clergyman, advised me to make this my calling, which I finally decided to do. Applied to and was accepted by the Oneida, Chenango and Delaware Association, and was located for a short time in N. Y. After that I associated myself with C. P. Howland, principal of the Tabor Academy in Marion, Mass., as previously stated. I settled for two years. This I did to get a better knowledge of Greek, and as previously stated, I settled as pastor at my old home, Smithfield, Pa., from there to Greenwich, Ohio, and from there to Kelly's Island, where I am now located. I am an old

bachelor, and thus you will see that my family record is very short."

Sept. 29, 1891, in Mattapoiset, Mass.

7176. LUCELIA PHELPS, b. Smithfield, Pa., 27 July, 1821, m. Rev. C. C. Cross at Smithfield, Pa., 16 June, 1866. He was son of Asher and Lucy (Grenneld) Cross, and was b. Greenfield, Mass., 22 May, 1803.

Rev. Mr. Cross graduated at Amherst, Mass., 1863, studied theology in Princeton, N. Y., and was admitted as a Presbyterian clergyman in 1834. He settled in East Smithfield, Pa. No issue.

7178. WILLIAM HENRY PHELPS, b. Smithfield, Pa., 21 Dec., 1824, m. Mary D. Bacon, at Lockport, N. Y., 1 March, 1866. She was daughter of Dan M. and Elizabeth (Harrison) Bacon, and was b. Huntington, Pa. Mr. Phelps d. 23 April, 1898.

Child, b. East Smithfield, Pa.:

10891. I. Mary Louisa, b. 19 Sept., 1868, d. 7 July, 1870.

7179. ABIGAIL MARIA PHELPS, b. Smithfield, Pa., 6 Feb., 1827, m. L. E. Childs, at East Smithfield, Pa., 7 June, 1853. He was son of Edward A. and Betsey (Pierce) Childs, and was b. Warren, R. I., 26 Jan., 1819. Settled in East Smithfield, Pa. He is in the grocery business.

Children, b. East Smithfield, Pa.:

10892. I. Clara Elizabeth (Childs), b. 4 Oct., 1854.
10893. II. Charles A. " b. 8 March, 1857.
10894. III. Susannah Phelps " b. 3 May, 1861, d. 31 Jan., 1881, unm.

7180. JOHN WHEELOCK PHELPS, b. East Smithfield, Pa., 27 May, 1829, m. Mary E. Childs, in East Smithfield, Pa., 21 Oct., 1855. She was daughter of Christopher and Margaret (Wright) Childs, and was b. East Smithfield, Pa., Feb., 1831. Mr. Phelps settled in East Smithfield, Pa., and from there to Emporium, Pa. He is a merchant.

Children:

10895. I. Charles T., b. East Smithfield, Pa., 7 May, 1857, d. Dec., 1857.

10896. II. Mary, b. East Smithfield, Pa., 8 June, 1859, d. May, 1866.

10897. III. Lizzie R., b. Emporium, Pa., 6 June, 1866.

10898. IV. An infant, b. " " 2 Oct., 1868, d. 9 Oct., 1868.

7181. Clarissa Orton Phelps, b. Smithfield, Pa., 12 Feb., 1832, m. Horace S. Niles, 20 Oct., 1858. He was son of Samuel and Hannah (Minor) Niles, and was b. West Halifax, Vt., 2 Jan., 1833. Mr. Niles resided in East Smithfield, Pa., Hamilton, Minn., Burlington, Ky., and is now in Boulder, Colo., where he is engaged in gold and silver mining.

Children:

10899. I. William Lincoln (Niles), b. East Smithfield, Pa., 6 Oct., 1859.

10900. II. Joseph Cornelius (Niles), b. East Smithfield, Pa., 13 May, 1861.

10901. III. Gertrude Lucelia (Niles), b. Hamilton, Minn., 7 Dec., 1862.

10902. IV. Freedom Estelle (Niles), b. Burlingame, Kan., 6 Nov., 1867.

10903. V. Augustus Phelps (Niles), b. Burlingame, Kan., 13 Sept., 1869.

10904. VI. Mary Wood (Niles), b. Burlingame, Kan., 18 Jan., 1872.

10905. VII. Clara Elizabeth (Niles), b. Burlingame, Kan., 11 Jan., 1875.

7184. Susannah Phelps, b. Smithfield, Pa., 29 Sept., 1837, m. L. D. Forest, 22 April, 1884. He was son of David Forest, and was b. East Smithfield, Pa., 4 Sept., 1838, where he settled. He is a lawyer and deals in government lands in Oregon. No issue.

7185. Martha Jane Phelps, b. Smithfield, Pa., 15 Jan., 1840, m. John Bird, 26 Dec., 1864. He was son of John and Mary (Harkins) Bird, and was b. East Smithfield, Pa., 28 April, 1836, where he settled.

Children, b. East Smithfield, Pa.:

10906. I. A. Carl (Bird), b. 23 July, 1867.
10907. II. Augustus P. " b. 17 Aug., 1869.
10908. III. Edward P. " b. 17 Nov., 1872.
10909. IV. Martha J. " b. 16 Jan., 1876.
10910. V. Clarissa P. " b. 9 June, 1877.
10911. VI. Grace A. " b. 10 June, 1880.

7186. Augustus Phelps, b. Smithfield, Pa., 8 June, 1844, m. Helen M. Woodworth, 20 June, 1862. She was daughter of Louis Woodworth, and was b. Sylvania, Pa., 9 May, 1846, d. East Smithfield, Pa., 12 Oct., 1882. He m. for 2nd wife Jane A. Scott, 28 Aug., 1884.

Mr. Phelps is a farmer, settling in East Smithfield, Pa.

Children by 1st wife, b. East Smithfield, Pa.:

10912. I. Annie A., b. 22 July, 1874.
10913. II. Augustus L., b. 20 Sept., 1875.

Child by 2nd wife, b. East Smithfield, Pa.:

10914. III. T. Scott, b. 3 Feb., 1887.

7187. Francis O. Wilcox, b. Smithfield, Pa., 1811, m. Orville Kellogg, 24 May, 1853. Settled in Smithfield, Pa.

Children, b. Smithfield, Pa.:

10915. I. Ellen A. (Wilcox), b. 11 Sept., 1854.
10916. II. Mary C. " b. 10 July, 1862, d. 8 Oct., 1865.
+ 10917. III. Lizzie C. " b. 26 June, 1868, m. Howard Harris.

7188. Sevelon H. Wilcox, b. Smithfield, Pa., 13 Feb., 1828, m. Francis A. Thompson, at Smithfield, Pa., 15 July, 1853.

Mr. Wilcox settled in Smithfield, Pa.

Children, b. Smithfield, Pa.:

+ 10918. I. James G. (Wilcox), b. 30 Sept., 1855, m. Mary E. Scott.
10919. II. Mina S. (Wilcox), b. 21 March, 1859.
10920. III. Frances E., (Wilson), b. 20 Oct., 1870.

7205. VICTORIA PHELPS, b. East Smithfield, Pa., 11 March, 1838, m. Dorrance Tracey, 27 Dec., 1859. His father was from East Haddam, Ct. He was b. West Smithfield, Pa., 21 Oct., 1835. His parents were A——— and Elvira Kellogg Tracy.

Mr. Tracy settled in Smithfield, Pa. He is a farmer.

Children, b. Smithfield, Pa.:

10921. I. Freddie Phelps (Tracy), b. 5 Nov., 1860, d. 21 Sept., 1862.

+ 10922. II. George Winslow (Tracy,), b. 17 Oct., 1862, m. Mary L. Andrews.

10923. III. Jessie Phelps (Tracy), b. 27 May, 1864, d. 25 Sept., 1865.

10924. IV. Henry Phelps (Tracy), b. 16 Nov., 1867, m. Helen E. Partridge, b. 3 Aug., 1867, at Milan, Pa.

10925. V. Emeline Lucy (Tracy), b. 29 Oct., 1869, d. 18 July, 1871.

10926 VI. Annie Elvira (Tracy), b. 8 Sept., 1871, d. 16 Jan., 1880.

7206. DITON PHELPS, b. East Smithfield, Pa., 5 March, 1840, m. Jane Eliza Gerould, 27 Dec., 1865. She was daughter of Zeo Gerould, who was b. Newton, Ct., 11 Jan., 1792, (his mother was Eliza Bein, of Boston.) Jane Eliza Gerould was b. in East Smithfield, Pa., 15 Oct., 1841, d. in Kansas, 21 July, 1873. He m. 2nd Alice Amelia Groten, 3 May, 1875. She was daughter of James and Polly (Whiting) Groten, and was b. Canton, Pa., 20 May, 1851, and is now living in East Smithfield, Pa.

Mr. Phelps settled in East Smithfield, Pa. He was a farmer.

Children by 2nd wife, b. East Smithfield, Pa.:

10927. I. Mills, b. 8 Feb., 1876.

10928. II. Nellie, b. 30 June, 1878.

10929. III. Jane, b. 9 March, 1882.

7208. EDITH MINERVA PHELPS, b. East Smithfield, Pa., 18 March, 1847, m. George Howard Webb, 17 Feb., 1872. He was son of James H. and Sally (Chamberlain)

Webb, and was b. East Smithfield, Pa., 15 Oct., 1849, where he settled, and where he had one child born. He then removed to Alba, Pa.

Children, b. Alba, Pa., except first:

10930. I. Laura Elizabeth (Webb), b East Smithfield, Pa., 22 Dec., 1872.
10931. II. John Leland (Webb), b. 7 May, 1878.
10932. III. Henry Phelps " b. 7 May, 1880.
10933. IV. Geo. Howard " b. 6 June, 1882.
10934. V. Mary Louisa " b. 21 May, 1885.

7217. Sarah Abigail Phelps, b. Becket, Mass., 7 July, 1827, m. 30 March, 1846, Milton Barnes, b. 26 July, 1825. He settled in Fonda, N. Y. His place of business is Pine Lake, where he is engaged in lumbering.

Children, b. Fonda, N. Y.:

10935. I. Luther M. (Barnes), b. 26 Feb., 1847, d. 23 Nov., 1869, unm.
+ 10936. II. Julia R. " b. 13 Dec., 1849, m. Edson M. Richard.
+ 10937. III. William G. " b. 12 March, 1857, m. Florence Davis.

7220. George Francis Phelps, b. Becket, Mass., 2 May, 1835, m. Adelaide M. King. She was daughter of his step-mother Anna L. Knight , by her 1st husband, Rufus King. She d. 30 April, 1883. See No. 3653.

Mr. Phelps settled in Montreal, Can. Had two children.

7222. Emma Louisa Phelps, b. Becket, Mass., 12 Oct., 1849, m. Frank Adams, 18 March, 1875. Settled in Bethelehem, N. Y.

He is doing business in Albany, N. Y.

Children :

10938. I. Henry (Adams), b. Albany, N. Y., 14 April, 1880.
10939. II. Louisa Alden (Adams), b. Bethlehem, N. Y., 8 April, 1884.
10940. III. Abel Thurman (Adams), b. Bethlehem, N. Y., 28 Feb., 1886.

7224. HENRY PITT PHELPS, b. Becket, Mass., 13 July, 1844, m. Anna P. King, 14 June, 1881. She was widow of Henry Barnard, and daughter of Rufus King and Anna L. (Knight), and was b. 28 Nov. 1842. Mr. Phelps had been employed on the Albany papers, principally the Albany Times for the last eighteen years, in all kinds of reporting and editorial work. He is the author of "Plays of a Century" a record of the Albany stage, published by Joseph McDonald, Albany, N. Y., also the "Albany Hand Book" from 1881 to 1884, and other pamphlets. He has edited a Memorial pamphlet which was published in 1891 or 1892, setting forth the Christian Character of Dea. Benjamin Phelps, his father, No. 3656. Now resides New York City. No issue.

7229 HENRY ALVAH PHELPS, b. Boston, Mass., 26 April, 1844, m.

Mr. Phelps settled in Albany, N. Y.

Children, b. Albany, N. Y.:

10941. I. Frederick.
10942. II. Alvah.

7231. HENRY E. PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 4 June, 1833, m. Julia A. Bushnell. She was daughter of Charles and Chloe (Truesdell) Bushnell.

Mr. Phelps resided in Jersey City, N. J., where he d. 29 July, 1877. He was an accountant.

Children, b. Jersey City, N. J., except the first:

10943. I. Frank, b. New York, N. Y., 6 July, 1856.
+ 10944. II. Matthias, b. 4 Feb., 1859, m. Margaret E. Farrell.
+ 10945. III. Harry, b. 10 Feb., 1861, m. Mary E. Thompson.
10946. IV. Harriet Elizabeth, b. 6 Nov., 1868.

7234. MARY ELIZABETH PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 10 May, 1840, m. Charles C. Foskett, 11 Nov., 1862. Settled in Meriden, Ct.

Children, b. Meriden, Ct.:

10947. I. Mary Page (Foskett), b. 27 April, 1862.
10948. II. Emma Kellogg " b. 12 Oct., 1867.
10949. III. Annie E. " b. 21 Nov., 1875.

7235. Harriet C. Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct., 8 Nov., 1842, m. Rev. Wm. H. Wardell, 3 Feb., 1862. Settled first in Hebron, Ct.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct.:

10950. I. George Phelps (Wardell), b. 21 June, 1863.
10951. II. Mary L. " b. 15 May, 1867.

7261. Henry Egbert Phelps, b. Canajoharie, N. Y., 10 June, 1825, removed with his father to Marshall, Mich., m. 3 May, 1852, Esther J. Craig, b. Bainbridge, N. Y., 1835, d. Marshall, Mich., 1 March, 1858. He m. 2nd Delia T. Phelps, b. Marshall, Mich., 20 April, 1837.

Mr. Phelps settled in Marshall, Mich. He is a merchant.

Child by 1st wife, b. Marshall, Mich.:

10952. I. Henry Craig, b. 12 April, 1855, d. 4 Nov., 1863.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Marshall, Mich.:

10953. II. Luther H., b. 20 April, 1863.
10954. III. Charlotte, b. 13 Sept., 1866.

7263. Abby Ann Phelps, b. Canajoharie, N. Y., 1 Sept., 1829, removed with her father to Marshall, Mich., m. Charles H. Allen, 29 June, 1854.

Settled in San Jose, Cal. Had four children.

7264. Frank Phelps, b. Marshall, Mich., m. Emily E. Barney, at Marshall, Mich., 3 April, 1878. She was daughter of William Gurry and Anna (Knapp) Barney, and was b. Marshall, Mich., 6 Sept., 1849.

Mr. Phelps settled in Bellevue, Mich.

Children, b. Bellevue, Mich.:

10955. I. Henry Jones, b. 24 Jan., 1881.
19956. II. Anna Louise, b. 22 Dec., 1887.

7265. Ellen T. Phelps, b. Marshall, Mich., 15 Oct., 1834, m. Frank Beach, in Marshall, Mich., 11 Jan., 1855. He was son of Benjamin Phelps and Nancy (Cook) Beach, and was b. Keeseville, N. Y., 13 May, 1829.

Mr. Beach settled in Battle Creek, Mich. He is secretary and treasurer of the Battle Creek Machine Co.

Children, b. Marshall, Mich., except the last :

10957.	I. Ellen Phelps (Beach),		b. 5 Nov., 1858.
10958.	II. Henry "	"	b. 9 Oct., 1863, d. 17 Sept., 1864.
10959.	III. Anna	"	b. 19 Aug., 1866.
10960.	IV. Bessie Louisa	"	b. Battle Creek, Mich., 4 Nov., 1873.

7267. Roger Elijah Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct., 22 July, 1836, m. Caroline Cora Barton, in Oxford, N. Y., 4 Jan., 1867. She was daughter of Norval W. and Mary R. (Miles) Barton, and was b. Sidney, N. Y., 1 Nov., 1844.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Oxford, N. Y., removing from there to Andover, Ct.

Children, b. Oxford, N. Y.:

10961. I. Cora Victoria, b. 13 May, 1870.
10962. II. Carrie Barton, b. 12 Jan., 1872.

7268. Victoria E. Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct., 16 May, 1838, m. George Ransom Hale, 21 Oct., 1872. He was son of George and Anna (Risley) Hale, and was b. Glastonbury, Ct., 2 May, 1830, where he settled. He is a farmer.

Child, b. Glastonbury, Ct.:

10963. I. Ransom Phelps (Hale), b. 28 May, 1879, d. 13 August, 1879.

7271. Charles Lewis Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct., 24 March, 1847, m. Charlotte Morgan Mann, 11 May, 1870. She was daughter of Cyrus and Elizabeth (Worthington) Mann, and was b. Hebron, Ct., 24 Nov., 1846.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Hebron, Ct. He is a farmer.

Child, b. Hebron, Ct.:

10964. I. Lewis Worthington, b. 20 Oct., 1880.

Note.—The farm on which Mr. Phelps lives has been in the family since the settlement of the town. This farm is located on what is called Burnt Hill, so called because the Indians kept it burnt over and raised corn there. Their arrow heads are found in plowing and occasionally spear heads and pestles.

7273. Junius Randolph Clark, b. Smethport, Pa., 24 July, 1836, m. 1861, Ellen Viets, b. Syracuse, N. Y., d. Warren, Pa., Oct., 1866. He m. 2nd, 25 Sept., 1875, Mary Morse, b. Elmira, N. Y.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Warren, Pa.

Children by 1st wife, b. Warren, Pa.:

10965. I. Frederick (Clark), b. 1864, d. April, 1870.
10966. II. Martin " b. 1866.

Child by 2nd wife, b. Warren, Pa.:

10967. III. Paul Junius (Clark), b. 1877.

7275. Edward Kissam Clark, b. Smethport, Pa., 1 Jan., 1841, m. 12 June, 1867, Martha Jane Seymour, daughter of Charles and Hannah (Halsey) Seymour, and b. Vestal, N. Y., 28 May, 1846.

Mr. Clark settled in Binghamton, N. Y. He is a lawyer.

Children, b. Binghamton, N. Y.:

10968. I. Roger Phelps (Clark), b. 14 March, 1869.
10969. II. Laura Louisa " b. 8 Jan., 1872, m. Elias Franklin Morgan, 1 June, 1792. Resides in New London, Ct.
10970. III. Charles Seymour (Clark), b. 13 June, 1873, d. 18 Sept., 1875.
10971. IV. Anne Whitman (Clark), b. 30 Aug., 1875.
10972. V. Joseph Foot " b. 1 July, 1878.
10973. VI. Edward Kissam " b. 14 July, 1880.
10974. VII. Vernon Seymour " b. 17 Nov., 1882.
10975. VIII. Florence Evangeline (Clark), b. 27 May, 1885, d. 26 Oct., 1890.
10976. IX. Mary Elizabeth (Clark), b. 10 July, 1887.
10977. X. Lewis Boardman " b. 29 March, 1890.

7276. Ella Clarissa Clark, b. Bradford, Pa., 31 July, 1843, m. William N. Hanna. He settled in Elmira, N. Y., and Bradford, Pa.

Children:

10978. I. A child (Hanna), b. Elmira, N. Y., April, 1879, d. at birth.

10979. II. Geneva (Hanna), b. Elmira, N. Y., 5 Dec., 1881.
10980. III. Junius " b. Bradford, Pa., 14 Dec., 1882.

7281. Anne W. Phelps, b. Andover, Ct., April 18, 1846, d. Nov. 11, 1883, m. Nov. 18, 1869, Flavel J. Bingham, b. Andover, Ct., Aug. 26, 1841, d. Cleveland, Ohio, Feb. 21, 1890.

Res. Cleveland, Ohio.

Child, b. Clevelend, Ohio:

10981. I. Harvey J. (Bingham), b. March 26, 1876.

7283. Henry Gurley Phelps, b. Andover, Ct., Aug. 25 1849, m. Dec. 29, 1875, Annie E. Sloan, of Pittsburgh, Pa.

Res. Cleveland, Ohio.

Child, b. Cleveland, Ohio:

10982. I. Gurley S., b. Dec. 25, 1876.

7286. Eva Josephine Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct., Feb. 12, 1853, m. Feb. 13, 1875, Loren A. Welch.

Res. Hebron, Ct.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct.:

10983. I. David Phelps (Welch), b. March 12, 1877.
10984. II. Mary Elizabeth " b. June 27, 1878.
10985. III. Harold Percival " b. Oct. 14, 1881.
10986. IV. Katherine Whittlesey (Welch), b. May 22, 1893.

7288. Florence Louise Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct., Nov. 2, 1859, m. Nov. 24, 1892, H. Asa Bissell.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct.:

10987. I. Mary Elizabeth (Bissell), b. July 26, 1893.
10988. II. Benjamin (Bissell), b. Dec. 12, 1895.

7297. William Henry Harrison Phelps, b. Feb. 10, 1939, m. Goldsboro, N. C., Dec. 19, 1861, Lucy Elizabeth Briggs, b. Goldsboro, N. C., March 4, 1842, d. Atlanta, Ga., May 2, 1892, dau. of John and Harriet (Moses) Briggs.

Res. Atlanta, Georgia.
Is an importers', shippers' and manufacturers' agent.

Children :

10989. I. William Candler, b. Columbus, Ga., Oct. 19, 1863.
10990. II. Harriet Pauline, b. Columbus, Ga., Feb. 1865, d. May, 1882.
10991. III. Augusta Deems, b. Brooklyn, N. Y.
10992. IV. Henry, b. Columbus, Ga., Jan., 1866, d. March, 1866.
10993. V. Lucy Lee, b. Baltimore, Md., 1878, d. Oct. 2, 1897.
10994. VI. Elinor Ruth, b. Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 19, 1882.

7303. Truman Phelps, b. Harrisonburg, La., Aug. 18, 1846, m. Anaqua, Texas, July 17, 1871, Mary McClanahan, (by adoption Moena S. Seawell), b. Barnes, Texas, June 27, 1852, dau. of John and Mary (Lowe) McClanahan. Res. Karnes City, Texas, Mr. Phelps is a surveyor.

Children, b. Anaqua, Texas :

10995. I. Daisy, b. Aug. 28, 1872.
10996. II. Ruth, b. Nov. 30, 1873, d. April 15, 1897.
10997. III. Stirling T., b. May 10, 1877.

7309. Silvia Phelps, b. Barkhamsted, Ct., March 14, 1817, d. Sept. 29, 1867, pub. Otis, Mass., Dec. 10, 1837, m. Calvin Barker, of Hartford, Ct.

Children, b. Hartford, Ct.:

10998. I. Egbert (Barker), d. Hartford, Ct., 1898.
10999. II. Willis " Res. Hartford, Ct.

7310. Aaron Phelps, b. Barkhamsted, Ct., Oct. 15, 1818, d. Oct. 24, 1868, m. at Champlain, N. Y., April 23, 1848, Delany Baird, who died Dec. 29, 1859. He m. 2nd Oct. 19, 1865, Mrs. Addie Van Hise, of Patchogue, L. I. Records of Becket of marriage of Luther S., call him son of Aaron and Fidelia (Kibbe) Phelps.

Child by 2nd wife, b. Otis, Mass.:

+ 11000. I. Luther Shepard, b. June 3, 1866, m. Caroline L. Soule.

7312. Daniel Phelps, b. Barkhamsted, Ct., July 9, 1822, m. Lydia Mann. Res. Brown Deer, Wis.

Child:

11001. I. Charles.

7313. Israel Whiting Phelps, b. Barkhamsted, Ct., May 17, 1824, d. Jan. 4, 1892, m. Aug. 30, 1848, Emeline Rogers, b. ——, d. July 3, 1886, daughter of Alvin and Charlotte Rogers.

Res. Barkhamsted, Ct.

Children, b. Barkhamsted, Ct.:

+ 11002. I. Frances D., b. Oct. 15, 1849, m. James Thompson.

11003. II. Eliza Jennette, b. Feb. 24, 1851, d. Dec. 13, 1870.

+ 11004. III. Rocelia Josephine, b. April 2, 1854, m. Milton S. Thompson.

+ 11005. IV. Clara Isabelle, b. Aug. 5, 1861, m. Frank Williams.

11006. V. Henry E., b. Jan. 3, 1867.

7313a. Sarah Phelps, b. Barkhamsted, Ct., Sept. 4, 1826, pub. Otis, Mass., Aug. 16, 1847, m. Artemas Hunt.

Child, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

+ 11007. I. Ella Jane (Hunt), m. Howard W. Humphrey.

7325. Ellen Phelps, b. South Hero, Vt., about 1824, m. Alfred French, March, 1855.

Settled in Cleveland, Ohio.

Children, b. Cleveland, Ohio:

11008. I. Julia H. (French).

11009. II. Mary Hope "

7327. Frederick Phelps, b. South Hero, Vt., 1826, m. Mary Ayers, Oct., 1858.

Mr. Phelps first settled in South Hero, Vt.

Child, b. South Hero, Vt.:

11010. I. Gertrude.

7346. Helen S. Lampson, b. Redford, N. Y., 28 Aug., 1835, m. Rouse Summons, at Kenosha, Wis., 24 June, 1855. He was son of Horace and Huldah (Phelps) Summons, b. Marcy, N. Y., 10 Sept., 1832.

Mr. Summons resides in Kenosha, Wis.

Children, b. Kenosha, Wis.:

11011. I. Morah (Summons), b. 26 May, 1858, d. 7 Jan., 1885.

11012. II. William " b. 25 Oct., 1864, d. 26 Oct., 1865.

11013. III. Layton " b. 20 Aug., 1867.

11014. IV. Samuel S. " b. 4 Feb., 1870.

7351. Kate Phelps, b. Brasher, N. Y., 29 Aug., 1829, m. A. A. Hawkins, 29 Sept., 1858. He was son of Esau and Betsey Hawkins, and was b. St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. A farmer in Clinton Co., Iowa. His wife Kate d. there 27 Nov., 1870. No issue.

7352. Benajah Phelps, b. Brasher, N. Y., 3 Sept., 1832, m. Eliza Berry, at Brasher, N. Y., 11 March, 1857. She was daughter of Samuel and Rebecca (Chambers) Berry and was b. Skibbereen, Ireland, 9 Dec., 1829.

Mr. Phelps settled in Clinton Co., Iowa. He was a school teacher, and a farmer.

Children, b. Clinton Co., Iowa:

+ 11015. I. John Henry, b. 6 April, 1858, m. Catharine Toubman.

+ 11016. II. George Benajah, b. 12 March, 1861, m. Nellie Dixon.

11017. III. Alma Sawyer, b. 10 June, 1863, d. 25 Sept., 1865.

11018. IV. Samuel Berry, b. 8 April, 1866.

7353. John S. Phelps, b. Brasher, N. Y., 6 Oct., 1841, m. Elizabeth P. Schell, 12 Aug., 1874, at Big Rapids, Mich. She was daughter of Walter H. and Adelia (Broderick Price) Schell, and was b. Newton Falls, Ohio, 19 May, 1850, now living (1895).

Mr. Phelps settled in Rockford, So. Dakota. He is a merchant.

Children :

11019. I. Florence Adelia, b. Big Rapids, Mich., 8 May, 1876.

11020. II. Francis W. b. Rapids City, Mich, 27 Feb., 1889.

7357. Graham Phelps, b. South Hero, Vt., 17 July, 1835, m. Harriet Morgan, 8 Nov., 1866. She was daughter of Samuel and Zerviah (Lewis) Morgan and was b. Cambridge, Vt., 10 May, 1848, d. South Hero, Vt., 10 May, 1848, d. South Hero, Vt., 12 May, 1884. No issue.

7360. Jane Phelps, b. South Hero, Vt., 24 March, 1840, m. William G. Gordon, 8 Feb., 1870. He was son of Ira and Experience (Patten) Gordon, and was b. Grand Island, Vt., 8 Jan., 1831.

Settled in Davisville, Cal. He is a farmer.

Children, b. Davisville, Cal.:

11021. I. George A. (Gordon), b. 21 Dec., 1870.

11022. II. William P. " b. 20 Feb., 1873.

11023. III. Abel A. " b. 22 Feb., 1875

11024. IV. Ira " b. 4 March, 1877.

11024a. V. Florence " b. 19 May, 1880.

7361. Albert Phelps, b. So. Hero, Vt., 18 Sept., 1841, m. Viola I. Keck, 25 June, 1872. She was daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Jackson) Keck, and was b. Washington, Iowa, 10 July, 1851, now living in Minneapolis, Minn.

Mr. Phelps settled in Minneapolis, Minn., now in County Clerk's office, abstractor. Res. 515—5th Ave. He is a lawyer.

Children, b. Washington, Iowa :

11025. I. Eliza M., b. 23 August, 1873.

11026. II. Francis Q. b. 19 Oct., 1875.

7364. Frederick Phelps, b. South Hero, Vt., 26 June, 1847, m. Alice Carrie Burns, at Tremont, Cal., 22 Aug., 1872. She was daughter of Archibald and Harriet Jane (Hyde) Burns, and was b. Diamond Springs, Col.

Children :

11027. I. Edgar Burns, b. Tremont, Col., 20 Aug., 1873.

11028. II. Olive Elsie, b. Tremont, Col., 15 Feb., 1875.
11029. III. Harriet Jane, b. Tremont, Col., 24 Sept., 1877.
11030. IV. Ruby Augusta, b. Golden, Col., 8 March, 1880.
11031. V. Alice Mary, b. Tremont, Col., 30 Dec., 1882.
11032. VI. Orange, b. Tremont, Col., 28 Dec., 1885.
11033. VII. Frederick, b. Tremont, Col., 11 Feb., 1888.

7366. Florence E. Phelps, b. South Hero, Vt., 27 Oct., 1851, m. Warren H. Landon, 22 Jan., 1880. He was son of Edwin H. and Delia (Wheel) Landon, and was b. Alburgh, Vt., 8 July, 1851. Rev. Mr. Landon lived for a time in Portland, Oregon, removing to San Rafael, Cal. A clergyman and professor in San Francisco Theological Seminary.

Children, b. Portland, Oregon:

11034. I. Mary Augusta (Landon), b. 18 Aug., 1887.
11035. II. Warren Phelps " b. 7 June, 1889.
11036. III. Helen Florence " b. 12 May, 1892.

7370. Delia Phelps, b. Beekmantown, N. Y., 8 Oct., 1845, m. Ernest J. Frew, at South Bombay, 6 Nov., 1866. He was son of Thomas and Anna Frew, and was b. South Bombay, N. Y., 4 Aug., 1846. He settled in South Bombay, N. Y., and is a farmer.

Children, b. South Bombay, N. Y.:

11037. I. Thomas (Frew), b. 22 July, 1867.
11038. II. Katherine " b. 15 Jan., 1869.
11039. III. Ernest R. " b. 4 March, 1871, d. 26 July, 1872.
11040. IV. Phebe A. " b. 13 April, 1873.
11041. V. Athol L. " b. 22 Nov., 1879.
11042. VI. Grover " b. 20 Dec., 1884.
11043. VII. Ernest W. " b. 17 Jan., 1875.

7372 James Phelps, b. Beekmantown, N. Y., 23 Dec., 1847, m. Carrie Churchill. She was daughter of George and Jane (Jackson) Churchill, and was b. Plattsburgh, N. Y.

Mr. Phelps settled in South Bombay, N. Y. He is a farmer.

Child, b. South Bombay, N. Y.:

11044. I. Daisy, b. 18 March, 1880.

7373. Henry Phelps, b. Beekmantown, N. Y., 29 Oct., 1849, m. Sarah A. Petty, at Brushtown, N. Y., 5 Nov., 1873. She was daughter of Otis and Elmira Petty, and was b. Brushtown, N. Y., 30 July, 1854.

Mr. Phelps settled in Spring Cove, N. Y. He is a hotel keeper.

Children, b. Brushtown, N. Y.:

11045. I. Arthur A., b. 14 July, 1874.

11046. II. Nora May, b. 5 July, 1877.

11047. III. Merchant, b. 5 Aug., 1882.

7424. Hanson C. Phelps, b. Alburgh, Vt., 10 Aug., 1834, m. Louise H. Kent, at Norfolk, N. Y., 18 Oct., 1859. She was daughter of William and Mary M. (Deale) Kent, and was b. Louisville, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., 21 April, 1839.

Mr. Phelps settled in Norfolk, N. Y. He is a commercial traveler.

Children, b. Norfolk, N. Y.:

11048. I. William Kent, b. 24 July, 1860, d. 22 Sept., 1882.

11049. II. Samuel Mix, b. 10 Jan., 1863. Resides 404 N. E. 4th St., Minneapolis, Minn.

11050. III. Frederick S., b. 8 May, 1866. Resides N. Y. City, unm.

11051. IV. Mabel Louise, b. 9 March, 1868, d. 23 Feb., 1876.

11052. V. Charles H., b. 13 Feb., 1870. Resides 2403 Central Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.

7426. Sidney R. Phelps, b. Norfolk, N. Y., 1838, m. about 1869, Emma Louise Calkins, b. Peru, N. Y.

Mr. Phelps settled in Norwood, N. Y. He has a hotel and deals in coal.

Children, b. Norwood, N. Y.:

11053. I. Jessie Louise, b. 29 June, 1871.
11054. II. Sidney Prentice, b. 20 July, 1873.
11055. III. Harry Burton, b. 11 Dec., 1875, d. 3 Aug., 1884.
11056. IV. Roscoe Calkins, b. 6 Sept., 1885, d. July, 1886.

7428. William Fermon Phelps, b. Norfolk, N. Y., 24 Feb., 1843, m. Ellen Frances Calkins, at Norfolk, N. Y., 19 Nov., 1868. She was daughter of Allen D. and Anna Eliza (Hewett) Calkins, and was b. Clinton Co., N. Y., now living in Norwood, N. Y. (1895.)

Mr. Phelps settled in Norwood, N. Y.

Children, b. Louisville, N. Y., except the first:

11057. I. Leslie Fermon, b. Potsdam, N. Y., 30 July, 1871, d. 24 Nov., 1878.
11058. II. Frances Beatrice, b. 19 Nov., 1874.
11059. III. Mary Lillian, b. 1 Nov., 1877.
11060. IV. Florence Louisa, b. 12 Sept., 1880.
11061. V. Grace Ethel, b. 27 June, 1884, d. 12 Aug., 1887.

7430. Garry B. Phelps, b. Norfolk, N. Y., 1840, m. Jane Candace Kent, sister of his brother Hanson's wife. She was b. 29 Sept,, 1822.

Mr. Phelps settled in Minneapolis, Minn., 2403 Central Avenue.

Child, b. Minneapolis, Minn.:

11062. I. Mary, b. 14 Oct., 1877, d. 26 Oct., 1879.

7438. Abel Mix Phelps, M. D., b. Alburgh, Vt., Jan. 27, 1851, m. July 3, 1895, Cornelia Baker Bedell, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1871, daughter of James Hale and Catherine Louise (Cornwell) Bedell.

Dr. Phelps is a physician at 62 East 34th Street, New York city. He graduated at the University of Michigan, March 27, 1873, and took post graduate courses in the University of Vienna, Austria, and at Berlin, Leipzig, Kiel and Halle, 1884–5–6, and at Guy's, St. Thomas's, and Kings', London, Eng., 1887–8.

He was president of Am. Orthopedic Assn., 1894, vice-

president of N. Y. State Medical Society, delegate to the 8th International Congress, 1884, member of the N. Y. Academy of Medicine, professor of surgery, University of Vermont, Medical Department, professor orthopedic surgery, New York, Post Graduate School of Medicine, and professor of orthopedic surgery, University of the City of New York, from 1887 to 1896.

Children, b. New York city:

11063. I. Kathryn Bedell, b. August 2, 1897.
11064. II. Elinor, b. May 15, 1899.

7448. George B. Phelps, b. Woodbridge, Ct., 11 Feb., 1810, m. at Pittsburgh, Pa., 24 Dec., 1833, Martha S. Hartley, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Hartley, and was b. Pittsburgh, Pa., 1 Aug., 1813, where she d. 16 March, 1891.

Mr. Phelps was a merchant, located at Wood Street, corner of Diamond Street, from 1836 to 1890. He d. Saltsburgh, Pa., 16 Nov., 1896.

Children, b. Pittsburgh, Pa.:

11065. I. Sarah Hartley, b. April, 1836.
11066. II. Elsie Marshall, b. Oct., 1838.
11067. III. Jane, d. in infancy.
11068. IV. Thomas Hartley, b. 5 Dec., 1843.

7450. Judge Edward Marshall Phelps, b. Woodbridge, Ct., 13 Nov., 1813, m. in Elyria, O., 1837, Lucinda E. Hamlin. She was daughter of Rev. Jabez and Esther (Stowe) Hamlin, and was b. Alford, Mass., 29 Dec., 1815, and now living at St. Mary's, Ohio.

Judge Phelps graduated at Kenyon College, Gambier, Ohio, in 1833. In his class were Edwin M. Stanton, afterward Secretary of War, Judge David Davis of Ill., Judge of the United States Supreme Court, and Bishop Williams, of Louisiana. He studied law with Judge Law, one of the Supreme Judges of Ohio, and was admitted to practice in Ohio in 1835. He settled in St. Mary's, Ohio, in Aug., 1837. He was a leading lawyer of Northwestern Ohio, and his practice in the courts embraced many counties, and he was a Judge in the Court of Equity, and was a strong and successful Advocate and Judge,

He was twice elected to the State Senate, and was one of the active originators and champions of the Free School system. He was three times elected Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, which position he filled with honor.

He was a Christian and member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, as was also his wife, for over forty years, and educated their family in that faith. He d. at St. Mary's, Ohio, 19 July, 1883, honored and respected.

Children, b. St. Mary's, Ohio:

11069. I. Mary Lucinda, b. 6 July, 1838, m. Theophilus G. Yonville.

11070. II. Charles, b. 31 March, 1842, m. twice. A physician.

11071. III. Edward Marshall, b. 31 March, 1844, d. 29 Sept., 1849.

11072. IV. Susan Mosley, b. 29 Sept., 1845, m. Rev. Edward A. Barry.

11073. V. Frederick Elisha, b. 8 Oct., 1847, m. three times.

7451. John Ruggles Phelps, b. Woodbridge, Ct., 20 May, 1816, m. 29 April, 1844, Cecelia Martin, of the town of Pike, Wis., daughter of Peter and Nancy Martin, of Jefferson Co., N. Y. Mr. Phelps settled in Polo, Ill., where he d. 10 Feb., 1882. He was a hardware merchant.

Children, b. Kenosha, Wis.:

11074. I. Elsie Augusta, b. 5 Sept., 1846, d. 21 July, 1857.

11075. II. Kate Julia, b. 25 April, 1849. Res. Polo, Ill.

11076. III. Charles B., b. 10 Aug., 1851, d. 11 Feb., 1898.

7453. Gen. Elisha A. Phelps, b. Woodbridge, Ct., 5 Sept., 1820, m. Lucinda McChristy, at St. Mary's, Ohio, 4 Aug., 1855. She was daughter of Mr. McChristy of Mercer Co.

Gen. Phelps was a merchant in Celina, Ohio, where he d 16 Oct., 1861.

Children:

+ 11077. I. Edward E., b. Polo, Ill., 20 Nov., 1856, m. Ruth Alden.

+ 11078. II. Elsie Lucinda, b. Celina, Ohio, 16 July, 1859, m. William Gordon.

7456. Frances Bellows Phelps, b. St. Louis, Mo., m. Eliza Ingersoll, of Detroit, Mich.

Mr. Phelps settled in Detroit, Mich., where he d., and where his widow resided in 1898.

Children, b. Detroit, Mich.:

11079. I. Frances Stone.

11080. II. Marie.

11081. III. David.

11082. IV. Jessie.

7459. Laura L. Emerson, b. Bellows Falls, Vt., 8 Sept., 1829, m. Rev. Oliver H. Staples, 29 Nov., 1852, in Windsor, Vt. He was an Episcopal clergyman, and d. St. Louis, Mo., 11 March, 1897, aged 86. Mrs. Staples res. 5525 Clemens Avenue, St. Louis, Mo.

Children:

11083. I. Alice Emerson (Staples), b. Champlain, N. N. Y., 22 Oct., 1853, d. Champlain, N. Y., July, 1854.

11084. II. Susan Eastman (Staples), b. Grand Rapids, Mich., 26 Oct., 1856, d. 31 March, 1857.

11085. III. Elizabeth Warden (Staples), b. Waukau, Wis., 28 Oct., 1860, m. Wilmer Curtis Stithe.

7462. Dr. Elisha Phelps, b. Windsor, Ct., 6 July, 1831, m. Lucretia Maria Baker, at Boston, Mass., 1 Jan., 1857. She was daughter of Eliphalet and Lucretia Osgood (Harrington) Baker, and was b. Boston, Mass., Oct., 1838. Res. 7 Adelaide Street, Jamaica Plains, Mass.

Dr. Phelps practiced medicine in Windsor, Vt., and San Francisco, Cal., now not known and unheard from in thirty years.

Child, b. Boston, Mass.:

11086. I. Jessie Lyon, b. 9 Aug., 1859, m. George R. Leavitt.

7464. George Benedict Phelps, b. Windsor, Vt., 14 June, 1836, m. Eliza Bulkley, at Brattleboro, Vt., now living.

(After Mr. Phelps's death in 1869, she m. S. S. Knapp, of Brattleboro, Vt.) Mr. Phelps was a master mechanic. During the Civil War he was a member of Co. F, 16th Regt., Conn. Vol., and wounded in battle of Antietam, and d. Windsor, Vt., 22 Nov., 1869.

Child, b. Brattleboro, Vt.:

11087. I. William Edward, b. 22 Feb., ——.

7466. James Paddock, b. 1828, m. Feb. 18, 1857, Sarah Swift Cowles, b. Coventry, Vt., d. March 26, 1874, daughter of Seth Fairchild and Sylvia Gridley (Strong) Cowles. See No. 3791.

Children:

11088. I. James Cowles (Paddock), b. Dec. 1, 1857. unm.

11089. II. Eddie Crafts (Paddock), b, 1860, d. April 14, 1862.

11090. III. Susan Strong (Paddock), b. Jan. 4, 1862. Res. Jersey City, N. J., unm.

7500. Miriam B. Phelps, b. South Hero, Vt., 1 Dec., 1832, m. Buel Landon, at Milton, Vt., 28 Sept., 1884. He was son of Bird and Sarah (Lane) Landon, and was b. South Hero, Vt., 15 Aug., 1821. He resided in Milton and South Hero, Vt., where he d. 25 April, 1882. He was a farmer. His widow now resides in South Hero, Vt.

Children:

11091. I. Adelaide S. (Landon), b. Milton, Vt., 17 Feb., 1856.

11092. II. Thomas B. " b. South Hero, Vt., 2 Oct., 1862.

11093. III. Janet " b. " " " 22 Feb., 1867.

11094. IV. Robert R. " b. Milton, Vt., 2 April, 1873.

7501. Guy O. Phelps, b. South Hero, Vt., 20 May, 1834, m. Sarah E. Cheesman, 18 Sept., 1862. She was

daughter of Samuel D. and Julia (Perry) Cheesman, and was b. Milton, Vt., 9 Jan., 1838, and now living. Mr. Phelps settled in Milton, Vt., where he is a merchant and insurance agent.

Children, b. Milton, Vt.:

11095. I. Ella M., b. 30 July, 1863.
11096. II. Lewis D., b. 4 Jan., 1865.
11097. III. Clark C., b. 20 Aug., 1871.
11098. IV. George A., b. 2 Jan., 1875.
11099. V. Kail J., b. 3 Nov., 1876.

7502. Josephine Phelps, b. South Hero, Vt., 26 July, 1836, m. Emery Reynolds, at Milton, Vt., 18 Sept., 1856. He was son of William V. and Sarah (Brown) Reynolds, and was b. Grand Island, Vt., 1 Aug., 1834. Settled in Burlington, Vt. He is a farmer.

Children, b. Milton, Vt.:

11100. I. Eaton B. (Reynolds), b. 4 June, 1858.
11101. II. George H. " b. 23 July, 1860.
11102. III. Jennie R. " b. 27 June, 1863.
11103. IV. Nattie " b. 24 Oct., 1869.

7504. William H. Phelps, b. South Hero, Vt., 28 Feb., 1841, m. Rose L. Greenman, at Banks, Mich., 14 April, 1870. She was daughter of Lorenzo and Lucinda Greenman and was b. Rochester, N. Y., 16 Aug., 1851. Mr. Phelps settled in Norwood, later in Charlevoix, Mich.

Children, b. Norwood, Mich.:

11104. I. Orville E. b. 29 August, 1871.
11105. II. Edith G., b. 20 March, 1873.
11106. III. Florence M., 4 May, 1875.

7506. Susan A. Phelps, b. South Hero, Vt., 5 May, 1845, m. 1 Oct., 1867, John D. Platt, b. Plattsburgh, N. Y. Settled in Milton, Vt., where he d., and where she d. 5 May, 1879.

Children, b. Milton, Vt.:

11107. I. Elizabeth (Platt), d. in infancy.
11108. II. Anna Mary " m. F. O. Sample. Res. Atlantic, Iowa.

11109. III. Zepheniah (Platt), m. Anderson. Res. Fremont Co., Iowa.
11110. IV. William "
11111. V. James "

7511. Dr. Samuel H. Phelps, b. Milton, Vt., 16 Dec., 1857, m. 27 July, 1880, Gertrude M. Ashley, daughter of Ezra B. and Jane G. Ashley. She was b. Milton, Vt., 13 June, 1857.

Mr. Phelps is a physician and settled in Milton, Vt.

Children, b. Milton, Vt.:

11112. I. Gertrude C., b, 5 Nov., 1881.
11113. II. Helen K., b. 29 July, 1883.
11114. III. Mary D., b. 6 March, 1885.
11115. IV. Susan L., b. 4 April, 1887.
11116. V. Samuel A., b. 13 June, 1899.

7521. William Bourman Phelps, b. Fort Adams, Newport, R. I., 4 July, 1801, d. Bristol, R. I., 11 Feb., 1883, m. 6 Oct., 1822, Matilda Williston. She was daughter of Cory and Patience (Macomber) Williston. She was b. Tiverton, R. I., 2 July, 1805, d. 19 May, 1892.

Children, b. Bristol, R. I.:

11117. I. Elizabeth Brumley, b. 30 Nov., 1823, m. Charles Simmons, Aug., 1865. She d. 27 Nov., 1867.
+ 11118. II. William Martin, b. 28 Feb., 1826, m. twice.
+ 11119. III. Charles Henry, b. 27 Oct., 1828, m. twice.
11120. IV. Julia Ann, b. 16 April, 1831, m. Charles Chadwick, 1 Aug., 1852. She d. 14 Nov., 1874.
11121. V. Lura Bourman, b. 8 Feb., 1834, d. 13 Nov., 1836.
11122. VI. Laura Virginia, b. 9 May, 1837, d. 1839.
+ 11123. VII. James Thomas, b. 15 Feb., 1841, m, Alena M. Page.
11124. VIII. Nancy Reas, b. 16 April, 1844, m. David H. Ingersoll, 15 Dec., 1869. He was son of David and Jane (Dawson) Ingersoll, and was b. Lincoln, N. H., 3 Sept., 1843. Settled in Providence, R. I. No issue.

11125. IX. Catharine Matilda, b. 12 Dec., 1849, d. 15 April, 1853.

7524. PHILANDER WHITEHORN PHELPS, b. Utica, N. Y., 10 July, 1810, m. Catharine Toole, at Utica, N. Y., 29 May, 1830. She was daughter of James and Mary Toole, and was b. Kildare, Ireland, d. Buffalo, N. Y., 10 Dec., 1880.

Mr. Phelps resides in Buffalo, N. Y., and is in the steamboat business.

Children, b. Buffalo, N. Y.:

11126. I. Mary Elizabeth, d.
11127. II. William Chauncey, d.
11128. III. Walter James, d.
11129. IV. Isabel. Resides in Buffalo, N. Y.
11130. V. Martha Louisa. Resides in Baltimore, Md.
11131. VI. Caroline. Resides Buffalo, N. Y., 442 14th Street.
11132. VII. Horatio Seymour.
11133. VIII. Frank P. Resides New York city.
11134. IX. Janette G. Resides Buffalo, N. Y., 209 Seven Street.

7525. ELIZABETH ANN PHELPS, b. Scipio, N. Y., 9 Dec., 1823, m. Rev. Lorenzo Scofield, 1 Jan., 1846. Res. South America.

Children:

11135. I. Walter Saunders (Scofield), b. 22 Oct., 1846.
11136. II. Elizabeth Josephine " b. 9 May, 1847.
11137. III. Samuel Phelps " b. 10 June, 1851.
11138. IV. Archie " b. 12 Feb., 1853.
11139. V. John Eddy " b. 12 July, 1859.

7526. THOMAS H. PHELPS, b. Scipio, N. Y., 17 Aug., 1826, m. Henrietta Benedict, 25 July, 1852. She was daughter of Uriah and Sally (North) Benedict, and was b. Ledyard, N. Y., 6 March, 1824.

Mr. Phelps settled in Scipio, N. Y. He was for two years in Yale College, but obliged to leave on account of his health.

Children, b. Scipio, N. Y.:

+11140. I. Evangeline Eliza, b. 29 Aug., 1853, m. —— Benedict.

11141. II. Helen Augusta, b, 13 Oct., 1855, unmarried.

11142. III. Cecelia Benedict, b. 4 May, 1858, unmarried.

11143. IV. Sarah Henrietta, b. 15 June, 1862, d. 9 June, 1881, unm.

+11144. V. Hattie Elizabeth, b. 28 July, 1865, m. —— Wells.

7527. John Bennett Phelps, b. Scipio, N. Y., 17 Feb., 1828, m. Mary Augusta Crocker, 10 Oct., 1855. Mr. Phelps before marrying spent six years in California. After marrying he settled in Bloomington, Ill.

Children, b. Bloomington, Ill.:

11145. I. Jessie, b. 20 Sept., 1856.

11146. II. Dora, b. 15 April, 1859.

7528. Sarah Helen Phelps, b. Scipio, N. Y., 2 June, 1830, m. Stephen Sullivan Sabin, at Chatham, Ill., 2 April, 1865. He was son of Ethan and Mehitabel Sabin, and was b. Lebanon, N. Y., 19 Sept., 1810. He settled in Chatham, Ill. He was a school teacher, carpenter, grocer and later a physician. He resided in Lebanon, N. Y., and Chatham, Ill., where he d. 16 Aug., 1889. His widow still living, (1897).

Children, b. Chatham, Ill.:

+11147. I. Winnifred (Sabin), b. 15 Aug., 1868, m. Charles L. McKee.

11148. II. Edward L. (Sabin), b. 25 May, 1871.

7530. Columbia Miriam Phelps, b. Scipio, N. Y., 20 Sept., 1839, m. Francis M. Bennett, 22 July, 1857. He was son of Ezra and Sarah P. (Eldrad) Bennett, and was b. Bennettville, La., 26 Dec., 1834.

Mr. Bennett settled in Auburn, N. Y., where his wife d. 13 Sept., 1891. He was a merchant and planter.

Children, b. Auburn, N. Y.:

11149. I. Robert L. (Bennett), b. 2 July, 1858, m. Edith ——. Had three children.

11150. II. Ernest E. (Bennett), b. 1 July, 1863.
11151. III. Wm. Austin " b. 7 March, 1861, d. 11 March, 1863.

7533. Lieut. Seth Ledyard Phelps, b. Parkman, Ohio, 13 Jan., 1824, m. Elizabeth Maynoden, 1 July, 1853. She was daughter of Capt. Maynoden, of the Ordnance Department, Washington D. C.

Lieut. Phelps is in the U. S. Navy, and was in the Naval Astronomical expedition to Chili, a few years ago. He was on the Conestoga, which he left to take charge of the U. S. Gunboat Benton, in 1862.

7539. Milo Phelps, b. Scipio, N. Y., 18 Oct., Oct., 1797, m. Charlotte Belden, in Scipio, N. Y., Dec., 1819. She was dau. of Comfort and Phebe (Raymond) Belden, and was b. Scipio, N. Y., 2 July, 1798, d. Jasper, N. Y., 28 May, 1839.

Mr. Phelps resided in Scipio, N. Y., and Jasper, N. Y., where he d. 21 Nov., 1877. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Jasper, N. Y., except first two:

11152. I. Joseph, b. Scipio, N. Y., 4 April, 1820, d. 5 April, 1864.
11153. II. Sarah, b. Scipio, N. Y., 23 Nov., 1822, m. —— Hoffmann.
11154. III. Mortimer, b. 5 Jan., 1826.
11155. IV. Eliza, b. 1 June, 1828.
11156. V. Alvira, b. 1 April, 1830, d. 23 Feb., 1853.
11157. VI. Henrietta, b. 8 April, 1832, m. —— White.
11158. VII. Hannah, b. 25 Jan., 1832.
11159. VIII. Norman, b. 23 Feb., 1837.

7541. Ransom H. Phelps, b. Scipio, N. Y., 27 Jan., 1802, m. Phebe Husted.

Mr. Phelps settled in Bristol, N. Y., where he d. 4 May, 1851. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Bristol, N. Y.:

11160. I. John.
11161. II. Maria.
11162. III. Eliza.

11163. IV. Francis, d. in Savannah, N. Y., May, 1875.
11164. V. David.

7542. Ambrose Phelps, b. Scipio, N. Y., 4 June, 1807, m. Lucinda Sparks, at Scipio, N. Y., Nov., 1834. She was daughter of Peter and Minerva (Alford) Sparks, and was b. Scipio, N. Y., and died there May, 1852.

Mr. Phelps settled in Scipio, N. Y., and Marshall, Mich., where he d. 18 July, 1864. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Scipio, N. Y.:

11165. I. Arnold, b. after 1835. Res. Rice Creek, Mich.
11166. II. Marcella, m. Henry Udell. Res. Marshall, Mich.

7543. Corydon Phelps, b. Scipio, N. Y., 31 Oct., 1809, m. Susan Hoaglen, April, 1832. She was daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth (Torkis) Hoaglen, b. Hickory, N. Y., 6 March, 1810, now living.

Mr. Phelps settled in Marshall, Mich., where he d. 12 April, 1876. He also resided in Bristol, Hamburg and Union Springs, N. Y.

Children:

11167. I. Louisa, b. Bristol, N. Y., 4 Feb., 1833, d. 1 Sept., 1893.
11168. II. Malanca, b. Bristol, N. Y., 22 March, 1833, m. —— Sackett. She d. 6 Dec., 1874.
11169. III. Elizabeth, b. Union Springs, N. Y., 21 Aug., 1836.
11170. IV. Mary, b. Hamburg, N. Y., 21 Dec., 1838.
11171. V. Sarah, b. " " 19 Nov., 1840, d. 1841.
11172. VI. Henrietta, b. Union Springs, N. Y., 10 May, 1843.
11173. VII. Josiah, b. Savannah, N. Y., 15 May, 1846.
11174. VIII. Huldah, b. " " 20 Dec., 1847.
+11175. IX. William H., b. " " 31 Aug., 1849, m. Clara A. Younger.
11176. X. Susie, b. Savannah, N. Y., 1 May, 1851.
11177. XI. Harriet, b. " " 19 Dec., 1853.

Note.—Elizabeth Torkis was half sister to Jessie Edwards, now in law for lost property for 99 years, of Trinity Church.

7544. Elizabeth J. Phelps, b. Scipio, N. Y., 10 Dec., 1812, m. George Smith. Settled in Seneca Falls, N. Y., where he d. 30 Aug., 1890, and where his wife d. 10 Dec., 1843. He was a blacksmith.

Children:

11178. I. Josiah (Smith), b. Ledyard, N. Y., d. 1864.
11179. II. Maria " b. " "
11180. III. Elizabeth " b. " "
11181. IV. Marietta " b. Seneca Falls, N. Y., 7 June, 1835, m. —— Anderson. Res. Seneca Falls, N. Y.

7545. Hiram Phelps, b. Scipio, N. Y., 29 Sept., 1814, m. Charlotte G. Jump, 20 March, 1838. She was daughter of Horace and Catharine (Drake) Jump, and was b. Green Co., N. Y., 29 Oct., 1819, d. West Bloomfield, N. Y., 21 Oct., 1893.

Mr. Phelps settled in West Bloomfield, N. Y. He is a farmer.

Children, b. Bristol, N. Y.:

11182. I. Calvin L., b. 14 Dec., 1840.
+ 11183. II. William H., b. 24 July, 1842, m. Mary J. Taylor.
11184. III. Elizabeth C., b. 26 Feb., 1846.
11185. IV. Barbara A., b. 29 May, 1853, m. — Clement.

7546. Dr. DeWitt Clinton Phelps, b. Ledyard, N. Y., 14 March, 1820, m. Barbara Ann Alleman, at Fayette, N. Y., 28 June, 1849. She was daughter of Jacob and Nancy Ann (Nematitter) Alleman, and was b. Fayette, N. Y., 22 June, 1823. Dr. Phelps was a practicing physician in Rochester, N. Y., where he d. Sept., 1852.

Children, b. Rochester, N. Y.:

+ 11186. I. Henry DeWitt C., b. 5 April, 1850, m. Libbie M. Shattuck.
11187. II. Allima B., b. 29 August, 1852.

7547. David Phelps, b. Dutchess Co., N. Y., 16 Dec., 1788, m. Mary Morey, at Sand Lake, N. Y., 22 Dec., 1811. She was b. Danby, Vt.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Sand Lake, N. Y., soon removing from there to Rush, N. Y., where he resided up to about 1831, when he removed to Washington, Mich., where he died.

Children:

11188. I. Ebenezer M., b. Sand Lake, N. Y., 23 Jan., 1813.
11189. II. Lovica, b. Rush, N. Y., 20 Jan., 1815, d. 11 Jan., 1853.
11190. III. George, b. Rush, N. Y., 4 March, 1817, d. 13 March, 1832.
11191. IV. John, b. Rush, N. Y., 4 June, 1819.
11192. V. James, b. " " 4 Oct., 1821.
11193. VI. Leander, b. " " 28 Feb., 1824.
11194. VII. Elizabeth, b. Rush, N. Y., 29 July, 1826, d. 29 Nov., 1849, unm.
11195. VIII. Mary Ann, b. Rush, N. Y., 13 July, 1828, d. 29 Nov., 1849, unm.
11196. IX. William F., b. Rush, N. Y., 29 Sept., 1830, d. 19 July, 1831.
11197. X. William F., b. Washington, Mich., 16 June, 1832, d. 17 Sept., 1832.

7560. Lewis Nelson Phelps, b. Ira, N. Y., 13 Jan., 1826, m. ——. He m. 2nd ——.

Mr. Phelps settled in Holton, Muskegon Co., Michigan.

Children, by 1st wife:

11198. I. Gilbert B., b. Ira, N. Y., 10 Nov., 1847.
11199. II. Harriet Hicks, b. Wayne, N. Y., 10 Dec., 1850, d. 3 Jan., 1876.
11200. III. Lura Smith, b. Huron, N. Y., 23 July, 1853.
11201. IV. Ida F. Wells, b. " " 23 Oct., 1858.
11202. V. Caroline " " 15 May, 1862.

Child, by 2nd wife:

11203. VI. Simeon N., b. Holton, Mich., 15 April, 1879.

7572. SARAH PHELPS, b. New Milford, Ct., about 1823, m. Israel Sutherland. Settled in New Milford, Ct.

Child :

11204. I. Frederick (Sutherland), b. New Milford, Ct.

7573 ANN ELIZA PHELPS, b. New Milford, Ct., about 1825, m. Nicholas McArthur.

Settled in New Milford, Ct.

Children, b. New Milford, Ct.:

11205. I. James (McArthur.).
11206. II. George "
11207. III. Frederick "

7609. FREDERICK CHAFFEE, b. Becket, Mass., 17 March, 1823, m. in Rutland, Vt., 31 Oct., 1850, Charlotte Thrall, daughter of Reuben and Elizabeth (Goor) Thrall, and was b. Rutland, Vt., 12 April, 1832, d. there 9 April, 1894.

Mr. Chaffee settled in Rutland, Vt., where he d. 21 April, 1891.

Children, b. Rutland, Vt.:

+ 11208. I. George Thrall (Chaffee), b. 25 Dec., 1857, m. Helen L. Stoddard.

11209. II. Newman Keys (Chaffee), b. 4 July, 1868, m. Mabel Gibson in Philadelphia, Pa., 27 Dec., 1894. She was dau. of Col. Wm. R. and Francis (Thrall) Gibson, and was b. San Antonio, Texas, 14 Oct., 1873.

7610. WOLCOTT CHAFFEE, b. Becket, Mass., 15 June, 1826, m. Jennette A. Judd, at Ravenna, Ohio, 8 July, 1849. She was daughter of Howard and Ruth (Carter) Judd, and was b. Ravenna, Ohio, 12 May, 1826, d. Windham, Ohio, 4 Jan., 1895.

Mr. Chaffee settled in Windham, Ohio. Is a farmer. P. O. Garrettsville, Ohio.

Children:

11210. I. George N. (Chaffee), b. Ravenna, Ohio, 17 July, 1850, d. 21 Dec., 1857.

11211. II. Alva B. (Chaffee), b. Windham, Ohio, 22 April, 1853.

11212. III. Lucy C. (Chaffee), b. Windham, Ohio, 2 July, 1857, m. Mark E. Birchard, 18 Oct., 1876.

7611. Joseph C. Chaffee, b. Becket, Mass., 19 Aug., 1828, m. Caroline Laflin Phelps, 29 Nov., 1859. She is No. 5118.

Mr. Chaffee settled in Lee, Mass. He is in the insurance business, and is agent and treasurer and manager of the Lee Water Co. His wife d. Lee, Mass., 3 July, 1892.

Children, b. Lee, Mass.:

+11213. I. Frederick Knowlton (Chaffee), b. 14 April, 1870, m. Mary Barker.

11214. II. Kate (Chaffee), b. 9 Nov., 1876, d. 6 Feb., 1886.

7612. Elizabeth A. Chaffee, b. Becket, Mass., 5 Oct., 1831, m. 26 Sept., 1852, William Alson Messenger, son of William Alson and Eudora Messenger, and b. Windham, Ohio, 12 March, 1827, where he settled and died 2 Sept., 1885. He was a farmer. His widow living in 1897.

Children, b. Windham, Ohio:

11215. I. Arthur W. (Messenger), b. 3 Oct., 1853.

11216. II. Hattie E. " b. 22 June, 1856.

11217. III. Nettie E. " b. 8 Dec., 1862.

7625. Mary Ann Phelps, b. Mansfield, Pa., 29 Sept., 1818, m. Miner A. Cook, in Lawrenceville, Pa., 10 June, 1842. He was son of David Cook.

Settled in Mansfield, Pa.

Children, b. Mansfield, Pa.:

11218. I. Delrain (Cook), d. young.

11219. II. Laura " b. 29 Nov., 1847, d. 21 Aug., 1860.

11220. III. Della (Cook), b. 10 March, 1850, d. 29 Sept., 1880.

7626. Sophronia A. Phelps, b. Guilford, N. Y., 27 July, 1824, m. Philetus R. Dorsey, 7 Nov., 1849. He

was son of David and Catharine (Hickman) Dorsey, of Cortland, N. Y., and was b. 24 March, 1820. Res. Mansfield, Pa.

Children, b. Lamb's Creek, Pa.:

11221. I. Alice C. (Dorsey), b. 7 June, 1852.
11222. II. George W. " b. 26 June, 1854.
11223. III. Henrietta K. " b. 14 Jan., 1858.
11224. IV. Charles H. " b. 21 Sept., 1860, d. 2 Feb., 1862.
11225. V. Ella M. " b. 27 Nov., 1867, d. 27 Nov., 1880.

7628. John Miner Phelps, b. Mansfield, Pa., 21 July, 1828, m. Emily Clark, who d. Oct. 30, 1880.

Child:

11226. I. Charles B.

7629. Andrew Jackson Phelps, b. Mansfield, Pa., 8 Feb., 1830, m. 22 March, 1854, Sarah M. Ketcham, b. 1834, d. Syracuse, N. Y., 21 Feb., 1878. He m. 2nd 9 June, 1880, Mrs. Jemima Deane Allen, b. 1849.

Mr. Phelps settled in Syracuse, N. Y. He is agent there of the New York Central & Hudson River R. R.

Children by 1st wife, b. Syracuse, N. Y.:

11227. I. Ella M., b. 2 Sept., 1858, m. Francis C. Hewlett, 19 Oct., 1882.

7632. Hiram Van Buren Phelps, b. Nelson, Pa., 24 Aug., 1837, m. Jane Bartley, in Mansfield, Pa., 4 Dec., 1859. She d. there 24 Oct., 1863. He m. 2nd Emma E. Robbins, 2 Jan., 1865. She was daughter of William E. and Sophronia (Woodman) Robbins, and was b. Sullivan, Pa., 21 Jan., 1844.

Mr. Phelps settled in Mansfield, Pa. He is a stationary engineer.

Child by 1st wife, b. Mansfield, Pa.:

11228. I. Oliver H., b. 24 Feb., 1862.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Mansfield, Pa.:

11229. II. Laura M., b. 28 Oct., 1865.
11230. III. Volcot C., b. 17 Sept., 1868.

11231. IV. May Belle, b. 5 May, 1871, d. 9 Dec., 1871.
11232. V. Anna J., b. 30 June, 1873.
11233. VI. Bert H., b. 4 March, 1879.

7643. Charles Phelps Noble, b. Springfield, Mass., 28 Oct., 1815, m. Philury Jane Pease, 13 Oct., 1835. She was daughter of Ganes and Philury (Ames) Pease, and was b. Enfield, Ct., 21 May, 1816.

Mr. Noble was a locomotive engineer, and for a time an engineer in the fire department at Chicago, Ill., where he d. 20 Aug., 1866. His widow in 1878 resided in Thompsonville, Ct.

Children, b. Springfield, Mass.:

11234. I. Anne Eliza (Noble), b. 3 April, 1836, m. Edward Whiting. He d. 19 Jan., 1868. She m. 2nd Benjamin Bennett, a paper manufacturer. He d. 14 Feb., 1875. She had no issue.
11235. II. Mary B. (Noble), b. 2 July, 1838. Killed by cars at Elmira, N. Y., 28 July, 1853.
11236. III. John G. P. (Noble), b. 19 March, 1842. Killed in War of the Rebellion, 1863.
11237. IV. Frank B. (Noble), b. 27 April, 1844, d. 20 Sept., 1845.
11238. V. Frank C. P. (Noble), b. 2 May, 1847, m. Joanna M. English.

7644. Mary Smith Noble, b. Springfield, Mass., about 1817, m. William Porter Adams. Settled in New Haven, Ct., where his wife d. in Oct., 1844.

Children, b. New Haven, Ct.:

11239. I. William Porter (Adams), b. Sept., 1841, d. in infancy.
11240. II. Mary Ann (Adams), b. Dec., 1843, d. in infancy.
11241. III. Mary Ann (Adams).

7646. Lydia Phelps, b. Guilford, N. Y., 29 Sept., 1823, m. Isaac Holden, in Mansfield, Pa., 4 March, 1841. He was son of Daniel and Lydia (Lounsberry) Holden,

and was b. Berne, N. Y., 13 August, 1816. Settled in Mansfield, Pa. He is a farmer.

Children, b. Mansfield, Pa.:

11242. I. Delia W. (Holden), b. 13 July, 1843, d. 31 March, 1844.
11243. II. Ada A. (Holden), b. 16 April, 1847, d. 9 Oct., 1849.
11244. III. Charles " b. 30 Dec., 1849.
11245. IV. Addie H. " b. 15 Dec., 1854.
11246. V. Carrie O. " b. 4 Nov., 1865.
11247. VI. Eva L. " b. 10 Sept., 1869.

7648. Harriet Phelps, b. Unadilla, N. Y., March 30, 1826, m. —— Thomas. She d. ——.

Children:

11248. I. Edward (Thomas). Res. Oregon.
11249. II. Cassius " Res. Florida.

7651. Erastus Phelps, b. Elkland, Pa., Oct. 3, 1881, m. —— Whittaker.

Children:

11250. I. Flood. Res. Canoe Camp, Pa.
11251. II. Walter Charles. Res. The Dalles, Oregon.
11252. III. Watson C. Res. 72 Carlton St., Buffalo, N. Y.

7656. Watson Clay Phelps, b. Mansfield, Pa., 30 Jan., 1844, m. Mary Dike Maxwell, at Coudersport, Pa., 20 April, 1869. She was daughter of Alonzo James and Marilla (Andrews) Maxwell, and was b. Coudersport, Pa., 17 March, 1852, residing in Buffalo, in 1896. Mr. Phelps has resided in Canoe Camp, Coudersport, Mansfield, and Tioga, Pa., and now resides in Buffalo. He is a real estate broker at 72 Cortland St., Buffalo, N. Y.

Children:

+ 11253. I. Helen May, b. Canoe Camp, Pa., 8 May, 1867, m. Harry Guy Smith.
11244. II. Nettie Leon, b. Coudersport, Pa., 28 Oct., 1870.

11255. III. Clarke, b. Mansfield, Pa., 18 Dec., 1874, d. 25 March, 1875.

11256. IV. Martin Arthur, b. Mansfield, Pa., 26 May, 1876.

11257. V. Guy Alonzo, b. Tioga, N. Y., 18 April, 1888.

7657. Mary Jennette Phelps, b. Canoe Camp, Pa., 18 Nov., 1847, m. William W. Mann. He was son of Israel and Annis (Burlingame) Mann, and was b. Norwich, N. Y. Resides in Whitesville, N. Y.

Children:

11258. I. Lee A. (Mann), b. Kellytown, Pa., 20 March, 1877.

11259. II. Arthur Ward (Mann), b. Kellytown, Pa., 6 May, 1881.

11260. III. Lula E. (Mann), b. Mansfield, Pa., 5 Oct., 1885.

7658. Sarah Jane Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., 4 July, 1842, m. Charles Carrol Pratt, 1861.

Child:

11261. I. Edward (Pratt), b. 1862.

7663. George Benjamin Phelps, b. Mount Morris, N. Y., m. Agnes Phillipson. Res. Mount Morris, N. Y.

Children, b. Mount Morris, N. Y.:

11262. I. Agnes.

+ 11263. II. Frances Eleanor, b. May 16, 1854, m. Dr. James D. Spencer.

11264. III. Isabella G.

11265. IV. John L.

11266. V. George Benjamin.

7678. William Barnes, b. Pompey, N. Y., 26 May, 1825, m. Emily P. Weed at Albany, N. Y., 10 July, 1849. She was daughter of the Hon. Thurlow and Catharine (Ostrander) Weed, and was b. Rochester, N. Y., 10 Oct., 1827, d. Albany, N. Y., 10 Feb., 1889.

Note.—The Hon. Thurlow Weed was for many years proprietor of the Albany Evening Journal, and was noted through-

out the country as an honest politician and statesman. Mrs. Barnes was concerned in the Sanitary Com. in war of 1861, and has always written on political questions.

Mr. Barnes graduated at college and studied law, and settled in Albany, N. Y. On the organization of the Insurance Department of the State of New York he was appointed its first superintendent, which office he held during the term of about ten years, and until the Tweed ring came into power. Their policy of conducting this department not being in accordance with his ideas and experience, he then resigned.

Mr. Barnes during his administration and organizing of this department became widely known, and was highly respected for his sterling honesty and integrity. He now resides in Albany.

Children, b. Albany, N. Y.:

11267. I. Catharine W. (Barnes), b. 10 Jan., 1851.
11268. II. Thurlow W. " b. 5 June, 1853. Of firm of Houghton, Mifflin & Co. of Boston, Mass.
11269. III. Emily W. (Barnes), b. 4 Dec., 1858.
11270. IV. Harriet I. " b. 2 March, 1864.
11271. V. William " b. 17 Nov., 1866. Is editor and proprietor of Albany Evening Press.

7679. Horace Phelps Barnes, b. Pompey, N. Y., 23 Sept., 1827, m. Charlotte Davoux, at Baldwinsville, N. Y., 3 Sept., 1852. She was daughter of John and Rhoda Maria (Barber) Davoux, and was b. North Bay, Oneida Co., N. Y, 11 May, 1834, d. in Baldwinsville, N. Y., 5 Dec., 1887. Mr. Barnes settled in Baldwinsville, N. Y., where he d. Nov., 1881. He was a farmer. His two oldest sons reside in Baldwinsville, N. Y.

Children, b. Baldwinsville, N. Y.:

11272. I. Franklin P. (Barnes), b. 3 July, 1855.
11273. II. Charles O. " b. 11 Nov., 1857.
11274. III. Alice " b. 17 Sept., 1860.
11275. IV. Mary " b. 19 Nov., 1867.
11276. V. Orson " b. 30 April, 1872.

7680. Dr. Orson Barnes, b. Pompey, N. Y., 10 Sept., 1829, m. Sally Danforth, at Paterson, N. J., 18 Sept., 1861. She was daughter of Charles and Mary (Millett), Danforth, and was b. Paterson, N. . J., 18 Feb., 1835, where she d. 17 May, 1865.

Mr. Barnes graduated at college and studied medicine. Settled in Paterson, N. J., where he was a practicing physician. He d. 28 July, 1875. His sister, Sarah Eliza Barnes, unmarried, lives with his daughter Sarah, his only surviving child, in Patterson, N. J.

Note. Charles Danforth invented one of the first spinning frames for cotton mills, patented and sold same in England, then organized the firm of Danford, Cook & Co., Mfr's. of Locomotives.

Children, b. Paterson, N. J.:

11277. I. Child, twin, d. soon after birth.
11278. II. " " " " "
11279. III. Sally L. D. (Barnes), b. 6 May, 1865.

7682. Lucien Barnes, b. Baldwinsville, N. Y., 25 Dec., 1835, m. Augusta Georgia Trumble, at Albany, N. Y., 26 May, 1869. She was daughter of John Montgomery and Mary A. (Mullins) Trumble, and was b. New York City, 30 Dec., 1840, now living in Syracuse, N. Y.

Mr. Barnes resided for a time in N. Y. City and Albany, finally settling at Syracuse, N. Y. Res. 218 North-west St. Mr. Barnes for 10 years was chief clerk in the New York Insurance Department at Albany, N. Y., under his brother William Barnes, the Supt. After this he became a noted inventor; among some of his useful patents is the Barnes Automatic Car Coupler, on which he has taken several patents, and which is now adopted by all the Vanderbilt lines of Railroad as well as many others.

He is now connected with a nephew in the manufacture of these couplings and other railroad materials in Rochester, N. Y.

Children:

11280. I. Lula A. (Barnes)' b. Albany, N. Y., 4 April, 1870.

11281. II. Edith M. (Barnes), b. Albany, N.Y., 6 July, 1872.

11282. III. Mary T. (Barnes), b. Albany, N. Y., 7 July 1874.

11283. IV. Lucius (Barnes), b. Albany, N. Y., 30 July, 1877.

11284. V. Florence (Barnes), b. New York City, 21 June, 1881.

7684. Henry Willis Phelps, b. Springfield, Mass., 10 March, 1830, m. Annie N. Warner, b. Della. C. W., 18 Jan., 1839.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Peoria, Ill., thence to Council Bluffs, and now resides in Minneapolis, Minn.

Children :

11285. I. Maria Bartlett, b. Peoria, Ill., 21 Dec., 1860, m. N. J. Nailor.

11286. II. Mary Isabella, b. Peoria, Ill., 17 July, 1862, m. H. Elliot.

11287. III. Henry Willis, b. Peoria, Ill., 5 June, 1865.

11288. IV. Persis, b. Council Bluffs, Iowa, 10 Feb., 1867, d. young.

11289. V. Lucy, b. Minneapolis, Minn., 19 April, 1869.

11290. VI. Annie Warner, b. Minneapolis, Minn., 6 Aug., 1872.

11291. VII. A son, b. Minneapolis, Minn., 5 Feb., 1874, d. young.

7686. John Wesley Phelps, b. Springfield, Mass., about 183-, m. Helen E. Clark, b. Northampton, Mass. she d.

He m. 2nd Fanny J. Thayer, b. Norwich, Ct.

Mr. Phelps settled in New York city. Res. 466 Lexington Avenue.

Child by 1st wife, b. New York city :

11292. I. Willis, b. 9 August, 1866.

Child by 2nd wife, b. New York city :

11293. II. Carrie Louisa, b. 27 Oct., 1878.

7702. Alice Phelps, b. Springfield, Mass., March 10, 1855, m. Mt. Morris, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1878, Charles Ozro Thomas, b. Belfast, N. Y., March 27, 1849, son of Ozro and Polly (Hurd) Thomas. Res. Caro, Mich., where Mr. Thomas is a merchant.

Children:

11294. I. Harry O. (Thomas), b. Caro, Mich., March 24, 1881, d. March 26, 1881.

11295. II. Willis Phelps (Thomas), b. Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1882.

11296. III. Lawrence Hurd (Thomas), b. Caro, Mich., Nov. 18, 1887.

7703. Jennie Shumway Phelps, b. Springfield, Mass., Sept. 29, 1856, m. Mt. Morris, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1879, George Stuart Ralston, b. Lockport, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1855, son of Robert S. and Cornelia (Metcalf) Ralston.

Children:

11297. I. Harris Phelps (Ralston), b. Caro, Mich., Dec. 26, 1880.

11298. II. George Phelps (Ralston), b. Mt. Morris, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1883, d. Jan. 26, 1887.

7709. Adelaide Louisa Phelps, b. New York city, 16 June, 1853, m. William Rainey Woodward, 30 Oct., 1872. He was b. New York city, 17 June, 1852, where he resides.

Children, b. New York city:

11299. I. William Phelps (Woodward), b. 3 Nov., 1873, d. 28 April, 1875.

11300. II. Edgar Prescott (Woodward), b. 22 May, 1877, d. 9 July, 1885.

11301. III. Cedrick Rainey (Woodward), b. 15 Oct., 1887.

7711. James L. Phelps, b. New York city, 3 Feb., 1861, m. Florence Isabella Fisher, 4 Feb., 1883. She was b. Red Bank, N. J., 11 July, 1864. Mr. Phelps settled in New York city.

Child, b. New York city:

11302. I. Florence Adelaide, b. 7 Jan., 1884.

7721. Hattie Louisa Phelps, b. Sandoval, Ill., 20 Sept., 1867, m. Isaac C. Martin, 26 June, 1887.

Mr. Martin settled in Mt. Vernon, Ill., where his wife d. soon after giving birth to her first child.

Child:

11303. I. Edward W. (Martin), b. Mt. Vernon, Ill.

7723. Leon Vanderpool Phelps, b. Sandoval, Ill., 12 Nov., 1875, m. Lena Graeser, 24 Dec., 1895. She was daughter of William and Mary Ann Graeser, and was b. Centralia, Ill., 6 Nov., 1876. Living in St. Louis, in 1896. No issue.

Mr. Phelps is a dairyman at 1815 Biddle St., St. Louis, Mo.

7727. Mary Mabbett Warren, b. Troy, N. Y., 6 May, 1834, m. John Isaac Thompson. Resides in Troy, N. Y.

Children, b. Troy, N. Y.:

+11304. I. Hobart Warren Thompson, b. 2 April, 1862, m. Grace McLeod.

+11305. II. Mary Warren (Thompson), b. Troy, N. Y., m. Edward Courtland Gale.

7728. Walter Phelps Warren, b. Troy, N. Y., 13 June, 1841, m. 11 July, 1866, Martha Mabbett Warren, daughter of William Henry Warren. She was b. Moran, N. Y.

Mr. Warren settled in Troy, N. Y., and is president of the Fuller & Warren Co.

Children, b. Troy, N. Y.:

11306. I. William Henry (Warren), b. 3 June, 1867, m. Caroline Gleason.

11307. II. Joseph Mabbett, b. 14 Dec., 1868, d. 7 May, 1872.

11308. III. Mary Eliza (Warren), b. 5 Feb., 1870, m. Thomas Vail, 5 Nov., 1897.

11309. IV. John Hobart (Warren), b. 9 May, 1873, d. 10 June, 1873.

11310. V. Walter Phelps (Warren), b. 31 Dec., 1874.
11311. VI. Elizabeth (Warren), b. 4 April, 1876, d. 3 Feb., 1878.
11312. VII. Chester Ingersoll (Warren), b. 22 Feb., 1880.

7730. PHEBE MCKEAN WARREN, b. Troy, N. Y., 5 Aug., 1844, m. Isaac McConehe, 11 Oct., 1866.

Settled in Troy, N. Y.

Children, b. Troy, N. Y.:

11313. I. Anna Pruyn (McConehe), b. 30 Nov., 1867, d. 11 Sept., 1868.
11314. II. Warren (McConehe), b. 8 July, 1869.
11315. III. Malcolm " b. 24 Aug., 1871.
11316. IV. Elizabeth Warren (McConehe), b. 12 Aug., 1880.

7731. ANNA WARREN, b. Troy, N. Y., 21 Feb., 1849, m. John Murray Glidden, b. Liverpool, Eng., 4 July, 1843. Settled in Boston, Mass.

Children, b. Boston, Mass.:

11317. I. Mary Warren (Glidden), b. 10 May, 1871.
11318. II. Joseph Warren " b. 18 June, 1872.
11319. III. Annie Gardner " b. 20 Nov., 1873.
11320. IV. William Gernon " b. 27 Dec., 1875, d. Aug., 1895.
11321. V. John M. " b. 22 May, 1877.
11322. VI. Susan Adelaide " b. 2 Dec., 1879.
11323. VII. Anna Caroline " b. 27 May, 1883.
11324. VIII. Arthur Boynton " b. 14 June, 1885.

7734. ELIZABETH WARREN NICHOLLS, b. Salisbury, Ct., April 24, 1845, m. Sept. 2, 1868, Hon. Walter Abbott Wood, b. ——, d. Jan. 15, 1892.

Res. Hoosick Falls, N. Y.

Mr. Wood was president of the Walter A. Wood Mowing & Reaping Machine Co., from 1865. He was a member of Congress, 1878 to 1882.

Children, b. Hoosick Falls, N. Y.:

11325. I. Walter Abbott (Wood), b. June 2, 1871.
11326. II. Julia Nicholls (Wood), b. June 9, 1874.

7735. George Huntington Nicholls, b. Salisbury, Ct., Jan. 17, 1847, m. Oct. 9, 1878, Mary Emma Smith, b. Nov. 2, 1856, daughter of Henry Peter and Helen (Marshall) Smith, of Greenwich, N. Y.

7738. Mary Nicholls, b. Cherry Valley, N. Y., May 31, 1855, m. May 27, 1875, Charles William Barnum, b. Lime Rock, Ct., Oct. 30, 1851, son of Hon. William Henry and Charlotte Ann (Burrall) Barnum.

Res. Lime Rock, Ct.

Mr. Barnum is in the iron and car wheel business, connected with the Barnum Richardson Co.

Children, b. Lime Rock, Ct.:

11327. I. Richard Nicholls (Barnum), b. April 8, 1876.
11328. II. Charlotte " b. Oct. 12, 1878.

7739. Anna Theresa Phelps, b. Glens Falls, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1856, m. June 2, 1879, William Milo Barnum, b. Lime Rock, Ct., Jan. 25, 1856, son of Hon. William H. and Charlotte Ann (Burrall) Barnum.

Res. Mamaroneck, N. Y.

Mr. Barnum is a lawyer in New York city, of the firm of Simpson, Thatcher & Barnum, with which Thos. B. Reed has connected himself, 10 Wall Street.

Children, b. New York city, except last:

11329. I. Laura (Barnum), b. Dec. 27, 1880.
11330. II. William Henry " b. April 5, 1882.
11331. III. Walter " b. Feb. 3, 1887.
11332. IV. Phelps " b. Mamaroneck, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1891.

7740a. Mary Phelps, b. Lakeville, Ct., April 11, 1866, m. at Mamaroneck, N. Y., July 16, 1891, William H. Jacob.

Res. New Rochelle, N. Y.

Children:

11333. I. Mary Phelps (Jacob).
11334. II. Leonard "
11335. III. Walter Phelps "

7741. SAMUEL ELSWORTH PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 30 June, 1852, m. Adelia T. Filley, 28 March, 1871.

Mr. Phelps settled in Windsor, Ct. He was town clerk in Windsor in 1885 and 1886.

Child, b. Windsor, Ct.:

11336. I. Addie, b. 10 July, 1872.

7742. ANNIE MARSHALL PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 6 Jan., 1858, m. Hugh Harbison, 29 Dec., 1887.

Mr. Harbison was b. Hartford, Ct., where he settled.

No record of children.

To her we are indebted for the records in this line. She also says: "This branch of the Phelps family has a pair of andirons, a crane, and a trammel which William Phelps, the ancestor, brought over from England in 1630, which together with an oaken chest, a pair of tongs, and a panel of a bedstead, are the only relics of our said Pilgrim father.

7755. HARRIE ROBINSON NEWBURY, b. Detroit, Mich., Sept. 1, 1856, m. Dec. 16, 1820, Harriet Antoinette Dudgeon, dau. of Anthony and Harriet (Ingersoll) Dudgeon.

Child:

11337. I. Gladys (Newbury), b. Feb. 26, 1885.

7756. TRUMAN HANDY NEWBURG, b. Detroit, Mich., Nov. 5, 1864, m. Feb. 7, 1888, Harriet Josephine Barnes, daughter of Alfred C. and Josephine (Richardson) Barnes, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Child:

11338. I. Carroll (Newbury), b. Nov. 7, 1888.

7763. ALICE M. PHELPS, b. Oak Grove, Wis., 13 Feb., 1848, m. at Lyons, Iowa, 15 Jan., 1871, John Alexander Nallinger, son of Thomas and Mary (Alter) Nallinger, and b. Jonesville, Ohio, 13 Feb., 1842. Settled in Lyons, Iowa. He is in the real estate and investment business.

Children, b. Lyons, Iowa:

11339. I. George (Nallinger), b. 2 Jan., 1873.
11340. II. John Burton " b. 24 Feb., 1875.
11341. III. Elaranette " b. 14 July, 1877.
11342. VI. Keymon N. " b. 15 Oct., 1881.

7789 JOHN PHELPS, b. Vernon, Ohio, 19 Aug., 1829, m. Sarah Moore, at Waterford, Pa. She was daughter of Alexander and Martha (Lyttle) Moore, and was b. Waterford, Pa., d. at Andover, Ohio, in 1818. He m. 2nd ———.

Mr. Phelps settled in Waterford, Pa., and later in Union City, Pa.

Children, b. Waterford, Pa., by 1st wife:

11343. I. Grove, b. 1870.
11344. II. Goldy, b. 1875.
11345. III. Flossie, b. 1878.

Child, by 2nd wife:

11346. IV.

7790. CHARLES F. PHELPS, b. Vernon, Ohio, 17 Sept., 1835, m. Mary Oliver at Waterford, Pa., 1866. She was daughter of Andrew and Mary (Yocam) Oliver, and was b. Waterford, Pa., 1847, where she d. 1871. He m. 2nd Kate Benson, 1874. She was daughter of William and Submit (Phelps) Benson, and was b. 1846, d. 1887.

Mr. Phelps settled in Waterford, Pa., and later in North Easton, Pa.

Child, by 1st wife:

11347. I. Theodore William, b. Waterford, Pa., 1870, d. young.

Child, by 2nd wife:

11348. II. Theodore William, b. North Easton, Pa., 18 Oct., 1876.

7792. URSULA PHELPS, b. Vernon, Ohio, 16 Feb., 1840, m. Philo Philip Hays, at Vernon, Ohio. He was son of Philo Hays, and was b. Ohio. Settled in Youngstown, Ohio. He is a detective.

Children:

11349. I. Charles (Hays).
11350. II. John "

7793. CAROLINE PHELPS, b. Vernon, Ohio, 25 July, 1842, m. Henry Bridgeman, at Hartstown, Pa. He was

son of Benjamin and Annie (Avery) Bridgeman, and was b. Williamsfield, Ohio.

Child, b. Meadville, Ohio:

11351. I. Sadie (Bridgeman), b. 1875.

7794. Mary S. Phelps, b. Vernon, Ohio, 7 June, 1845, m. Wm. C. Stanford, at Greenville, Pa., 5 Dec., 1863. He was son of James H. and Martha (Logan) Stanford, and was b. Evansburgh, Pa. Settled in Youngstown, Ohio, where his wife d. 13 April, 1891.

Children, b. Evansburgh, Pa., except the 2nd:

11352. I. Frank C. (Stanford), b. 14 Oct., 1864.
11353. II. Carrie M. " b. Meadville, Pa., 4 May, 1867.
11354. III. Willie " b. 22 Feb., 1869, d. 23 Feb., 1869.
11355. IV. Blanche D. " b. 17 June, 1872.
11356. V. George T. " b. 1 Oct., 1875.
11357. VI. Alma C. " b. 24 Sept., 1879.
11358. VII. Grove B. " b. 16 April, 1883, d. 21 Nov., 1884.
11359. VIII. Bessie B. " b. 2 March, 1886.

7795. Silas B. Phelps, b. Suffield, Ct., 17 July, 1842, m. Susie J. Smith, at Granby, Ct., 2 March, 1866. She was daughter of William K. and Anna Smith, and was b. Belchertown, Mass., 13 Sept., 1849. Mr. Phelps settled in Springfield, Mass., and from there to Norwich, Ct. He is a machinist.

Children, b. Springfield, Mass.:

11360. I. Willie, b. 18 Feb., 1867, d. 10 July, 1867.
11361. II. Frank J., b. 8 Sept., 1869.
11362. III. George, b. 5 Nov., 1873, d. 2 July, 1874.

7796. Julia Phelps, b. Suffield, Ct., 15 Aug., 1845, m. Samuel H. Case, at Barkhamsted, Ct., 20 March, 1866. He was son of Hiram and Emeline (Blakeslee) Case, and was b. Barkhamsted, Ct., 22 Nov., 1838.

Children, b. Barkhamsted, Ct.:

11363. I. Jessie May (Case), b. 28 Nov., 1867.
11364. II. Wilbert Samuel (Case), b. 28 July, 1870.
11365. III. Clifford Phelps " b. 19 April, 1886.

7797. Alice B. Phelps, b. Monkton, Vt., 8 Oct., 1854, m. Elihu C. Pierce, at Burlington, Vt., 14 Feb 1878. He is a merchant. Settled in Blair, Neb.

Children, b. Blair, Neb.:

11366. I. Mary P. (Pierce).
11367. II. Nellie "
11368. III. Cora "
11369. IV. Stanley H. "
11370. V. Bertha "

7803. William E. Phelps, b. Carlisle, Ohio, 3 April 1839, m. Rachel Snyder, in 1863. She was b. in Ohio. He resided in Ill. Soon after the birth of 1st child he enlisted in War of Rebellion. This was 30 Sept., 1864, in Co. A. 151st. Ill. Inft. After an absence of nine months, Mrs. Phelps hearing unfavorable reports of Mr. Phelps, which were not true, had a divorce from him and some after re-married, leaving Mr. Phelps's son with some friends, in a distant county, and removed to Texas, and had children. She d. Oklahoma, Indian Ter., 7 March, 1891. After an absence of two years, Mr. Phelps returned home, and not being able to find any trace of wife or son, after a long search, concluded they were dead, and in 1868 he m. for 2nd wife ———, in the South. He settled in Colfax, Iowa, and Sheldon, Ill. He and his 2nd wife are now living. A year or two since, Mr. Phelps and his son met after a separation of twenty-seven years, although unknown to each other. There was only one county separating them.

Child, by 1st wife, b. Princeville, Ill.:

11371. I. William P., b. 30 Sept., 1864, m. Elizabeth Cox.

Children, by 2nd wife:

11372. II. Nellie, b. Colfax, Iowa, 24 June, 1870, d. 22 Jan., 1889.

11373. III. Minnie, b. Sheldon, Ill., 7 April, 1872.
11374. IV. Lunie, b. " " 13 Feb., 1874.
11375. V. Amanda, b. " " 4 May, 1876.
11376. VI. Mabel, b. " " 7 Nov., 1878.
11377. VII. Wildie, b. Donovan, Ill., 3 April, 1880.

7814. Timothy Phelps Kinney, b. Windsor, Ct., 18 Sept., 1847, m. Imogene Loomis, 24 Dec., 1873.

Mr. Kinney settled in Windsor, Ct.

Child, b. Windsor, Ct.:

11378. A daughter, b. 9 July, 1876.

7816. Kate Elizabeth Phelps, b. Windsor, Ct., 3 March, 1858, m. Sidney Willis Hollister, 29 Sept., 1875. Settled probably in Windsor, Ct.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

11379. I. Carrie Phelps (Hollister).
11380. II. Edward Buell "
11381. III. Edith May " b. 15 Sept., 1879.
11382. IV. Ralph Spencer " b. Oct., 1881.

7820. George Wakefield Phelps, b. Winsted, Ct., 25 July, 1842, m. Ellen M. Forbes, at Sheffield, Mass., 21 Feb., 1867. She was daughter of William and Minerva (Shears) Forbes, and was b. Sheffield, Mass., 13 Nov., 1840.

Mr. Phelps settled in Winsted, Ct., where he died June 5, 1896. He was in the banking business for many years.

Children, b. Winsted, Ct.:

11383. I. Lancelot Lawrence, b. 4 June, 1869, d. 15 Sept., 1869.
11384. II. Judith Bigelow, b. 18 Nov., 1870.
11385. III. William Henry, b. 24 May, 1875.
11386. IV. Lancelot, b. 24 Aug., 1880.

7821. Elizabeth Newhouse Phelps, b. Winsted, Ct., 22 Jan., 1857, m. Edward L. Soule, 22 Jan., 1878. He was son of Henchman S. and Lydia (Lincoln) Soule, and was b. New Haven, Ct., 23 Jan., 1853. Resides at 508 Washington street, Dorchester, Mass.

Children:

11387. I. Lydia L. (Soule), b. Boston, Mass., 21 Oct., 1878.

11388. II. Lucy Wakefield (Soule), b. Boston, Mass., 1 July, 1880, d. April 19, 1899.

11389. III. Lancelot P. (Soule), b. Boston, Mass., 15 April, 1883.

11390. IV. Lincoln R. (Soule), b. Newton, Mass., 22 Aug., 1885.

11391. V. Leslie (Soule), b. Flushing, N. Y., 29 April, 1889.

7824. Samuel Ingham Phelps, b. Essex, Ct., 15 July, 1847, m. Josephine Smith, 21 Dec., 1871. She d. Essex, Ct., 15 Oct., 1875.

Mr. Phelps settled in Essex, Ct. He d. at Chattanooga, Tenn., Jan. 10, 1891.

Child, b. Essex, Ct.:

11392. Harrison Fish, b. 11 May, 1873.

7825. Dr. James Lancelot Phelps, b. Saybrook, Ct., 6 May, 1856, m. Jan. 13, 1890, Harriet Weed Coulter. She was daughter of Judge James E. Coulter, of New York City.

Mr. Phelps was a practicing physician at Essex, Ct., and for several years held the office of Judge of Probate, and of town clerk. He died May 18, 1899.

7834. William Harvey Phelps, b. Eastport, Me., 13 May, 1830, m. Elizabeth Lyshon, in St. George, P. E. Church, West Philadelphia, Pa., 19 May, 1874. She was daughter of John L. and Mary (Howell) Lyshon, and was b. Tamaqua, Pa., 24 Sept., 1850, living 1896.

Mr. Phelps resided in New Castle, West Philadelphia and Malvern, Pa. He is a dealer in books, stationery and periodicals.

Children:

11393. I. John Harvey, b. New Castle, Pa., 2 April, 1875.

11394. II. Keziah, b. Shamokin, Pa., 6 Oct., 1876, m. —— Bostwick, of Homer, N. Y.

11395. III. William Harvey, b. W. Philadelphia, Pa., 19 Feb., 1878, d. 18 Dec., 1879.
11396. IV. Ralph Howell, b. Philadelphia, Pa., 16 Jan., 1881.
11397. V. James Warren, b. Philadelphia, Pa., 3 Jan., 1883.
11398. VI. Euphrasia, b. Malvern, Pa., 12 July, 1885, d. 8 July, 1888.
11399. VII. Stephen Bostwick, b. Malvern, Pa., 3 July, 1887.
11400. VIII. Grace Elizabeth, b. Malvern, Pa., 17 May, 1889.
11401. IX. Ruth, b. Malvern, Pa., 25 Aug., 1891.
11402. X. Ida, b. Malvern, Pa., b. 20 Jan., 1894.

7845. Caroline M. Crant, b. Covington, N. Y., 26 March, 1830, m. Nov. 29, 1854, Charles B. Merrill, b. Oct. 5, 1825.

He is a manufacturer at Watertown, Ct.

Children, b. Watertown, Ct.:

11403. I. Charles (Merrill), b. 29 Nov., 1857.
11404. II. Caroline " b. 9 March, 1859.
11405. III. Freddie " b. Sept., 1861, d. Sept., 1861.

7863. Harlow William Phelps, b. Haskell Flats, N. Y., 26 May, 1842, m. at Rogers Park, Ill., Emma Kyle, 9 April, 1868, b. 9 Sept., 1849.

Mr. Phelps settled in Rogers Park, Ill. He is a commercial traveler, with the house of John S. Gould & Co., Chicago, Ill.

Children, b. Rogers Park, Ill.:

11406. I. Anna A., b. 8 Feb., 1872, d. 13 Nov., 1879.
11407. II. Grace A., b. 14 Sept., 1873.
11408. III. Bessy, b. 11 July, 1881.

7864. Warren O. Phelps, b. Hector, N. Y., 1 Sept., 1845, m. Louisa Brown, 12 July, 1869.

Mr. Phelps settled in Cuba, N. Y., and is a miller.

Children, b. Cuba, N. Y.:

11409. I. Helen Edith, b. 30 August, 1871.
11410. II. Florence E., b. 22 Nov., 1875.

7870. William Harlow Phelps, b. in Haskell Flats, N. Y., 16 Oct., 1845, m. Lois J. Wilson, at Northfield, Ohio, 8 Feb., 1868. She was daughter of John and Elizabeth (De Haven) Wilson, and was b. Northfield, Ohio, 6 Nov., 1846, d. St. Louis, Mo., 25 Nov., 1894.

Mr. Phelps read law with the Hon. M. B. Champlain, at Cuba, N. Y., was admitted to practice in Albany, N. Y., at the age of 21. In 1866, he settled in Carthage, Mo. He has been a member of the State Legislature, was a delegate to the democratic convention in 1884, held at Chicago, and one of a committee on platforms from his state, and is now attorney for one of the north extension railroads in his state. He was assaulted in the court house at Carthage, 6 Dec., 1875, by James Harden, two bullets taking effect, one in his left side, and the other in the face. From the effect of these wounds he fully recovered. In the following February, Harden was shot in the streets of Carthage, while on his way to dinner, and Mr. Phelps was arrested and indicted for the murder, and was tried and acquitted as in self-defense.

Children, b. Carthage, Mo.:

11411. I. Maud Helen, b. 26 Feb., 1874.
11412. II. Florence Pauline, b. 13 July, 1876.
11413. III. William Howe, b. 13 Sept., 1882.

7871. Cyrus Emmet Phelps, b. Haskell Flats, N. Y., 28 May, 1848, m. at Clarksville, N. Y., 11 Sept., 1869, Agnes E. Keller, b. Clarksville, N. Y., 23 May, 1849.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Haskell Flats, N. Y., from there to Cuba, N. Y., and in 1892 to Washington, D. C. He is engaged in the lumber business.

Children:

11414. I. Cecil Lois, b. Haskell Flats, N.Y., 21 Aug., 1889.
11415. II. Cyrus Earl, b. Cuba, N. Y., 19 Aug., 1880.

7872. Charles Hampton Phelps, b. Haskell Flats, N. Y., 7 Dec., 1856, m. Ina Burlingame, b. Haskell Flats, N. Y., 21 Aug., 1860.

Mr. Phelps settled in Carthage, Mo.

Children, b. Carthage, Mo.:

11416. I. Edith M., b. 27 Sept., 1879.

11417. II. Harry B., b. 17 Dec., 1885.

7874. Bessie Phelps, b. Hector, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1853, m. at Haskell Flats, N. Y., March 1, 1876, George B. Rounsevell, son of Nelson and Betsey (Patch) Rounsevell, of Caroline, N. Y.

Mr. Rounsevell is in the insurance business at Haskell Flats, N. Y.

Child, b. Haskell Flats, N. Y.:

+11418. I. Nelson (Rounsevell), b. Jan. 19, 1877, m. Kate Cole.

7875. George Hamilton Phelps, b. Haskell Flats, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1854, m. June 19, 1878, T. Adelle Canfield, daughter of Darius and Hannah (Willover) Canfield, of Olean, N. Y., and Findlay, Ohio. She died——.

He m. 2nd, June 19, 1894, Ada Coe Wicker, daughter of Henry and Sarah (Coe) Wicker, of Olean, N. Y.

Mr. Phelps removed from Olean, N. Y., to Findlay, Ohio, in April, 1888.

Child by first wife, b. Olean, N. Y.:

11419. I. Nina Adelle, b. Dec., 1885.

7877. Dwight Phelps, b. Norfolk, Ct., Sept. 3, 1834, m. at Lockport, Ill., Sept. 2, 1856, Diana Lowe, b. Randolph, N. H., Dec. 9, 1839, daughter of Justus and Lois (Watson) Lowe.

Mr. Phelps resided in Winsted, Ct., 1853–6, removing to Lockport, Ill., and from there to State Line, in Sharon, Wis., returning to Winsted, Ct., where he was of the firm of D. & W. B. Phelps, druggists. He died Sept. 6, 1899. Has an adopted daughter, Alice, b. Winsted, Ct., Oct. 29, 1860, m. Charles Smith.

Child, b. Sharon, Wis.:

+11420. I. William Justus, b. Jan. 1, 1859, m. Jennie Forbes.

7879. William Betts Phelps, b. Norfolk, Ct., June 21, 1843, m. at Edgartown, Mass., Sept. 20, 1869, Elizabeth Davis Osborne, b. Edgartown, Mass., Oct. 15, 1846, daughter of James C. and Achsa (Norton) Osborne. Res. Winsted, Ct. Mr. Phelps is of the firm of D. & W. B. Phelps, druggists.

Child, b. Winsted, Ct.:

11421. I. Mabel Osborne, b. June 1, 1878.

7890. Luther C. Phelps, b. Colebrook, Ct., 11 May, 1854, m. Cora E. Phelps. She was daughter of John J. Phelps, and was b. Millbrook, Colebrook, Ct.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hamden, Ct., where he d. 23 June, 1870.

Child:

11422. I. A daughter, b. Hamden, Ct., 3 June, 1888.

7915 Rosaltha Griswold, b. Blendon, Ohio, April 10, 1835, d. March 15, 1895, m. Nov. 3, 1853, Daniel Mathias Slyh.

Res. Marble Cliff, Franklin Co., Ohio.

Children, b. Marble Cliff, Ohio:

11423. I. Ida Mary (Slyh), b. March 26, 1855.
11424. II. Clarence Henry (Slyh), b. Nov. 20, 1857, m. March 30, 1885, Caroline Lakin. Res. North Columbus, Ohio.
11425. III. George Franklin (Slyh), b. Dec. 20, 1861.
11426. IV. Jesse Cicero (Slyh), b. March 16, 1865.
11427. V. Miriam (Slyh), b. July 30, 1866, m. June 15, 1897, Dr. John Gordon. Res. North Columbus, Ohio.
11428. VI. Emma Almeda (Slyh), b. June 30, 1870, m. June 15, 1898, Henry Baker.
11429. VII. Etta Ruth (Slyh), b. July 18, 1878.

7916. Minerva Griswold, b. Blendon, Ohio, May 18, 1839, m. Feb. 14, 1856, James Lawson, b. ———, d. July 5, 1850. She m. 2nd August 27, 1863, James Westervelt. Res. Westerville, Ohio.

Child, by 1st husband, b. Westerville, Ohio:

+11430. I. Jennie (Lawson), b. Nov. 20, 1856, m. Lovett W. Jones.

Children, by 2nd husband, b. Westerville, Ohio:

11431. II. Mary M. (Westervelt), b. June 30, 1864.
11432. III. Ada Belle " b. July 28, 1867.
11433. IV. Frank Griswold " b. May 22, 1871, d. May 5, 1872.

7926d. Charles Phelps Barker, b. Huntington, Ohio, May 25, 1859, m. at Hart, Michigan, Dec. 21, 1887, Laura Butler.

Mr. Barker is an attorney-at-law in Minneapolis, Minn.

Children:

11434. I. Grace (Barker), b. Nov. 21, 1888.
11435. II. Helen " b. July 8, 1892.
11436. III. John Butler " b. Dec. 11, 1894.
11437. IV. Catharine Adeline " b. April 19, 1899.

7926g. Rev. Charles William Hempstead, b. Nevada, Iowa, Aug. 24, 1856, m. at Lewis Center, Ohio, April 5, 1888, Minnie May Ferson.

Mr. Hempstead is a clergyman, and resides in Gahanna, Ohio. He graduated from college at Marietta, Ohio, and from Lane Theological Seminary at Cincinnati, Ohio, and has been preaching in various circuits since 1888.

Child, b. Orange, Ohio:

11438. I. Harold (Hempstead), b. March 2, 1892.

7931. Rosetta Phelps, b. Blendon, Ohio, March 30, 1840, m. at Louisiana, Mo., March 14, 1860, Robert D. Dean, b. Blendon, Ohio.

Children, b. Columbus, Ohio, except the first:

+11439. I. Horace Wellington (Dean), b. Bowling Green, Mo., Feb. 5, 1861, m. Jennie K. McKillips.
11440. II. Charles Augustus (Dean), b. Aug. 18, 1864. A bookkeeper.
11441. III. Bert (Dean), b. Oct. 5, 1867.
11442. IV. Frank F. (Dean), b. Oct. 16, 1870.
11443. V. Infant son (Dean), b. July 4, 1872, d. ——.

11444. VI. Infant daughter (Dean), b. June 29, 1874, d. ——.

11445. VII. Rosetta Phelps (Dean), b. Nov. 8, 1879. A music teacher.

7938. Lorena Frank Phelps, b. Ralls Co., Mo., June 1, 1865, m. Oct., 1881, —— Durham.

Mr. Durham is a hardware merchant at Maxwell, Cal.

Children:

11446. I. Roy (Durham).
11447. II. Myrtle "
11448. III. Leslie " d. March, 1898.
11449. IV. Leland "

7939. Homer Gustavus Phelps, b. Ralls Co., Mo., Aug. 27, 1866, m. Sept., 1891, ——.

He is a professor in the State Agricultural and Mechanical College at Bozeman, Montana.

Child:

11450. I. Homer G., b. Sept., 1891, d. Feb., 1895.

7940. Martha Mazie Phelps, b. Yolo Co., Cal., June 20, 1869, m. July, 31, 1894, Dr. —— Sanford, of Maxwell, Cal.

Child:

11451. I. Dudley, (Sanford).

7942. Frank Phelps, b. Blendon, Ohio, 19 Jan., 1852, m. Cora Dell Noble, 16 Dec., 1885. She was dau. of John and Elizabeth (Brinkerhoff) Noble, and was b. Westerville, Ohio, 26 April, 1863.

Mr. Phelps settled in Westerville, Ohio. He is a tanner.

Children, b. Westerville, Ohio:

11452. I. Daniel C., b. 13 Jan., 1887.
11453. II. John M., b. 31 Dec., 1891.

7943. Edward Phelps, b. Blendon, Ohio, 27 Aug., 1853, m. Lydia M. Deibler, at Westerville, Ohio, 17 Nov., 1880. She was daughter of George S. and Susan (Spayd) Deibler, and was b. Dauphin Co., Pa., 25 Jan., 1853.

Mr. Phelps settled in Westerville, Ohio. He is a farmer.

Child, b. Central College, Ohio :

11454. I. William C., b. 23 Sept., 1881.

7944. LEONARD PHELPS, b. Blendon, Ohio, 25 June, 1855, m. Laura Landon, at Westerville, Ohio, 13 Jan., 1885. She was daughter of Mordecai and Catharine B. (Phillips) Landon, and was b. Westerville, Ohio, 29 Dec. 1862.

Mr. Phelps settled in Westerville, Ohio. He is a farmer.

Child, b. Westerville, Ohio :

11455. I. Henry L., b. 10 March, 1886.

7946. CHAUNCEY WRIGHT PHELPS, b. Blendon, Ohio, March 11, 1844, d. Columbus, Ohio, Feb. 24, 1879, m. Jane Jones, of Columbus, Ohio.

Mr. Phelps served in the Ohio Vol. Infantry in war of 1861.

Res. Columbus, Ohio. He was buried in Green Lawn Cemetery, with his son.

Children, b. Columbus, Ohio :

11456. I. Perry David, b. Oct. 3, 1870, d. April, 10, 1891.

11457. II. Annie Lauretta, b. Nov. 18, 1871. A stenographer in Columbus, O.

11458. III. Henry Chauncey, b. Feb. 20, 1871. Is in business in Columbus, O. He was with the Adams Express Co., for fourteen years.

7948. DAYTON RUGG PHELPS, b. April 25, 1850, m. Nov. 7, 1871, Laura Patterson, dau. of Philander and Achsah Patterson.

Res. Columbus, Ohio. Mr. Phelps is a first class carpenter.

Children, b. Columbus, Ohio :

+11459. I. Allen B., b. Jan., 14, 1873, m. Jennie L. Losey.

+11460. II. Edward Charles, b. Feb. 25, 1875, m. Etta Davis.

11461. III. Chauncey Wright, b. Feb. 3, 1879. A bicycle manufacturer.

11462. IV. George Deming, b. March 10, 1881. A clerk in Columbus, Ohio.

11463. V. Chester A. Arthur, b. Oct. 5, 1884. A clerk in Columbus, Ohio.

7949. Kate Phelps, b. Blendon, Ohio, May 23, 1852, m. Feb. 15, 1877, Jonas Concklin.

Res. Marion, Ohio.

Children, b. Marion, Ohio:

11464. I. Loretta Sweetser (Concklin), b. Oct. 39, 1879.

11465. II. Kate Phelps (Concklin), b. July 3, 1882.

11466. III. Margaret " b. July 23, 1884, d. Jan. 18, 1886.

11467. IV. Alice Rose " b. Feb. 26, 1886.

11468. V. Mary Lee " b. July 27, 1892.

7955. Thomas Kerr Benton, b. Quincy, Ill., Feb. 14, 1847, m. at Homer, Ohio, March 1, 1875, Helena Postlewaite, b. Sept. 8, 1846, daughter of Jarvis and Elizabeth (Kerr) Postlewaite. Res. Homer, Ohio. He is a prominent farmer and cattle raiser.

Children:

11469. I. Grace H. (Benton), b. Dec. 15, 1876, d. Feb. 9, 1880.

11470. II. Ethel Harriett (Benton), b. Jan. 5, 1881, d. Aug. 6, 1895.

7958. Mary Aurelia Benton, b. Blendon, Ohio, Sept. 13, 1852, m. at Sioux Falls, South Dakota, May 15, 1873, Cyrus Walts.

Res. Sioux Falls, South Dakota. Mr. Walts is a real estate dealer.

Children:

11471. I. Charles Conrad (Walts), b. June 11, 1876.

11472. II. Harriet Louisa " b. Jan. 15, 1878.

11473. III. Hope Valentine " b. Feb. 14, 1880

11474. IV. Harold Benton " b. April 23, 1897.

7959. Lucina Adelia Benton, b. Blendon, Ohio, Feb. 28, 1854, m. at Sioux Falls, South Dakota, Oct. 14, 1873, Henry M. Avery. Res. Sioux Falls, South Dakota. Mr. Avery is a real estate dealer.

Children:

11475. I. Harrison Porter (Avery), b. Jan. 8, 1875.
11476. II. Roy Simeon " b. Aug. 26, 1876.
11477. III. Verne Walts " b. Jan. 7, 1879.

7960. Harriet Orintha Benton, b. Blendon, Ohio, Jan. 15, 1856, m. July 5, 1872, Menza L. Ashley, of Jackson, Mich.

Children:

11478. I. Alice Benton (Ashley), b. April 23, 1874.
11479. II. Dallas Crow " b. May 15, 1876.
11480. III. Porter Welsh " b. Aug. 4, 1882.
11481. IV. Benjamin Harrison (Ashley), b. June 24, 1890.

7962. Angelina Roxanna Benton, b. Homer, Ill., July 2, 1861, m. at Sioux Falls, South Dakota, March 17, 1882, John H. Duling.

Res. on a cattle ranch near Sundance, Crook Co., Wyoming.

Children:

11482. I. Harriet Elizabeth (Duling), b. March 14, 1891.
11483. II. Homer Jay (Duling), b. Oct. 3, 1894.

7966. Cynthia Ellen Vance, b. Franklinton, Ohio, Aug. 20, 1850, m. Jan. 21, 1885, William W. Hutchisson, of Delaware, Ohio.

Child:

11484. I. Raymond (Hutchisson), b. Oct. 8, 1886.

7969. Robert Cutler Vance, b. Blendon, Ohio, Feb. 10, 1856, m. in Missouri, Aug. 21, 1883, Jane Douglass.

Is a farmer near Springfield, Mo.

Children:

11485. I. Hattie (Vance), b. July, 1884.
11486. II. Francis " b. August, 1886.

7970. John Joseph Vance, b. Blendon, Ohio, June 7, 1858, m. April 23, 1854, Donna Wilkins.

Children:

11487. I. Donna Lois (Vance), b. May 8, 1884.
11488. II. Daughter " } twins, b. June 17,
11489. III. " " } 1886, d. Aug. 11, 1886.
11490. IV. Margaret Phelps (Vance), b. June 23, 1890.
11491. V. Florence Marie " b. Dec. 17, 1895.

7972. TIMOTHY VANCE, b. Blendon, Ohio, Nov. 29, 1864, m. Dec. 31, 1891, Mary Johnson, dau. of W. W. and Sarah J. (Graham) Johnson, of Reynoldsburg, Ohio.

Mr. Vance is a school teacher.

Children :

11492. I. Floyd Johnson (Vance), b. Aug. 3, 1893.
11493. II. Helen " b. March 11, 1896.

7973. CLINTON HENRY VANCE, b. Blendon, Ohio, June 22, 1866, m. Jan. 1, 1891, Lulu P. Landon, dau. of Mordecai and —— (Phillips) Landon, of Westerville, Ohio.

Mr. Vance is a farmer.

Child :

11494. I. Fern L. (Vance), b. Sept. 11, 189?.

7974. ALICE JENNIE PHELPS, b. Blendon, Ohio, Sept. 3, 1851, d. Feb. 5, 1884, m. Nov. 26, 1874, James Bruen Fisher, son of Dr. Timothy Bruen and Eleanor P. Fisher.

Res. Marion, Ohio.

Children, b. Marion, Ohio :

11495. I. Elinor Jennie (Fisher), b. June 9, 1876, m. Oct. 26, 1898, William Bismark DeVeney, of Marion, Ohio.
11496. II. Jessie Primey (Fisher), b. Dec. 28, 1877.
11497. III. John Sherman " b. May 15, 1879.
11498. IV. Clarissa " b. March 12, 1883.

7976. JESSIE ADEL PHELPS, b. Blendon, Ohio, July 9, 1855, m. March 24, 1883, Edwin M. Jocelyn, son of Jonas Jocelyn.

Child :

11499. I. Jennie Josephine (Jocelyn), b. April 25, 1884, d. Jan. 26, 1886.

7977. Clara Josephine Phelps, b. Blendon, Ohio, Jan. 22, 1858, m. Feb. 28, 1878, Arthur H. Jones, son of Thomas A. Jones.

Res. Delaware, Ohio.

Children, b. Delaware, Ohio :

11500.	I. Thomas Arthur	(Jones),	b. Sept. 4, 1879.
11501.	II. Alice Clara	"	b. May 30, 1881.
11502.	III. Florence Faith	"	b. Sept. 30, 1891.
11503.	IV. Gwen	"	b. Oct. 23, 1892.

7978. Hector Melville Phelps, b. Blendon, Ohio, April 23, 1860, m. Annis Campbell, b. Blendon, Ohio, July 24, 1863, d. Pittsburg, Kansas, May 23, 1891.

He m. 2nd May 26, 1896, Lucy Annette Cleveland, daughter of Nathaniel and Nancy M. (Parsons) Cleveland, of Worthington, Ohio.

Mr. Phelps is in charge of the live stock department of the Imbecile Asylum at Columbus, Ohio.

Children, by 1st wife :

11504. I. Jennie Annis, b. Parsons, Kansas, Sept. 29, 1888.

11505. II. Denton Campbell, b. Pittsburgh, Kansas, May 3, 1891.

Child, by second wife :

11506. III. Hector Nathaniel, b. April 23, 1898.

7979. Elmer Ellsworth Phelps, b. Blendon, Ohio, Aug. 3, 1863, m. March 1, 1888, Mary R. Goodrich, b. Lyndon, Kansas, Feb. 20, 1868, daughter of Horace L. Goodrich. She died March 4, 1889.

Child:

11507. I. Horace Timothy, b. Feb. 27, 1889.

7980. Timothy Denton Phelps, b. Blendon, Ohio, Oct. 9, 1871, m. at Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 5, 1895, Jennie E. McGee, b. Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 19, 1875.

Child:

11508. I. Margaret E., b. Dec. 14, 1898.

7986. Carrie Ferson Vincent, b. Blendon, Ohio, Oct. 14, 1862, m. July 1, 1890, Edson Linnabary.

Children:

11509. I. Joseph (Linnabary), b. June 11, 1891, d. Sept. 5, 1891.

11510. II. Ralph (Linnabary), b. April 5, 1897.

7989. Fred Wright Vincent, b. Blendon, Ohio, March 7, 1871, m. May 20, 1892, Cora Stanton.

Children:

11511. I. Josephine (Vincent), b. Cardington, Ohio, June 5, 1894.

11512. II. Carrie " b. Ashley, Ohio, Feb. 15, 1896.

7991. Milton William McLeod, b. Genoa, Ohio, July 2, 1844, m. Dec. 8, 1874, Anna Schott, b. March 11, 1848, daughter of John A. and Eva (Briedweizer) Schott.

Mr. McLeod is a farmer in Genoa, Ohio.

Child, b. Genoa, Ohio:

11513. I. Emma Alice (McLeod), b. Jan. 2, 1878.

7992. Clifford McLeod, b. Genoa, Ohio, May 19, 1846, m. April 16, 1871, Theresa Jane Wurm, b. May 20, 1849, daughter of John Michael and Anna Margaret (Lehner) Wurm, who were from Germany.

Res. Victor, South Dakota. They had five children born in Ohio, removed to Victor, South Dakota, in 1882, where they had four children.

7993. Miles Clinton McLeod, b. Genoa, Ohio, Sept. 16, 1849, m. Sept. 16, 1877, Ordelia Jane Mahaney, b. April 20, 1854, daughter of Stephen and Rebecca (Miller) Mahaney.

Mr. McLeod is a farmer in Westerville, Ohio. He has been a township trustee and justice of the peace.

Children, b. Westerville, Ohio:

11514. I. Alma Emily (McLeod), b. June 17, 1878.

11515. II. Jesse Clarence " b. June 2, 1880.

7994. EMMA MCLEOD, b. Genoa, Ohio, Oct. 9, 1851, d. Dec. 16, 1877, m. 1872, Adam Bookman.

Res. Genoa, Ohio. Mr. Bookman is a farmer.

Child, b. Genoa, Ohio:

11516. I. Edward Raymond (Bookman), b. June 10, 1875, m. Bessie Ina Freeman, daughter of Charles and Jennie (Perfect) Freeman.

7995. CHARLES MCLEOD, b. Genoa, Ohio, Oct. 4, 1853, m. Sept. 1, 1881, Maggie A. Huelf, b. Sept. 14, 1857, daughter of George and Margaret (Trapp) Huelf.

He is a mechanic and house plasterer. Res. Westerville, Ohio.

Children, b. Westerville, Ohio:

11517. I. Floyd A. (McLeod), b. Jan. 22, 1883.
11518. II. Luella R. " b. Nov. 10, 1884.
11519. III. Clarence A. " b. April 23, 1889.
11520. IV. Otto Miles " b. Jan. 20, 1892.

7996. HOMER H. MCLEOD, b. Genoa, Ohio, July 29, 1855, m. March 25, 1880, Mary Annie Mullen, b. June 6, 1852, daughter of Adin and Melissa (Smethers) Mullen. Mr. McLeod is a farmer and machinist. Res. Westerville, Ohio.

Children, b. Westerville, Ohio:

11521. I. George Allen (McLeod), b. Jan. 5, 1881.
11522. II. Mina Ellen " b. Nov. 25, 1882.
11523. III. Muriel Maud " b. Oct. 25, 1890.

7998. IDA MAY WILLIAMS, b. Genoa, Ohio, May 1, 1852, m. April 4, 1871, William Morian Benton, b. Dec. 27, 1845, son of Frank and Meriba (Sharp) Benton. (The mother of Frank Benton was Elizabeth Meacham, who married first Porter Webster, and 2nd Eliabim Benton. She was daughter of Paul and Rosanna (Phelps) Meacham, and grand daughter of Job and Lucy (Lewis) Phelps.) See No. 361.

Children:

+11524. I. Fred Guy (Benton), b. Jan. 24, 1872, m. Ora Hodgdon.

11525. II. Edward George (Benton), b. Jan. 25, 1873.
11526. III. Inez Lauretta " b. Nov. 19, 1884.
11527. IV. Ethel Azubah " b. May 19, 1889.

8015. Iono Cox Williams, b. Genoa, Ohio, Jan. 8, 1868, m. Oct. 21, 1886, Ira Hamilton Steele.

Res. 344 Loeffler Av., Columbus, Ohio.

Children, b. Columbus, Ohio:

11528. I. Lela Emmeline (Steele), b. Aug. 24, 1887.
11529. II. Carl Hamilton " b. March 31, 1889.
11530. III. Edwyna Hannah " b. July 30, 1890.

8016. Bertha Phelps Williams, b. Genoa, Ohio, July 15, 1871, m. Oct. 22, 1895, George W. Page.

Mr. Page has a fruit farm at Campbell, Santa Clara Co., Cal., where they now live.

Child:

11531. I. Iono Marie (Page, b. Aug. 25, 1897.

8024. Clayton Alexander McCleary, b. Harrisville, Ohio, Sept. 19, 1848, d. Feb. 28, 1880, m. Sept. 7, 1870, Henrietta Holmes, b. Short Creek, Ohio, Aug. 11, 1851, daughter of Asa and Mary (McCoy) Holmes.

Mr. McCleary was a farmer, wool grower and dealer in live stock. They lived in Harrisville, Ohio. Mrs. McCleary now (1899) lives at 505 Forest Street, Lorain, Ohio.

Children, b· Harrisville, Ohio:

11532. I. Mary Alma (McCleary), b. Sept. 16, 1871. A trained nurse. Res. Lorain, Ohio.
11533. II. Cora Etta (McCleary), b. Nov. 1873. A music teacher. Res. Lorain, Ohio.
11534. III. Clayton Asa (McCleary), b. Sept. 24, 1875. An attorney at law. Res. Columbus, Ohio.
11535. IV. Effa Loretha (McCleary), b. Feb. 5, 1878. Res. Lorain, Ohio.

8028. Mary Cornelia Gillespie, b. Durfee, Ind., Sept. 18, 1856, m. June 5, 1873, Samuel F. Swayne, son of Samuel F. and Rhoda (Ninde) Swayne.

Res. Fort Wayne, Ind. Mr. Swayne is a real estate dealer.

Children, b. Fort Wayne, Ind.:

11536. I. William Marcus (Swayne), b. June 20, 1874. He served in Co. D. 2nd Reg. U. S. Vol. Engineer Corps, was mustered out Dec. 15, 1898. Was in Cuban war and was at Montauk Point, N. Y., Savannah, Ga., and Havana, Cuba. Attended Otterbein University, Westerville, Ohio, and after the war entered Indiana University law school, at Bloomington, Ind.

11537. II. Rebecca Cornelia (Swayne), b. Nov. 22, 1877.
11538. III. James Parke " b. April 10, 1889.
11539. IV. Margaret Ann " b. Oct. 29, 1882.
11540. V. Rhoda Ninde " b. Sept. 17, 1885.
11541. VI. Samuel Arthur " b. Dec. 24, 1887.
11542. VII. Henry Elvyn " b. Dec. 7, 1890.
11543. VIII. Alma Gillespie " b. Sept. 9, 1893.

8029. Rev. Arthur Marion Gillespie, b. Dunfee, Ind., Oct. 6, 1868, m. Oct. 5, 1879, Barbara Howenstine, daughter of William and Lydia (Kimmell) Howenstine, of Jefferson, Ind.

Mr. Gillespie is a farmer and a minister of the Christian Church. Res. Dunfee, Ind.

Children, b. Dunfee, Ind.:

11544. I. Florence (Gillespie), b. Oct. 26, 1881.
11545. II. Mary Blanche (Gillespie), b. Sept. 11, 1888.
11546. III. Jessie Howenstine (Gillespie), b. March 23, 1894.
11547. IV. Alice Naomi (Gillespie), b. Nov. 1, 1898.

8030. Rev. Morton Abram Gillespie, b. Dunfee, Ind., Feb. 15, 1865, m. Oct. 2, 1884, Ina Smith, daughter of Oliver and Melinda (Berry) Smith. Res. Columbia City, Ind.

Mr. Smith is a farmer and minister of the Christian Church. He was elected in 1897 and 1898 county surveyor of Whitley County, Ind.

Children, b. Whitley Co., Ind.:

11548. I. Edwin (Gillespie), b. June 27, 1885.
11549. II. Grace " b. Aug. 20, 1888.
11550. III. Emory Dale (Gillespie), b. Jan. 1, 1893.

8031. Isora Jenkins Gillespie, b. Blendon, Ohio, Dec. 15, 1849, m. at Laud, Ind., Louis Balus, son of James and Emily (Goudey) Balus. Res. 265 North G street, Kansas City, Mo. Mr. Balus is a mechanic.

Child:

11551. I. Grace T. (Balus).

8032. Eudora Azuba Gillespie, b. Blendon, Ohio, July 30, 1851, m. Nov. 17, 1870, Theodore Swihart, b. ——, d. Feb. 8, 1881, son of Gabriel and Catherine (Koontz) Swihart, of Canton, Ohio.

Mr. Swihart was a railroad engineer and was fatally injured in a wreck.

Mrs. Swihart lives in Laud, Ind.

Children:

11552. I. Edna (Swihart), b. Auburn, Ind., Oct. 22, 1871.
11553. II. —— " b. " " May 9, 1876, d. in infancy.
11554. III. Clarence A. (Swihart), b. Auburn, Ind., Jan. 20, 1878.
11555. IV. George Gabriel " b. Laud, Ind., Aug. 17, 1881.

8033. Sylvester Menzes Gillelpie, b. Jefferson, Ind., Sept. 6, 1853, m. at Columbia City, Ind., Annabell Druley, daughter of Levi Druly, of Laud, Ind.

Res. Larwell, Ind. Mr. Gillespie is a farmer and agent for medical supplies.

Children, b. Larwell, Ind.:

11556. I. Chloe Delle (Gillespie), m. Nov. 17, 1898, Clinton Hautz.
11557. II. Commodore Lee "
11558. III. Marcus Abram "
11559. IV. Rachel Ann "
11560. V. Menzes Phelps "

11561. VI. Henry Stanley (Gillespie).
11562. VII. Sherman Elwood "
11563. VIII. Ruth Oneda "

8035. Alice Lovina Dickey, b. Blendon, Ohio, Dec. 11, 1849, m. Nov. 21, 1872, John Allen McCoy, of Alton, Ohio.

Child, b. Emporia, Kansas:

11564. I. Walter Allen (McCoy), b. Jan. 30, 1877.

8038. Clayton Leroy Dickey, b. Blendon, Ohio, July 26, 1859, m. at Central College, Ohio, Nov. 29, 1882, Mary Favell Wilbur, daughter of Rev. Francis A. and Favell (Peachy) Wilbur.

Res. Worthington, Ohio. Mr. Dickey has been superintendent of public schools since 1887, and is a member of the board of Franklin County, Ohio, examiners. He and his wife are members of the Presbyterian Church.

Children, b. Central College, Ohio:

11565. I. Franklin Wilbur (Dickey), b. Sept. 4, 1884.
11566. II. Edith Henrietta " b. May 15, 1887.
11567. III. Malcolm Gillespie " b. July 29, 1889.
11568. IV. James L. " b. Jan. 1, 1891, d. Nov. 10, 1891.

8041. Robert Ernest Gillespie, b. Blendon, Ohio, Jan. 12, 1858, d. March 24, 1893, m. at Circleville, Ohio, June 28, 1883, Mary Melissa Fisher, b. 1863, d. Constant, Kansas, March 12, 1891.

They removed to Burden or Beulah, Kansas. Mr. Gillespie was an insurance agent. Their children are now (1899) living with Mrs. Gillespie's parents in Constant, Kansas.

Children:

11569. I. Roy Ernest (Gillespie), b. Aug. 29, 1885.
11570. II. Lela Alma " b. March 14, 1888.

8048. Lewis H. Badger, b. Genoa, Ohio, Oct. 5, 1856, m. at York, Nebraska, Feb. 26, 1885, Minnie E. Weis, b. May 26, 1862.

Res. York, Nebraska.

Child, b. York, Nebraska:

11571. I. Mary B. (Badger), b. June 19, 1889.

8049. JEANIE BADGER, b. Joliet, Ill., Oct. 28, 1865, m. at Cyde, Colorado, May 5, 1889, Edwin M. Forbes, b. June 25, 1860.

Res. Fairmont, Neb.

Children, b. Cyde, Colorado, except last:

11572. I. Earle (Forbes), b. March 16, 1890.
11573. II. Mary " b. June 10, 1892.
11574. III. Gail " b. July 2, 1894.
11575. IV. " b. April 22, 1899.

8050. HOMER PHELPS DEAN, b. Mifflin, Ohio, Dec. 4, 1858, m. Jan. 10, 1883, Shirlie Turney. Res. Mifflin, Ohio.

Children, b. Mifflin, Ohio:

11576. I. Frank B. (Dean), b. Dec. 8, 1888.
11577. II. Emerson Turney (Dean), b. Dec. 21, 1898.

8051. CLARA BAILEY DEAN, b. Mifflin, Ohio, Jan. 1, 1864, d. June 29, 1897, m. Dec. 28, 1882, William Lee Longman.

Removed to Wellington, Kansas, in 1887. Mrs. Longman was buried in the Riverside Cemetery, near Columbus, Ohio.

Children:

11578. I. Hazel Dean (Longman), b. Clinton, Ohio, Sept. 1, 1885.
11579. II. Francis Fredonia (Longman), b. Wellington, Kansas, July 27, 1889.

8052. MARY ELIZABETH DEAN, b. Mifflin, O., Feb. 22, 1869, d. June 27, 1896, m. Feb. 5, 1889, William E. Dill. Res. Mifflin, Ohio.

Children, b. Mifflin, Ohio:

11580. I. Joseph Foraker (Dill), b. Nov. 15, 1889.
11581. II. Deane Emil " b. Jan. 29, 1892.
11582. III. Parke Earle " b. July 30, 1894.

8054. KATIE RACHEL DEAN, b. Mifflin, Ohio, Jan. 16, 1873, m. Jan. 17, 1895, William E. Postle. Res. Columbus, Ohio.

Child, b. Columbus, Ohio:

11583. I. Sidney Elmer (Postle), b. Jan. 23, 1896.

8068. Henry Phelps Cornish, b. Plattsburgh, N. Y., m. in Galena, Ill., about 1848, Mary J. Thompson.

(One authority says that there were nine children.)

Children:

11584.	I.	Phebe	(Cornish),	b. 1849.
11585.	II.	Ford Phelps	"	b. 1861.
11586.	III.	Henry Phelps	"	b. 1863.
11587.	IV.	Carrie May	"	b. March, 1865.
11588.	V.	Willard Thompson	"	b. 1867.

8069. Phebe Cornish, b. Plattsburgh, N. Y., July 30, 1826, m. at Galena, Ill., Oct. 31, 1857, John Ross.

Res. Galena, Ill.

Children, b. Galena, Ill.:

+ 11589. I. Henry Cornish (Ross), b. Aug. 15, 1858, m. Ella Howe.

11590. II. Isabella Grace (Ross), b. Sept. 3, 1860.

+ 11591. III. John " b. Aug. 18, 1863, m. Nellie Gelston.

11592. IV. Phebe Lorette (Ross), b. Oct. 20, 1865.

8071. David Nash Cornish, Plattsburgh, N. Y., 1832, m. at Galena, Ill., 1864, Cecile Chetlaine.

Res. Galena, Ill.

Children, b. Galena, Ill.:

11593.	I.	Jeannette	(Cornish),	b. Nov. 26, 1865.
11594.	II.	Cecile	"	b. Feb. 8, 1867.
11595.	III.	Phebe Augusta	"	b. April 1, 1869.
11596.	IV.	Louise	"	b. Oct. 28, 1870.
11597.	V.	John Ross	"	b. Sept. 17, 1876, d. Sept. 13, 1896.

8072. Orilla Hannah Phelps, b. Ogdensburgh, N. Y., 16 Oct., 1820, m. Samuel Trombley, at Saranac, N. Y., 23 July, 1840. He was son of Lawrence and Clarissa (Douglas) Trombley, and was b. Napierville, Can., 28 Feb., 1817, d. Plattsburgh, N. Y., 8 Feb., 1899.

Mr. Phelps kept hotel for many years, and later a large livery business in Plattsburgh, N. Y.

Children, b. Plattsburgh, N. Y.:

11598. I. George D. (Trombley), b. 19 March, 1841, m. Anne Eliza Cowles. She d. 16 Aug., 1879.

11599. II. William Henry (Trombley), b. 29 May, 1842, killed at battle of Fair Oaks, 1862.

11600. III. Mary Elizabeth (Trombley), b. 13 Feb., 1844, m. Geo. S. Corbin.

11601. IV. Francis Augustus (Trombley), b. 9 August, 1845, m. Nathan B. Barber.

11602. V. Lucy Maria (Trombley), b. 27 Feb., 1847, m. Leander Sawyer.

11603. VI. Helen Adelaide (Trombley), b. 14 Feb., 1850, d. aged 1 year.

11604. VII. Emma (Trombley), b. 4 Jan., 1853, m. Robert McLaughlin.

11605. VIII. Frank (Trombley), b. 27 Jan., 1857, d. aged 4 years.

11606. IX. Kate (Trombley), b. 4 Oct., 1859, m. Chas. Ostrander.

11607. X. Hattie (Trombley), b. 12 Feb., 1864, d. aged 13 years.

8074. Merritt Hodgekiss Phelps, b. Lucelle, Prov. of Quebec, Can., 22 March, 1829, m. Mary Ann Hawks, about 1853. She was b. in Montreal, Can., 12 July, 1834, d. 12 Jan., 1881.

Mr. Phelps enlisted 24 Oct., 1861, for 3 years, in 96th Regt., N. Y. State Vol., was honorably discharged from the service 16 Jan., 1864, at Plymouth, N. C., and re-enlisted in Co. A, 96th Regt., N. Y. State Vol., and served up to the time he was taken prisoner. He d. in Salisbury Prison, 1 Feb., 1865, aged 35 years. He settled in Chateauguay, N. Y.

Children, b. Chateauguay, N. Y.:

11608. I. Lawrence F., b. 12 June, 1855, d. 18 June, 1855.

11609. II. Hannah A., b. 18 July, 1856, m. Henry Deming.

11610. III. Hattie L., b. 25 Feb., 1858, d. 12 March, 1858.

11611. IV. Hattie Ida, b. 5 March, 1859, d. 3 Nov., 1862.

11612. V. Merritt L., b. 15 June, 1861, d. 1 June, 1863.

8078. Sidney Elijah Phelps, b. Saranac, N. Y., 11 Dec., 1841. Changed his name by act of legislature to Cook, the name of his step-father, to inherit his estate, m. at New York City 21 Nov., 1867, Susan Gale, daughter of George Spalding and Eliza (Nicholls) Gale, b. Rouse's Point, N. Y., 8 Nov., 1845.

Mr. Cook resided in New York City, Brooklyn, N. Y., and Knoxville, Tenn., where he resided four years. He d. of pneumonia 28 Feb., 1883.

Children:

11613. I. Eva Gale (Cook), b. New York City, 21 Sept., 1868, d. 23 July, 1873.

11614. II. Alice Gale (Cook), b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 31 July, 1873.

8094. Mary Louisa Phelps, b. Michigan City, 25 Jan., 1855, m. William Andrew Wilson, at La Porte, Ind., 31 May, 1880. He was son of Joseph H. and Margaret (Andran) Wilson, and was b. La Porte, Ind., 1 Dec., 1864, where he first settled. He d. in Pratt, Kan., 30 Sept., 1888. He was a banker. His widow now resides there.

Children, b. La Porte, Ind.:

11615. I. Frederick Phelps (Wilson), b. 26 May, 1881.

11616. II. Gerard Andrew " b. 4 April, 1885.

8095. William Gerard Phelps, b. La Porte, Ind., 29 April, 1858, m. Marion Peers, at Collinsville, Ill., 24 Nov., 1891. She was daughter of Joshua Leveret and Adaline (Collins) Peers, and was b. Collinsville, Ill., 28 Oct., 1863.

Mr. Phelps resides in Collinsville, Ill.

He is a freight agent of the Vandalia Line.

Child, b. Collinsville. Ill.:

11617. I. Dorothy, b. 8 Sept., 1892.

8103. Ransom Phelps, b. Hickory Hill, Ill., 13 Jan., 1822, m.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hickory Hill, Ill. Had five children.

8105. Sheldon Erastus Phelps, b. Harwinton, Ct., 16 Dec., 1821, m.

Mr. Phelps settled in Richland, Ohio. Had three children.

8109b. Adaline M. Barber, b. Torrington, Ct., Nov. 9, 1828, m. Sept. 11, 1851, Sanford H. Perkins, b. ——, d. Dec. 9, 1874.

Children:

11618. I. Frank B. (Perkins), b. Nov. 20, 1852, m. May 20, 1894, Nellie Hartwell. Res. Springfield, Mass.

11619. II. Edson A. (Perkins), b. Dec. 18, 1858.

11620. III. Alfred H. " b. Sept. 17, 1860.

8109c. Dr. Elvin E. Barber, b. Torrington, Ct., April 7, 1831, m. Nov. 29, 1854, Julia A. Birge.

He was a physician and practiced for a time in Wolcottville, now Torrington, Ct., and removed to Bethel, Ct.

Children:

11621. I. Lizzie M. (Barber), b. Nov. 21, 1860.

11622. II. Minnie B. " b. July 4, 1864.

8109f. Mary E. Barber, b. Torrington, Ct., Nov. 13, 1837, m. Oct. 27, 1859, Sidney G. Law.

Children:

11623. I. Addie E. (Law), b. June 9, 1861, d. 6 Aug. 1861.

11624. II. Freddie H. (Law), b. July 12, 1862.

11625. III. Nellie M. " b. April 4, 1865.

11626. IV. Carrie " b. Aug. 24, 1869.

11627. V. Laura Julia " b. Dec. 31, 1873.

8109h. Myron E. Barber, b. Torrington, Ct., Oct. 21, 1843, m. June 12, 1873, Elizabeth Young.

Child:

11628. I. Elizabeth Young (Barber), b. Oct. 10, 1875.

8119. William Clark Hoyt, b. 1826, d. 1853, m. ——, Sabina M. Paige, b. 1831, d. 1875.

Child:

+ 11629. I. Mary Elizabeth (Hoyt), b. 1850, m. Harman B. T. Mynter.

8130. Dr. Henry Munson Lyman, b. Hilo, Hawaii, Sandwich Islands, Nov. 26, 1835, m. May 27, 1863, Sarah K. Clark, daughter of Rev. E. W. Clark, one of the earliest missionaries to the Sandwich Islands.

He removed to the United States in 1854, graduated at Williams College in 1858, and was valedictorian, and was also valedictorian on his graduation from the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York in 1861. He was house surgeon at Bellevue Hospital, New York, March, 1861, to April, 1862, acting assistant surgeon U. S. A. April, 1862, to Feb., 1863, and settled in Chicago, Ill., Nov., 1863, where he has been a practicing physician since.

Child, b. Chicago, Ill.:

11630. I. Mary Isabella (Lyman), b. Feb. 6, 1866.

8131. Frederick Schwartz Lyman, b. Hilo, Hawaii, Sandwich Islands, July 29, 1837, m. Feb. 19, 1861, Isabella Chamberlain, daughter of Levi Chamberlain, one of the earliest missionaries to the Sandwich Islands, and later circuit judge of Hawaii. Res. on his plantation in Kau, Hawaii.

Children, b. Hawaii:

11631. I. Ellen Goodale (Lyman), b. Dec. 1, 1862.
11632. II. Frederick Snowden (Lyman), b. 1863. } Twins.
11633. III. Francis Anderson " b. 1863. } Twins.
11634. IV. Levi Chamberlain (Lyman), b. Dec. 15, 1866.

8133. Rufus Anderson Lyman, b. Hilo, Hawaii, Sandwich Islands, June 23, 1842, m. Rebecca Brickwood, of Honolulu, Sandwich Islands.

He was at one time lieutenant governor of the island of Hawaii.

Children, b. Hilo, Hawaii:

11635. I. Lilian L. H. (Lyman), b. 1866.
11636. II. Rufus Anderson " b. Jan. 14, 1868.

8178. Minnie Louise Potter, b. Sept. 24, 1862, m. June 1, 1884, James A. Holmes, of Springfield, Mass., son of James and Mary Holmes.

Res. Springfield, Mass,

Children :

11637. I. Harold C. (Holmes), b. May, 13, 1886.
11638. II. Maybelle " b. Feb. 13, 1892.

8179. Clifford Bradley Potter, b. July 2, 1864, m. Aug. 25, 1889, Carolyn Peck, of Waterbury, Ct., dau. of Wallace and Rhoda Peck.

Children :

11639. I. Gladys A. (Potter), b. Feb. 15, 1893.
11640. II. Anna H. " b. July 20, 1894.

8186. Newell Steele Woodward, b. Torringford, Ct., Aug. 29, 1852, m. April 8, 1874, Kate M. Skinner.

Res. Hartford, Ct.

Children, b. Hartford, Ct.:

11641. I. James Phelps (Woodward), b. Nov. 25, 1876. Res. Baltimore, Md.
11642. II. Mary Emma (Woodward), b. Feb. 16, 1877, m. June 9, 1897, Harry Hall. Res. Hartford, Ct.
11643. III. Fred. Wellington (Woodward), b. Nov. 24, 1878. Res. Hartford, Ct.
11644. IV. Grace Skinner (Woodward), b. July 12, 1880. Res. Hartford, Ct.
11645. V. Lawrence (Woodward), b. March 6, 1882, d. Nov. 10, 1882.
11646. VI. Robert (Woodward), b. Oct. 20, 1884.
11647. VII. Raymond (Woodward), b. Jan, 12, 1887.
11648. VIII. Louise (Woodward), b. Sept. 12, 1890.

8187. James Wellington Woodward, b. Torringford, Ct., Dec. 25, 1858, m. Sept. 7, 1882, Anna Phillips.

Res. Boston, Mass.

Children:

11649. I. Harry D. (Woodward), b. Nov. 25, 1885.
11650. II. Florence " b. Dec. 24, 1888.

8191. Anna L. Steele, b. New Hartford, Ct., May 18, 1871, m. Dec. 6, 1891, George H. Jester.

Children:

11651. I. Florence May (Jester).
11652. II. Harold Steele "
11653. III. George Hubert "

8194. Arthur Gaylord Steele, b. New Hartford, Ct., March 26, 1856, m. March 1, 1882, Nellie Carter, b. New Marlboro, Mass., Dec. 23, 1860, daughter of Lyman R. and Ellen Elizabeth (Austin) Carter, of New Hartford, Ct.

Res. Hartford, Ct.

Children:

11654. I. Eleanor Carter (Steele), b. Winsted, Ct., July 14, 1888, d. aged 2 months.
11655. II. Leon Lyman (Steele), b. Jan. 27, 1890.
11656. III. Maurice Gaylord (Steele), b. Hartford, Ct., June 10, 1892.
11657. IV. Ellen Elizabeth (Steele), b. Hartford, Ct., April 21, 1898.

8195. Vara Elizabeth Steele, b. New Hartford, Ct., Nov. 27, 1862, m. June 12, 1885, Charles Taylor Robinson, b. Sheffield, Mass., Feb. 22, 1860, son of Lewellyn A. and Augusta (Little) Robinson.

Res. Waterbury, Ct.

Children, b. Waterbury, Ct.:

11658. I. Robert Gaylord (Robinson), b. March 22, 1886.
11659. II. Lloyd Steele " b. Sept. 12, 1889.

8204. Mary T. Ward, b. Pittsfield, Mass., June 15, 1866, m. July 8, 1890, Charles Alfred Raymond, b. Nov. 6, 1862, son of Alfred and Helen (Garlick) Raymond.

Res. Pittsfield, Mass.

Mr. Raymond is bookkeeper in Third National Bank of Pittsfield, Mass.

Child, b. Pittsfield, Mass.:

11660. I. Helen Cordelia (Raymond), b. Nov. 4, 1895.

8206. Almeron Marks Ward, b. Pittsfield, Mass., June 2, 1874, m. Sara Parker, b. July 15, 1873, dau. of Edwin and Jane (Green) Parker.

Res. Pittsfield, Mass.

Children, b. Pittsfield, Mass.:

11661. I. George Sand (Ward), b. Dec. 3, 1896.

8225. Elias Peck Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct., 5 March, 1800. Removed with his father from Hebron, Ct., to Warren, Worcester and Westford, N. Y., m. Parmelia Green.

Mr. Phelps settled in Fort Plain, N. Y., where he d. in 1855, and where his widow resided in 1880.

Child, b. Fort Plain, N. Y.:

11662. I. Parmelia, m. —— Ketcham. Settled in Albany, N. Y. He is a lumber dealer.

8229. Lydia Amanda Phelps, b. Westford, N. Y., 23 Aug., 1808, m. Asaph Sykes, b. Vernon. Settled in Vermont, where he died. His widow d. at Fort Wayne, Ind.

Children, b. Vermont:

11663. I. A child (Sykes), d. young.
11664. II. " " "
11665. III. " " "
11666. IV. Elizabeth Amanda (Sykes), m. Mr. Wilson of Fort Wayne, Ind., and had two daughters.
11667. V. A child (Sykes), d. young.
11668. VI. " " "
11669. VII. " " "

8231. Rev. Joshua Phelps, b. Westford, N. Y., 16 Nov., 1812, m. 18 Oct., 1840, Caroline Lee, daughter of Thomas and Electa (Riley), Lee, b. New Britain, Ct., 8 Nov., 1810.

Mr. Phelps graduated at Union College in 1836, and at Princeton Theological Seminary. He preached in Florida, was pastor at Beloit 59–61. Then went to San Francisco, Cal., and Sacramento, Cal., and Santa Barbara, in 1873.

Children, b. Sacramento, Cal.:

11670. I. William Waddle, b. 15 June, 1846.
11671. II. Caroline M., b. 11 Sept., 1842.
11672. III. Angeline L. b. 22 May, 1852.

8233. Salmon Aratus Phelps, b. Westford, N. Y., 2 June 1817. m. at Woodville, 23 Dec., 1841, Hannah H. Bulkley, b. 19 Aug., 1820, d. Woodville, Miss., 27 Dec., 1843. He m. 2nd Caroline R. Bulkley, 12 Feb., 1845. She was sister of his first wife.

Mr. Phelps settled in Woodville, Miss., from there to Looking-glass Prairie, Ill., and later to Greenville, Ill. He studied law and now practices in Greenville, Ill., where he is County Judge.

Child, by 1st wife, b. Woodville, Miss.:

+ 11673. I. Alfred Chester, b. 4 Dec., 1842, m. Caroline M. Donnell.

Children, by 2nd wife, b. Greenville, Ill :

11674. II. George Salmon, b. 9 Feb., 1846.
11675. III. Frank Leroy, b. 5 Sept., 1847, d. St. Joseph.
11676. IV. Philo Fuller, b. 15 Dec., 1849.
11677. V. Weller, b. 2 Dec., 1851, d. 26 May, 1852.
11678. VI. Weller, b. 28 Feb., 1853, d. 14 Sept., 1853.
11679. VII. Charles Bulkley, b. 5 Oct., 1856.
+ 11680. VIII. Caroline Hannah, b. 10 Dec., 1860, m. Charles F. Brown.

8240. Albert Phelps, b. about 1812, m. Elizabeth Jane Fowler, at Albany, N. Y., 1844. She was daughter of John and Betsey (Whitney) Fowler, and was b. Meredith, N. Y., 12 Nov., 1821, d. Greenbush, N. Y., 24 Feb., 1870. Buried in Albany Rural Cemetery.

Mr. Phelps for a time settled in Franklin, N. Y., where he was manager of a steam-saw-mill. Later he settled in Greenbush, N. Y., where his wife died, and where he was one of the trustees of the village.

Children:

+ 11681. I. Albert Eugene, b. Franklin, N. Y., 22 May, 1846, m. Sarah C. Chism.

+ 11682. II. Herbert Luzerney, b. Franklin, N. Y., 31 Oct., 1847, m. Mary Elizabeth Burhans.

11683. III. Mina Elizabeth, b. Albany, N. Y., 23 Feb., 1856.

8241. John Wesley Phelps, b. Green River, N. Y., 1804, m. Sophronia Carter.

Mr. Phelps settled in Green River, N. Y. He is a farmer.

Children, b. Green River, N. Y.:

11684. I. Charles E., b. 1822, d. 12 Jan. 1887.

11685. II. Maria, b. 26 March, 1828.

+ 11686. III. Albert Noah, b. 1839, m. Kate S. ——.

11687. IV. Laura A., m. Simeon Houghtaling. She d. 8 Aug., 1881.

11688. V. Delia C., b. 23 March, 1848, m. Frederick Crandall.

11689. VI. Elizabeth W., d. aged 18 years.

8242. Charles Backus, b. Hebron, Ct., 2 Sept., 1836, m. Rosa J. Andrews, b. Johnsboro, N. Y.

Mr. Backus settled in Johnsboro, N. Y. He enlisted in the U. S. Army in 1863, went into camp with a severe cold and died of consumption, 19 April 1863. No issue.

8244. Sarah Amelia Backus, b. Hebron, Ct., 22 Nov., 1839, m. Levi Strong, 2 Oct., 1864. He was son of David and Anne Clarissa (Bissell) Strong, and was b. Hebron, Ct., 16 Oct., 1829, where he settled and died.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct.:

11690. I. Sarah Caroline (Strong), b. 25 April, 1867.

11691. II. Anna Clayton " b. 27 Jan., 1869.

8245. Capt. Joseph Backus, b. Hebron, Ct., 26 May, 1842. Unmarried.

Capt. Backus enlisted in the War of the Rebellion in Co. C, I. Conn. Cavalry, and was made captain of his company. He was with Col. Fremont in his campaign in the Shenandoah Valley, and was twice wounded. Was with Sheridan in his ride to Richmond, two bullets passing through his clothes. Was with Gen. Grant in his terrible slaughter of the enemy. He started from Rapidan, Va., with ninety men in his company, and after thirty days almost continuous fighting, fell, leaving but fifteen survivors in his company. He was gallantly rallying this little fragment of his band against an overpowering force, when a shot struck him, causing instant death. A short time before his death he wrote his friends at home, saying: "If it is my lot to fall in battle, so let it be. I shall be content. I am determined to do my whole duty, shall never be taken prisoner, and will sell my life as dearly as possible."

8252. FRANCES CAROLINE PLATNER, b. Lenox, Mass., April 11, 1832, m. James A. Weed.

Children:

11692. I. Grace (Weed). Res. Dayton, Ohio.
11693. II. George " " " "

8264. HENRY FERRY BENNETT, b. Dalton, Mass., 3 Dec., 1853, m. Jennie Fish, 14 May, 1883.

Mr. Bennett has resided in Boston, Chicago, Ill., Tucson, and now resides in Seattle, Washington. He is a merchant and is part owner of the Hull & Co, furniture establishment, a stock company, and is cashier and manager of the same.

Children:

11694. I. Mary E. (Bennett).
11695. II. Edward "
11696. III. A daughter "

8266. SYLVINA C. PHELPS, b. Lenox Furnace, (now Lenox Dale), 6 March, 1857. Her mother d. when she was a month old. She was taken by her grandfather and grandmother Phelps, and lived with them during his life time, and after his death with her Aunt Harriet who soon after resided in the old homestead with her mother. She m. William D. Curtis, 12 Oct., 1876. He was son of William O. and

Eveline (Derbishire) Curtis, and was b. Lenox, Mass., 22 Dec., 1843.

Mr. Curtis resides in Lenox, and is proprietor and manager of the Curtis Hotel, a noted summer resort. This hotel was erected in 1836 and 1837, by Mr. Phelps and his partner Mr. Peck, was occupied by Mr. Platner, a son-in-law of Mr. Peck, for a short time, then by Major Wilson, and sold to William O. Curtis, who with his son has occupied the premises since that time and rebuild and modernized the hotel.

Mrs. Curtis d. 16 Aug., 1896, and Mr. Curtis m. 2nd Sally Stiles, 14 Nov., 1897.

Children, b. Lenox, Mass.:

11697. I. Otis Phelps (Curtis) b. 18 Dec., 1889.
11698. II. Lura Peck " b. 7 Aug., 1891.

8274. Virginia Stallman, b. Lee, Mass., March 19, 1861, m. March 23, 1882, Frank Davis Taylor, b. Lenox, Mass., Jan. 20, 1853, son of Henry Seeley and Fannie (Davis) Taylor.

Res. Pittsfield.

Grad. Williams College 1876.

Has been in the clothing business with his father since 1876.

Children, b. Pittsfield, Mass.:

11699. I. Margaret (Taylor), b. Dec. 30, 1883.
11700. II. Frances " b. March 24, 1886.
11701. III. John Stallman " b. July 1. 1890.

8276. Sarah Virginia Burt, b. Lee, Mass., Sept. 16, 1860, m. at Clayville, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1882, William Henry Bailey, b. Spring Grove, R. I., Oct. 15, 1854.

Children:

11702. I. Samuel Burt (Bailey), b. Clayville, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1885.
11703. II. Henry Coggswell (Bailey), b. Woonsocket, R. I., Oct. 23, 1887, d. Woonsocket, R. I., Nov. 6, 1887.

8277. Henry Phelps Burt, b. Clayville, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1862, m. Oct. 9, 1889, Ida A. Jones, b. Clayville, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1865.

Res. Clayville, N. Y.

Children, b. Clayville, N. Y.:

11704. I. Margaret (Burt), b. Sept. 10, 1890.
11705. II. Virginia " b. June 6, 1892.

8278. Mary Amelia Burt, b. Clayville, N. Y., April 4, 1864, m. Dr. George M. Fisher, b. Johnstown, N. Y., April 6, 1866, son of Henry A. and Leonora (Sager) Fisher.

Child, b. Clayville, N. Y.:

11705a. I. Gertrude (Fisher), b. Nov. 14, 1898.

8290. Emma Louisa Jones, b. Albany, N. Y., 12 Nov., 1851, m. Frederick E. Wadhams, 9 Oct., 1878, b. Albany, N. Y., where he settled.

Child, b. Albany, N. Y.:

11706. I. Elizabeth Jones (Wadhams), b. 16 Sept., 1879.

8314. Charles Henry Phelps, b. Marlboro, Ct., 12 Feb., 1848, m. Laura A. Spencer, at Hebron, Ct., 6 April, 1877. She was daughter of Alvah W. and Fanny M. (Bailey) Spencer, and was b. Haddam, Ct., 28 Aug., 1855.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hartford, and is a carpenter. Res. 45 Ann St., Hartford, Ct.

Children:

11707. I. Charles W., b. Hartford, Ct., 24 May, 1879.
11708. II. Hattie E., b. Haddam, Ct., 30 Sept., 1880.

8315. John Vinton Phelps, b. Marlboro, Ct., 18 Nov., 1851, m. Maria Ellen Haskins, at Westchester, Ct., 24 Nov., 1878. She was a daughter of John and Sarah Ellen (Gardner) Haskins, and was b. New London, Ct., 30 March, 1857.

Mr. Phelps resided in Westchester, Ct. He is a farmer.

Children, b. Westchester, Ct.:

11709. I. Eunice Gertrude, b. 11 Sept., 1879.
11710. II. Eunice Gertrude, b. 17 March, 1881.
11711. III. William Newton, b. 17 Dec., 1885.
11712. IV. John Nelson, b. 3 Feb., 1889.
11713. V. Lucy Emmons, b. 21 July, 1891.

8359. William Henry Phelps, b. Salem, Ind., 4 Nov., 1839, m. Saline Boardman, at Albion, Ind., 29 Dec., 1858. She was daughter of David G. and Clarissa (Stevenson) Boardman, and was b. Hartford, Ct., 14 Sept., 1839, living in 1896.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Albion, Attica, and Knoxville, Iowa, in 1896. He is a traveling salesman.

Children:

11714. I. Allison, b. Albion, Iowa, 6 June, 1860.
11715. II. McKenna, b. " " 12 Oct., 1861.
11716. III. William Henry " " 24 May, 1863, d. 24 Sept., 1863.
11717. IV. Martha, b " " 21 Nov., 1866, d. 6 April, 1885.
11718. V. Arthur, b. " " 16 Feb., 1868, d. 8 Oct., 1870.
11719. VI. Edward, b. Attica " 24 June, 1870.
11720. VII. Harry, b. Knoxville " 21 Feb., 1872.
11721. VIII. Clarissa, b. " " 21 May, 1874.
11722. IX. Fred, b. " " 19 Oct., 1878.

8369. Clarissa Malinda Smith, b. Middlefield, Mass., 17 Nov., 1821, m. Clinton Roberts, 27 March, 1850. He was son of John and Sarah (Johnson) Roberts.

Settled in Mellenville, N. Y., where he d. 25 May, 1854. She m. 2nd Isaac Preston Fisher, 16 Nov., 1862, and settled in Mellenville, N. Y. By him she had no issue.

Children, by 1st husband, b. Mellenville, N. Y.:

11723. I. Charles Clinton (Roberts), b. 21 Jan., 1851.
11724. II. Henry Clay " b. 24 Dec., 1852, d. 5 April, 1853.

8370. Pliny Fish Smith, b. Antwerp, N. Y., 16 July, 1826, m. Pauline J. W. Landy, in New York City, 13 Feb., 1851. She was daughter of Desire and Margaret (Lovejoy) Landy. She d. 1851.

Mr. Smith settled in Antwerp, N. Y.

Children, b. Antwerp, N. Y.:

11725. I. Pauline Landy (Smith), b. 17 Jan., 1859.
11726. II. Clara Adelia " b. 20 Sept., 1862, d. 1881, unm.
11727. III. Desire Pliny " b. 1 May, 1870.

8373. Edward Newton Phelps, b. Middlesex, Vt., 26 Oct., 1839, m. Delia Almira Drake. She was daughter of John T. and Almira (Atwater), Drake, and was b. Burlington, Vt.

Res. Burlington, Vt. Had two children who died in infancy.

8383. Arthur Phelps, b. Gouverneur, N. Y., 24 Dec., 1832, m. Celia Ann Kizer, 15 Nov., 1855. She was daughter of Norica and Maria (Polhamus) Kizer, and was b. Cheney, Ill., 31 Aug., 1838.

Mr. Phelps settled in Chemung, McHenry Co., Ill., and later in life removed to Bigford, Wis. He enlisted in the War of the Rebellion in Co. K, 28th Regt., Wis. Vol. He d. 28 May, 1864, at the Battle of Pine Bluffs, Ark.

Children, b. Bigfoot, Ill.:

+11728. I. Walter Arthur, b. 2 Nov., 1858, m. Jemima Baldwin.
+11729. II. Eva, b. 13 May, 1862, m. Julius Langdon.

8384. Amelia Phelps, b. Gouverneur, N. Y., 7 Oct., 1835, m. John Wesley Bailey. He was son of Abbot and Elsie (Rivenburgh) Bailey, and was b. Tully, N. Y., 29 Sept., 1832. He settled in Sharon, Wis., where he d. 18 May, 1873.

Children, b. Durham, Ill.:

11730. I. Edward Hiram (Bailey), b. 12 April, 1864.
11731. II. Charles DeWitt " b. 12 Oct., 1878.

8385. Benjamin Phelps, b. Gouverneur, N. Y., 7 Oct., 1836, m. Odessa Angeline Russell, at Harvard, Ill., 18 Sept., 1866. She was daughter of Tracy G. and Achsa (Thompson) Russell, and was b. Durham, Ill., 5 Aug., 1844.

Mr. Phelps settled in Durham, Ill.

Children, b. Durham, Ill.:

11732. I. Frank Russell, b. 25 Nov., 1867.
11733. II. Emma W., b. 12 Oct., 1878.

8386. MATILDA PHELPS, b. Gouverneur, N. Y., 11 May, 1839, m. Damer William Davis, in Douglas, Ill., 1 Jan., 1861. He was son of William and Wealthy (Perry) Davis, and was b. in Brockport, Monroe Co., N. Y., 9 May, 1834. Settled in Alden, then Cheney, McHenry Co., Ill.

Child, b. Alden, Ill.:

11734. I. Lillian Minerva (Davis), b. 16 Sept., 1863, d. at birth.

8387. LABAN PHELPS, b. Gouverneur, N. Y., 11 Nov., 1842, m. Betsey Elvira Cox, in Ill., 3 Oct., 1866. She was daughter of Lewis and Polly (Cooley) Cox, and was b. Westchester Co., N. Y., 19 Oct., 1844.

Mr. Phelps settled in Durham, Ill., then Hartland, Ill.

Children:

11735. I. Marie Lavinia, b. Durham, Ill., 3 Oct., 1867.

11736. II. Carlos Arthur, b. Hartland, Ill., 15 August, 1874.

8391. SOPHIA PHELPS, b. Antwerp, N. Y., 17 Aug., 1831, m. 30 Nov., 1860, Alexander R. McKenzie, b. Scotland. They had four children.

8394. HELEN MAE PHELPS, b. Lowell, Mass., 12 Nov., 1842, m. Charles Henry Johnson, 28 Jan., 1864. Settled in New Lisbon, Wis., where his wife d. 10 April, 1865.

Child, b. New Lisbon, Wis.:

11737. I. Ernest Phelps (Johnson), b. 30 Nov., 1864.

8396. REV. HENRY FOSTER PHELPS, b. Rouse, N. Y., 17 Dec., 1839, m. Lydia Ann Griffin, 20 Feb., 1861. She was daughter of Egbert and Eliza Ann (Mills) Griffin, and was b. Columbus, 16 April, 1841, living in 1895, in St. Paul, Minn.

Mr. Phelps graduated at college and has resided in Mauston, Wis., Pine Island, Minn., St. Paul, Minn., 470 Martin Street.

Children, b. Pine Island, Minn., except first:

+ 11738. I. Elmer Elsworth, b. Mauston, Wis., 25 Nov., 1861, m. Eliza Coom.

11739. II. Henry Eugene, b. 5 Sept., 1866, m. Ada Laura Hutchinson, Helena, Mont.
11740. III. Elton Henry, b. 18 Nov., 1868.
11741. IV. Albert Gilbert, b. 11 Feb., 1870.
11742. V. Sally Mabel, b. 21 Jan., 1875.

8397. Elizabeth Frances Phelps, b. Aztalan, Jefferson Co., Wis., 21 July, 1841, m. at Mauston, Wis., 26 Feb., 1860, Dr. William Russell, son of Robert and Anna (Spencer) Russell. He settled and practiced in Mauston, Wis., where his wife d. 18 Dec., 1860. No issue.

8398. Eugene M. Phelps, b. Portland, Wis., 21 March, 1849, m. Mary Eliza Flint, at Rochester, Minn., 24 Oct. 1869. She was daughter of William Warren and Lydia (Clement) Flint, and was b. Greene Co. Ohio, 30 Oct., 1850.

Mr. Phelps settled in Pine Isle, Minn., and now resides in Crow Wing, Minn.

Children, b. Pine Isle, Minn.:

11743. I. Libbie Alice, b. 6 Jan., 1871.
11744. II. Carrie Bell, b. 4 Jan., 1874.

8407. Helen Elizabeth Phelps, b. Rouse, N. Y., 16 Oct., 1837, m. Alfred Goodell, in Hebron, Jefferson Co., Wis. 19 April, 1857. He was son of Major and Deliverance (Hart) Goodell, and was b. Summer Hill, Cayuga Co., 6 Oct., 1830. Settled in Lime Ridge, Wis.

Children, b. Lime Ridge, Wis.:

11745. I. Frank Wesley (Goodell), b. 1 June, 1858.
11746. II. Alice Amanda " b. 8 Sept., 1860, m. Lewis Graham, 1883. Had 2 children.
11747. III. Waterman P. (Goodell), b. 23 April, 1864.
11748. IV. Anna " b. 17 Nov., 1867.
11749. V. Alfred " b. 8 Feb., 1874.
11750. IV. Clyde " b. 17 March, 1880.

8409. Emily Sophronia Phelps, b. Rouse, N. Y., 1 Aug. 1841, m. Casimir Christian Charles Renterskeold, in Jefferson Co., Wis., Oct., 1861. He was son of Charles Edward Abroker Renterskeold and Maria Elizabeth

Lindstown, and was b. in Sweden, 1833. He settled in Summer, Jefferson Co., Wis., where his wife d. 3 Sept., 1871.

Children, b. Summer, Wis.:

11751. I. Herbert M. (Renterskeold), b. 10 June, 1863.
11752. II. Charles " b. 21 Aug., 1865.

8410. Laura Mabel Phelps, b. Alden, Ill., 27 June, 1843, m. Lewis Belney, in Washington, Wis., 28 Feb., 186–. He was son of Charles and Catharine (Marsalle) Belney, and was b. Constable, Franklin Co., N. Y., 16 March, 1840. He settled in Washington, Wis.

Children, b. Washington, Wis.:

11753. I. Wesley Eugene (Belney), b. 2 April, 1867.
11754. II. Elbert Lewis " b. 20 Sept., 1869.

8411. Sarah Elizabeth Phelps, b. Alden, Ill., 21 Oct., 1845, m. William Hadden, in Busseyville, Jefferson Co., Wis., 5 Oct., 1873. He was son of James and Ann (Brown) Hadden, and was b. Haddingtonshire, Scotland, 17 Feb., 1848. Emigrated to the United States with his father in 1855, and settled in Harmony Rock, Wis.

Child, b. Harmony Rock, Wis:

11755. I. Mary Ann (Hadden), b. 30 Dec., 1874.

8414. Ellen Alzora Phelps, b. Sumner, Wis., 25 Oct., 1847, m. Isaac S. Pavey, 24 Sept., 1868, in Washington, Wis.

Children, b. Washington, Wis.:

11756. I. Thomas Waterman (Pavey), b. Aug., 1869.
11757. II. Anna Lowrey " b. 10 Dec., 1873.

8416. Frederick Orville Phelps, b. Hebron, Wis., 6 Aug., 1858, m. Susie Lee, at Fort Atkinson, Wis., 26 Oct., 1882. She was daughter of Charles and Sarah (Drake) Lee, and was b. Fort City, Col., 17 Sept., 1856.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hebron, Wis., where he d. 10 June, 1884, and where his wife now resides.

Children, b. Hebron, Wis.:

11758. I. Estelle Annette, b. 16 July, 1883.
11759. II. Carrie Winnifred, b. 7 Nov. 1884.

8417. Edward Alexander Phelps, b. Waitsfield, Vt., 29 Oct., 1841, m. Laura Elizabeth Adelaide (Dowe) Smith, 10 June, 1887. She was daughter of David Whitefield Smith and Salina Webster (Dowe), and widow of Erastus J. Smith, and was b. Grafton, N. H., 18 Dec., 1848. (She had by her first husband, Erastus J. Smith, one child, Gertrude Allen Smith, b. Norwich, Vt., 10 Jan., 1864, and now residing with Mr. and Mrs. Phelps.)

Mr. Phelps graduated at Dartmouth College, N. H., studied law and was admitted to the Suffolk Co. bar, at Boston, Mass., 5 July, 1876. Settled in Boston, and is now practicing law. His office is in Exchange Building, 53 State street, Boston, Mass. No issue.

8421. Joel Wilson Phelps, b. Waitsfield, Vt., 8 Sept., 1845, m. Alice P. Hazen, 6 Feb., 1879. She was daughter of Levi and Mary (Ransom) Hazen, and was b. Pomfret, Vt., 25 Aug., 1854.

Mr. Phelps settled in Royalston, Vt.

Children, b. Royalston, Vt.:

11760. I. Alice, b. 21 Nov., 1881.
11761. II. John Edson, b. 31 July, 1883.
11762. III. Edward Hazen, b. 3 Nov., 1892.

8422. Dr. Olney Windsor Phelps, b. Waitsfield, Vt., 11 Feb., 1848, m. Mary Draper, 21 Aug., 1879. She was daughter of Ira and Emily (Ball) Draper, and was b. Warwick, Mass., 8 April, ——. Dr. Phelps graduated at Chandler's Scientific School, Dartmouth College, in class of 1873, studied medicine at Dartmouth Medical College, graduating in Aug., 1879. Settled in Brattleboro, Vt., where he is now practicing.

Child, b. Brattleboro, Vt.:

11763. I. Olney Draper, b. 21 Jan., 1881.

8423. Ellery Findley Phelps, b. Waits- Vt., 20 Oct., 1851, m. Lillie Maria Trow, at Mendon, N. H., 21 Jan., 1874. She was daughter of Francis Smith Trow and Abigail (Davis), and was b. Plainfield, N. H., 9 April, 1848.

Mr. Phelps settled in Lebanon, N. Y.

Children, b. Lebanon, N. Y.:

11764. I. Harry Ellery, b. 3 Jan., 1879.
11765. II. Ada Lillian, b. 4 Sept., 1880.
11766. III. Abbie Laura, b. 7 Nov., 1882.

8428. Nelson Dewey Phelps, b. Waitsfield, Vt., 27 Feb., 1859, m. Anna Maria Joslin, Aug., 1878. She was daughter of Cornelius Emerson and Jaseth (Dumas) Joslin, and was b. Waitsfield, Vt., 3 Aug., 1858.

Mr. Phelps settled in Waitsfield, Vt.

Child, b. Waitsfield, Vt.:

11767. I. Blanche Ann, b. 29 March, 1879, d. July, 1887.

8429. Henry Alexander Phelps, b. Waitsfield, Vt., 5 Oct., 1861, m. Isabelle Mona Putnam, at Montpelier, Vt., 29 Oct., 1885. She was daughter of Enoch Darling and Mary Ann (Stone) Putnam, and was b. Vt., 15 June, 1862.

Mr. Phelps settled in Barre, Vt.

Children, b. Baare, Vt.:

11768. I. Evelyn Zelphia, b. 16 May, 1887.
11769. II. Mildred Isabel, b. 12 Oct., 1888.
11770. III. Mabel, b. 12 Feb., 1892, d. 13 Feb., 1892.
11771. IV. Katherine Elizabeth, b. 5 April, 1894.
11772. V. Alexander Dewey, b. 9 June, 1895.

8435. Alfred D. Sprague, b. Burlington, N. Y., about 1835, m. Susan A. Ladd. They settled in New Berlin, N. Y.

Children:

11773. I. Helen R. (Sprague).
11774. II. Alfred D. "

8470. Davenport Phelps Ellis, b. Uniontown, Ala., Nov. 30, 1856, m. April 4, 1878, Lucy Alice Atkinson, No. 8475, b. Oakland, Ga., June 7, 1850.

Mrs. Ellis took an elective course at Vassar College.

Children:

WILLIAM YATES ATKINSON,
GOVERNOR OF GEORGIA, 1894-98.

11775. I. William Phelps (Ellis), b. Oct. 22, 1879.
11776. II. Leroy Atkinson " b. Dec. 28, 1881.
11777. III. Mae Atkinson " b. Oct. 9, 1883.
11778. IV. Theodora Phelps " b. Oct. 13, 1885.
11779. V. Lucy Atkinson " b. July 28, 1887.

8476. THEODORE ELLIS ATKINSON, b. Newnan, Ga., Dec. 23, 1851, m. July 12, 1888, Mary Lou Cook, daughter of Rev. W. F. Cook, D. D.

Mr. Atkinson graduated at Emory College Oxford, Ga., with degree of A. M., and from the University of Virginia. He taught thirteen years as principal of the Senoia high school, and is now a merchant and president of the Board of Education.

Children:

11780. I. Louise Cook (Atkinson), b. May 23, 1889.
11781. II. Roswell Cook " b. Sept. 10, 1891.
11782. III. Frank Cook " b. Jan. 2, 1894, d. Jan. 5, 1894.
11783. IV. Theodora Cook (Atkinson), b. Dec. 26, 1894.
11784. V. Margaret Cook " b. June 27, 1897.

8477. HON. WILLIAM YATES ATKINSON, b. Oakland, Meriwether Co., Ga,, Nov. 11, 1854, d. Aug. 8, 1899, m. Feb. 23, 1880, Susie Cobb Milton, daughter of Hon. William Henry Milton, of Marianna, Florida.

Mr. Atkinson graduated in 1877 from the University of Georgia, Athens, and was admitted to the bar in the following year, and began to practice law at Newnan, Ga., where he has since resided.

His wife was a grand-daughter of a Governor of Florida, and great-grand-daughter of a member of the Continental Congress, who received two votes for president at the time Washington was elected.

In 1879, Gov. Colquitt appointed him solicitor of the County Court of Coweta Co., and he served for three years. In 1886 he was elected representative for Coweta Co., in the legislature and for five terms, in the last, 1892, being elected speaker.

In 1890 he was made a trustee of the University from which

he had graduated, and the same year was president of the Democratic State Convention, and chairman of the Democratic State Executive Committee. During his service in the legislature he introduced and secured the passage of many important bills.

In 1894, after a warm political contest he was elected Governor of the State, and was re-elected in 1896, and has been one of the best of a long line of distinguished Governors, always ready to advance the interests of the state.

Children:

+11785.	I.	John Pepper (Atkinson),	b. Feb. 2, 1881, m. Ada Bryan Byrd.
11786.	II.	Lucile Belle "	b. March 27, 1883.
11787.	III.	William Yates "	b. Jan. 18, 1887.
11788.	IV.	Bert Milton "	b. March 20, 1889.
11789.	V.	Miriam Milton "	b. Nov. 23, 1892.
11790.	VI.	Georgia Hardeman "	b. Nov. 13, 1895.

8478. Thomas Alexander Atkinson, b. La Grange, Ga., May 1, 1856, m. Nov. 4, 1880, Fannie Harris, b.——, d. April 10, 1895, daughter of Hon. Henry R. Harris. He m. 2nd, June 3, 1896, Eunice Willis, daughter of Judge J. T. Willis, of Columbus, Ga. Mr. Atkinson was educated at the University of Virginia, is a lawyer, and solicitor general of the Superior Court.

Children by 1st wife:

11791.	I.	Marie Elise (Atkinson),	b. Sept. 20, 1881, d. Feb. 13, 1897.
11792.	II.	Theodora "	b. Oct. 7, 1882, d. Sept. 20, 1883.
11793.	III.	Theodore Ellis "	b. Aug. 4, 1884.
11794.	IV.	Henry Harris "	b. March 29, 1886.
11795.	V.	Thos. Alexander "	b. July 28, 1889, d. 1892.
11796.	VI.	Walter Mallory "	b. June 23, 1893.

Child by 2nd wife:

11797.	VII.	James Lewis (Atkinson),	b. May 7, 1898.

8525. Julia Phelps Haring, b. New York City, 30 March, 1851, m. George L. White at Fairfield, Ct.,

15 April, 1874. He was son of Luther C. and Jane A. White, and was b. Meriden, Ct., 15 July, 1851.

Mr. White for a time resided in San Rafael, Cal., removing from there to Waterbury, Ct.

Children:

11798. I. Carrie Haring (White), b. San Rafael, Cal., 10 April, 1875.

11799. II. William (White), b. Waterbury, Ct., 26 Nov., 1876.

11800. III. George Luther (White), b. Waterbury, Ct., 14 July, 1878.

8551. Mary Barber, b. Wyoming, Pa., 2 Sept., 1820, m. Charles Goodwin.

Children:

11801. I. Charles Francis (Goodwin).

11802. II. Mary Ella "

11803. III. Julia Elizabeth "

11804. IV. Charles Joseph "

8554. George Barber, b. Wyoming, Pa., 2 Feb., 1825, m. Jane Taft, Sept., 1856.

Children:

11805. I. George Franklin (Barber), b. 25 May, 1857.

11806. II. Edward Grandison " b. 3 Oct., 1858.

11807. III. Mary Cosette " b. 15 July, 1861.

NINTH GENERATION.

8603. Fanny Phelps, b. East Rupert, Vt., m. George A. Weston, of Bellows Falls, Vt. Mr. Weston is a lawyer. Res. Bellows Falls.

Child, b. Bellows Falls, Vt.:

11808. I. Gertrude (Weston).

8605. Julia Phelps, m. Harry Root, son of Hon. H. G. Root, of Bennington.

Child:

11809. I. Elizabeth (Root). A musician.

8607. Frederick Phelps, m. Res. Lee, Mass.

Child:

11810. I. Catharine.

8609. Albert Henry Phelps, M. D., b. Middle Granville, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1865, m. Glens Falls, N. Y., March 26, 1885, Nettie W. Garfield, b. Londonderry, Vt., August 26, 1866, dau. of Dr. Warren and Annette (Washburn) Whitcomb) Garfield,

Res. Glens Falls, N. Y. Grad. Medical dept. of Univ. of Vermont 1884. Surgeon A. T. & S. F. R. R., at Abilene, Kan., 1886, rem. to Glens Falls 1888. Has made several important electrical inventions, and is a member of many scientific societies, and an author of note.

Dr. Warren Garfield was son of John, grandson of John, and gr. grandson of John Garfield, who was a Revolutionary soldier, and whose equipments are in the hands of Mrs. A. H. Phelps.

Children:

11811. I. Guy Merritt, b. Abilene, Kan., June 13, 1887.

11812. II. Leroy Garfield, b. Glens Falls, N. Y. April 26, 1892.

8622. John Washington Phelps, b. Morgan Co., Ill., 25 March, 1835, m. Catharine Carpenter, Mason Co.,

Ill., 19 Sept., 1855. She was daughter of George W. and Anna Carpenter, and was b. Adams Co., Ill., 19 Sept., 1855.

Mr. Phelps resided in Mason Co., Ill., Allen Co., Kan., and now Maryville, Mo.

Children:

11813. I. Lydia Ann, b. Mason Co., Ill., 12 July, 1857, m. Nathaniel E. Wilkinson, 11 Oct., 1874.

11814. II. George W., b. Mason Co., Ill., 13 Aug., 1858, m. Tryphena L. Davis, 20 Feb., 1884.

11815. III. John Marion, b. Mason Co., Ill., 18 July, 1860.

11816. IV. Louisa Catharine, b. Mason Co., Ill., 4 Dec., 1861, m. Charles Mason, 8 June, 1879.

11817. V. James Brinton, b. Mason Co., Ill., 4 May, 1864, m. Sarah A. Ike, 11 June, 1888.

11818. VI. Henry Burgess, b. Mason Co., Ill., 10 May, 1866, m. Lizzie Thull, 7 Dec., 1892.

11819. VII. Mary Elizabeth, b. Allen Co., Kan., 15 April, 1868, m. Jesse G. Telerick, 16 Feb., 1886.

11820. VIII. Josephine Ellen, b. Allen Co., Kan., 28 Dec., 1870, m. William P. Moore, 18 Feb., 1891.

11821. IX. Joseph Anderson, b. Allen Co., Kan., 28 July, 1873, m. Clara A. Seps, 5 Dec., 1894.

8623. David Burgess Phelps, b. Morgan Co., Ill., 23 March, 1837, m. Mary Melissa Turner, near Bath, Mason Co., Ill., 12 March, 1861. She was daughter of William and Lydia Ann (Askins) Turner, and was b. Tinnville, Morgan Co., Ill., 26 Sept., 1843.

Resides at 2115 North Walnut street, Kansas City, Kansas.

Children:

11822. I. Lydia Ann, b. Harvard, Ill., 12 May, 1864. Unmarried.

+11823. II. William Burgess, b. Harvard, Ill., 21 Feb., 1867, m. Margaret B. Walmholf.

11824. III. John Le Soura, b. Harvard, Ill., 26 Jan., 1869, d. 6 Sept., 1870.

11825. IV. Katy Elizabeth, b. Harvard, Ill., 1 Feb., 1871, d. 13 Sept., 1872.

11826. V. David Thomas, b. Peoria, Ill., 12 Dec., 1872, d. 30 July, 1874.

11827. VI. Ruah Millison, b. Peoria, Ill., 27 April, 1875, d. 18 Jan., 1878.

11828. VII. Ora Jane, b. Peoria, Ill., 30 Aug., 1879, d. same day.

11829. VIII. Daughter, b. Peoria, Ill., 15 Feb., 1881, d. same day.

11830. IX. Daughter, b. Peoria, Ill., 27 May, 1882, d. 28 May, 1882.

11831. X. Eugene Talmage, b. Belville, Ill., 13 Jan., 1885.

8628. Sarah L. Phelps, b. Oregon, Ogle Co., Ill., 27 March, 1817, m. Wesley Johnson, 8 June, 1848. Settled in Polo, Ogle Co., Ill., 1865.

Children, b. Polo, Ill.:

11832. I. Termoleon Oscar (Johnson), b. about 1852.

11833. II. Sarah Alice "

11834. III. Eva E. "

11835. IV. James W. "

8629. James C. P. Phelps, b. Oregon, Ill., 17 Jan., 1818, m. Anna E. Swingley, 23 Oct., 1847.

Mr. Phelps early in life settled in St. Paul, Minn.

Children, b. St. Paul, Minn.:

11836. I. Ella L., b. 1850.

11837. II. Urilla.

11838. III. Charles.

11839. IV. Frank.

11840. V. Effie.

11841. VI. Adre.

8714. Delia Harriet Mayhew, b. Bridgewater, Vt., Aug. 23, 1850, m. at Bridgewater, Vt., March 13, 1871, Asa A. Shaw, b. Northfield, Vt., July 12, 1840, son of Alonzo and Lucy (Harrington) Shaw.

Res. West Woodstock, Vt.

Child, b. Bridgewater, Vt.:

11842. I. Walter Alonzo (Shaw), b. Dec. 6, 1871, d. Pomfret, Vt., May 2, 1876.

8718. Dr. Charles Phelps, b. Wilford, Mass., 12 Dec. 1834, m. Isabel Marguerite James, in New York City, 16 April, 1863. She was daughter of Theodore and Mary E. (McCarthy) James, and was b. Parish of St. James, La., 17 April, 1845.

Dr. Phelps is a physician and surgeon, graduated at Brown University, and the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City. He was in the Government Transport "Arago" at Cumberland Roads, at the time of the fight between the Monitor and Merrimac. Since then he has practiced in New York City, and is president of the New York City State Medical Association, and is the author of several medical works. Res. 34 West 37th Street, New York City.

Child, b. New York City:

+11843. I. Luis James b. 10 Oct., 1864, m. Mary Cecelia Roe.

8739. Albert H. Phelps, b. Killingworth, Ct., 7 Nov., 1866, where he resided for a time, removing with his father to Guilford, Ct. Settling in Killingworth for a time, from there to Suffield, Ct., m. 3 Sept., 1890, Edith J. Griswold, b. Killingworth, Ct., 5 Sept., 1860, d. Suffield, Ct., 21 Dec., 1894.

Child, b. Killingworth, Ct.:

11844. I. Edith Griswold, b. 15 Dec., 1894.

8740. Oscar A. Phelps, b. Killingworth, Ct., 18 Jan., 1869, m. Edith C. Foster at Hartford, Ct., 25 March, 1896. Mr. Phelps settled in Hartford, Ct.

Child, b. Hartford, Ct.:

11845. I. Dorothy Foster, b. 4 Feb., 1897.

8780. Lewis Melvin Phelps, b. Cayuga Co., N. Y., Feb. 20, 1851, m. Medina, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1872, Jennie Maria Vosburg, b. Alabama, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1852, daughter of Selah and Maria Jane (Hovey) Vosburg.

Mr. Phelps is a farmer in Kibbie, Mich.

Child, b. Kibbie, Mich.:

11846. I. Lewis Myrl, b. May 24, 1881.

8784. EDITH M. PHELPS, b. South Haven, Mich., Oct. 2, 1865, m. at Kalkaska, Mich., Jan. 6, 1886, William D. Totten, b. New London, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1858, son of Joseph and Nancy (Morrell) Totten.

Mr. Totten is a prominent lawyer in Kalkaska, Michigan.

Children, b. Kalkaska, Mich.:

11847. I. Joseph Phelps (Totten), b. Nov. 12, 1886.
11848. II. Mabel " " b. July 30, 1888, d. May 12, 1890.
11849. III. Samuel " " b. Jan. 4, 1891.
11850. IV. William " " b. Dec. 2, 1892.
11851. V. Mabel " " b. July 6, 1894.
11852. VI. Mortimer " " b. May 31, 1897.

8800. MARTHA FIELD, b. Deerfield, Mass., 29 April, 1847, m. 27 Dec., 1870, Milton W. Potter, b. Greenfield, Mass. Settled in Deerfield, Mass.

Children, b. Deerfield, Mass.:

11853. I. Frank (Potter), b. 10 May, 1880.
11854. II. Martha " b. 11 Aug., 1881. Lived 5 weeks.
11855. III. Milton " b. 11 Aug., 1881. Lived 7 weeks.

8803. JENNIE FIELD, b. Deerfield, Mass., 7 March, 1854, m. 6 June, 1875, Edward W. Palmer, b. Montreal, Canada. Settled in Deerfield, Mass., where he d. 2 June, 1882. His widow now living in Deerfield, Mass.

Children, b. Deerfield, Mass.:

11856. I. Maria Field (Palmer), b. 30 July, 1876.
11857. II. Seth " " b. 12 Dec., 1879.
11858. III. Walter Edward " b. 9 June, 1881, d. 4 Aug., 1881.

8812. H. HARPER PHELPS, b. New Berlin, N. Y., 10 Jan., 1833, m. Martha E. Howell.

Mr. Phelps was a prominent lawyer in Olean, N. Y., and perished in the flames in the great fire in that city, 16 Jan., 1866.

No record of children.

8813. Susan M. Phelps, b. New Berlin, N. Y., 17 May, 1835, m. 2 March, 1864, Israel Angell, son of Abner and Barbara Angell, and b. New Berlin, N. Y., 4 July, 1822. He settled in New Berlin, N. Y., and is a farmer.

Children, b. New Berlin, N. Y.:

11859. I. Louis M. (Angell), b. 14 Feb., 1866, m., and has daughter, Stella M. Angell.

11860. II. William D. (Angell), b. 2 June, 1870, m. has son Wm. Starr Angell.

8815. Rev. Joseph Joshua Phelps, b. New Berlin, N. Y., 12 Dec., 1841, m. Frances Elizabeth Angell, b. New Berlin, N. Y., 10 Feb., 1867, daughter of Israel and Mary Ann (Mead) Angell, and was b. New Berlin, N. Y., 28 April, 1844.

The Rev. Mr. Phelps served in the War of the Rebellion as sergt. in Co. D. 107th N. Y. Vol., from 17 July, 1862, to 31 May, 1865, was in the battles of Antietam, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, and in army of the Potomac, under Gen Hooker, transferred to Sherman's department, and in it in Co. of Capt. Lockwood to Atlanta, and in March to the Sea, and while on the same was captured with 16 others and they were prisoners from 19 Nov., 1864, for five months, and at Florence, S. C., and Libby, Richmond. After the war, he studied law and was admitted to practice in the courts of New York State. Then studied theology, and held pastorates in the Baptist Church in New York State, Illinois and Michigan. During the year 1893, under the administration of Gen. J. H. Kidd, was Assistant Adjt. Gen. Department of Grand Army of the Republic of Michigan, Head Quarters at Sturgis, Mich.

Children:

11861. I. Star J., b. New Berlin, N. Y. 3 Oct., 1867, d. 4 Feb,, 1883.

11862. II. Lulu E., b. Morris, N. Y., 11 April, 1870.

11863. III. Earl F., b. Triangle, N. Y., 4 Dec., 1875.

11864. IV. Floyd A., b. Trumansburg, N. Y., 3 Dec., 1878.

8817. Malvina Phelps, b. New Berlin, N. Y., 15 July, 1819, m. William Hill. Settled in New Berlin, N. Y.

Child, b. South New Berlin, N. Y.:

11865. I. Andrew J. (Hill), b. 22 Aug., 1853, m. 12 Feb., 1893, Helen O. Hitchcock, daughter of Charles A. and Abbie (Peck) Hitchcock. Res. South New Berlin, N. Y. No record of children.

8819. Hamilton Phelps, b. New Berlin, N. Y., 12 Oct., 1823, m. 15 May, 1863, Anna M. Keyet, daughter of Stephen and Eunice (Jamieson) Keyet, and b. Norwich, N. Y., 27 May, 1839.

Mr. Phelps settled in Norwich, N. Y. He is a lawyer.

Children, b. Norwich, N. Y.:

11866. I. Mina B., b. 7 June, 1866. Res. 509 William street, Elmira, N. Y.

11867. II. Robert H., b. 7 Aug., 1869. Res. 5 Mitchell street, Norwich, N. Y.

8821. Catharine Phelps, b. New Berlin, N. Y., 4 March, 1827, m. 3 Sept., 1850, Daniel Foot, son of Amos Foot and Lydia (Tracy), and b. Westchester Co., 26 March, 1824. He d. Janesville, Ill., 21 June, 1861. She m. 2nd ——.

Children by 1st husband, b. Janesville, Ill.:

11868. I. Edward Delaney (Foot), b. 1 Dec., 1851.

11869. II. Tracy P. " b. 26 Dec., 1853.

11870. III. Frank I. " b. 18 Sept., 1856.

8822. Henrietta E. Phelps, b. New Berlin, N. Y., 6 March, 1829, m. 7 June, 1848, Huntington E. Brown, son of Thomas Brown, and b. New Berlin, N. Y., 6 March, 1829, where he settled. No record of children.

8824. Andrew J. Phelps, b. New Berlin, N. Y., 6 April, 1834, m. at Norwich, N. Y., 12 July, 1870, Amelia P. Weller, daughter of Hiram and Phebe R. (Pray) Weller, and was b. Norwich, N. Y., 27 March, 1840, where she d. 13 April, 1882.

Mr. Phelps settled in Norwich, N. Y.

Children, b. Norwich, N. Y.:

11871. I. Grace, b. 1 Jan., 1872, d. 12 July, 1872.

11872. II. Nellie A., b. 23 July, 1873.
11873. III. Charles W., b. 9 Aug., 1881.

8826. Emily Phelps, b. So. New Berlin, N. Y., 18 Sept., 1839, m. Nov., 1855, Charles Bailey, son of Charles and Adria (Adams) Bailey, and b. So. New Berlin, N. Y., 9 Jan., 1831. A carpenter at So. New Berlin, N. Y.

Child, b. South New Berlin, N. Y.:

11874. Berenice (Bailey), b. 3 Nov., 1877.

8833. Timothy Watson Phelps, b. Northampton, Mass., 23 Oct., 1856, m. Dora A. Spooner, 2 June, 1881.

Mr. Phelps settled in West Farms, Mass.

Child, b. West Farms, Mass.:

11875. I. Lyman Bartlett, b. 30 April, ——.

8849. Henry Solomon Phelps, b. Florence, Northampton, Mass., 5 July, 1850, m. Julia Maria Spooner, at West Springfield, Mass., 24 June, 1880. She was daughter of Joseph M. and Julia W. (Bailey) Spooner, and was b. Agawam, Mass., 28 Aug., 1852.

Mr. Phelps settled in Mittineague, Mass. He is a police officer.

Children, b. West Springfield, Mass.:

11876. I. Fred Henry, b. 29 Aug., 1881.
11877. II. Carrie Louisa, b. 4 March, 1884.
11878. III. Lewis Wright, b. 11 Oct., 1889.

8843. Edward W. Phelps, b. Florence, Northampton, Mass., 18 March, 1856, m. Louisa M. Hodgkin, at Florence, 11 Jan., 1888. She was daughter of Frederick and Mary (Clark) Hodgkin, and was b. Otis, Mass., 18 March, 1854.

Mr. Phelps is a farmer. He resided in Suffield, Ct., and Florence, Mass.

Child, b. Florence, Mass.:

11879. I. Maria L., b. 24 Dec., 1888.

8844. Emily Phelps, b. Florence, Northampton, Mass., 11 Oct., 1858, m. Michael Donovan, 19 Nov.,

1878. He was son of James and Bridget (O'Donnell) Donovan, b. Williamsburg, Mass., 11 Dec., 1856. Resided in Florence and later in Pine Grove, Northampton, Mass. He is an iron-moulder.

Children:

11880. I. Nellie E. (Donovan), b. Florence, Mass., 14 March, 1879.

11881. II. George H. (Donovan), b. Florence, Mass., 8 May, 1881, d. 27 June, 1887.

11882. III. Daniel J. (Donovan), b. Pine Grove, Mass., 14 Oct., 1882.

11883. IV. Lizzie A. (Donovan), b. Pine Grove, Mass., 9 March, 1884.

11884. V. William E. (Donovan), b. Florence, Mass., 13 June, 1887, d. 7 July, 1887.

11885. VI. Frederick D. (Donovan), b. Pine Grove, Mass., 19 Dec., 1888.

8845. Charles S. Phelps, b. Florence, Northampton, Mass., 5 Dec., 1861, m. Ora Almira Parker, at South Coventry, Ct., 10 June, 1891. She was daughter of Martin and Almira Stanley (Hibbard) Parker, and was b. South Coventry, Ct., 11 Aug., 1861.

Mr. Phelps settled in Storrs, Ct., and is prof. of agriculture in Storrs College, Ct.

Children, b. Storrs, Ct.:

11886. I. Charles Francis, b. 17 March, 1892.

11887. II. Lawrence Hibbard, b. 9 Nov., 1893.

8846. Phebe Ann Phelps, b. Florence, Northampton, Mass., 20 Sept., 1865, m. Horace P. Barker, 28 Oct., 1893. He was son of Horace Rice Barker and Eliza (Lawrence), and was b. Fitchburg, Mass., 3 Nov., 1861. Settled in Mount Tom, Mass. No issue.

8855. William B. Phelps, b. Southampton, Mass., 26 Aug., 1850, m. Louisa E. Sears, 12 April, 1882. She was daughter of William Hale Sears and Louisa (Eldridge), and was b. Ashfield, Mass., 2 May, 1857, d. Chenoa, Ill., 4 Jan., 1890.

Mr. Phelps resided in Chenoa, Ill., and later in Cordova, Rock Island Co., Ill. He is a bailer and shipper of hay and straw.

Children, b. Chenoa, Ill.:

11888. I. David B., b. 1 Feb., 1883.
11889. II. Winnifred I., b. 26 April, 1886.
11890. III. William Hale, b. 25 Dec., 1889, d. 18 Feb., 1890.

8857. Julius E. Phelps, b. Southampton, Mass., April 24, 1853, m. Julia D. ——, b. Franklinville, L. I., 1853.

Children:

11891. I. Bertha L., b. Southampton, Mass., 3 May, 1879.
11892. II. Ruth W., b. Southampton, Mass., 14 Aug., 1880.
11893. III. Anna L., b. Southampton, Mass., 29 Oct., 1881.
11894. IV. Esther D., b. Jamaica, L. I., 19 Jan., 1885.

8858. Henry Lyman Phelps, b. Southampton, Mass., 1 Aug., 1854, m. Helen Louisa Horton, at Hadley, Mass., 2 April, 1878. She was daughter of Dwight A. and Amanda M. (Mason) Horton, and was b. Lee, Mass., 2 March, 1859.

Mr. Phelps settled in West Springfield, Mass.

Children:

11895. I. Edith Mason, b. Northampton, Mass., 4 May, 1879.
11896. II. Mabel Warner, b. Northampton, Mass., 29 Sept., 1881.
11897. III. Helen Lee, b. Southampton, Mass., 7 July, 1885.
11898. IV. Harold Dwight, b. Southampton, Mass., 29 Aug., 1888.

8861. Henry Sylvester Phelps, b. Northampton, Mass., 25 March, 1848, m. Flavia J. Parsons, 1872. She was daughter of Lucius Parsons, formerly of Westhampton, Mass., now of Huntsburgh, Ohio.

Mr. Phelps settled in Huntsburgh, Ohio, where he d. 7 Aug., 1886.

Children, b. Huntsburgh, Ohio:

11899. I. Arthur H.
11900. II. Carrie L.

8903. Lucy Phelps Hickman, b. Westchester, Pa., 13 Dec., 1840, m. Charles H. Moorhead, at Westchester, Pa., 14 Jan., 1864. He was son of J. Barlow Moorhead and Elizabeth (Harrows), b. at Wilmington, Del., 31 Jan., 1840.

Mr. Moorhead settled in Conshohocken, Pa., later in Philadelphia. He was an iron merchant.

Child, b. Conshohocken, Pa.:

11901. I. Joseph Barlow (Moorhead), b. 4 Sept., 1871.

8904. Ada Augusta Hickman, b. Westchester, Pa., 26 Aug., 1843, m. Dr. Albert Cloud, at Savannah, Ga., 29 Dec., 1880. He was son of Jesse and Lydia A. Cloud, and was b. Chester Co., Pa., 12 Oct., 1841.

Dr. Cloud settled in New York City. No record of children.

8905. Sarah Jeffries Hickman, b. Westchester, Pa., 24 Aug., 1847, m. Rees Davis, at Westchester, Pa., 12 Dec., 1867. He was son of Lewis and Elizabeth (Warkley) Davis, and was b. Oct., 1840.

Mr. Davis graduated at college, studied law, and settled at Philadelphia, Pa.

Children, b. Philadelphia, Pa.:

11902. I. Emma Elizabeth (Davis), b. 29 Dec., 1868.
11903. II. Sarah Jeffries " b. 23 Dec., 1869.
11904. III. Wolcott Phelps " b. 16 Sept., 1871.
11905. IV. Charles Reese " b. 2 June, 1873.

8906. Helen Hortense Hickman, b. Westchester, Pa., 13 April, 1849, m. Frederick Stoever Dickson, at Conshohocken, Pa., 17 Feb., 1874. He was son of John Sheridan Dickson and Sarah Margaret (Stover) and was b. Utica, N. Y., 24 June, 1850.

Mr. Dickson was in Yale College from 1868 to 1871, studied law in Westchester, Pa., published an "Analysis of Black-

stone's Commentaries," in 1873, was admitted to the bar, and removed to Philadelphia, where he has an extensive practice. In 1874 he published an "Analysis of Kent's Commentaries."

Children, b. Philadelphia, Pa.:

11906. I. Elizabeth (Dickson), b. 12 Nov., 1874.
11907. II. Frederick Stoever (Dickson), b. 9 Oct., 1881.

8908. Louisa Gertrude Hickman, b. Westchester, Pa., 5 Oct., 1854, m. Rev. Percival H. Whaley, at Westchester, Pa., 5 July, 1876. He was son of William B. and Martha M. Whaley, and was b. Edisto Islands, S. C., 17 May, 1853.

The Rev. Mr. Whaley graduated at Trinity College, Hartford, Ct., with A. B. in 1874, completed his theological studies at Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Ct., receiving his M. A., in 1877. Settled in Somerville, S. C.

Children, b. Hartford, Ct., except first:

11908. I. Lucy Phelps (Whaley), b. Sharon, Ct., 20 March, 1877.
11909. II. Arthur Murray (Whaley), b. 6 Jan., 1879.
11910. III. Percival Huntington " b. 16 Nov., 1880.
11911. IV. Anthony T. P. " b. 25 May, 1883.
11912. V. John Hickman " b. 1 Oct., 1884.
11913. VI. Leonard Dudley " b. 15 May, 1886.
11914. VII. Emily Morgan " b. 17 March, 1888.

8916. Eliza S. Phelps, b. Townshend, Vt., 1 June, 1851, m. Albert R. Pierce, 17 Jan., 1875. He was son of Nathan and Anna H. (Burnoff) Pierce, and was b. Townshend, Vt., 19 Feb., 1857.

Mr. Pierce settled in Townshend, Vt., later removing to Suffield, Ct.

He is a farmer.

Children, b. Townshend, Vt.:

11915. I. James P. (Pierce), b. 2 June, 1876.
11916. II. Welles N. " b. 6 Oct., 1879.
11917. III. Lillian " b. 13 Jan., 1881.
11918. IV. Charles N. " b. 11 May, 1883.

8925. Mary Ellen Phelps, b. Mount Hope, Ill., 26 Dec., 1847, m. Clarkson Finney Orvis, Nov., 1871. Settled in Ayer, Adams Co., Nebraska.

Children, b. Ayer, Neb.:

11919. I. Mary Ellen (Orvis).
11920. II. Susan Wealthy "
11921. III. Harriet Ann "
11922. IV. Emma Gertrude "
11923. V. Julia Edith "
11924. VI. Anne Reed "
11925. VII. John Gurney "

8929. David Stoddard Phelps, b. Mount Hope, Ill., 2 April, 1859, m. Fannie Frank, 1882.

Mr. Phelps settled in Mount Hope, Ill.

Child, b. Mount Hope, Ill.:

11926. I. George Hinsdale.

8956. Alice Elizabeth Garhart, b. Princeton, Ill., 11 Aug., 1853, m. Douglas Judd, 1877. Settled in Princeton, Ill.

Children, b. Princeton, Ill.:

11927. I. Florence Benson (Judd).
11928. II. Marjorie "

8968. Albert Lewis Phelps, b. Northampton, Mass., 12 Feb., 1851, m. Julia Cleveland, 17 Oct., 1833.

She was a widow and daughter of Levi Hawks, and b. Hadley, Mass. Mr. Phelps settled in Northampton, Mass.

Child, b. Northampton, Mass.:

11929. I. Charles Winthrop, b. 2 Feb., 1885.

8969. Caroline Elizabeth Phelps, b. Northampton, Mass., 11 April, 1853, m. Charles Snow, 9 June, 1879.

Settled in Orono, Maine. Had two children.

8983b. Caroline Morgan Edwards, b. New York city, June 14, 1852, m. April 11, 1872, George Hunt Prentiss, b. New York city, Nov. 14, 1845, son of William and Angeline (Hunt) Prentiss.

Mr. Prentiss has four Mayflower ancestors, John Tilley, Bridget Van de Velde, Elizabeth Tilley and John Howland, and is of the sixth generation from Henry Prentiss, "planter," of Cambridge.

Children:

11929a. I. Russell Edwards (Prentiss), b. April 25, 1874, m. Dec. 1, 1897, Mary Adella Carman, b. Dec. 23, 1876, daughter of Augustus and Joanna (Wycoff) Carman, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

11929b. II. Marjorie Lewis (Prentiss), b. Aug. 3, 1882.

8987. Charles Cummings Phelps, b. Greenfield, Mass., July 14, 1853, m. Oct. 14, 1881, Almira Osborne, b. Feb. 22, 1853, daughter of Robert T. and Elizabeth J. Dewees) Osborne, of Jacksonville, Ill.

Mr. Phelps is a merchant in Jacksonville, Ill., of the firm of Phelps & Osborne. He settled in Jacksonville, Sept. 16, 1868, removed to Parson, Kansas, Jan., 1881, retiring to Jacksonville, Ill., Aug. 7, 1882.

Children:

11930. I. Charles Howard, b. Parsons, Kan., July 22, 1882.

11931. II. Helen Rebecca, b. Jacksonville, Ill., Jan. 15, 1893.

8999. Abram J. Phelps, b. Ray Co., Mo., 14 July, 1838, m. Olive Annette Griswold, b. Chardon, N. Y., 3 June, 1842.

Mr. Phelps settled in Little Mountain, Ohio.

He is a farmer.

Child, b. Little Mountain, Ohio:

+ 11932. I. Mary E., b. 11 Sept., 1870, m. J. Wright Pierson.

9000. Mary E. Phelps, b. Chardon, Ohio, 4 Dec., 1841, m. Kilbrum F. Way, at Willoughby, 15 Aug., 1865. He was son of John Chism and Huldah (Elsworth) Way, and was b. Whitby, C. W., 18 June, 1839. He resides in Little Mountain, Ohio, and is a fruit grower. His wife d. Chardon, Ohio, 9 July, 1881.

Child, b. Ohio:

11933. Betsey E. (Way), b. 25 Sept., 1875.

9022. George H. Phelps, b. Chesterfield, Mass., 5 Feb., 1853, m. at Denver, Col., 28 June, 1883, Catharine Eastwood, daughter of Calvin Eastwood and b. Toronto, Can., 5 Jan., 1861.

Mr. Phelps resided in Denver, Col., and Cripple Creek, Col.

Children, b. Denver, Col.:

11934. I. Howard Eastwood, b. 12 April, 1884.
11935. II. Alice May, b. 31 May, 1885.
11936. III. Allen Cleveland, b. 8 Dec., 1888.
11937. IV. Calvin Eastwood, b. 7 Aug., 1896.

9024. Willis Allen Phelps, b. South Deerfield, Mass., 19 April, 1857, m. at Franceville, Col., 7 March, 1864, Mary Ann Needs, daughter of James and Martha (Dyke) Needs.

Mr. Phelps resides at 1711 South Washington Ave., Denver, Col.

Children:

11938. I. Mattie Fidelia, b. Franceville, Col., 10 Feb., 1887.
11939. II. Charles Needs, b. Franceville, Col., 9 June, 1888.
11940. III. Maud Emma, b. Denver, Col., 10 Sept., 1890, d. 4 April, 1891.
11941. IV. Elizabeth, b. Denver, Col., 30 June, 1893.
11942. V. Harold James, b. Denver, Col., 10 Oct., 1894.
11943. VI. Bertha May, b. Denver, Col., 28 April, 1896.

9025. Walter Lyman Phelps, b. South Deerfield, Mass., 22 Dec., 1858, m. Mary Beeman, at South Deerfield, Mass., 22 Dec., 1881. He was a shipping clerk in Northampton, Mass. She was b. New York State.

Child, b. South Deerfield, Mass.:

11944. I. Louis A., b. 1 Feb., 1884.

9026. Charles Spencer Phelps, b. South Deerfield, Mass., 12 Dec., 1862, m. Cora E. Cooley, at South Deerfield, Mass., 27 June, 1889. She was daughter of Alfred A. and Charlotte (Clapp) Cooley, and was b. South Deerfield, Mass., 13 Aug., 1864.

Mr. Phelps is a civil engineer, connected with the South Carolina and Georgia R. R. Res. 28 Comings St., Charleston, S. C.

Children, b. Charleston, S. C.:

11945. I. Raymond Cooley, b. 11 Feb., 1892.

11946. II. Dorothy Cleveland, b. 6 Nov., 1895.

9029. John Francis Phelps, b. Ware, Mass., March 20, 1842, d. Feb. 20, 1889, m. Jan. 1, 1867, Helen E. Lovett, b. Feb. 12, 1842, d. Nov., 1874, dau. of James and Mary Ann (Cooley) Lovett, of Ware.

He was a book-keeper in Ware, Mass. No issue.

9031. Emma Phelps, b. Ware, Mass., May 2, 1847, m. Jan. 12, 1869, Edward W. Sagendorph, b. Tivoli, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1842, son of Philip and Elinor (Minkler) Sagendorph.

Res. East Brookfield, Mass. Mr. Sagendorph is a painter.

Children, b. East Brookfield, Mass.:

11947. I. Bessie, b. Feb. 25, 1870. Res. E. Brookfield, Mass.

11948. II. Henry Phelps, b. July 26, 1874. Res. E. Brookfield, Mass. Is shipping clerk at J. Prouty & Co.'s, Spencer, Mass.

9032. Abbie Electa Phelps, b. Ware, Mass., Aug. 25, 1849, m. Sept. 8, 1875, John Cummings Brooks, of Westfield, Mass., b. Nov. 22, 1849, d. Nov. 24, 1890, son of Josiah and Lucy (Cummings) Brooks, of Palmer, Mass.

Mr. Brooks was treasurer of the Textile Co., of Westfield, Mass.

Children, b. Westfield, Mass.:

11949. I. Lena Phelps (Brooks), b. Oct. 21, 1877, d. April 23, 1879.

11950. II. Henry Dwight (Brooks), b. May 19, 1880. Class of 1901, Williams College.

11951. III. Bertha Phelps (Brooks), b. Sept. 12, 1883.

11952. IV. John Cummings (Brooks), b. April 7, 1886.

9035. GEORGE WILLIS CARRINGTON, b. Chester, Mass., July 15, 1838, d. Westfield, Mass,, June 30, 1881, m. Dec. 31, 1868, Isetta E. Grant, b. March 23, 1843, d. Aug. 15, 1881.

Mr. Carrington was a butcher.

Child, b. Westfield, Mass.:

11953. I. Charles John (Carrington), b. Feb. 17, 1870, m. at Springfield, Mass., June 6, 1897, Jennie Tinkham.

9036. MARY AMELIA CARRINGTON, b. Chester, Mass., Jan. 23, 1841, m. Oct. 1, 1873, as 2nd wife, William W. Ward, b. ——, d. Springfield, Mass., Jan. 20, 1890.

Children:

11954. I. Jesse Stone (Ward), b. Aug. 17, 1874.

11955. II. Eugene Bates " b. Sept. 29, 1876. Res. Springfield, Mass.

9038. JOHN EDWARD CARRINGTON, b. Chester, Nov. 12, 1849, m. Jan. 25, 1871, Mary A. Cook, b. Chester, Mass., March, 1846, daughter of Linus and Roxana (Catlin) Cook, of Chester.

He is a farmer in Chester, Mass.

Children, b. Chester, Mass.:

11956. I. Frank Cook (Carrington), b. July 27, 1876. Res. Springfield, Mass.

11957. II. Mary Esther (Carrington), b. July 12, 1878. Res. Springfield, Mass.

9047. DEWITT CLINTON DEWOLF, b. Chester Centre, Mass., Feb. 10, 1864, m. in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 27, 1889, Harriet F. Woodcock, b. Calais, Maine, Sept. 12, 1866, daughter of John Leighton and Eliza Watts (Haycock) Woodcock. Res. Chicago, Ill. Mr. DeWolf is president of the Chicago Coal Co., 356 Dearborn street.

Children, b. Chicago, Ill.:

11958. I. Elsie (DeWolf), b. April 12, 1892.
11959. II. Helen Ames " b. June 1, 1895.

9054. George H. Phelps, b. New Ashford, Mass., 6 Sept., 1852, m. Melissa L. Colton at Lanesboro, 13 April, 1874. She was daughter of Charles and Laura (Bryant) Colton and was b. Warwick, Mass., 13 April, 1874.

Mr. Phelps resides in North Adams, Mass. He is a market gardener.

Child, b. New Ashford, Mass.:

11960. I. Mabel L., b. 30 Sept., 1876.

9055. Allen D. Phelps, b. New Ashford, Mass., 19 Sept., 1853, m. Margaret Dowanee at Hoosick Falls, 5 Jan., 1881. She was daughter of John and Mary A. (Cadwell) Dowanee, and was b. Ireland, 5 Aug., 1853.

Mr. Phelps resided in North Adams and Blackinton.

Children, b. Blackinton, Mass.:

11961. I. Walter A., b. North Adams, Mass., 6 Feb., 1882.
11962. II. Ethel C., b. 4 May, 1885.
11963. III. Florence M,, b. 5 Jan., 1887.
11964. IV. Marion D., b. 6 Oct., 1892.

9056. Morgan E. Phelps, b. New Ashford, Mass., 17 Dec., 1854, m. Martha A. Cole at Cheshire, Mass., 6 March, 1879. She was daughter of Martin C. and Mary O. (Baker) Cole, and was b. Cheshire, 6 April, 1859.

Mr. Phelps resides in Cheshire, Mass. He is a carpenter and joiner.

Children, b. Cheshire, Mass.:

11965. I. Bertha M., b. 20 March, 1881.
11966. II. Maud L., b. 30 Sept., 1884.
11967. III. Grace M., b. 16 Nov., 1893.

9057. Rev. Warren A. Phelps, b. New Ashford, Mass., 15 July, 1857, m. Mary J. Davis at Corning, N. Y., 20 Dec., 1883. She was daughter of John R. and Rebecca L. (Harrington) Davis, and was b. Jamestown, N. Y., 31 June, 1859.

Rev. Mr. Phelps resided in Allentown, N. Y., and is now in La Cruces, Mexico.

He has deeds in his possession, running back to 1733.

Child, b. Allentown, N. Y.:

11968. I. Raymond A., b. 20 Jan., 1885.

9058. Carlton T. Phelps, b. New Ashford, Mass., 13 Oct., 1867, m. Virginia Turner, at North Adams, 17 Aug., 1886.

She was daughter of Thomas and Mary Turner, and was b. Newton, No. Wales, 29 May, 1866.

Mr. Phelps is an attorney at law at North Adams.

Children, b. North Adams, Mass.:

11969. I. Christine M., b. 5 Oct., 1887.

11970. II. Arthur C., b. 24 Aug., 1895.

9065. Alice Elizabeth Phelps, b. South Williamstown, Mass., 6 Feb., 1854, m. A. W. Preston, at North Adams, 16 Aug., 1871. He was son of Alexander and —— (Porter) Preston, and was b. Halifax, Vt., 2 Jan., 1849. He is a book agent. Has resided in North Adams, Mass., Kansas City, Mo., and now (1896) in New York State.

Children:

11971. I. Agnes Elizabeth (Preston) b. North Adams, Mass.

11972. II. Arthur Cooley " b. North Adams, Mass.

11973. III. Blanche Felicia " b. North Adams, Mass.

11974. IV. Hobart Phelps " b. Kansas City, Mo.

9066. Ella Louisa Phelps, b. South Williamstown, Mass., 18 Jan., 1856, m. Hobart Bennett Potter, at North Adams, Mass., 25 March, 1880. He was son of Bennett and Louisa (Hurd) Potter, and was b. Hubbardston, Mass. He is a commercial traveler. Has resided in San Marcos, Texas, North Adams, and East Orange, N. J., in 1896.

Children :

11975. I. Charles Marcus (Potter), b. San Marcos, Texas, 18 Dec., 1881.

11976. II. Marion Elizabeth (Potter), b. No. Adams, Mass., 6 Nov., 1883.

11977. III. Howard Phelps (Potter), b. No. Adams, 3 Nov., 1885.

11978. IV. Mark Hopkins (Potter), b. Hillburn, N. J., 24 May, 1887.

11979. V. Hobart Bennett (Potter), b. Hillburn, N. J., 6 Nov., 1889.

9068. Minnie Belle Phelps, b. North Adams, Mass., 9 April, 1865, m. George R. Lynch, 25 June, 1884. He was son of Charles L. and Kate (Cooper) Lynch, and was b. Stockbridge, Mass., 16 Sept., 1862. He is a secretary of a Steel Roofing Co., and has resided in Marshalltown, Iowa, and now Chattanooga, Tenn.

Children :

11980. I. Lona Phelps (Lynch), b. Marshalltown, Iowa, 17 Jan., 1887.

11981. II. Lawrence Moore (Lynch), b. Chattanooga, Tenn., 2 June, 1889.

9069. Mary Octavia Phelps, b. North Adams, Mass., 10 May, 1868, m. Mortimer Winfield Thomas, 28 Dec., 1892. He was son of Benjamin Nichols and Charlotte (Niles) Thomas, and was b. Killington, Ct., 18 May, 1861.

Mr. Thomas is a teacher and principal of Blackinton School. Res. 5 Phelps Place, North Adams, Mass.

Children, b. North Adams, Mass. :

11982. I. Maxwell Phelps (Thomas), b. 4 Oct., 1893, d. 16 Aug., 1894.

11983. II. Welsworth Cayle " b. 4 March, 1895.

9070. Dr. Frank Cooley Phelps, b. North Adams, Mass., 18 Oct., 1871, m. Mary M. Lane, at Burlington, Vt., 3 Aug., 1873.

Dr. Phelps settled in Vergennes, Vt., where he is now practicing medicine.

Child, b. Vergennes, Vt.:

11984. I. Marjorie Bates, b. 7 Dec., 1895.

9101. Loring Parsons Lane, b. Westfield, Mass., July 9, 1854, m. Nov. 6, 1884, Sarah E. Stimpson, b. Nov. 18, 1854, daughter of Charles N. and Sarah A. Stimpson.

Mr. Lane is cashier of the First National Bank of Westfield, Mass.

Children, b. Westfield, Mass.:

11985. I. Loring Stimpson, b. July 26, 1886.
11986. II. Robert Phelps, b. Aug. 19, 1888.
11987. III. Lucy Marytta, b. Dec. 6, 1898.

9104. Elizabeth Boies, b. May 1, 1865, d. June 30, 1893, m. in Longmeadow, Mass., Dec. 25, 1889, Leon Jourolmon, son of Robert D. and Louisa T. (Cadwell) Jourolmon.

Mr. Jourolmon is a lawyer in Knoxville, Tenn.

Child, b. Knoxville, Tenn.:

11988. I. Gladys (Jourolmon), b. Feb. 23, 1893.

9112b. Laura Sophia Platt, b. Columbus, Ohio, April 6, 1842, m. Oct. 23, 1862, John Grant Mitchell.

Res. Columbus, Ohio.

Children, b. Columbus, Ohio:

+11989. I. Elizabeth (Mitchell), b. Oct. 2, 1864, m. James Henry Hehl.
+11990. II. Fanny (Mitchell), b. April 13, 1869, m. Edward Barry Wall.
11991. III. Jean Andrews (Mitchell), b. June 19, 1871.
11992. IV. John Grant " b. June 17, 1874.

9112d. Fanny Platt, b. Columbus, Ohio, April 12, 1847, d. May 28, 1896, m. Oct., 1871, Erskine B. Fullerton, M. D.

Res. Columbus, Ohio.

Children, b. Columbus, Ohio:

11993. I. William Platt (Fullerton), b. Nov. 23, 1872, d. June 28, 1873.

11994. II. Laura (Fullerton), b. Oct. 30, 1873.
11995. III. Dorothy " b. July 9, 1877.
11996. IV. Rutherford " b. June 30, 1880.
11997. V. Fanny " b. Dec. 2, 1882.

9112e. EMILY PLATT, b. Columbus, Ohio, July 18, 1850, m. at the Executive Mansion, Washington, D. C., June 19, 1878, Russell Hastings.

Children:

11998. I. Lucy Hayes (Hastings), b. Columbus, Ohio.
11999. II. Fanny " b. Bermuda Islands.
12000. III. Platt " b. Columbus, Ohio.

9112f. RUTHERFORD HAYES PLATT, b. Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 6, 1853, m. Jan. 5, 1887, Maryette Smith.

Children:

12001. I. William Andrews (Platt), b ——, d ——.
12002. II. Anne Swan " b ——, d ——.
12003. III. Robert "
12004. IV. Rutherford "

9113. BIRCHARD AUSTIN HAYES, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, Nov. 4, 1853, m. at Norwalk, Ohio, Dec. 30, 1886, Mary Sherman, b. May 15, 1859, dau. of Nathan Gould and Elizabeth (Otis) Sherman. Mr. Hayes graduated at Cornell University, 1876.

Res. Toledo, Ohio, where Mr. Hayes is a lawyer, of the firm of Swayne, Hayes & Tyler, attorneys for the Cincinnati, Hamilton & Dayton Railway Co.

Children, b. Toledo, Ohio:

12005. I. Sherman Otis (Hayes), b. 1888.
12006. II. Webb Cook " b. 1890.
12007. III. Walter " b. 1893.
12008. IV. Scott Russell " b. 1894.

9115. RUTHERFORD PLATT HAYES, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, June 24, 1858, m. at Columbus, Ohio, Oct. 24, 1894, Lucy Hayes Platt, b. Sept. 14, 1868, daughter of William Augustus and Sarah (Follet) Platt.

Res. Chicago, Ill. Mr. Hayes graduated at Cornell Uni-

versity, June, 1880, and is engaged in dealing in books and libraries.

Children:

12009. I. Rutherford Birchard (Hayes), b. Feb. 20, 1896.

12010. II. William Platt (Hayes), b. Dec. 9, 1897.

9116. Fanny Hayes, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, Sept. 2, 1867, m. at Fremont, Ohio, Sept., 1897, Harry Eaton Smith.

Child:

12011. I. Dalton Hayes (Smith), b. June, 1898.

9153. William Holley Brand, b. Lexing- Ky., 28 Nov., 1826, m. Frances McCann, 28 June, 1851. She was daughter of John McCann, and was b. Lexington, Ky.

Mr. Brand graduated at college, studied law, and settled in Lexington, Ky., where he practiced law, and where he d. 4 Oct., 1866, and where his widow now resides.

Children, b. Lexington, Ky.:

12012. I. William M. (Brand), b. 1851, d. 1854.

12013. II. John Allen " b. 1853, d. 1853.

12014. III. Frances M. " b. 1856. In a convent in Cuba. Is Mdm. Teresa Brand.

12015. IV. John McCann (Brand), b. 1858.

12016. V. Allen McGrossenreed (Brand), b. 1867. A civil engineer in Kentucky and Missouri.

9154. Elizabeth Hay Brand, b. Lexington, Ky., 21 Oct., 1827, m. Elisha W. Warfield, 15 Oct., 1846. He was son of Benjamin Warfield, a lawyer of Lexington, Ky. This family was originally from Baltimore.

Mr. Warfield graduated at college, studied law at Lexington, Ky., where he settled and practiced many years.

Children, b. Lexington, Ky.:

+12017. I. Harriet Holley (Warfield), b. 25 July, 1847, m. Robert M. Kelly.

12018. II. Sally Sutherland (Warfield), b. 3 Nov., 1850.

12019. III. William Brand (Warfield), b. 16 Feb., 1854, d. 14 March, 1858.

12020. IV. Benjamin Dorsey (Warfield), b. 1 Feb., 1856, d. 17 March, 1859.

12021. V. Elisha Charles (Warfield), b. 26 June, 1859, d. 28 June, 1860.

9155. Mary Austin Brand, b. Lexington, Ky., 20 May, 1829, m. Austin Dall, 22 April, 1851. He was son of James Dall, of Baltimore, Md.

He is a merchant in Baltimore. His widow now resides in Baltimore, Md.

Children, b. Baltimore, Md.:

12022. I. Mary Austin (Dall), b. 17 June, 1852.

12023. II. James (Dall), b. 7 Nov., 1853, m. Ada Howe Hubbard, 28 Dec., 1853.

+ 12024. III. Harriet Holley (Dall), b. 27 Dec., 1855, m. Spencer Aldridge.

12025. IV. Austin (Dall), b. 27 Jan., 1857, d. 17 Sept., 1862.

+ 12026. V. William Brand (Dall), m. Virginia Lay Holbert.

12027. VI. Horace Holley (Dall), b. 21 May, 1860. A merchant.

12028. VII. Thomas Atkins (Dall), b. 6 Nov., 1861, d. 24 Jan., 1869.

12029. VIII. Charles Austin (Dall), b. 26 March, 1863.

12030. IX. Henry Whiting (Dall), b. 27 Dec., 1867. Lives in New York, and Baltimore, Md.

9156. Col. Horace Holley Brand, b. Lexington, Ky., 4 April, 1832, m. Rebecca B. Wilson, 5 Nov., 1857. She was daughter of B. S. Wilson, and was b. Boonville, Mo.

Mr. Brand settled in Boonville, Mo., and was a colonel in the Confederate Army during the civil war.

Children, b. Boonville, Mo.:

12031. I. Mary Wilson (Brand), b. 15 Sept., 1858, d. 26 Oct., 1862.

12032. II. Harrriet Holley " b. 10 May, 1860, m. Charles H. Hening.

9158. Harriet Holley Brand, b. Lexington, Ky., 27 Jan., 1836, m. William Edward Burr, 24 April, 1855. He was son of William Burr, a banker of Paris, Ky., and president of the St. Louis National Bank.

Mr. Burr settled in Lexington, Ky., and is a banker there.

Children, b. Lexington, Ky.:

+12033. I. Harriet Holley (Burr), b. 10 July, 1856, m. Shonon Clay Douglas.

12034. II. William Brand (Burr), b. 11 Oct., 1857. A banker.

+12035. III. Edward (Burr), b. 19 May, 1859, m. Catharine Green.

12036. IV. Henry Bell (Burr), b. 7 Dec., 1862.

+12037. V. Charles Brand " m. Josephine Morris.

12038. VI. Benjamin Shiloh " b. 10 Dec., 1862.

12039. VII. Amanda T. " b. 30 March, 1864.

12040. VIII. Lemuel B. " b. 3 Dec., 1865.

12041. IX. Eliza Melissa " b. 25 Sept., 1869.

12042. X. John Lawrence " b. 18 Dec., 1876, d. July, 1877.

9160. Emily Austin Brand, b. Lexington, Ky., 9 Oct., 1839, m. Arthur Paine Clarkson, 28 April, 1859. He was b. Columbia, Mo., where he settled. He is a farmer.

Child, b. Columbia, Mo.:

12043. I. Harriet H. (Clarkson), b. 4 Oct., 1872.

9162. Katharine Brand, b. Lexington, Ky., 20 Dec., 1842, m. Benjamin G. Leonard, 7 Feb., 1860. He was son of Nathaniel Leonard, and was b. Brownville, Mo., where he settled and died. He was a farmer. She m. 2nd, Dr. John Pitman, 6 Dec., 1871. He was b. in Kirkwood, Mo., where he settled and practiced medicine.

Children by 1st husband, b. Boonville, Mo.:

12044. I. Harriet H. (Leonard), b. 17 Feb., 1861, d. 26 Sept., 1861.

12045. II. Horace H. (Leonard), b. 30 Jan., 1862, m. Claude Chapin, 30 June, 1862.

12046. III. Margaret A. (Leonard), b. 4 Oct., 1864, d. 1864.

Children by 2d husband, b. Kirkwood, Mo.:

12047. IV. Mary Virginia (Pitman), b. 7 Sept., 1872.
12048. V. Elvira Hamilton " b. 25 Jan., 1874.
12049. VI. John Brown " b. 2 Jan., 1876.

9170. Mary Withers Atkinson, b. Baltimore, Md., m. Philip Agerino Tillard. He was b. in England, where he resided, and where he d. in 1886.

Children, b. England:

12050. I. Philip A. (Tillard).
12051. II. Thomas A. "

9185. Robert Powell Page Wainwright, b. Philadelphia, Pa., May 19, 1852, m. at New York City, Sept. 2, 1879, Josephine Serrell, dau. of Gen. E. W. Serrell, U. S. A.

Children, b. Fort Walla Walla, Washington:

12052. I. Helen Serrell (Wainwright), b. Feb. 15, 1881.
12053. II. Jennie Pound Serrell (Wainwright), b. Feb. 14, 1882.
12054. III. Jonatha Mayhew (Wainwright), b. Aug. 23, 1883.

9186. Maria Page Wainwright, b ——, m. March 11, 1872, Winston Henry Slaughter.

Children:

12055. I. Winston Henry (Slaughter), b. Aug. 20, 1874.
12056. II. Mary Gertrude Wainwright (Slaughter), b. Aug. 20, 1874.
12057. III. Elizabeth Mayhew Wainwright (Slaughter), July 29, 1876.

9188. Stuyvesant Wainwright, b. New York City, June 15, 1863, m. Sept. 17, 1889, Caroline Snowden, daughter of A. Lowden and Elizabeth (Smith) Snowden.

Children:

12058. I. Stuyvesant (Wainwright), b. Jan. 3, 1891.
12059. II. Snowden " b. Oct. 9, 1893, d. Feb. 14, 1894.
12060. III. John Howard " b. Feb. 9, 1896.

9189. JONATHAN MAYHEW WAINWRIGHT, b. New York City, Dec. 10, 1864, m. Nov. 23, 1892, Laura Wallace Buchanan, dau. of James A. and Rose (Parran) Buchanan, of Baltimore, Md.

Child:

12061. I. Laura Fonrose (Wainwright), b. Dec. 28, 1893.

9190. RICHARD TIGHE WAINWRIGHT, b. New York City, May 17, 1868, m. April 30, 1895, Alice Townsend Crawford, dau. of David and Caroline (Townsend) Crawford, of New York City.

Child:

12062. I. Richard Tighe (Wainwright), b. Feb. 2, 1896.

9192. AMELIA MARIA BRONSON, b. New York City, Aug. 10, 1854, m. Feb. 15, 1882, Andrew Hammersley, Jr., of New York City.

Child:

12063. I. Theodore Bronson (Hammersley), b. Dec. 9, 1883, d. March 8, 1884.

9193. ANNE ELIZA BRONSON, b. New York City, Dec. 18, 1855, m. June 1, 1885, Sheldon Smith of New York City.

Children:

12064. I. May Bronson (Smith), b. April 3, 1886.
12065. II. Anne Theodora " b. Nov. 27, 1887.

9215. JOSEPH E. CARD, b. about 1837, in Cleveland, Ohio, m. Kate Barton.

Mr. Card settled in St. Louis, Mo.

Children, b. St. Louis, Mo.:

12066. I. Grace (Card).
12067. II. Mary "
12068. III. Joseph P. "
12069. IV. Catharine "
12070. V. Barton "
12071. VI. Ann "
12072. VII. John Ford "

9216. LYDIA PHELPS CARD, b. Cleveland, O., after 1839, m. Daniel M. Brigham. Resided in Milwaukee, Wis.

Children, b. Milwaukee, Wis.:

12073. I. Daniel (Brigham).
12074. II. Anne "

9217. HENRY F. CARD, b. Cleveland, O., where he settled, and died Jan., 1894, m. Mary Hale, at Cleveland, Ohio.

Children, b. Cleveland, Ohio:

12075. I. Henry Phelps (Card), d.
12076. II. John Allen " d.

9218. MARY PHELPS CARD, b. Cleveland, Ohio, after 1842, m. William Alonzo Goslin. He settled in Toledo, Ohio.

Children, b. Toledo, Ohio:

12077. I. Maria Card (Goslin).
12078. II. William "

9219 ANNE PHELPS CARD, b. Cleveland, Ohio, after 1845, m. James F. Rhodes.
He resided at Cambridge, Mass.

Child, b. Cleveland, Ohio:

12079. I. Daniel (Rhodes).

9219a. ELIZABETH PHELPS CHAPIN, b. Canandaigua, N. Y., about 1837, m. Richard Edward Davis, at Monmouth, Ill., Sept., 1860. Resided in Omaha, Neb., and Jersey City, N. J.

Child, b. Omaha, Neb.:

12080. I. James (Davis).

9220. HARRIET P. PAINE, b. Painesville, Ohio, m. S. B. McConnell, at Monmouth, Ill., 25 Dec., 1868. Resided in St. Paul, Minn.

Children, b. Monmouth, Ill.:

12081. I. John Eleazer (McConnell).
12082. II. Samuel Phelps "
12083. III. Maria "

9223. Lydia Phelps Paine, b. Monmouth, Ill., after 1840, m. James Duane Cross, at Monmouth, Ill., 26 Nov., 1874. Resided in St. Paul, Minn.

Child, b. St. Paul:

12084. I. Charlotte Mary (Cross).

9225 Henry Phelps, b. Painesville, Ohio, about 1850, m. Fannie ———.

Settled in Painesville, Ohio.

Children, b. Painesville, Ohio:

12085. I. Samuel Ward.
12086. II. Mira.
12087. III. Hall.

9226. William Hall Phelps, b. Painesville, Ohio, m. Anna Burnside.

Children:

12088. I. John Burnside.
12089. II. Nancy.
12090. III Marguerite.
12091. IV. Max William.

9234. Charles Hooker Baldwin, b. Newark, N. J., Nov. 26, 1865, m. April 30, 1889, Bertha Nelson Smith, b. Newark, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1867, dau. of John Huyler and Georgia Hunter (Wheeler) Smith.

Res. Newark, N. J. Mr. Baldwin is connected with the Park National Bank.

Child, b. Newark, N. J.:

12092. I. Birge Raymond (Baldwin), b. Jan. 26, 1890.

9241. George Phelps, b. Blandford, Mass., 12 Dec., 1816, m. Lydia Ann Foster, 3 June, 1838.

Mr. Phelps settled in Turin, N. Y., where he d. 17 May, 1892. He was a farmer. His widow resides in Turin, N. Y.

Children, b. Turin, N. Y.:

+ 12093. I. Oliver, m——.
+ 12094. II. Foster, b. 1843, m. Lydia Larkin.

9242. William Phelps, b. Blandford, Mass., 24 Sept., 1818, removed with his father to Martinsburgh, N.

Y., m. Artemisia Barnes 31 Dec., 1841. Mr. Phelps is a farmer. Settled in Mendota, Ill.

Children, b. Mendota, Ill.:

12095. I. Eloise, m. O. B. Banning.
+ 12096. II. Harrison, b. about 1845, m. ——.
12097. III. Esther E., m. Ford Fairbaugh.
12098. IV. Mary, m. William McGinnis.
+ 12099. V. Homer, b. about 1852, m. ——.
12100. VI. Jerome.

9243. Norman Phelps, b. Blandford, Mass., 3 April, 1820, removed with his father to Martinsburgh, N. Y., in 1828 m. Olive Lee.

Mr. Phelps settled in Glendale, N. Y., where he d. 27 Jan., 1892, and where his widow resides.

9244. Franklin Phelps b. Blandford, Mass., 3 Jan,, 1822, m. Eunice Tiffany, at Martinsburgh, N. Y., 13 Dec., 1843. She was daughter of Daniel and Sally (Puffer) Tiffany, and was b. Lowville, N. Y., 22 Feb. 1823, d. Constableville, N. Y., 8 May, 1872. He m. 2nd Mary Allen, 30 Sept., 1880.

Mr. Phelps removed with his father to Martinsburgh, N. Y., in 1828. He d. Constableville, N. Y., 18 Dec., 1893.

He was a miller and merchant.

Children, by 1st wife, b. Martinsburgh, N. Y.:

12101. I. Lewis William, b. 21 Dec., 1846, d. April, 1886. A clergyman, unmarried, in M. E. Church.
+ 12102. II. James Duane, b. 12 April, 1848, m. Helen H. Weaver.
+ 12103. III. Mary Almira, b. 19 May, 1851, m. Rev. Lewis Dunton, D. D.
+ 12104. IV. Mary Elizabeth, b. 13 Sept., 1856, m. Levi L. Farnham.

9245. Elizabeth Jane Phelps, b. Blandford, Mass. 19 June, 1824, removed with her father to Martinsburgh, N. Y., in 1828, m. 13 Sept., 1846, Henry Zrinner.

Children:

12105. I. Charles (Zrinner). Res. Port Leyden, N. Y.
12106. II. George " " Lyons Falls, N. Y.
12107. III. Frank P. " " " " "
12108. IV. Ellen "

9246. Rowland Phelps, b. Martinsburgh, N. Y., 10 Aug., 1828, m. Ada Mary Johnson, 27 May, 1849. She was daughter of Timothy Brooks and Laura Ann (Higley) Johnson, and was b. Turin, N. Y., 15 Oct., 1831.

Mr. Phelps settled in Martinsburgh, N. Y., and later in Turin, N. Y., where he d. 4 July, 1872.

Children, b. Martinsburgh, N. Y.:

+12109. I. Charles J., b. 13 May 1850, m. Delia J. Drake.
12110. II. Harriet Louisa, b. 4 Dec., 1852, d. 7 Nov., 1854.
+12111. III. Gertrude Ada, b. 15 Jan., 1855, m. Walter J. Platt.
12112. IV. Emory Davis, b. 10 Nov., 1857, d. 13 Feb., 1858.
12113. V. Clarence Anson, b. 8 May, 1860, unm.
+12114. VI. Howard Dennis, 7 May, 1867, m. Minnie L. Morgan.

9247. Charles Harris Phelps, b. Boston, Mass., 14 Sept., 1845, m. Elizabeth Livingston Pitt, 6 Feb., 1818. She was daughter of John A. Pitt, and was b. Ulster Co., N. Y. 7 July, 1857.

Mr. Phelps graduated at Harvard, receiving his degree of A. M. in 1868, studied law and was admitted and practiced in New York City, now residing 13 Rue Van Dau, Paris.

Child, b. New York City:

12115. Livingston.

9258. Charles Henry Phelps, b. Stockton, Cal., 1 Jan., 1853, m. Mary Booth, at Oakland, Cal., 10 Jan., 1878. She was daughter of Lewis and Julia (Douglas) Booth, and was b. Grassville, Cal., 26 Dec. 1854.

Mr. Phelps graduated at the University of California, and at Harvard law school 1874, and practiced in Oakland and San Francisco, Cal., until 1882, when he removed to New

York City, where he is now practicing his profession. He has published "California Verses" in 1887, and has been a frequent contributor to the leading magazines. From 1880 to 1882 he was editor of the California, now Overland Monthly.

Child, b. Oakland, Cal.:

12116. I. Eleanor, b. 7 Nov., 1880.

9264. Rev. Frederick William Phelps, b. Belchertown, Mass., April 13, 1866, d. Tucson, Arizona, Feb. 27, 1893, unmarried.

Mr. Phelps graduated at Amherst College in 1885, was instructor in Greek in Washburn College, Topeka, Kansas, from 1885 to 1888, when he was made professor, filling this position until 1892, when he was compelled to go to the Pacific coast for his health. During this period he spent a year at Yale University in post graduate study, chiefly in the Divinity School. In 1887 he was an instructor in the Amherst Summer School of Languages, and in 1890 in the Bay View, Mich., Chautauqua Assembly, and in 1891, in Kansas. In 1890 he was Kansas state secretary of the American Institute of Sacred Literature. In 1887 he preached as a home missionary in New Hampshire, in 1890 in Glover and West Glover, Vt., while he frequently supplied pulpits in Topeka. He was director of the glee club, and while in California was connected with the U. S. Geological Survey, and then pastor of the Congregational Church at Eagle Rock, Cal. Having resigned his chair in Washburn College he was made a professor in the Pacific Theological Seminary at Oakland, Cal., where he served until he was obliged to go to Tucson, Arizona, for his health.

9280. Sarah Huldah Phelps, b. Norfolk, Ct., 8 Feb., 1831, m. Martin Horace Wadsworth, in Wellington, Ohio, 28 Nov., 1853. He settled in Wellington, Ohio.

Child, b. Wellington, Ohio:

12117. I. Martin Horace (Wadsworth), b. 27 June, 1857.

9281. Frederick Hurlbut Phelps, b. Wellington, Ohio, 8 May, 1842, m. Hattie A. Clifford.

Children, b. Wellington, Ohio:

12118. I. Charles L., b. 30 Sept., 1864, m. No living issue.

+12119. II. Frank D., b. 13 Jan., 1868, m. Mary E. Sheldon.

+12120. III. Verne E., b. 14 Feb., 1877, m. R. S. Ledyard.

12121. IV. Guy T., b. 13 Nov., 1878.

9283. Harriet Phelps, b. Winchester, Ct., 30 May, 1826, m. George A. Bidwell, in Naugatuck, Ct., 26 Nov., 1846. He was son of Norman A. and Rebecca (Steele) Bidwell, and was b. Oxford, Ct., 26 March, 1825. He is a farmer. Settled in Huntington, Ct., where his wife d. 12 June, 1893.

Children:

12122. I. Ellen Rebecca (Bidwell), b. Waterbury, Ct., 25 Oct., 1847.

12123. II. Abbie Louisa " b. Meriden, Ct., 28 April, 1849.

12124. III. George Phelps " b. Waterbury, Ct., 5 April, 1853.

9285. Newton Phelps, b. Winchester, Ct., Sept. 11, 1831, d. Nov. 12, 1894, m. at Winsted, Ct., by Rev. C. H. A. Bulkley, Sept. 25, 1858, Martha Wilcox, b. Goshen, Ct., Oct. 12, 1838, daughter of Rulof Dutcher and Sophia Emeline (Cooke) Wilcox.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer in Winchester, Ct.

Children, b. Winchester, Ct.:

+12125. I. Alice Madeline, b. Feb. 26, 1861, m. Oscar P. Hurlbut.

12126. II. Ella, b. July 31, 1863, d. Aug. 11, 1863.

12127. III. Kate Emeline, b. Jan. 3, 1865. Res. Torrington, Ct.

+12128. IV. Lucy Marion, b. Sept. 30, 1871, m. John J. Guildford.

9288. Huldah W. Phelps, b. Winchester, Ct., 21 April, 1837, m. William F. Lewis, at Waterbury, Ct.,

28 Nov., 1854. He was son of Isaac and Elizabeth Waterman (Treadwell) Lewis, and was b. Southington, Ct., 28 May, 1832. Resides in Waterbury, Ct. He is president of the Waterbury Specialty Co.

Children, b. Oakville, Ct., except the last:

12129. I. Carrie E. (Lewis), b. 9 July, 1860, teacher of music, Waterbury, Ct.

12130. II. Hattie A. (Lewis), b. 26 Aug., 1863, d. 20 May, 1872.

12131. III. Mary J. (Lewis). b. 10 April, 1869, teacher in Watertown School.

12132. IV. George F. (Lewis), b. Waterbury, Ct., 2 March, 1872, m. Kate M. Scott.

9289. Pauline Phelps, b. Winchester, Ct., 5 Feb., 1840, m. Benjamin Hiel Bristol, at Waterbury, Ct., 6 June, 1858. He was son of Hiel and Anna Chastina (Potter) Bristol, and was b. Naugatuck, Ct., 19 June, 1837, where his wife d. 22 March, 1877.

Mr. Bristol settled in Waterbury, for a short time, removing from there to Naugatuck, Ct. He is a merchant.

12133. I. William Henry (Bristol), b. Waterbury, Ct., 5 July, 1859.

12134. II. Franklin B. (Bristol), b. Waterbury, Ct., 14 July, 1860.

12135. III. Sarah Anna Abigail (Bristol), b. Naugatuck, Ct., 24 Jan., 1865.

12136. IV. Bennet B. (Bristol), b. Naugatuck, Ct., 3 May, 1868.

12137. V. Edgar Hiel (Bristol), b. Naugatuck, Ct., 7 March, 1871.

12138. VI. Bertha Pauline (Bristol), b. Naugatuck, Ct., 27 April, 1876.

9290. Daniel Edgar Phelps, b. Winchester, Ct., 25 August, 1842, m. Caroline Maria Wilcox, 10 Jan., 1866. She was daughter of Rulof D. and Sophia Emeline (Cook) Wilcox, and was b. North Goshen, Ct., 25 August, 1844.

Mr. Phelps settled in West Torrington, Ct. He is a farmer.

Children, b. West Torrington, Ct.:

12139. I. Frederick Ruloff, b. 18 Dec., 1872, d. 17 Jan., 1884.

12140. II. Ada Pauline, b. 5 Jan., 1877.

9291 Samuel Hurlbut Phelps, b. Stuyvesant, N. Y., 23 Feb., 1830, m. Catharine M. Proseus, at Valatie, N. Y., 15 Oct., 1857. She was daughter of David and Mary (Coon) Proseus, and was b. Copake, N. Y., 17 June, 1831. She d. at Valatie, 11 July, 1893.

Mr. Phelps settled in Valatie, N. Y. He is a farmer.

Children, b. Valatie, N. Y.:

+12141. I. Lucy Hurlbut, b. 26 July, 1859, m. Edson P. Packman.

+12142. II. Mary Proseus, b. 21 Dec., 1862, m. Charles L. Krafft.

+12143. III. Frederick Allen, b. 6 Sept., 1864, m. Sadie A. Bristol.

9293. James White Phelps, b. Stuyvesant, N. Y., 19 Oct., 1837, m. Permelia Humphrey Coon, 7 Dec., 1871. She was daughter of Peter P. and Caroline (Humphrey) Coon, and was b. Copake, N. Y., 21 Feb., 1846.

Mr. Phelps is a farmer, and resides in Kinderhook, N. Y.

Children, b. Kinderhook, N. Y.:

+12144. I. Frank Miller, b. 7 Sept., 1872, m. Ida Henshaw.

12145. II. Charles Winfield, b. 25 March, 1874.

12146. III. Carrie M., b. 4 Aug., 1876.

12147. IV. Fanny Whiteman Hurlbut, b. 9 Nov., 1882.

9305. Alice Livingston Phelps, b. Albany, N. Y., 12 March, 1856, m. Millard A. Smith, June, 1873. Settled in Minneapolis, Minn.

Child, b. Minneapolis, Minn.:

12148. Roxana W. (Smith), b. 7 Aug., 1877.

9308. Corydon C. Phelps, b. Niles, Mich., 6 March, 1856, m. Mary A. Paine.

Mr. Phelps settled in Omaha, Neb., where he d. 17 May, 1890, and where his widow now resides.

Child, b. Omaha, Neb.:

12149. I. E. Paine, b. 14 Nov., 1844.

9314. Louis Graham Phelps, b. Red Wing, Minn., July 29, 1859, m. Dec. 23, 1882, Annie C. Williston, b. Red Wing, Minn., Feb. 3, 1863, daughter of W. C. and Mary (Canfield) Williston.

Mr. Phelps was educated at a military academy and at Trinity College, Port Hope, Canada, established the First National Bank, of Great Falls, Montana, becoming its cashier, later becoming cashier of the Montana National Bank, of Helena, Montana, and then vice president, and is now president of an insurance company in Chicago, Ill.

Children:

12149a. I. Eugene, b. Whatcom, Washington, March, 14, 1885.

12149b. II. Francis Broadwater, b. Helena, Montana, Aug. 29, 1889.

9314b. William Wallace Phelps, b. Red Wing, Minn., April 21, 1869, m. May 21, 1898, Agnes Gordon Handy, b. Richmond, Va., Oct. 24, 1875, daughter of Moses P. and Sarah Ann (Matthews) Handy.

Mr. Phelps graduated from Rockland College 1887, and in the law department of the University of Michigan in 1890, had degree of Master of Law from Yale University of New Haven, Ct., 1891, and D. C. L. 1894. He is now practicing law in Great Falls, Montana.

9335. Alice Angeline Adams, b. Needham, Mass., April 20, 1857, m. Oct. 15, 1879, Horace B. Ellis, son of Hon. Zenas C. and Sarah (Dyer) Ellis.

Res. Castleton, Vt. She graduated at Dean Academy, Franklin, Mass., in 1876.

Children, b. Castleton, Vt.:

12150. I. George Adams (Ellis), b. July 25, 1881.

12151. II. Edward Adams " b. Jan. 6, 1886.

12152. III. Stella Dyer " b. Feb. 23, 1893.

9336. Ada Margaret Adams, b. Fair Haven, Vt., Dec. 5, 1861, d. May 21, 1893, m. Dec. 30, 1885, John T. Powell, son of James F. Powell.

Res. Fair Haven, Vt.

Children, b. Fair Haven, Vt.:

12153. I. Son (Powell), b. Jan. 8, 1887, d. Feb. 14, 1887.

12154. II. Margaret A. (Powell), b. June 30, 1889.

12155. III. Raymond A. " b. March 14, 1893.

9337. Annie Estelle Adams, b. Fair Haven, Vt., August 14, 1864, m. April 22, 1892, George B. Jermyn, of Scranton, Penn.

Res. Scranton, Penn.

Child, b. Scranton, Penn.:

12156. I. Margaret Adams (Jermyn), b. Oct. 8, 1893.

9340. Joseph Eli Colton, b. Fair Haven, Vt., Feb. 15, 1858, m. May 26, 1880, Alice Viola Thomas, b. Jan. 16, 1862, d. April 7, 1890, dau. of William Henry and Anice (Martin) Thomas, of Fort Ann, N. Y.

He m. 2nd, April 12, 1892, Susie Asenath Humphrey, dau. of Edwin L. and Asenath (Noble) Humphrey, of Pittsfield, Mass.

Mr. Colton was publisher of the Fair Haven Era 1879 and 1880, and began wholesale stationery business in Pittsfield, Mass., in 1882, and is now treasurer of the Berkshire Type Writer Paper Co.

Res. Pittsfield, Mass.

Child by 1st wife, b. Pittsfield, Mass.:

12157. I. William Wallace (Colton), b. Dec. 25, 1883.

Child by 2nd wife:

12158. II. Robert Humphrey (Colton), b. August 14, 1896.

9341. David Baldwin Colton, b. Fair Haven, Vt., April 23, 1861, m. June 4, 1884, Stella M. Beckley, b. June 29, 1862, daughter of David R. and (——) Beckley, of Mendon, Mich. Res. Pittsfield, Mass.

Mr. Colton entered Tufts College in 1881, but left the following year to go into business in Pittsfield.

Child, b. Pittsfield, Mass.:

12159. I. Vera (Colton), b. July 21, 1888.

9367. Julius Gervase Viets, b. Simsbury, Ct., 29 April, 1829, m. Mary Permelia Gillett, 1 Jan., 1852. She was child of Horace and Agnes (Whitney) Gillett, and was b. Southwick, Mass., 15 Oct., 1834.

Mr. Viets settled in Westfield, Mass., where he remained one year then removed to Granby, Ct.

Child, b. Granby, Ct.:

12160. I. Henry Gervase (Viets), b. 3 July, 1855.

9368. Martha Ann Viets, b. Simsbury, Ct., Sept., 1825, m. May, 1846, Thomas Griffin, b. Granby, Ct., where he settled.

Children, b. Granby, Ct.:

12161. I. Marcus (Griffin), b. April, 1848.
12162. II. Ida " b. March, 1855.
12163. III. Gerard " b. Dec., 1857.

9369. Charles Ransom Viets, b. Simsbury, Ct., July, 1830, m. 8 May, 1853, Harriet Griffin, b. Granby, Ct., Dec. 1831.

Mr. Viets settled in Copper Hill, Granby, Ct.

Children, b. Granby, Ct.:

12164. I. Austacus (Viets), b. 6 July, 1855.
12165. II. A son " b. May, 1864.

9370. Abigail Emeline Viets, b. Simsbury, Ct., 13 Oct., 1831, m. William Jenkins, 1 Jan., 1852.

Settled in Unionville, Ct.

Children, b. Unionville, Ct.:

12166. I. Emily (Jenkins), b. April, 1854.
12167. II. Mary " b. July, 1858.

9371. Virgil Eaton Viets, b. Simsbury, Ct., 17 March, 1835, m. Mary Wilcox, 1 Jan., 1861.

Mr. Viets settled in North Granby, Ct.

Child, b. North Granby, Ct.:

12168. Everett (Viets), b. 17 July, 1863.

9372. Emily Victoria Viets, b. Simsbury, Ct., 22 Dec., 1837, m. Oliver Gabriel, March, 1863. Settled in Avon, Ct.

Child, b. Avon, Ct.:

12169. George Henry (Gabriel), b. Nov., 1864.

9390. Norris T. Phelps, b. Nelson, Ohio, 15 May, 1838, m. 1st Abbie I. Leonard, at Williamsfield, Ohio, 1 May, 1861. She d.

He m. 2nd Rosetta Tourgue, 24 Aug., 1876. By her he had no issue.

Mr. Phelps was a blacksmith and settled in Kingsville, Ohio.

Children by 1st wife, b. Kingsville, Ohio:

12170. I. Eddie, d. in infancy.

12171. II. Mabel, b. 1 March, 1872, d. 10 Feb., 1884.

9391. Obed K. Phelps b. Williamsfield, Ohio, 21 June, 1848, m. Mary Heath, at Williamsfield, 25 Dec., 1866. She was daughter of Helen and Alta (Root) Heath, and was b. Andover, Ohio, 1848, d. there.

He m. 2nd Ann Gould, at West Farmington, Ohio, 28 Feb., 1886. She d. Parkman, Ohio, 27 Oct., 1887.

Mr. Phelps is a mason, paper hanger, and cheese-maker, and resides in West Farmington, Ohio.

Children, b. Andover, Ohio:

12172. I. Jay Carlton, b. 14 March, 1870.

12173. II. Archer Delos, b. 29 Dec., 1871.

9393. Charles H. Phelps, b. Williamsfield, Ohio, 30 March, 1848, m. Rachel A. Shipman, at Andover, Ohio, 28 Feb., 1860. She was daughter of Elias Shipman.

Mr. Phelps is a blacksmith, and resides in Williamsfield, Ohio.

Child, b. Williamsfield, Ohio:

12174. I. Nathalie R., b. 9 April, 1869, d. 2 July, 1889.

9394. Addison B. Phelps, b. Williamsfield, Ohio, 18 May, 1850, m. Kate A. Marwin, at Andover, Ohio, 8 Sept., 1870. She was daughter of Russell Marwin, and was b. 11 June, 1850.

Mr. Phelps is a draughtsman. Resides in Williamsfield, O.

Child, b. Andover, Ohio :

12175. I. Jessie D., b. 17 May, 1875.

9395. Lyman C. Phelps, b. Williamsfield, Ohio, 23 April, 1853, m. Addie L. Mills, at Andover, Ohio, 22 Dec., 1880. She was daughter of G. T. and Caroline (Raymond) Mills, and was b. Cairo, Mich., 27 Feb., 1859.

Mr. Phelps is a druggist, residing at Andover, Ohio.

Children, b. Andover, Ohio :

12176. I. Edith C., b. 19 July, 1883.
12177. II. Ethel M., b. 14 Sept., 1885.

9396. Sophia M. Phelps, b. Williamsfield, Ohio, 19 July, 1857, m. Charles A. Tuttle, at Meadville, Pa., 17 April, 1882. He was son of William C. and Emeline (Coleman) Tuttle, and was b. Greene, Ohio, 26 Dec., 1856. He is a locomotive fireman, residing in Andover, Ohio.

Children, b. Andover, Ohio :

12178. I. Claribel (Tuttle), b. 1 April, 1888.
12179. II. Caroline " b. 17 May, 1890.

9399. Lucius L. Phelps, b. Williamsfield, Ohio, 4 Aug., 1848, m. Emma E. North, 12 Aug., 1870. She was daughter of S—— S. and Maria (Synaver) North, and was b. Williamsfield, Ohio, 31 July, 1849.

Mr. Phelps settled in Williamsfield, Ohio.

Children, b. Williamsfield, Ohio :

12180. I. Howard S., b. 9 April, 1872, d. 14 Oct., 1891.
12181. II. Bertha M., b. 6 April, 1877.
12182. III. John S., b. 5 Jan., 1882.

9446. Hon. Richard Harvey Phelps, b. East Granby, Ct., 27 June, 1813, m. Mindwell B. Griswold, 1840. She was daughter of Abiel Buckland and Mary (Pinney)

Griswold, and was b. Windsor Ct., Aug. 26, 1814, d. Windsor, Ct., 8 Oct., 1854.

He m. 2nd Julia E. Welch, b. April 23, 1822, daughter of Lemuel and Nancy (Benton) Welch.

(Julia E. Welch married 1st Staunton Babcock, 6 June, 1840, by whom she had one child, Cornelia Babcock, who m. Newell Griswold, of Poquonock, Ct.)

Mr. Phelps resided in East Granby, Ct. He d. in that place, 15 Oct., 1885. He represented Granby in the legislature, also Windsor, after removing there in 1847. He was Judge of Probate for Windsor district, director of the State Prison, County Commissioner, and held other offices of public trust. He was the author of "Newgate Prison," of Ct., published in 1876, a history of the State Prison and its Simsbury Copper Mines, now within the town of East Granby, Ct.

Children by 1st wife:

12183. I. William G., b. East Granby, Ct., d. in infancy.

+ 12184. II. Roswell Henry, b. East Granby, Ct., 15 Jan., 1845.

12185. III. Lucius R., b. Windsor, Ct., 1847, d. in infancy.

+ 12186. IV. William G., b. Windsor, Ct., 24 May, 1849, m. Edith C. Foulk.

+ 12187. V. Alline L., b. Windsor, Ct., 4 Oct., 1851, m. George Hoff.

9450. Helen Maria Morse, b. Williamsfield, Ohio, March 8, 1831, d. Cortland, Ohio, Sept. 24, 1873, m. 1856, Edward Oakley, b. Bazetta, O., May 15, 1830.

Children, b. Cortland, Ohio, except first two:

12188. I. Infant (Oakley), b. Taylor's Falls, Minn., 1857, d. 1857.

+ 12189. II. Edward P. (Oakley), b. Taylor's Falls, Minn., Jan. 24, 1859, m. Carrie Williams, 2nd, Belle Bundy.

12190. III. Charlotte E. (Oakley), b. Jan. 8, 1862. Is a school teacher.

+ 12191. IV. Lota (Oakley), b. 1864, m. Edgar J. Regal, 2nd, Charles S. Osmer.

12192. V. Francis Eli (Oakley), b. Jan. 25, 1865, d. April 19, 1866.

12193. VI. Frances Lena (Oakley), b. Oct. 22, 1868, d. 1868.

12194. VII. Abiah L. (Oakley), b. Oct. 26, 1871, d. Nov. 3, 1882.

9451. HARRIET NEVIAH MORSE, b. Williamsfield, Ohio, Jan. 27, 1834, m. Oct. 22, 1859, Benjamin Franklin Weeks, b. Danville, June 13, 1832, d. June 25, 1898, son of Jeremiah and Abigail (Gilson) Weeks.

Res. Evanston, Ill.

Child, b. St. Charles, Minn.:

12195. I. Helen Frances (Weeks), b. Feb. 6, 1867, graduate of Northwestern University, Evanston, 1885, and Vassar College, 1888.

9452. FRANCES ABIAH MORSE, b. Williamsfield, Ohio, Jan. 22, 1838, m. Oct. 28, 1857, Eli Yoke, b. August, 1835.

Children, b. State Line, Penn.:

+ 12196. I. Charles (Yoke), b. Feb. 28, 1859, m. twice.

12197. II. Florence " b. Sept. 14, 1861, d. Nov. 6, 1862.

9453. ANNA ABIAH EMELINE MORSE, b. Kentucky, Jan. 15, 1839, m. March 12, 1857, William K. Woods, of Mercer County, Ky.

Res. Bondville, Ky.

Children, b. Kentucky:

12198. I. William Franklin (Woods), b. June 2, 1858.

12199. II. Hattie Brown " b. Aug., 22, 1860.

+ 12200. III. Henry Kirby Smith " b. Aug., 13, 1862, m. Mary L. Demaree.

12201. IV. Alonzo Lee " b. Jan., 17, 1864, d. Dec. 19, 1887.

12202. V. Milton McConn " b. Dec. 2, 1866, d. Oct. 26, 1887.

12203. VI. Anna Louise " b. Feb. 13, 1868.

12204. VII. Marcellus Bedford " b. Oct. 30, 1870, d. May 11, 1882.

12205. VIII. Charles Miller (Woods), b. Oct. 11, 1872.
12206. IX. Mary E. Morse " b. Nov. 19, 1874, m. March 3, 1897, H. Nichols.
12207. X. James Benton (Woods), b. Aug. 11, 1876. } Twins.
12208. XI. Infant (Woods), b. Aug. 11, 1876, d. Aug. 30, 1876. } Twins.

9460. Mary Elizabeth Morse, b. Kentucky, Jan. 14, 1858, m. Feb. 15, 1877, William De Wait English, of Ky., son of Col. Samuel S. English.

Res. Avoca, Ky.

Child, b. Middletown, Ky.:

12209. I. Morse (English), b. Nov. 16, 1877. Res. Avoca, Ky.

9461. Mary Jane Abiah Bacon, b. Williamsfield, O., Sept. 19, 1843, m. Levi Lawyer.

Children, b. Jamestown, Penn.:

+ 12210. I. Luella Lillian (Lawyer), b. July 2, 1870, m. Mark Hall.
12211. II. John Melvin (Lawyer), b. Feb. 25, 1873. Res. Jamestown, Pa., unm.
+ 12212. III. Eva May (Lawyer), b. July 2, 1878, m. Anson Pelor.

9462. Eunice Almira Bacon, b. Williamsfield, Ohio, Oct. 30, 1844, m. Peter Bebee Morse, b. May 15, 1840, d. Anoka, Minn., Aug. 26, 1890.

Res. Anoka, Minn.

Children, b. Anoka, Minn., except first:

12213. I. Edwin H. (Morse), b. Williamsfield, Ohio, July 1, 1864.
12214. II. Elmer E. (Morse), b. Dec. 4, 1871, m. Sept. 9, 1896, Alice M. Ricker. Res. Anoka, Minn.
12215. III. May (Morse), b. March 13, 1875, d. March 17, 1875.
12216. IV. Nellie (Morse), b. Feb. 9, 1879, d. Oct. 18, 1881.
12217. V. Newton A. (Morse), b. Feb. 20, 1881.

9463. Louisa Maria Bacon, b. Williamsfield, Ohio, Feb. 23, 1847, m. Edward Brockway.

Children, b. Williamsfield, Ohio:

12218. I. Infant (Brockway).
12219. II. Mary Pearl " b. March 25, 1876. A teacher in Ashtabula, O.
12220. III. Jennie Dilly (Brockway), b. Sept. 19, 1880.
12221. IV. Lewis Garfield " b. April 14, 1882.
12222. V. Edward Carl " b. Feb. 11, 1884.

9464. Milton Lafayette Bacon, b. Williamsfield, Ohio, Dec. 25, 1849, m. Sept. 13, 1872, Emily Underwood, b. Jan. 30, 1853, daughter of A. B. and Sally (Morse) Underwood. See No. 5737.

Res. Williamsfield, Ohio.

Children, b. Williamsfield, Ohio:

12223. I. Bertha Abiah (Bacon), b. Sept. 8, 1873, d. April 8, 1874.
12224. II. Walter Rufus " b. Sept. 20, 1875, m. May 10, 1896, Anna Webb, of Kinsman, O.
12225. III. Alice Mae (Bacon), b. Sept. 26, 1878, m. April 24, 1897, W. Bailey. One child.
12226. IV. Lila E. (Bacon), b. July 1, 1886, d. Sept. 25, 1895.

9467. William Howard Smith, b. Springfield, Mass., Nov. 24, 1832, m. at Springfield, Mass., May 5, 1898, Martha Young Trafton, b East Pittston, Maine, March 29, 1837, d. Albany, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1862, dau. of Rev. Mark and Eliza (Young) Trafton.

Res. Springfield, Mass.

Child, b. Springfield, Mass.:

+12227. I. Minnie Lee (Smith), b. Oct. 5, 1859, m. Norman H. Fowler.

9469. Mary Etta Griffin, b. Granby, Ct., 1840, d. West Suffield, Ct., April 4, 1895, m. at Springfield, Mass., June 22, 1865, W. H. Salisbury, b. ——, d. Oct 5, 1871.

Children:

12228. I. Randall (Salisbury), b. Springfield, Mass., Nov. 19, 1866. Res. N. Y. City.

12229. II. Perley (Salisbury), b. Holyoke, Mass., Oct. 10, 1868. Res. N. Y. City.

9471. Benjamin Sheldon, b. Granby, Ct., Jan. 6, 1831, m. Sept. 3, 1859, Caroline Mather, b. Windsor, Ct., Nov. 21, 1826, d. Feb. 15, 1889, dau. of Epaphras and Lydia (King) Mather, of West Suffield.

Res. West Suffield, Ct.

Children, b. West Suffield, Ct.:

+12230. I. Charles Benjamin (Sheldon), b. May 23, 1860: m. Letta Austin.

12231. II. Harriet Eliza (Sheldon), b. Sept. 20, 1861, d. July 22, 1889.

+12232. III. Sarah Jane (Sheldon), b. Dec. 5, 1863, m. Edwin S. Seymour.

12233. IV. John Adams (Sheldon), b. May 5, 1867, d. Sept. 9, 1889.

9472. William Stevens Sheldon, b. Granby or Suffield, Ct., Jan. 20, 1833, d. Oct. 27, 1895, m. Feb. 26, 1858, Sarah Jane Rickard, b. ——, d. Oct. 11, 1893.

Children:

+12234. I. Edwin John (Sheldon), b. Oct. 27, 1860, m. Mrs. Clara V. Easton.

+12235. II. Mary Eliza (Sheldon), b. Oct. 20, 1861, m. Henry R. Hemenway.

9476. Edward William Bates, b. East Granby, Ct., Oct. 26, 1849, m. Nov. 26, 1872, Henrietta F. Clark, dau. of Samuel A. Clark.

Res. Missouri Valley, Iowa. Is a railroad engineer.

Child:

12236. I. Mary Hannah (Bates), b. Sept. 19, 1873.

9477. Charles Waldo Bates, b. East Granby, Ct., Oct. 19, 1851, m. Jan. 15, 1879, Mary E. Holmes, daughter of James and Mary Holmes.

Res. East Granby, Ct.

Children:

12237. I. Waldo Holmes (Bates), b. Oct. 31, 1880.
12238. II. William Edward " b. Nov. 30, 1884.

9478. William Luther Griffin, b. Granby or Suffield, Ct., May 22, 1844, m. Jan. 1, 1868, Ella Adeline Clark.

Children:

+12239. I. Minnie Louisa (Griffin), b. April 18, 1873, m. J. O. Banning.
12240. II. Edwin Stevens (Griffin), b. July 8, 1885, d. June 9, 1887.

9491. Eva Ann Phelps, b. LaCrosse, Wis., 7 Oct., 1832, m. Ethan Parmenter, 18 Nov., 1852, He was b. New York State, 18 Nov., 1832. Settled in LaCrosse, Wis.

Children, b. LaCrosse, Wis.:

12241. I. Caroline Jennette (Parmenter), b. 12 Nov., 1853.
12242. II. Helen Austin " b. 30 March, 1855.
12243. III. Sarah Sabrina " b. 6 March, 1856.
12244. IV. Joel Josephus " b. 2 June, 1859.
12245. V. James Frederick " b. 18 June, 1861.

9495. Melissa Helen Phelps, b. LaCrosse, Wis., 20 April, 1842, m. Walter Gree, 25 Dec., 1852. He is a Welshman, and was b. 22 Feb., 1822, and settled in La Crosse, Wis.

Children, b. La Crosse, Wis.:

12246. I. Charlotte Ann (Gree), b. 4 Jan., 1858.
12247. II. Guerdon Clement " b. 5 Feb., 1860.
12248. III. William Walter " b. 8 Feb., 1861, d. 2 Feb., 1862.

9505. Judson Root Rockwood, b. Enfield, Ct., 4 May, 1842, m. 19 Feb., 1871, Catharine A. Gregg, who d. 1886.

Mr. Rockwood settled in Enfield, Ct.

Children, b. Enfield, Ct.:

12249. I. Judson Newell (Rockwood), b. 1873.

12250. II. Emily Cornelia Mary (Rockwood), b. 1877.

These children after the death of their mother resided with their grandmother, Emily (Phelps) Rockwood, in Milwaukee, Wis.

9510. William Dryden Phelps, b. Suffield, Ct., 1844, d. Springfield, Mass., May 25, 1880, m. 1866 Adelaide Mather.

His widow m. 2nd ——.

Children:

12251. I. Harry, m. in Southwick, Mass., Nov. 6, 1875, Annie N. Johnson.

Also several daughters.

9513. Esther Ann Kent, b. Southwick, Mass., 22 April, 1846, m. 1865, Joshua J. Terpining, b. Esopus, Ulster Co., N. Y., 1841, where he settled.

Children, b. Esopus, N. Y.:

12252. I. Carrie J. (Terpining), b. Aug., 1867.

12253. II. Francis " b. 1869.

12254. III. Israel J. " b. 1872.

12255. IV. Emily P. " b. 1874.

12256. V. Cornelia " b. 1882.

12257. VI. Allen B. " b. 1886.

9517. Arthur Stevens Phelps, b. New Haven, Ct., Jan. 23, 1863, m. at Colorado Springs, June 17, 1890, Blanche Stroud.

Res. Greeley, Colorado. He grad. Yale 1886, was ordained a Baptist minister 1890, having settled in Colorado in 1889.

Children:

12258. I. Celeste, b. Denver, Col., March 15, 1891.

12259. II. Dryden Linsley, b. Fountain, Col., Oct. 20, 1892.

9518. William Lyon Phelps, b. New Haven, Ct., Jan. 2, 1865, m. at Huron City, Mich., Dec. 21, 1892, Annabel Hubbard, dau. of Langdon and Amanda J. Hubbard.

He grad. Yale 1887, was instructor at Harvard one year, and Yale four years, and has been Asst. Prof. English Literature at Yale since 1896.

No issue.

9570. ELIZA ALLEN, b. Wayne, Ohio, Feb. 5, 1842, m. May 21, 1863, Morris Colby,

Children, b. Wayne, Ohio.

+ 12260. I. Jessie (Colby), b. Feb. 20, 1865, m. Harmon Tidd.

+ 12261. II. Agnes " b. Oct. 1, 1867, m. James Hoover.

+ 12262. III. Kate " b. Aug. 2, 1869, m. Byron Fenner.

12263. IV. Howard " b. April 8, 1871.

12264. V. George " b. Oct. 18, 1872.

12265. VI. Emma " b. Oct. 8, 1876, m. Sept. 23, 1896, Curtis Fobes.

12266. VII. Mary " b. Dec. 13, 1877.

12267. VIII. Bird Allen " b. Nov. 25, 1882.

9571. ROVILLA UNDERWOOD, b. Wayne, Ohio, Feb. 28, 1848, m. Jan. 1, 1873, George H. Stevens, b. July 10, 1846.

Children:

12268. I. Bessy L. (Stevens), b. March 11, 1884.

12269. II. James H. " b. Nov. 17, 1885.

9572. RUFUS A. UNDERWOOD, b. Wayne, O., Feb. 18, 1850, m. Ellen M. Reynolds.

Child:

12270. I. Nellie (Underwood).

9579. MARIA MORSE, b. Williamsfield, Ohio, March 11, 1847, m. Oct. 4, ——, Charles H. Bates, b. Saybrook, Ohio, Nov. 30, 1848.

Child, b. Oregon, Ohio:

12271. I. Jay C. (Bates), b. Dec. 13, 1877.

9581. AMELIA MORSE, b. Pierpont, Ohio, Sept. 22, 1851, d. Sept. 9, 1892, m. Oct. 26, 1871, H. P. Foster, b. Monroe, Ohio, Nov. 4, 1849.

Child:

12272. I. Alison (Foster), b. Nov. 8, 1879.

9582. Inez M. Morse, b. Pierpont, Ohio, Sept. 9, 1857, m. May 14, 1881, Thomas Jack, of Pierpont, Ohio, b. Worth, Penn., Aug. 26, 1849.
Res. Pierpont, Ohio.

Child:

12273. I. Walter E. (Jack).

9583. Lovinia D. Phelps, b. Williamsfield, Ohio, May 19, 1854, m. S. Boyd.

Children:

12274. I. Harry (Boyd), b. July 10, 1872.
12275. II. Anna " b. June 4, 1874, m. Dec. 27, 1892, B. C. Stanhope. Res. 38 King St., Ashtabula, Ohio.

9585. Emma E. Morse, b. Williamsfield, Ohio, March 2, 1848, m. Dec. 28, 1870, Samuel Hatton.
Res. Turnersville, Penn.

Children, b. Turnersville, Penn.:

12276. I. George W. (Hatton), b. July 14, 1874.
12277. II. Laura H. " b. Sept. 18, 1877.
12278. III. Walter " b. July 23, 1879, d.

9588. Minnie Morse, b. Williamsfield, Ohio, ——, m. —— Davis.
Res. Wooster, Mich.

Children:

12279. I. Arthur J. (Davis), b. Fremont, Mich., July 4, 1883.
12280. II. Roy P. (Davis), b. Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 26, 1885.
12281. III. Zoe M. (Davis), b. Wooster, Mich., April 26, 1894.

9590. Ata Morse, b. Williamsfield, Ohio, ——, m. —— Sprague.
Res. Belleville, Kansas.

Children, b. Grand Rapids, Mich.:

12282. I. Avery G. (Sprague), b. Dec. 26, 1891, d. Nov. 1, 1892.

12283. II. Murrell R. (Sprague), b. June 26, 1893.

9591. Ansel A. Barber, b. Williamsfield, Ohio, Aug. 4, 1848, m. 1871, Harriet Hart, b. ——, d. Feb. 1, 1894.

Children:

12284. I. Lewis (Barber), b. Oct. 4, 1874.

12285. II. George " b. Sept. 4, 1876.

12286. III. Eddie " b. Sept. 5, 1878.

12287. IV. Alice " b. Sept. 26, 1884.

9592. Alfred L. Barber, b. Williamsfield, Ohio, Sept. 1, 1850, m. Corintha Woodworth, b. 1848.
Res. Williamsfield, Ohio.

Children:

12288. I. Carl A. (Barber), b. June 6, 1872.

12289. II. Will J. " b. June 4, 1874.

12290. III. Maria L. " b. March 6, 1876.

9596. Sylvenus Brown, b. Williamsfield, Ohio, Nov. 13, 1859, m. Sept. 15, 1887, Ardean Hines.

Child:

12291. I. Clara (Brown), b. March 8, 1889.

9597. Emma Brown, b. Williamsfield, Ohio, Jan. 7, 1862, d. Oct. 12, 1892, m. July 3, 1883, Fred. Henry.
Res. Williamsfield, Ohio.

Children, b. Williamsfield, Ohio:

12292. I. Fay (Henry), b. March 27, 1884.

12293. II. Helen " b. June 29, 1886.

12294. III. John " b. Feb. 16, 1889.

12295. IV. Myrtle " b. June 4, 1891.

9598. Minnie Brown, b. Williamsfield, Ohio, March 1, 1867, m. Dec. 18, 1892, Wallis Fobes.
Res. Williamsfield, Ohio.

Children, b. Williamsfield, Ohio.:

12296. I. Lena (Fobes), b. Oct. 8, 1893.

12297. II. Floice " b. Dec. 19, 1896.

9600. HARRIET G. MORSE, b. Feb. 24, 1864, m. May 29, 1883, Stephen Ramsey.

Children:

12298. I. Hurmey B. (Ramsey), b. May 17, 1884.
12299. II. Maud Ethel " b. July 7, 1886.

9605. ALVIN C. FREEMAN, b. Suffield, Ct., 7 July, 1857, m. Ellen S. King.

Mr. Freeman settled in West Suffield, Ct.

Children, b. West Suffield, Ct.:

12300. I. Leon N. (Freeman), b. 4 Sept., 1881.
12301. II. Claude R. " b. 21 Jan., 1883.
12302. III. Charles K. " b. 16 Oct., 1885.
12303. IV. Newton W. " b. 12 June, 1887.
12304. V. George A. " b. 5 Oct., 1889.

9636. LETTIE M. WELDON, b. Middleport, Ohio, Jan. 16, 1852, m. July 8, 1874, Sol. H. Wertheimer, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, Sept. 15, 1848, son of Isaac H. and Teresa (Benjamin) Wertheimer.

Mr. Wertheimer is a merchant in Middleport, Meigs Co., Ohio.

Children, b. Middleport, Ohio:

12305. I. Leo W. (Wertheimer), b. Oct. 9, 1877.
12306. II. Edgar B. " b. Jan. 9, 1879.
12307. III. Teresa L. " b. June 25, 1888.

9655. ADALINE AMELIA HUMPHREY, b. 8 Dec., 1822, m. Frederick C. Gridley, 8 July, 1841. Settled in Hudson, Wis.

Children, b. Hudson, Wis.:

12308. I. Charles Humphrey (Gridley).
12309. II. Harriet Eliza "

9656. JULIA CAROLINE HUMPHREY, b. 11 Feb., 1824, m. George W. Seward, 18 Aug., 1852.

Children:

12310. I. Charles Humphrey (Seward), b. 21 Sept., 1853.
12311. II. Julia " " b. 23 June, 1857.

12312. III. Mary Jennings (Seward), b. 23 June, 1857.

9675b. Eliza Holcomb Hull, b. New Boston, Mass., Nov. 4, 1862, m. Dec. 8, 1886, George A. Stevens.

Res. Hartsville, New Marlboro, Mass.

Child, b. Hartsville, Mass.:

12313. I. Marian Hull (Stevens), b. Dec. 1, 1888.

9676. Myron D. Phelps, b. Bristolville, Ohio, m. Elvira J. Ayres. She was daughter of William W. and Lydia (Norton) Ayres.

Children, b. Bristolville, Ohio:

12314. I. William M., b. 10 Dec., 1851, d. 8 Dec., 1881.
12315. II. Ella A.
12316. III. Charles N.
12317. IV. Ada E.
12318. V. Wilford D., b. 18 Aug., 1861.
12319. VI. Bertha M.
12320. VII. Edward D.
12321. VIII. Edith M.
12322. IX. Archer L.

9678. Almon H. Phelps, b. Canaan, Ct., 6 Nov., 1829, m.

Mr. Phelps settled in Tonawanda, N. Y., where he d. Sept. 18, 1887, and where his widow now resides.

Children, b. Tonawanda, N. Y.:

12323. I. John C.
12324. II. Libbie.

9679. Lorenzo D. Phelps, b. Penfield, N. Y., 20 Sept., 1833, m.

Mr. Phelps settled in Macedon, Wayne Co., N. Y.

Children, b. Macedon, N. Y.:

12325. I. Stephen D.
12326. II. George M.
12327. III. Julia Mary.
12328. IV. Ann J.

9681. Adaline E. Phelps, b. Penfield, N. Y., 27 Oct., 1839, m. Chauncey Bunce, at Canaan, Ct., 20 Jan., 1858. He was son of Jonathan and Mariette (Baldwin) Bunce, and was b. Wallingford, Ct., 22 March, 1792, where he settled, and d. 17 Aug., 1870. His widow now resides in Norfolk, Ct.

Children, b. Wallingford, Ct.:

12329. I. Mary A. (Bunce), b. 20 Oct., 1858.
12330. II. Chauncey T. " b. 23 Oct., 1860.
12331. III. George A. " b. 2 Jan., 1863.
12332. IV. James Y. " b. 29 Nov., 1865.

9682. Mary Ann Phelps, b. Penfield, N. Y., 8 Sept., 1841, m. Barrett Root, b. Canaan, Ct., where he settled, and d. 26 June, 1871.

Child, b. Canaan, Ct.:

12333. I. A daughter.

9696. Elam Jewett Buttolph, b. New Haven, Vt., 8 Aug., 1828, m. Mary E. Tracy, 14 Sept., 1853. Mr. Buttolph resided in Essex, Vt.

Children, b. Essex, Vt.:

12334. I. Henry Tracy (Buttolph), b. 6 May, 1855.
12335. II. John Phelps " b. 16 Jan., 1857.
12336. III. Charles Jewett " b. 22 Dec., 1859, d. 1885.
12337. IV. Abbie Huldah " b. 1 June, 1864, d. 1865.
12338. V. Benjamin Gilbert " b. 3 Aug., 1866.

9697. Edward Meacham, b. Somers, Ct., 1830, d. Feb. 8, 1872, m. Louisa ——, b. 1832, d. March 27, 1869.

Children:

12339. I. William (Meacham). Res. Westfield, Mass.
12340. II. Harriet " " " "

9698. Mary Meacham, b. Somers, Ct., 1833, d. Sept. 28, 1876, m. Newton Woodward, of Somers, Ct., b. 1833, d. April 30, 1865.

Child:

12341. I. Marcus (Woodward).

9700. Mary Lydia Seymour, b. Colebrook, Ct., 1825, d. Jan. 22, 1896, m. Case Alford, of Otis, Mass., b. 1817, d. Nov. 22. 1885.

Children:

12342. I. Charles (Alford), b. ——, m. ——.
12343. II. Samuel " Unmarried.
12344. III. Mary " "

9701. Rufus Phelps Seymour, b. Colebrook, Ct., April 13, 1827, m. Jane Alford, dau. of Arba Alford, of Riverton, Ct.

Children, b. Norfolk, Ct.:

12345. I. Charlotte (Seymour), m. Harry Stevens, of Norfolk, Ct., son of E. C. and Sarah (Deming) Stevens.
12346. II. Mary (Seymour). Unmarried.

9702. Cornelia Seymour, b. Colebrook, Ct., April 18, 1834, d. March 26, 1866, m. Ralph I. Crissey, of Norfolk, Ct., son of Israel and Eunice (Burr) Crissey.

Children, b. Norfolk, Ct.:

12347. I. Isabel (Crissey), b. ——, m. Winthrop Cone, son of Joseph Cone.
12348. II. Cornelia (Crissey). d.

9704. Dr. J. Sterling Bird, b. Winsted, Ct., Sept., 1836, m. Alice E. Jones, b. 1845, d. Feb. 22, 1867.

He m. 2nd.

Is a physician in Hyde Park, N. Y., where he settled in 1865.

Children:

12349. I. Alice (Bird), d. 1877.
12350. II. John Sterling (Bird), b. 1874.

9707. Edwin Sylvester Platt, b. Winchester, Ct., Sept. 30, 1839, d. April 12, 1885, m. Feb. 12, 1836, Elizabeth Brooks, of Colebrook.

Children, b. Winchester, Ct.:

12351. I. John (Platt). Res. Waterbury, Ct.
12352. II. Ellen " m. Res. Waterbury, Ct.

9711. Sarah Phelps, b. Norfolk, Ct., 1843, d. Feb. 26, 1877, m. Edward L. Gaylord, of Norfolk, Ct., son of Hiram and Lucretia (Dowd) Gaylord.

Children:

12353. I. Fanny (Gaylord), d. young.
12354. II. Edward " m.
12355. III. Sarah " m.

9713. Ellen E. Phelps, b. Norfolk, Ct., 1849, d. Jan. 10, 1899, m. Garry Grant, son of Riley Grant, of Norfolk, Ct.

Child:

12356. I. Burton (Grant), m. Ruth Pixley, of Great Barrington, Mass. One child.

9716. Albert Hiram Norton, b. Norfolk, Ct., July 24, 1840, d. March 27, 1895, m. June 29, 1864, Ellen Camp, of Norfolk, Ct., dau. of Sheldon S. and Elizabeth (Mallory) Camp.

Res. Waterloo, Iowa.

Children:

+12357. I. Charles Welton (Norton), b. April 11, 1863, m. Ella Skinner.
12358. II. Ellen Rebecca " " b. July 21, 1868, d. Aug. 7, 1868.
12359. III. Albert William " b. Feb. 16, 1872, d. Waterloo, Iowa, Nov. 28, 1881.
12360. IV. Jessie Caroline (Norton), b. May 23, 1879, d. Waterloo, Iowa, May 1, 1884.
12361. V. Harry (Norton), b. Waterloo, Iowa, Feb. 18, 1887.

9717. George Phelps Norton, b. Norfolk, Ct., July 31, 1842, m. Dec. 19, 1867, Emily Vosburg, of Great Barrington, daughter of Richard and —— (Van Deusen) Vosburg.

Children, b. New Jersey:

+ 12362. I. Anson Vosburg (Norton), b. Oct. 5, 1869, m. Katie Titus.

12363. II. Harry S. (Norton), b. Jan. 26, 1872, d. Feb. 20, 1872.

12364. III. Ella M. " b. March 28, 1874, d. Sept. 2, 1874.

9718. Mary Janet Norton, b. Norfolk, Ct., Dec. 5, 1844, d. Feb. 28, 1885, m. Sept. 5, 1866, Alfred Brasie, of Lime Rock, Ct., son of James and —— (Belcher) Brasie.

Res. Winsted, Ct.

Child:

+ 12365. I. James William (Brasie), b. Feb. 1, 1868, m. Minnie G. Cooke.

9719. William Wilcox Norton, b. Norfolk, Ct., Aug. 23, 1847, m. Oct. 1, 1873, Martha E. Walker, of Great Barrington, Mass., daughter of William and Betsey (Langdon) Walker.

Res. Great Barrington, Mass.

Child:

12366. I. Betsey Eldridge (Norton), b. March 4, 1879.

9720. Egbert Anson Norton, b. Norfolk, Ct., Nov. 29, 1851, m. Nov. 13, 1876, Nettie A. Beckwith, of Winsted, Ct., daughter of L. V. and Jane (Scott) Beckwith.

Res. Winsted, Ct.

Children:

12367. I. Ruby Janet (Norton), b. Dec. 18, 1877, m. June 27, 1899, William B. Granger.

12368. II. Mabel Irene (Norton), b. Aug. 27, 1880, d. Sept. 1, 1881.

12369. III. William Jason " b. Dec. 25, 1882, d. Feb. 16, 1883.

12370. IV. Edna Pearl " b. Sept. 29, 1886.

9721. Matilda Rebecca Norton, b. Norfolk, Ct., June 19, 1854, m. Oct. 4, 1876, Charles Dudley Kilbourn, of Litchfield, Ct., son of Eliada and —— (Dudley) Kilbourn.

Res. Bantam, Litchfield, Ct.

Children, b. Bantam, Ct.:

12371. I. Harry Norton (Kilbourn), b. March 15, 1880.
12372. II. Charles Dudley " b. Jan. 1, 1884.

9747. JOHN PHELPS COOK, b. Winsted, Ct., Jan. 25, 1849, m. March 3, 1877, Elizabeth Louisa Norton, No. 9722, b. Norfolk, Ct., May 21, 1856.

Res. Winsted, Ct.

Children, b. Winsted, Ct.:

12373. I. Etta Norton (Cook), b. June 28, 1880.
12374. II. Claribel Norton " b. Nov. 25, 1883, d. June 29, 1884.
12375. III. Helen Rebecca (Cook), b. Jan. 28, 1895.

9754. JEREMIAH W. PHELPS, b. Torrington, Ct., 29 Dec. 1866. He resided in Winchester and Torrington, Ct.

He m. 2 Aug., 1887, Elizabeth H. Langdon.

Child, b. Torrington, Ct.:

12376. I. Mary L., b. 16 June, 1888, d. 17 Sept., 1888.

9757. WALTER OLIVER WOODFORD, b. New York City, 27 Feb., 1836, m. 18 Sept. 1861, Rebecca Jackson, b. 18 Oct., 1838, d. 7 July, 1863.

Mr. Woodford settled in New York City.

Child, b. New York City:

12377. I. Walter Emerson (Woodford), b. 17 July, 1863.

9875. LORENZO A. PHELPS, b. Natchez, Miss., June 11, 1840, m. in Muscatine, Iowa, Oct. Oct. 16, 1873, Lillian Sherman Perkins, of St. Louis, Mo.

Mr. Phelps is a photographer in Carbondale, Ill.

Children, b. Muscatine, Iowa, except last:

12377a. I. Lillian Abby, b. Aug. 8, 1874.
12377b. II. Frederick L., b. Feb. 22, 1876.
12377c. III. Ada P., b. Oct. 18, 1879.
12377d. IV. Frank S. b. Cairo, Ill., Dec. 23, 1881.

9878. Joseph Paul Phelps, b. Muscatine, Iowa, April 1, 1848, m. in Natchez, Miss., June, 1871, Louisa J. Waller.

Mr. Phelps is a photographer in Sheffield, Ala.

Children, b. Muscatine, Iowa:

12377e. I. Florence P., b. April 16, 1873, d. Dec. 17, 1880.
12377f. II. Effie L., b. June 2, 1877.
12377g. III. Ruth W., b. June 23, 1879.
12377h. IV. Urna V. b. Sept. 7, 1882.
12377i. V. Laura K., b. Sept. 19, 1884.

9907. Elizabeth Sweet Phelps, b. Binghamton, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1862, m. Oct. 29, 1890, William N. Slattery.

Children, b. Binghamton, N. Y.:

12378. I. Francis Collier (Slattery), b. Nov. 16, 1893.
12379. II. Louise Phelps " b. Jan. 23, 1895.

9908. Emma Mather Phelps, b. Binghamton, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1864, m. Dec. 19, 1893, Hiram M. Rogers.

Children, b. Binghamton, N. Y.:

12380. I. John Mather (Rogers), b. Dec. 12, 1894.
12381. II. Norman Alexander " b. July 6. 1896.
12382. III. Philip Avery " b. July 26, 1897.

9909. Frances Collier Phelps, b. Oct. 9, 1866, m. Dec. 22, 1890, John Clawson.

Child, b. Binghamton, N. Y.:

12383. I. Hamilton Phelps (Clawson), b. Dec. 27, 1892.

9910. Mary Comstock Pratt, b. Scranton, Pa., Dec. 8, 1849, m. May 21, 1873, Samuel H. Stevens.

Children:

12384. I. Charles Butler (Stevens), b. March, 21, 1875.
12385. II. Helen Louise " b. Jan. 8, 1878.
12386. III. Walter Phelps " b. March 13, 1882.

9911. Louisa Brooks Pratt, b. Scranton, Pa., Nov. 23, 1851, m. Oct. 30, 1877, William B. Henwood.

Children :

12387. I. Richard Pratt (Henwood), b. July 30, 1878, d. July 8, 1899.

12388. II. Catharine Louise (Henwood), b. Nov. 17, 1880.

9913. Leonora Pratt, b. Scranton, Pa., March 13, 1861, m. April 17, 1883, James L. Connell.

Children :

12389. I. Lawrence Merritt (Connell), b. April 27, 1885.

12390. II. Carleton Alexander " b. April 23, 1888.

12391. III. Mary Lucille " b. Sept. 18, 1893.

9914. Claudius Beverly Pratt, b. Scranton, Pa., Jan. 30, 1864, m. June 24, 1891, Helen Gertrude Wagner, who died Sept. 15, 1898.

Children :

12392. I. Helen Marjorie (Pratt), b. Aug. 4, 1893, d. Nov. 26, 1897.

12393. II. Geraldine M. " b. Dec. 29, 1894.

12394. III. Harold Spencer " b. Nov. 28, 1896.

9920. William George Phelps, b. Wilkesbarre, Pa., 7 Aug., 1857. Settled in Binghamton, N. Y. He m. Caroline Ives Shoemaker, 17 Nov., 1880. She was b. Wilkesbarre, Pa., April 25, 1857, daughter of S. D. and Esther (Wadhams) Shoemaker.

Children, b. Binghamton, N. Y.:

12395. I. John Case, b. 29 June, 1883.

12396. II. Denison Shoemaker, b. 10 March, 1885.

12397. III. William George, b. June 5, 1890.

12398. IV. Esther Shoemaker, b. Aug. 23, 1892.

9921. Francis Alexander Phelps, b. Wilkesbarre, Pa., 4 May, 1859, m. 24 Oct., 1889, Margaret Darling Drown. She was b. Weldon, Pa., 25 April, 1867, daughter of William A. and Elizabeth (Darling) Drown.

Children, b. Binghamton, N. Y.:

12399. I. William Drown, b. 20 Sept., 1890.
12400. II. Alice Darling, b. March 7, 1893.
12401. III. Frances Slocum, b. Aug. 12, 1896.

9922. Grace Lee Phelps, b. Wilkesbarre, Pa., 31 March, 1863, m. Henry Barstow Platt, a son of Senator Platt, of New York. They settled in New York City.

Children, b. New York City:

12402. I. Charles Sherman (Platt), b. 6 June, 1890.
12403. II. Charlotte " b. Dec. 6, 1896.
12404. III. Thomas Collier " b. May 3, 1898.

9923. Ziba Bennett Phelps, b. Wilkesbarre, Pa., Dec. 7, 1870, m. Elizabeth D. Drown.

Child:

12405. I. Elizabeth Drown, b. Oct. 26, 1897.

9937. Capt. John Jay Phelps, b. New York city, 27 Sept., 1861, m. Rose Hutchinson.

Mr. Phelps graduated at Yale, 1883, and resides at Lake George and Hackensack, N. J.

Child, b. Hackensack, N. J.:

12406. I. Dorothy, b. Sept., 1890.

9938. Sheffield Phelps, b. New York city, 24 July, 1864, graduate at Yale, 1886. Is a journalist and publishes a paper in Jersey City.

He m. 9 Jan., 1892, Claudia Lea, daughter of Preston Lea, of Wilmington, Del.

Children:

12407. I. William Walter, b. April 13, 1893.
12408. II. Claudia Lea, b. June 29, 1894.
12409. III. Eleanor Sheffield, b. Oct. 3, 1895.

9975. Charles Henry Stocking, b. Norwalk, Ct., 13 April, 1837, m. Elizabeth Frances King, 21 Aug., 1860.

Mr. Stocking settled in Rhinebeck, N. Y.

Children:

12410. I. Charlotte Elizabeth (Stocking), b. Rhinebeck, N. Y., 1 Dec., 1861.

12411. II. Kate Anderson (Stocking), b. Rhinebeck, N. Y., 29 Aug., 1863.

12412. III. James Frank (Stocking), b. Georgetown, N. Y., 13 Oct., 1864.

9976. William Alonzo Stocking, b. Norwalk, Ct., 2 March, 1840, m. Lorinda Delaney, 6 Nov., 1862. Mr. Stocking settled in Sing Sing, N. Y.

Child, b. Sing Sing, N. Y.:

12413. I. Kate (Stocking), b. 2 Aug., 1864.

10012. Harriette Humphrey Phelps, b. Simsbury, Ct., 14 Aug., 1856, m. 12 Feb., 1874, Aaron Lewis Eno, son of Salmon Chester and Sarah (Goodwin) Eno. Resides in Simsbury, Ct.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

12414. I. Jane Humphrey (Eno), b. 12 June, 1875.

12415. II. Sarah Goodwin " b. 15 Jan., 1877.

12416. III. Harry Phelps " b. 30 June, 1879.

10013. Jeffery Orson Phelps, b. Simsbury, Ct., 30 Aug., 1858, m. 27 March, 1883, Bertha Jane Adams, daughter of Hiram W. and Jane (Griswold) Adams, and b. Bloomfield, Ct., July 31, 1861.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hartford, Ct. He graduated at Williston Seminary, 1884. A member of the Connecticut Legislature, 1883, and treasurer of Iowa Mortgage Co.

Child, b. Hartford, Ct.:

12417. I. Jeffery Orson, b. 25 May, 1886.

10014. Charlotte Wilcox Phelps, b. Simsbury, Ct., 27 Dec., 1860, m. 15 Oct. 1884, James Knapp Crofut, b. South Norwalk, Ct., Nov. 17, 1859, son of Andrew J. and Jennette (Seymour) Crofut.

Res. Simsbury, Ct., on homestead of Mrs. Crofut's father.

Child, b. South Norwalk, Ct.:

12418. I. Charlotte (Crofut), b. 1. Nov., 1885.

10015. MARY JANE PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 13 Nov., 1865, m. 5 March, 1894, Joseph Ralph Ensign, son of Ralph H. and Susan (Toy) Ensign. Settled in Simsbury, Ct. No issue.

10018. HARRIET PAULINE ELY, b. New York City, Sept. 28, 1845, d. Westport, Ct., May 2, 1868, m. Jonathan E. Wheeler.

Res. Westport, Ct.

Child, b. Westport, Ct.:

12419. I. Harry Phelps (Wheeler), b. 1868, d. Aug. 9, 1868, aged about 3 months.

10020. MARY ROSETTA ELY, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1849, m. George Millard of Delhi, N. Y.

Child:

12420. I. Ethel (Millard).

10021. AUGUSTA AYERS ELY, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., April 12, 1851, m. May, 1895, Russell Frost.

Child:

12421. I. Russell (Frost).

10022. DUDLINE PETTIBONE ELY, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1855, m. Charles T. Raymond, b. ——, d. Jan. 1897.

Children:

12422. I. Dudley (Raymond).
12423. II. Ely "

10052. JAMES BESTOR MERRITT, b. Spring Hill, Ala., Jan. 1, 1840, m. Catharine Connolly, of Ill., 26 March, 1863. She was b. 13 Sept., 1845. Res. Alameda, Cal.

Child:

12424. I. Ann Eldegut (Merritt), b. 1 Feb., 1865.

10066. ASA EDWARDS PHELPS, b. probably Charlton, N. Y., about 1825, m.

Settled in Bloxbury, Humbolt Co., Col.

Child, b. Bloxbury, Col.:

12425. I. Oscar Samuel, b. 8 June, 1843. Is a physician.

10067. Lydia Ann Foster, b. Union, N. Y., 11 July, 1831, m. Francis Hammond, 11 July, 1849. He was son of Dr. Samuel and Polly (Powell) Hammond, of Union, where he settled.

Child, b. Union, N. Y.:

12426. I. Charles Foster (Hammond), b. 19 Aug., 1854.

10068. Edward Gay Foster, b. Milwaukee, Wis., 15 Jan., 1837, m. Ida Letes, 15 March, 1858.
Mr. Foster settled in Appleton, Wis.

Children, b. Appleton, Wis.:

12427. I. Francis Hammond (Foster), b. 25 Dec., 1858.
12428. II. Harriett Dill " b. May, 1861.

10090. Oliver W. Phelps, b. Pavilion, N. Y., 26 Feb., 1841, m. Katie E. Knight, 15 Nov., 1865.
Mr. Phelps settled in Pavilion, N. Y.

Child, b. Pavilion, N. Y.

12429. I. Anna, b. 10 April, 1869.

10091. Edgar G. Phelps, b. Pavilion, N. Y., 18 Aug., 1845, m. Orinda Mayhew.
Mr. Phelps settled in Pavilion, N. Y.

Child, b. Pavilion, N. Y.:

12430. I. Henry, b. 15 June, 1886.

10092. Myron A. Phelps, b. Pavilion, N. Y., 17 May, 1847, m. Martha Sperry, 14 Feb., 1874.
Mr. Phelps settled in Pavilion, N. Y.

Children, b. Pavilion, N. Y.:

12431. I. Herbert, b. 28 Sept., 1876.
12432. II. Charles C., b. 7 Sept., 1878.
12433. III. Leon, b. 22 Oct., 1884.

10093. Mary Phelps, b. Pavilion, N. Y., 19 May, 1851, m. Harry Sperry, 1 Jan., 1873.
Settled in Pavilion, N. Y.

Children, b. Pavilion, N. Y.:

12434. I. Earl P. (Sperry), b. 10 July, 1875.
12435. II. William H. " b. 28 Sept., 1877.
12436. III. Anna E. " b. 14 Oct., 1878.

10103. Emma J. Phelps, b. Alden, N. Y., 16 Feb., 1857, m. Frederick P. Hawks, 8 Aug., 1880.

Settled in Pavilion, N. Y.

Children:

12437. I. Clarence (Hawks), b. 28 Jan., 1885, d. 17 April, 1885.
12438. II. Harold " b. 11 Feb., 1887.

10107. Marila A. Phelps, b. Machias, N. Y., 18 Dec., 1845, m. Wilbur Olds, at Eagle, N. Y., 14 Dec., 1865. He was son of Samuel and Jerusha Olds, and was b. Gainesville, March 20, 1845.

He resided in Gainesville, Perry and Rock Glen, N. Y.

Children:

12439. I. Emma M. (Olds), b. Perry, N. Y., 23 June, 1866, m. Has two children.
12440. II. Albert A. (Olds), b. Gainesville, N. Y., 29 Aug., 1871, m. Has seven children.
12441. III. William S. (Olds), b. Gainesville, N. Y., 6 July, 1874, d. 2 Sept., 1874.
12442. IV. Charles (Olds), b. Perry, N. Y., 10 March, 1878.

10108 Myron A. Phelps, b. Pike, N. Y., 30 March, 1848, m. Dulcina L. Stetson, 18 April., 1874, at Buffalo, N. Y. She was daughter of Benjamin F. and Amelia E. Stetson, and was b. Elmira, N. Y., 17 Aug., 1855. Living in 1896.

Mr. Phelps learned the stone cutters' trade, and for many years was supt. of a stone quarry near Elton, N. Y.

Being in poor health he spent some time with his father, and from there removed to Buffalo, where he married.

He was connected with the Victoria Sewing Machine Co., for seven years, also in the printing and engraving business. Later he took charge of the Kibbe Real Estate Agency, at Bolivia, N. Y.

Mr. Phelps built the church at Kenmore, a suburb of Buffalo, costing $15,000 dollars. This society was organized in his house, and has been very prosperous.

Children :

12443. I. Bertha A., b. Rochester, N. Y., 24 May, 1875, d. 5 Sept., 1885.

12444. II. Carrie L., b. Elmira, N. Y., 10 Feb., 1877.

12445. III. Bronches, b. Alexander, N. Y., 15 Nov., 1880.

12446. IV. Greenwood L., b. Alexander, N. Y., 20 April, 1883.

10109. Flora E. Phelps, b. Pike, N. Y., 19 Oct., 1850, m. Marcus N. Granger, 5 April, 1871, at Gainesville, N. Y.

Mr. Granger went west several years ago and nothing has been heard of him since. They had no children.

Mrs. Granger resides in Rock Glen, N. Y.

10111. William H. Phelps, b. Eagle, Wyoming Co., N. Y., 28 April, 1862, m. Anna McFarland, at Halsted, Kan., 20 Oct., 1888. She was daughter of Thomas and Jane (Gibony) McFarland, and was b. Iowa, 16 Dec., 1866.

Mr. Phelps resides in Halsted, Kan., and is in the railroad service.

Children, b. Halsted, Kan.:

12447. I. Laura, b. 1 Sept., 1889.

12448. II. James, b. 3 July, 1891.

10112. Lydia L. Phelps, b. Eagle, N. Y., 6 April, 1864, m. Capsius M. Munger, at Attica, N. Y., 14 July, 1881. He was son of Merrick and Emeline R. (Wise) Munger, and was b. Attica, N. Y., 22 April, 1847. He resided in Alexander and Attica, N. Y. He is an engineer.

Child, b. Alexander, N. Y.:

12449. Helen Wise (Munger), b. 9 April, 1882.

10113. George H. Phelps, b. Castle, N. Y., 17 April, 1867, m. Adell Roberts, at Attica, N. Y., 9 Sept., 1888.

Mr. Phelps settled in Bolivia, N. Y. He is a grocer.

Child, b. Bolivia, N. Y.:

12450. I. Beulah, b. 6 Oct., 1889.

10114. Delbert A. Phelps, b. Alexander, N. Y., 22 March, 1870, m. Lilian P. Leonard, at Genesee, N. Y., 26 Sept., 1893.

Mr. Phelps settled in Bolivia, N. Y., and later in Alexander, and now in Buffalo, N. Y., in 1896.

Child, b. Bolivia, N. Y.:

12451. I. Bertha Arlene, b. 5 June, 1895.

10147. Ruth Ann Knapp, b. Sterling, N. Y., March 10, 1840, m. at Sumpter, now Kingston, Wis., Feb. 22, 1862, Orin M. Jamieson, who was killed in the War of the Rebellion. He was b. Aug. 7, 1841. She m. 2nd, in 1867, Frederick Baldwin, and they live in Stillwater, Mich.

Child by 1st husband:

12452. I. Lizzie C. (Jamieson), b. March 2, 1863, d. 1864.

Children by 2nd husband, b. Stillwater, Mich.:

12453. II. Harriet (Baldwin).
12454. III. Lucy "
12455. IV. Viola "
12456. V. Blanche "

10148. George Simeon Knapp, b. Sterling, N. Y., m. July 26, 1865, Letitia Landon.

Children:

12457. I. George S. (Knapp), Res. Sheridan Road, Evanston, Ill.

12458. II. A son (Knapp), Res. Sheridan Road, Evanston, Ill.

10149. Robert Bruce Crandall, b. Montgomery, Miss., May 1, 1839, m. Oct. 26, 1865, Alice Knight, b. Aug. 26, 1837.

Res. Olympia, Washington.

Children:

12459. I. Morris Coddington (Crandall) b. Jan. 7, 1867,
12460. II. David Ellery " b. Feb. 6, 1868, m. Aug. 23, 1890, Bertha Leona Mills, and had 2 children.

10153. Maria Elizabeth Crandall, b. Oxford, N. Y., June 13, 1834, d. Chicago, Ill., m. at Dubuque, Iowa, Oct. 26, 1859, Leroy Delos Randall, b. 1818.

Children :

12461. I. Fannie M. (Randall), m. J. Urick Simmis.
12462. II. Juliet " Res. Le Mars, Iowa.

10156. Mary B. Angel, b. Black Rock, N. Y., March 5, 1841, d. Red Bluff, Cal., 1875, m. at Galena, Ill., Sept. 9, 1861, Rev. John B. Peat.

Children :

12463. I. William B. (Peat).
12464. II. Eber " died.

10161. Catharine Adelia Van Valkenburgh, b. Sempronius, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1830, d. Baraboo, Wis., Jan. 1, 1891, m. July 31, 1853, Henry Wilkinson Southard.

Children :

12465. I. Ruth Maria (Southard), b. Baraboo, Wis., May 9, 1854.
12466. II. John Bartholomew (Southard), b. Baraboo, Wis., April 12, 1856, m. at Kilburn, Wis., Hattie B. Shackley, and had two children.
12467. III. Emma Jane (Southard), b. Lafayette, Wis., May 18, 1858, m. Dec. 31, 1881, Harlan Clarence Langdon, and had four children.
12468. IV. Mae Elizabeth (Southard), b. Lafayette, Wis., Oct. 10, 1859, m. July 12, 1892, B. McKee Vaughan, and had two children.
12469. V. Robert Bagley (Southard), b. Baraboo, Wis., Jan. 24, 1862, killed by accident at Beloit, Wis., June 17, 1884.
12470. VI. Henry Van Valkenburgh (Southard), b. Reedsburgh, Wis., March 27, 1863.

10163. Huldah Jane VanValkenburgh, b. Sempronius, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1834, d. Marion, Minn., Nov. 24, 1888, m. Wisconsin, Sept. 25, 1851, Abraham John Goode, b. Newburgh, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1825, d. Marion, Minn., Aug. 16, 1893.

Children:

12471. I. William Bartholomew (Goode), b. Granville, Wis., Aug. 24, 1854, d. Nov., 1856.

12472. II. Lucy Elizabeth (Goode), b. Baraboo, Wis., July 14, 1857, m. at Marion, Minn., Nov. 15, 1874, George Henry Smith. They had five children.

12473. III. Cora Electa (Goode), b. Lafayette, Wis., Oct. 31, 1858.

12474. IV. Francis Edward (Goode), b. High Forest, Minn., March 29, 1860, d. Marion, Minn., Oct. 12, 1893.

12475. V. John Paul (Goode), b. High Forest, Minn., Nov. 21, 1862.

12476. VI. Martha Ruth (Goode), b. Pleasant Grove, Minn., Oct. 22, 1864, m. at Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 9, 1896, Alfred Ernest Frost.

12477. VII. Mark Simeon (Goode), b. Pleasant Grove, Minn., Dec. 14, 1867, m. at Chicago, Ill., Mildred Ethel Pearson.

12478. VIII. Jane Elizabeth (Goode), b. Marion, Minn., Aug. 29, 1870.

10181. Elihu Alonzo Crandall, b. Baraboo, Wis., May 15, 1847, m. Nov. 8, 1868, Emma Capever.

Children, b. Baraboo, Wis.:

12479. I. Walter M. (Crandall), b. May 8, 1871.

12480. II. Mabel Gertrude " b. Nov. 14, 1875.

12481. III. Geo. Root East " b. Nov. 27, 1880. Res. Hope, Idaho.

10200. Orson James Phelps, b. Fabius, N. Y., 23 Feb., 1820, m. Jane Weed, 25 Dec., 1843.

Mr. Phelps settled in Toronto, Ont., and later in Grantham, and was a member of the Canadian Parliament for several years.

Children, b. Toronto, Ont.:

12482. I. Elizabeth.
12483. II. Marietta.
12484. III. Harriet Emeline.
12485. IV. Jane Louisa.
12486. V. Mary Ann.
12487. VI. Celia.
12488. VII. Alice.
12489. VIII. Jessie.
12490. IX. Noah.
12491. X. Milo.
12492. XI. Oliver.
12493. XII. Elijah.

10202. Charlotte Phelps, b. Fabius, N. Y., 12 July, 1823, removed with her father to Meriton, Canada, m. John Hard, 17 July, 1849. Settled in Fabius, N. Y.

Children, b. Fabius, N. Y.:

12494. I. Joseph (Hard), b. 2 Jan., 1850.
12495. II. Eliza "
12496. III. Frederick (Hard).
12497. IV. Frederick H. "
12498. V. Catharine "
12499. VI. John "

10204. Noah Phelps, b. Fabius, N. Y., 18 July, 1828, m. Adelia Loveland, 9 Sept., 1846.

Mr. Phelps settled in Meriton, Ont. He is a farmer.

Children:

12500. I. Calvin.
12501. II. Orson, m. —— Hammell, Bellwood Park, Toronto, Canada.
12502. III. Florence.
12503. IV. Samuel.
12504. V. Charlotte, m. —— Wellman, Jamestown, N. Y.
12505. VI. Elijah.
12506. VII. Howard.
12507. VIII. Roxanna, m. —— Beady, Streetville, Ont., Can.

12508. IX. Adaline, b. Meriton, Can., about 1862, m. Donald Stuart.

12509. X. Maitland, b. Meriton, Can., 7 June, 1870, m. Frances Alice Beard, at Meriton, Can., 13 March, 1895. She was b. Rochester, Eng., daughter of James T. and Sarah (Selty) Beard.

10205. PHILANDER PHELPS, b. Fabius, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1832, removed with his father to Meriton, Can., m. Jane Bradley, 21 April, 1856.

Children:

12510. I. Marietta.

12511. II. Harriet.

12512. III. Frank.

Two others.

10206. JUDSON PHELPS, b. Meriton, Canada, 12 Jan., 1835, m. Eliza Ann Street.

Children, b. Meriton, Canada:

12513. I. Lillian, b. 6 May, 1858.

12514. II. Caroline Matilda, b. 21 Jan., 1863.

10207. ELIZA PHELPS, b. Meriton, Can., 24 July, 1838, m. John Farr, 12 Sept., 1855.

Child, b. Meriton, Can.:

12515. I. Marietta (Farr).

10208. ELIJAH PHELPS, b. Meriton, Can., 3 Nov., 1841, m. Clara Augusta Saunders, 2 Feb., 1865. Had one child, a son.

10210. ELIZA ANN VAN AIKEN, b. Coldwater, Mich., 24 July, 1817, m. Elias Gage, 27 Dec., 1836. Settled in Coldwater, Mich.

Children:

12516. I. Harriet (Gage).

12517. II. Marcus A. "

12518. III. Orson "

12519. IV. Emma "

12520. V. Malvina "

12521. VI. Florence L. "

12522. VII. Floyd "

10212. James Mason Van Aiken, b. Coldwater, Mich., 3 Oct., 1821, m. Maria Clement, 27 Dec., 1846, d. Coldwater, Mich., 22 July, 1860.

Mr. VanAiken settled in Coldwater, Mich.

Children, b. Coldwater, Mich.:

12523. I. Ira C. (Van Aiken).
12524. II. James M. "
12525. III. Orson "
12526. IV. George L. "

10214. William W. Van Aiken, b. Coldwater, Mich., 20 March, 1825, m. Lucy Stoddard, Sept., 1847.. Settled in Coldwater, Mich.

Children:

12527. I. Martha L. (Van Aiken).
12528. II. Marietta "

10215. George W. Van Aiken, b. Coldwater, Mich., 18 Sept., 1828, m. Lucy Clement, 4 July, 1854.

Mr. Van Aiken settled in Coldwater, Mich.

Child, b. Coldwater, Mich.:

12529. I. Margaret C. (Van Aiken).

10218. Anthony Van Aiken, b. Coldwater, Mich., 8 April, 1834, m. Ursula Ramsey, 9 March, 1857.

Mr. Van Aiken in 1875 was in Indiana, A R. R. Station Agent.

Child:

12530. I. Willis C. (Van Aiken).

10227. Almira St. John, b. Dunnville, C. W., 27 Aug., 1831, m. Lucius Dennis Winchester, 8 May, 1851. He was son of Lewis and —— (Whiting) Winchester.

Settled in St. Catharine.

Children, b. St. Catharine, Can.:

12531. I. Cynthia Louise (Winchester,) b. 19 Oct., 1852.
12532. II. Clara Maria (Winchester), b. 20 Feb., 1856.
12533. III. Lucinda Willis " b. 15 Nov., 1860.
12534. IV. Almira Munn " b. 15 April, 1865.
12535. V. Helen Mar " b. 8 Oct., 1870.
12536. VI. Ralph Elliot " b. 28 Oct., 1872.

10228. Charlotte St. John, b. Dunnville, C. W., 12 Sept., 1834, m. Jerome B. Oeley, 3 March, 1857. She was daughter of George and Elizabeth (Dicker) Oeley.

Mr. Oeley settled in St. Catharine, C. W.

Children, b. St. Catharine, C. W.

12537. I. Harriet (Oeley), b. 20 May, 1863.
12538. II. Elizabeth " b. 1 March, 1868.

10233. Oliver Phelps St. John, b. St. Catharine, C. W., 28 April, 1846, m. Catharine Morse, 3 March, 1867.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Stanford, Ont., removing from there to St. Catharine, C. W.

Children :

12539. I. Oliver St. John, b. Stanford, Ont., Sept., 1868.
12540. II. Morton Spencer, St. John, b. St. Catharine, Ont., 1 Nov., 1870.

19241. Frank Orson Phelps, b. St. Catharine, C. W., 1 Dec., 1860, removed with his father to Portland, Oregon, in 1869, m. Emma Wilson Dingham, by Rev. George Atkinson, 23 May, 1882.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Portland, Oregon, removing from there to San Francisco, Cal.

Child, b. Portland, Oregon:

12541. I. Frank Wilson, b. 25 Nov., 1884.

10269. Clara Hannah Phelps, b. Brantford, Can., 30 Aug. 1852, m. John Benjamin Jain, at Buffalo Forks, Iowa, 1 June, 1879. He was son of Benjamin and Anna (Mennett) Jain, and was b. Switzerland, 8 Aug., 1845.

Mr. Jain resides in Hamlet, Ind. He is a farmer.

Children, b. Buffalo Forks, Iowa:

12542. I. Arthur Claude (Jain), b. 7 Dec., 1880.
12543. II. Bertha Eunice " b. 23 April, 1882.
12544. III. Anna Clara " b. 13 April, 1886.
12545. IV. Ellis Ralph (Jain), b. 17 April, 1890. } Twins.
12546. V. Elsie Ruth " b. 17 April, 1890. }
12547. VI. Mary Amelia " b. 15 Sept., 1892.

10271. Fanny Zelmira Phelps, b. Scotland, Can., 23 Oct., 1855, m. Mansel Smith Cunningham, at Buffalo Forks, Iowa, 4 Dec., 1875. He is a farmer at Buffalo Forks, Iowa.

Children, b. Buffalo Forks, Iowa:

12548. I. Clarence C. (Cunningham), b. 1879.
12549. II. Carrie Gertrude " b. 1882.
12550. III. Ralph Jay " b. 1885, d. 2 Feb., 1887.
12551. IV. Pearl Echo " b. 1888, d. 14 April, 1892.
12552. V. Ray William " b. 1890.
12553. VI. John Benjamin " b. 1894.

10273 Ernest Albert Phelps, b. Scotland, Can., 24 Aug., 1862, m. Mary I. Bourne, at Algona, Iowa, 7 Oct., 1884. She was daughter of William T. and Julia A. Bourne, and was b. Sullivan, Ill., 2 July, 1864, now living.

Mr. Phelps resides in Fayette, Iowa.

Children, b. Burt, Iowa:

12554. I. Ross William, b. 14 Jan., 1888.
12555. II. Glen Albert, b. 19 Dec., 1891.

10274. Cora Jane Phelps, b. Buffalo Forks, Iowa, 30 Dec., 1866, m. William Stebbins, 2 Nov., 1895, at Algona, Iowa. He was son of Samuel A. and Esther Augusta (Chambers) Stebbins, and was b. Whitewater, Wis., 13 June, 1865. He is a carpenter, and resides in Algona, Iowa. No issue.

10279. Carrie Anna Phelps, b. Gerard, Pa., 21 Dec., 1863, m. Frederick F. Saxton, at Addison, N. Y., 9 June, 1887.

Resides in Addison, N. Y.

Children, b. Addison, N. Y.:

12556. I. New Phelps (Saxton), b. 2 Nov., 1888.
12557. II. Frank Calvin " b. 23 July, 1894.

10324. Adam Phelps, b. Bradford, Ont., 11 June, 1858. He settled in Longford, Ontario.

He m. Eleanor Boggs. She d. and he m. 2nd Elizabeth A. Phelps.

Child, b. Longford, C. W., by 1st wife:

12558. I. Hiliard.

Children by 2nd wife:

12559. II. Orange L.
12560. III. John E.

10343. Mary Ann Phelps, b. Pelham, C. W., 9 Oct., 1850, m. at Chippewa, Can., 20 Sept., 1871, Richard Edward Hawkins, son of James and Martha (Dyson) Hawkins, and b. Roach, Coomwell, Eng., 5 Nov., 1840. Res. St. Catharine, C. W.

Children, b. Chippewa, Can.:

12561. I. James Phelps (Hawkins), b. 13 Sept., 1872.
12562. II. Richard Edward " b. 10 May, 1875.
12563. III. Mary Gertrude " b. 13 Oct., 1877.
12564. IV. Francis Charles " b. 4 Aug., 1880, d. 27 Feb., 1884.

10423. Delbert Phelps, b. Breakman, Ohio, 9 March, 1861, m. Esther L. Warren, at Leroy, Ohio. She was daughter of Dunman and Jane (Wilson) Warren, and was b. Leroy, Ohio.

Mr. Phelps settled in Breakman, Ohio.

Children:

12565. I. Nora G., b. 25 Dec., 1885.
12566. II. Jay A., b. 19 June, 1887.
12567. III. Berrie J., b. 19 August, 1890.

10424. Vernon Phelps, b. Breakman, Ohio, 7 May, 1865, m. Helen Phillips, at Leroy, Ohio, 25 Dec., 1891. She was daughter of Thomas Phillips, and was b. Leroy, Ohio, 10 Dec., 1869.

Mr. Phelps settled in Painesville, Ohio.

Child, b. Painesville, Ohio:

12568. I. Imogene, b. 7 Nov., 1893.

10442. John Bridges Phelps, b. Charleston, S. C., 4 April, 1843, m. Harriet Sutherland Jay, at Columbia, S. C., 23 Dec., 1872. She was daughter of John Richard and Sarah Ann (Jones) Jay, and was b. Camden, S. C., 6 Dec., 1849.

Mr. Phelps settled in Camden, S. C.

Children, b. Camden, S. C.:

12569. I. John Francis, b. 23 Feb., 1876.
12570. II. Charles Frazer, b. 18 Sept., 1878.
12571. III. Samuel Jay, b. 15 March, 1881.
12572. IV. Annie Louisa, b. 18 March, 1884.
12573. V. John Bridges, b. 10 July, 1885.
12574. VI. Henrietta Elizabeth, b. 25 June, 1890.

10443 Mary Elizabeth Phelps, b. Charleston, S. C., 12 Jan., 1846, m. Edward W. Jordan, in Camden, S. C., 19 Oct., 1869. He was b. Charleston, S. C., 5 Oct., 1838, where he resides.

Children, b. Charleston, S. C.:

12575. I. Helen Irene (Jordan), b. Oct., 1870.
12576. II. Effie Lizzie " b. 18 April, 1873.
12577. III. Henrietta Phelps " b. 21 April, 1875.
12578. IV. Ida May " b. 4 April, 1878.
12579. V. Edward " b. 30 Jan., 1880.
12580. VI. Harriet Tyson " b. 13 Sept., 1882.
12581. VII. Francis Phelps " b. 31 Aug., 1886, d. 2 July, 1887.
12582. VIII. Luke Fraser (Jordan), b. 15 June, 1888, d. 17 June, 1888.

10444. Francis Butler Phelps, b. Charleston, S. C., 4 Sept., 1848, m. Frances Maria Jay, at Columbia, S. C. She was daughter of John Richard and Sarah Ann (Jones) Jay, and was b. Camden, S. C., 21 May, 1806, d. in Columbia, S. C., 25 Dec., 1880.

Mr. Phelps settled in Camden, S. C.

He is a farmer.

Child, b. Columbia, S. C.:

12583. I. Francis Butler, b. 6 Dec., 1880, d. March, 1881.

10446. Elijah Luke Frazer Phelps, b. Aiken, S. C., 23 Dec., 1853, m. Frances Adeline Malone, at Camden, S. C., 17 Dec., 1884. She was daughter of William R. and Jane (Arout) Malone, and was b. Camden, S. C., 3 April, 1860.

Mr. Phelps settled in Camden, S. C. He is a railroad conductor.

Children, b. Camden, S. C.:

12584. I. Jennie Ada, b. Jan., 1888.
12585. II. Mary Ellen, b. 4 Feb., 1893.

10450. Zenellah Ayer Phelps, b. Oswego, N. Y., 10 Dec. 1845, m. Byron S. Ould, 18 Nov. 1873. He was son of Richard and Mary Ould, and was b. Wampsville, N. Y., 17 Dec., 1845. Mr. Ould settled in Oswego, N. Y.

He is a traveling agent.

Children, b. Oswego, N. Y.:

12586. I. Merritt (Ould), b. 18 Sept., 1876.
12587. II. Charles Raymond (Ould), b. 20 Jan., 1878.
12588. III. William Benjamin " b. 14 Oct., 1881.

10451. Julia Ely Phelps, b. Oswego, N. Y., 24 Aug., 1850, m. Charles H. Bond, 8 Dec., 1869. He was son of Ozro M. and Phebe A. Bond, and was b. Sandy Hill, N. Y., 6 Dec., 1846. Settled in Oswego, N. Y.

He is a lumber dealer.

Children, b. Oswego, N. Y.:

12589. I. Montcalm Dunham (Bond), b. 7 Feb., 1872.
12590. II. Charles Phelps " b. 18 Feb., 1874, d. 25 June, 1874.

10452. John Penfield Phelps, b. Oswego, N. Y., 22 June, 1852, m. Alice Louisa Perry 2 June, 1880, at Oswego, N. Y. She was daughter of Hiram J. and Mary Louisa (Herrick) Perry, and was b. Oswego, N. Y., 14 Feb., 1859.

Mr. Phelps is president of the Oswego City Savings Bank. Res. Oswego, N. Y.

Children, b. Oswego, N. Y.:

12591. I. Margaret Perry, b. 17 Aug., 1881.
12592. II. Kathleen Herrick, b. 14 Sept., 1884.
12593. III. H. Perry, b. 11 Sept., 1888.
12594. IV. Dorothy, b. 27 July, 1894.

10454. William Benjamin Phelps, b. Oswego, N. Y., 21 April, 1859, m. Elizabeth M. Massey, at

Oswego, N. Y., 4 Dec., 1884. She was daughter of Frederick and Elizabeth S. Massey, and was b. Watertown, N. Y., 26 June, 1860.

Mr. Phelps resided in Oswego, N. Y. He is a dealer in coal and an insurance and freight agent, D. L. & N. R. R. R.

Child, b. Oswego, N. Y.:

12595. I. Vesta Matilda, b. 5 June, 1888.

10457. Susannah Stewart Phelps, b. Morrisville, N. Y., 26 Dec., 1857, m. 15 Dec., 1881, Prof. Simeon Henry Gage, then of Ithaca, N. Y., son of Henry Van Vassel and Lucy Ann (Grover) Gage, and b. Maryland, Oswego Co., N. Y., 20 May, 1851.

Prof. Gage graduated at Cornell University, 1877. His wife graduated from same university 1880.

Child, b. Ithaca, N. Y.:

12596. I. Henry Phelps (Gage), b. 4 Oct., 1886.

10462. Frances Amelia Dexter, b. New York City, 15 July, 1846, m. George Foster Gregory, in Brooklyn, N. Y., 13 Feb., 1867. He was son of Solomon and Anna (Underwood) Gregory, and was b. Sand Lake, N. Y., 21 Jan., 1839. Settled in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he d. 29 June, 1895. He was a merchant. His widow now resides there.

Children, b. Brooklyn, N. Y.:

12597. I. George Dexter (Gregory), b. 24 Jan., 1868, d. 3 Feb., 1891.

12598. II. Franklin Underwood (Gregory), b. 12 Oct., 1870.

12599. III. Edna Phelps (Cregory), b. 5 Dec., 1880.

10463. Sarah Elizabeth Dexter, b. New York City, 2 April, 1849, m. Henry Urban Palmer, in Brooklyn, N. Y., 3 March, 1881. He was son of Chester and Achsan (Melvin) Palmer, and was b. Chester, Ohio, 26 Feb., 1849. He resided in Brooklyn, N. Y.

He is a merchant.

Children, b. Brooklyn, N. Y.:

12600. I. Arthur Phelps (Palmer), b. 4 June, 1884.

12601. II. Chester Urban " b. 22 March, 1889.

10471. Frank J. Switzer, b. Smithfield, Pa., 22 Feb., 1854, m. Laura Eliza Brown, of Scriba, N. Y., 23 June, 1880.

Mr. Switzer resides in Oswego, N. Y. He is a grocer.

Child, b. Oswego, N. Y.:

12602. I. Ruth Elizabeth (Switzer), b. 17 March, 1892.

10472. William Benjamin Switzer, b Nelson, N. Y., 1 Nov., 1857, m. Hattie Skilinger, of Williamson, N. Y., 28 April, 1882.

Mr. Switzer resides in Williamson, N. Y.

Child, b. Williamson, N. Y.:

12603. I. Merritt Amos (Switzer), b. 31 May, 1888.

10474. Mary Josephine Switzer, b. Eaton, N. Y., 18 Aug., 1862, m. at Eaton, 7 Jan., 1883, Clarissa Burwell Taylor, of Merrillsville, N. Y. He resided in Merrillsville, N. Y. He is a farmer.

Children, b. Eaton, N. Y.:

12604. I. Flora Irene (Taylor), b. 7 May, 1891.
12605. II. Laura Eliza " b. 1 Feb., 1893.

10475. Carrie Edith Sweitzer, b. Smithfield, Pa., 21 April 1866, m. Byron L. Shepard, at Clayville, N. Y., 24 Nov., 1887. He was of Oswego, N. Y. Settled in Clayville. He is a builder.

Children, b. Clayville, N. Y.:

12606. I. Herbert Charles (Shepard), b. 17 Nov., 1889.
12607. II. Lucile Adell " b. 21 April, 1892.
12608. III. Howard Alden " b. 31 Oct., 1894.

10485. Francis Milton Griswold, b. Smithfield, N. Y., 6 March, 1858, m. 12 Jan., 1887, Ella Fisher, at Fremont, Neb.

Children, b. Fremont, Neb.:

12609. I. Elijah Phelps (Griswold), b. 17 Oct., 1887.
12610. II. Paul Fisher " b. 25 Dec., 1890.

10490. Louis Bicknell (Coman), b. Iowa City, Iowa, June 20, 1862, m. Ethelyn Rose Friend.

Children, b. Fremont, Neb.:

12611. I. Carrie M. (Coman), b. Aug. 13, 1892.
12612. II. Esther Friend " b. Sept. 29, 1895.

10545. Martha Phelps Noyes, b. Stonington, Ct., ——, m. Edward Lucas.

Children:

12613. I. Sarah (Lucas), b. July 20, 1880.
12614. II. Susan " b. Feb. 19, 1882, } Twins.
12615. III. Martha " b. Feb. 19, 1882, }
12616. IV. Rose Aline (Lucas).

10617. James Wallace, b. Cambridge, Md., Jan., 1850, m. Dec. 27, 1887, Emma McCombs, sister of U. S. Senator McCombs.

Mr. Wallace is a prominent business man in Cambridge, Md.

Children, b. Cambridge, Md.:

12617. I. Catharine (Wallace), b. Feb., 1892.
12618. II. James " b. March, 1894.

10619. Maurice Phelps Wallace, b. Cambridge, Md., Aug., 1856, m. Dorsey Bryan, of Cambridge, Md.

Child, b. Cambridge, Md.:

12619. I. James (Wallace), b. Feb., 1884.

10622. Florence Phelps, b. Harford County, Md., Nov. 7, 1854, m. Nov. 7, 1876, Dr. L. J. C. Hitch, who died Sept., 1877.

She m. 2nd, 1882, Wilson Lowe, who d. Salisbury, Md., Nov., 1884.

Dr. Hitch was a physician, and Mr. Lowe a farmer.

Mrs. Lowe resides on her farm at Salisbury, Md.

Child by 1st husband:

12620. I. L. J. L. (Hitch).

Children by 2nd husband, b. Salisbury, Md.:

12621. II. Mary Springer (Lowe), b. Feb., 1883.
12622. III. Wilson " b. Feb., 1885.

10623. Nannie Wallace Phelps, b. Harford Co., Md., Aug. 10, 1856, m. Roy Hayes.

Settled in Penn Yan, N. Y.

Child, b. Penn Yan, N. Y.:

12623. I. Francis P. Phelps (Hayes).

10641. Dr. Henry Phelps Perkins, b. Lowell, Mass., 31 Jan., 1860, m. Helen B. Anthony, 10 Oct., 1883. Dr. Perkins has resided in Lowell, Mass., Canandaigua, N. Y., and West Newton, Mass.

Children:

12624. I. Mary Follett (Perkins), b. Lowell, Mass., Nov., 1884.

12625. II. James Grant Brode (Perkins), b. Canandaigua, N. Y., Aug., 1888.

12626. III. James Ripley Osgood (Perkins), b. West Newton, Mass., 16 May, 1892.

10642. Isabella Adams Perkins, b. Lowell, Mass., Jan., 1862, m. Henry D. Kendall, 30 Nov., 1887. Settled in Lowell, Mass.

Child, b. Lowell, Mass.:

12627. I. Annis (Kendall), 4 Dec., 1889.

10653. Emily A. Phelps, b. Mecklenburgh, N. Y., 9 Oct., 1834, m. John Vernon, b. Marshall, Mich., where he settled and died, and where his widow d. 13 Nov., 1859.

Children, b. Marshall, Mich.:

12628. I. John B. (Vernon).

12629. II. Emily "

12630. III. Mary "

12631. IV. Frank A. "

10654. Elizabeth S. Phelps, b. Kirkland, N. Y., 27 Sept., 1837, m. Frederick Massey, b. Watertown, N. Y. Settled in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he d. 6 April, 1869.

Child, b. Brooklyn, N. Y.

12632. I. Elizabeth May (Massey), b. 26 June, 1860, m. William B. Phelps.

10655. Julia Bradley Phelps, b. Kirkland, N. Y., 26 July, 1839, m. Cyrus Curtis, b. Westmoreland, N. Y., where he settled and died.

She m. 2nd William Barnes. Settled in Kirkland, N. Y., where he d. The widow now resides in Kirkland, N. Y.

Child, b. Westmoreland, N. Y., by 1st husband:

12633. I. Alonzo (Curtis).

Children by 2nd husband, b. Kirkland, N. Y.:

12634. II. Mary (Barnes).
12635. III. Grace "

10656. Mary Brainard Phelps, b. Kirkland, N. Y., 26 July, 1839, m. Joseph Phelps Adams, No. 10664, b. Pine Valley, N. Y., 18 Sept., 1835, where he settled.

Children, b. Pine Valley, N. Y.:

12636. I. Susan (Adams).
12637. II. Frederick "
12638. III. Ethelbert H. "
12639. IV. William Morris "
12640. V. Florence Bradley "

10658. William Converse Phelps, b. Kirkland, N. Y., 16 Jan., 1849, m. Frances Josephine Root, b. Utica, N. Y., 26 Sept., 1850.

Mr. Phelps settled in Sandwich, Ill.

Children, b. Sandwich, Ill.:

12641. I. Claude Adams, b. 19 Aug., 1872.
12642. II. Mary Bradley, b. 26 Aug., 1875.
12643. III. Ethel Josephine, b. 18 Oct., 1877.

10663. Darius Adams, b. Pine Valley, N. Y., 26 Aug., 1834, removed with his father to Elgin, Ill., about 1840, m. Orney Spencer, of Ill.

He m. 2nd Helen Spencer, sister of his 1st wife.

Children by 1st wife:

12644. I. Harriet (Adams).
12645. II. Susan "

Child by 2nd wife:

12646. III. Augustus (Adams).

10665. Henry A. Adams, b. Pine Valley, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1837, removed with his father to Elgin, Ill., about 1840, m. Augusta Carpenter, b. Sandwich, Ill.

Mr. Adams settled in Sandwich, Ill.

Children, b. Sandwich, Ill.:

12647. I. Minnie (Adams).
12648. II. Mary "
12649. III. Charles "
12650. IV. Jessie "

10667. Harvey Raymond Adams, b. Elgin, Ill., 29 Aug., 1842, m. Delphine Woodard, b. Sandwich, Ill., where he settled.

Children, b. Sandwich, Ill.:

12651. I. Alonzo (Adams).
12652. II. Mollie "

10669. Oliver R. Adams, b. Elgin, Ill., 10 Sept., 1845, m. Harriet Armstrong, b. Sandwich, Ill.

Child, b. Sandwich, Ill.:

12653. I. Betsey (Adams).

10670. Walter G. Adams, b. Elgin, Ill., 12 July, 1848, m. Eunice Cox, b. Sandwich, Ill.

Children:

12654. I. Lydia (Adams).
12655. II. Vincent "
12656. III. Albert "

10676. Eva St. Clair Wells, b. Elgin, Ill., 12 March, 1852, m. George B. White, b. Sandwich, Ill. Settled in Freedom, Kansas.

Children, b. Freedom, Kansas:

12657. I. Leroy (White).
12658. II. Frederick "

10692. Helen Matilda Stanton, b. Syracuse, N. Y., 23 Nov., 1826, m. 9 Jan., 1856, Charles Keene, b. Syracuse, N. Y., where he settled, and died 26 June, 1868. He was a merchant in that place.

Children, b. Syracuse, N. Y.:

12659. I. A Son (Keene), d. in infancy.

12660. II. Florence Morey (Keene), b. 9 May, 1861.

10693. Heman Huntington Stanton, b. Syracuse, N. Y., 26 July, 1828, m. Helen Harris Dibble, 28 Dec., 1855. She was daughter of Col. Dibble, and was b. Detroit, Mich.

Mr. Stanton settled in Topeka, Kan.

Child, b. Topeka, Kan:

12661. I. Orvil B. (Stanton).

10694. Minerva Eliza Stanton, b. Syracuse, N. Y., 9 April, 1834, m. Henry Barwell, b. Chicago, Ill., where he settled.

Child, b. Chicago, Ill.:

12662. I. Henry (Barwell).

10695. Walter Scott Phelps, b. Syracuse, N. Y., 2 Oct., 1827, m. Adeline Morris, at Lenox, N. Y., 3 Aug., 1851. She was daughter of Aaron and Hannah W. Morris, and was b. 15 Jan., 1828.

Mr. Phelps served his apprenticeship in the Rogers, Kitchen and Grosvenor Locomotive Works, Paterson, N. J., enlisted in Philadelphia and served in 1847–1848 in the Mexican War. Since then his time has been employed in the care of shops and rolling stock of R. R., and in building engines and machinery. He put up the first two locomotives for the Great Western R. R., of Canada, and ran the first western branch in 1854.

He has resided in several places.

Children:

12663. I. Florence Cornelia, b. Oneida, N. Y., 21 March, 1855, d. 6 April, 1855.

12664. II. Ida Florence, b. Horicon, N. Y., 8 Aug., 1857.

12665. III. Heman Huntington, b. Horicon, N. Y., 20 Dec., 1859, d. 4 July, 1861, London, Ont.

12666. IV. Willis Burt, b. Columbia, Ohio, 14 April, 1864.

10696. Sarah Jane Phelps, b. Syracuse, N. Y., 7 Feb., 1830, m. at Oneida, N. Y., 21 Oct., 1849, George T. Elliot, b. Sterling, Ill.

He resided in Oneida, N. Y., Hallsville, N. Y., Chicago, Ill., and Davenport, Iowa, and now resides in Chicago, Ill.

He was a commission and flour merchant. He d. in Chicago, Ill., 22 June, 1863.

Children :

12667. I. Clifford Parsons (Elliot), b. Oneida, N. Y., 30 Aug., 1850.

12668. II. Cora Lillian (Elliot), b. Hallsville, N. Y., 11 Oct., 1851.

12669. III. George Walker (Elliot), b. Chicago, Ill., 4 March, 1855.

12670. IV. Charles Potter (Elliot), b. Davenport, Iowa, 21 Oct., 1859.

10697. Rev. Willis Burt Phelps, b. Syracuse, N. Y., 6 July, 1836, m. Hattie Louisa Smith, at Palmer, Mass., 2 May, 1864. She was b. Palmer, Mass., 8 Aug., 1841, daughter of Capt. Freeman and Lillis (Dickinson) Smith.

Rev. Mr. Phelps graduated at Princeton, N. J., in class of 1860, graduated from the Princeton Theological Seminary, in 1864. In the Spring of the same year he took charge of the Presbyterian Church of Kilbourn City, Wis., and continued there to the Spring of 1870, when he was called to the First Presbyterian Church of Independence, Iowa, where he continued to labor for ten years. He then took charge of the Churches of Pennell and Willisburgh, Mercer, Co., Ill. After continuing with these Churches for nearly five years he removed to Marengo, Iowa, and took charge of the Presbyterian Church of that city. He now resides in Sigourney, Iowa, (1899.)

Children :

12671. I. Mary Lillie, b. Kilbourn, Wis., 2 Aug., 1866.

12672. II. Florence Louisa, b. Kilbourn, Wis., 19 Sept., 1869, m. June 14, 1894, Will M.

Woodward, b. June 19, 1866, son of J. S. Woodward. Res. Independence, Iowa.

+12673. III. Hattie Leonora Beall, b. Independence, Iowa, 23 Aug., 1873, m. George T. Blamer.

12674. IV. Sarah Leonilla, b. Independence, Iowa, 23 Aug., 1876.

12675. V. Willis Boggs, b. Independence, Iowa, 21 May, 1879.

12676. VI. Bernice Adelle, b. Maringo, Iowa, 21 June, 1884.

10698. Wallace Tallman Phelps, b. Syracuse, N. Y., 6 July, 1836, m. Hattie Honeawell, in Chicago, Ill., 14 Feb., 1867. She was daughter of John and Nancy Honeawell, b. Freeman, Ohio, 10 Nov., 1845.

Mr. Phelps settled in Chicago, Ill., and is an engineer in the Chicago Fire Department.

Children, b. Chicago, Ill.

12677. I. Hattie Eva, b. 27 Oct., 1869, d. 30 Dec., 1872.

12678. II. Lillian Huntington, b. 17 May, 1875.

10699. Jane Britton Phelps, b. Syracuse, N. Y., 29 May, 1839, m. Delia Ann Jacobs, at Horicon, Wis., 27 Feb., 1862. She was daughter of Benjamin Jacobs, and was b. Middletown, Vt., 28 Oct., 1843.

Mr. Phelps is an engineer and is in charge of the work and machine shop of the Chicago, Milwaukee and Northern and St. Paul R. R. Res. Chicago, Ill.

Child, b. Horicon, Wis.:

12679. I. Benjamin Stevens, b. 29 Jan., 1864.

10700. Mary Louisa Philoxana Phelps, b. Syracuse, N. Y., 6 June, 1840, m. Lyman E. Douglas, 31 Aug., 1857. He was son of Edward Douglas, and was b. 31 Aug., 1842. Settled in Chicago, Ill.

Children, b. Chicago, Ill.:

12680. I. Edmond (Douglas).

12681. II. Harriet Louisa "

12682. III. Heman Huntington "

10701. Florence Ann Phelps, b. Oneida, N. Y., 16 Feb., 1842, m. Sidney Revenburgh, 17 June, 1862. He was son of Edward and Jane Revenburgh. Settled in Chicago, Ill. Had one child.

10704. Sarah Minerva Carey, b. Chicago, Ill., 20 Dec., 1833, m. at Syracuse, N. Y., 13 Jan., 1853, Stephen Buckingham Sturgis, b. Mansfield, Ohio, 27 March, 1855. Settled in Mansfield, Ohio.

Children, b. Mansfield, Ohio:

12683. I. Stephen Perry (Sturgis), b. 17 May, 1855. Graduated at Cornell University in 1876.

12684. II. Tracy (Sturgis), b. 21 Jan., 1859, d. at Boston, Mass., while preparing for Harvard University, 1877.

12685. III. Carey P. (Sturgis), b. 24 May, 1870.

12686. IV. ——— (Sturgis), b. 19 May, 1874.

10706. Dudley Ames Phelps, b. Syracuse, N. Y., 16 March, 1837, m. Delia M. Avery, at DeWitt, N. Y., 26 Feb., 1862. She was daughter of William Avery, and d. at DeWitt, N. Y., 3 Sept., 1865. He m. 2nd Sarah L. Quintard, 26 Sept., 1870. She was daughter of Peter Quintard, and was b. DeWitt, N. Y.

Mr. Pheips settled in DeWitt, N. Y. He is a farmer.

Child, b. DeWitt, N. Y., by 1st wife:

12687. I. William Ralph, b. 16 Aug., 1865.

Children, by 2nd wife, b. DeWitt, N. Y.:

12688. II. George Edwin, b. 19 July, 1874.

12689. III. Elizabeth Ames, b. 8 Nov., 1875.

12690. IV. Charles C. b. 12 March, 1879.

10712. Lucy Putnam Phelps, b. Syracuse, N. Y., 3 June, 1850, m. Hamilton White Bradley. He was son of Morris and Mary (White) Bradley. Settled in Syracuse, N. Y.

Children, b. Syracuse, N. Y.:

12691. I. Mary Miller (Bradley), b. 5 July, 1875.

12692. II. Kenneth " b. 30 May, 1879.

10733. Ezekiel Martin Chew, b. Mansfield, Ohio, 2 July, 1851, m. Alvaretta Estelle Ferrel, 4 July, 1876.

Child:

12693. I. Ora Tillie (Chew), b. 7 April, 1878.

10735. George Hooker Phelps, b. Mansfield, Ohio, 23 Jan., 1853, m. William F. Alexander, 18 Sept., 1872. Settled in Louisville, Ky. He is a crockery and glass ware merchant of that city.

Child, b. Louisville, Ky.:

12694. I. Lillian Phelps (Alexander), b. 23 June, 1873, d. 9 Sept., 1874.

10737. Anna Lydia Phelps, b. Crestline, Ohio, 30 April, 1859, m. 30 June, 1876, Solomon Scott Bayles, b. Versailles, Ky.

Child:

12695. I. Florence Ann (Bayles), 27 Oct., 1878.

10739. Samuel Leavitt Jenks, b. Spring Prairie, Wis., 31 March, 1835, m. Alice Ann Leach, at Spring Prairie, Wis., 20 Sept., 1860.

Children:

12696. I. Edith Marcia (Jenks), b. Spring Prairie, Wis., 17 Nov., 1861.

12697. II. Eleanor Maria (Jenks), b. Spring Prairie, Wis., 17 Nov., 1861.

12698. III. Leavitt J. P. (Jenks), b. Quincey, Minn., 22 March, 1878.

10740. Betsey Clara Jenks, b. Spring Prairie, Wis., 28 Sept., 1840, m. William Butler, at Spring Prairie, Wis., 20 Sept., 1860. Settled in Freeburg, Mo.

Children, b. Springfield, Wis.:

12699. I. William Jenks (Butler), b. 27 July, 1862.

10741. Lucia Jenks, b. Spring Prairie, Wis., 14 Oct., 1843, m. Lafayette Smith, 1 Oct., 1867.

Children, b. Minneapolis, Minn.:

12700. I. Ella Permelia (Smith), b. 6 July, 1868.

12701. II. Daniel Porter " b. 19 Aug., 1870.

12702. III. Leavitt Lafayette " b. 10 Feb., 1874.

10744. Asa Williams Phelps, b. Geneva, Wis., 24 Dec., 1844, m. Mary Ella Robinson, 24 Feb., 1870. Mr. Phelps settled in Missouri. Had one child.

10767. Laura Matilda Phelps, b. Preble, N. Y., 3 Jan., 1849, m. in Galesburg, Mich., 24 Sept., 1870, Eugene M. Willett, b. Lima, N. Y., 12 Aug., 1842. Settled in Albany, N. Y.

Children, b. Albany, N. Y.:

12703. I. Edward Cyrus Willett), b. 3 Sept., 1871.
12704. II. Francis Eugene " b. 12 Dec., 1873.

10774. Nancy Pepoon Campbell, b. Pittsfield, Mass., March 1, 1839, m. William Greenough Harding, at Pittsfield, Mass., 27 June, 1861. He was son of Sewall and Eliza (Wheeler) Harding and was b. Waltham, Mass., 5 Aug., 1834. Settled in Pittsfield, Mass, where his wife died 17 Jan., 1874.

Mr. Harding was of the firm of Page, Harding & Co., merchants and glass manufacturers of Boston and Berkshire, Mass.

Children, b. Pittsfield, Mass.:

12705. I. Harriet (Harding), b. 8 Aug., 1862.
12706. II. Isabel " b. 30 July, 1864.
12707. III. George Campbell (Harding), 18 May, 1867.
12708. IV. Malcolm Campbell " 11 Aug., 1869, d. 5 Nov., 1874.
12709. V. Hope (Harding), b. 24 Aug., 1871, d. 8 Nov. 1874.

10779. Elizabeth Campbell Kellogg, b. Pittsfield, Mass., March, 1842, m. William Robinson Plunkett, 21 Dec., 1869. She d. 1 May, 1875, leaving no issue.

He m. 2nd her sister May Kellogg, b. Pittsfield, Mass., 20 May, 1858, m. 30 May, 1877, d. Pittsfield, Mass., 20 Feb., 1881. She was No. 10780.

Mr. Plunkett was son of Hon. Thomas F. Plunkett.

Settled in Pittsfield, Mass., and is president of the Berkshire Life Insurance Co.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Pittsfield, Mass.:

12710. I. Elizabeth Kellogg (Plunkett), b. 11 April, 1878.

12711. II. Marion Campbell (Plunkett), b. 23 Oct., 1879.

12712. III. Thomas Fitzpatrick (Plunkett), b. 16 Feb., 1881.

10790. LUCRETIA PHELPS, b. Litchfield, Ct., 4 Feb., 1843, m. John B. Stanton, 12 April, 1863.
Settled first in Litchfield, Ct.

Child, b. Litchfield, Ct.:

12713. I. Gertrude E. (Stanton), b. 5 Dec., 1864.

10854. MARIA PHELPS, b. New Buffalo, Mich., 23 Dec., 1850, m. Lewis E. Dick, 6 March, 1872.
Settled in Mishawaka, Ind.

Children, b. Mishawaka, Ind.:

12714. I. Albert E. (Dick), b. 1874.

12715. II. Lewis C. " b. 1876.

10855. EDWARD L. PHELPS, b. New Buffalo, Mich., 11 Sept., 1860, m. Alice E. Paine, at Topeka, Kan., 4 April, 1883. She d. Columbus Junction, Iowa, 9 Dec., 1887.
He m. 2nd Alice E. Blackmore, at Manley, Iowa, 10 Dec., 1889.
Mr. Phelps settled at Columbus, Junction, Iowa, then removing to Manley, Iowa.

Children by 1st wife:

12716. I. George C., b. Columbus Junc., Iowa, 19 Jan., 1884.

12717. II. Leslie Luverna, b. Manley, Iowa, 17 Jan., 1886.

10863. EMMA JANE GILLETT, b. Smithfield, Pa., 10 Aug., 1850, m. F. E. Allen, 12 May, 1874. Settled in Estherville, Iowa.

Children, b. Estherville, Iowa:

12718. I. Kittie (Allen), b. 1875, d. 1878.

12719. II. Francis Edward (Allen), b. 26 Sept., 1879.

12720. III. Donald Gillett " b. 10 Oct., 1890.

10864. ORPHA MARIA GILLETT, b. Liberty, Pa., 30 April, 1853, m. Samuel Simington, 6 June, 1882. Resided in Spencer, Iowa.

Children, b. Spencer, Iowa:

12721. I. David Gillett (Simington), b. Aug., 1883.
12722. II. Grace " b. June, 1885.
12723. III. Ralph " b. Sept., 1888.
12724. IV. Marion " b. Sept., 1892.

10866. JOHN H. CAMPBELL, b. Caldwell, Kan., 17 Oct., 1844, m. Sarah Frances Cox, 16 Sept., 1880.

Mr. Campbell settled in Caldwell, Kan.

Children, b. Caldwell, Kansas:

12725. I. Helen Roannah (Campbell), b. 23 Feb., 1883.
12726. II. Abigail Elizabeth " b. 1 Jan., 1888.

10866a. LOUISA DELPHINE CAMPBELL, b. Caldwell, Kan., 17 July, 1847, m. Francis Wood, 28 Dec., 1869.

Settled in Caldwell, Kan.

Children, b. Caldwell, Kan.:

12727. I. Raymond (Wood).
12728. II. Merritt "
12729. III. Gleena "
12730. IV. Minnie "

10868. ELIZABETH RAYMOND CAMPBELL, b. Caldwell, Kan., 15 Jan., 1854, m. John R. Griffith, 18 March, 1884. Settled in Caldwell, Kan.

Child, b. Caldwell, Kan.:

12731. I. John Ryan (Campbell), b. 19 April, 1888.

10869. ADELIA PHELPS CAMPBELL, b. Caldwell, Kan., 11 Oct., 1855, m. Homer E. Williams, 1 Oct., 1885. Settled in Caldwell, Kan.

Child, b. Caldwell, Kan.:

12732. I. Bertha Roannah (Williams), b. 25 Dec., 1887.

10870. LORAINE ORTON PHELPS, b. East Smithfield, Pa., 26 Nov., 1849, m. Hattie G. Hyatt, 24 Oct., 1875,

at East Smithfield, Pa. She was daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Austin) Hyatt, and was b. Otsego, N. Y., 6 March, 1855.

Mr. Phelps settled in Haydon, Neb. He is a farmer.

Children:

12733. I. Henry A., b. Smithfield, Pa., 4 July, 1876.
12734. II. Walter O., b. " " 4 July, 1877.
12735. III. Dudley G., b. Haydon, Neb., 7 April, 1879.
12736. IV. Mary E., b. " " 12 March, 1881,
12737. V. Gertrude, b. " " 1 Oct., 1886.
12738. VI. Alla E., " " 31 March, 1889.

10871. Lauretta Augusta Phelps, b. East Smithfield, Pa., 3 Nov., 1851, m. Howard F. Brigham, 11 Oct., 1871. He was son of Henry A. and Sally (Kingsley) Brigham, and was b. Smithfield, Pa., 26 July, 1851.

Mr. Brigham for a while lived in East Smithfield, Pa., removing from there to Fowler, Meade Co., Kan.

Children:

12739. I. Leon Dudley (Brigham), b. Smithfield, Pa., 3 Dec., 1874.
12740. II. Minnie Allen " b. Athens, Pa., 15 Sept., 1876.
12741. III. Howard Burton " b. " " 7 Sept., 1879.

10875. Emma Laura Phelps, b. East Smithfield, Pa., 30 Jan., 1853, m. A. D. McElwain, 16 May, 1873. Settled in Canton, Pa.

Child, b. Canton, Pa.:

12742. I. A daughter (McElwain), b. 28 Sept., 1874.

10880. Thomas J. Bradley, b. Athens, Pa., 15 Oct., 1859, m. Clara Paul, 31 Jan., 1883, in Argentine, Kan. She was b. there 28 July, 1862.

Mr. Bradley settled in Argentine, Kan.

Children, b. Argentine, Kan.:

12743. I. Daniel (Bradley), b. 9 March, 1883.
12744. II. Robert " b. 31 Aug., 1887.
12745. III. Harry " b. 26 April, 1889, d. 28 Aug., 1889.

10884. Charles Phelps Howland, b. Columbus, Pa., 3 Oct., 1849, m. Mary Bishop Wilder, 11 July, 1876, in Warren, Mass.

Mr. Howland entered a machine shop, leaving in the fall of 1868, taking college course of studies, and entered Wesleyan University, at Middletown, Ct., in the fall of 1873. He was examined for Yale and accepted, and he again entered the machine shop at Warren, Mass., working days and studying nights, saving money enough to enter Yale the next year, where he graduated in 1875, the 10th in his class of 100. He is now a principal of an academy in Marion, Mass.

Children, b. Marion, Mass.:

12746. I. Henry Phelps (Howland), b. April, 1878.
12747. II. Silas Willard " b. 1879.
12748. III. Ralph Bishop " b. 1885.

10885. Reed Filmore Phelps Howland, b. Columbus, Pa., 12 Feb., 1852, m. Henrietta Page Childs, in Smithfield, Pa., 20 Aug., 1879. She was youngest daughter of Christopher Childs and a descendant of Gov. Bradford of Mass.

Mr. Howland is a draughtsman and patternmaker, learning the trade in the machine shop of J. Knowles, mfrs. of pumps.

Mr. Howland first settled in Erie, Pa., soon removing to Bradford, Pa.

Children, b. Erie, Pa.:

10749. I. Florence Childs (Howland), b. 5 Sept., 1880.
12750. II. Fanny Bradford " b. 3 Oct., 1882.

10888. Edward Doty,. b. Smithfield, P., 7 Jan., 1852, m. Clara Elizabeth Childs, 11 Sept., 1872. She was b. Smithfield, Pa.

Mr. Doty settled in East Smithfield, Pa., and is in the grocery business with his father-in-law, Anthony E. Childs.

Child, b. East Smithfield, Pa.:

12751. I. Nellie Lucretia (Doty), b. 19 Jan., 1874.

10917. Lizzie C. Wilcox, b. Smithfield, Pa., 26 June, 1868, m. Howard Harris, 12 July, 1883.

Settled in Smithfield, Pa.

Children, b. Smithfield, Pa.:

12752. I. Bessie F. (Harris), b. 12 June, 1887.
12753. II. Robert N. " b. 28 Nov., 1889.

10918. James G. Wilcox, b. Smithfield, Pa., 30 Sept., 1855, m. Mary E. Scott, 6 Nov., 1879.
Mr. Wilcox settled in Smithfield, Pa.

Children, b. Smithfield, Pa.:

12754. I. Blanche E. (Wilcox), b. 27 Aug., 1880.
12755. II. Cora L. " b. 15 July, 1882.
12756. III. Charles T. " b. 31 Oct., 1883.
12757. IV. Frances M. " b. 2 June, 1886.
12758. V. Robert J. " b. 11 Dec., 1888.

10922. George Winslow Tracy, b. Smithfield, Pa., 17 Oct., 1862, m. 28 Dec., 1887, Mary L. Andrews, b. East Smithfield, Pa., 16 Oct., 1866.
Mr. Tracey settled in Winona, Dak.

Child, b. Winona, Dak.:

12759. I. Anna May (Tracy), b. 12 May, 1889.

10936. Julia R. Barnes, b. Fonda, N. Y., 13 Dec., 1849, m. Edson M. Richards, 21 Feb., 1871.
Settled in Fonda, N. Y.

Children, b. Fonda, N. Y.:

12760. I. Milton Barnes (Richards), b. 19 Jan., 1882.
12761. II. Ashley Hiram " b. 16 Mar., 1886.

10937. William G. Barnes, b. Fonda, N. Y., 12 March, 1857, m. Florence Davis.
Mr. Barnes settled in Fonda, N. Y.

Children, b. Fonda, N. Y.:

12762. I. Davis (Barnes), b. 28 July, 1880.
12763. II. Lydia Gardner (Barnes), b. 21 June, 1886.

10944. Matthias Phelps, b. Jersey City, N. J., 4 Feb., 1859, m. Margaret Estelle Farrell, 26 Jan., 1881. She was daughter of Patrick Farrell, and was b. Jersey City, N. J., 12 Aug., 1859. Mr. Phelps resides in Jersey City. He is an accountant.

Children, b. Jersey City, N. J.:

12764. I. Julia Estelle, b. 20 Jan., 1882.
12765. II. Matthias, b. 15 June, 1883.

10945. Lieut. Harry Phelps, b. Jersey City, N. J., 10 Feb., 1861, m. Mary Eliza Thompson, at Smithville, N. C., 1 April, 1883. She was daughter of Thomas Mann and Mary Elizabeth (Mints) Thompson, and was b. Smithville, S. C., now called Southport, S. C., 24 Nov., 1881. Lieut. Phelps is a Lieut. in the U. S. Navy, and is now, 1896, at Annapolis.

Child, b. Jersey City, N. J.:

12766. I. Mary Julia Imogene, b. 11 Dec., 1883.

11000. Luther Shepard Phelps, b. Otis, Mass., June 3, 1866, m. at Becket, Mass., Sept. 17, 1865, Caroline Louisa Soule, b. Otis, Mass., Aug. 31, 1865, daughter of Jerome B. and Mary L. Soule.

Res. Otis, Mass.

Child, b. Otis, Mass.:

12767. I. George Aaron, b. June 13, 1890.

11002. Frances D. Phelps, b. Barkhamsted, Ct., Oct. 15, 1849, d. March, 9, 1883, m. Dec. 26, 1872, James Thompson, son of Sardius and Maria (Stanton) Thompson.

Children:

12768. I. Franklin S. (Thompson).
12769. II. Carrie A. "
12770. III. Charles E. "

11004. Rocelia Josephine Phelps, b. Barkhamsted, Ct., April 2, 1854, m. Sept. 14, 1873, Milton S. Thompson, son of Sardius and Maria (Stanton) Thompson.

Res. Russell, Mass.

Child:

12771. I. Alvan Wallace (Thompson), b. Nov. 13, 1874.

11005. Clara Isabelle Phelps, b. Barkhamsted, Ct., Aug. 5, 1861, Otis, Mass., Jan. 31, 1879, m.

Frank H. Williams, of Westfield, Mass., son of Henry Williams.

Children :

12772. I. Blanche (Williams).
12773. II. Louis "
12774. III. Almon "

11007. JANE HUNT, b. Simsbury, Ct., m. May 24, 1882, Howard William Humphrey, b. Unionville, Ct., Feb. 24, 1854, son of Dea. Russell and Amelia (Driggs) Humphrey.

Mr. Humphrey is a hardware manufacturer at Unionville.

Child, b. Unionville, Ct.:

12775. I. Norma Louise (Humphrey), b. Oct. 24, 1883.

11015. JOHN HENRY PHELPS, b. Clinton Co., Iowa, 6 April, 1858, m. Catharine Toubman, in Clinton Co., Iowa, 28 Jan., 1881. She was daughter of Edward and Margaret Toubman, and was b. Clinton Co., Iowa, April, 1859.

Mr. Phelps resides in Elwood, Iowa. He is a merchant there.

Children, b. Elwood, Iowa:

12776. I. Ethel, b. 6 June, 1886.
12777. II. Florence, b. 14 April, 1892.
12778. III. Paul, b. 24 Aug., 1894.

11016. GEORGE BENAJAH PHELPS, b. Clinton Co., Iowa, 12 March, 1861, m. Nellie Dixon, 21 Dec., 1880, at Clinton Co., Iowa. She was daughter of Charles and Eunice Dixon, and was b. Clinton Co., Iowa. He is a lawyer in Clinton Co., Iowa.

Children, b. Clinton Co., Iowa:

12779. I. Nellie Maud, b. 15 Oct., 1882.
12780. II. Grace Alice, b. 17 Jan., 1889, d. 18 Jan., 1890.
12781. III. Ruth Naomi, b. 25 June, 1891.
12782. IV. Esther, b. 20 March, 1894.

11077. EDWARD E. PHELPS, b. Polo, Ill., 20 Nov., 1856, m. Ruth Alden.

Mr. Phelps settled in Pittsburgh, Pa. He is chief clerk in city comptroller's office.

Children, b. Pittsburgh, Pa.:

12783. I. Ruth Alden, b. 31 Oct., 1890.
12784. II. Martha, b. 22 March, 1894.

11078. Elsie Lucinda Phelps, b. Celina, Ohio, 16 July, 1859, m. William Gordon, b. St. Mary's, Ohio. Settled and d. there.

Mr. Gordon was brought up by his uncle, Edward Marshall, of St. Mary's.

Child, b. St. Mary's, Ohio:

12785. I. Sarah (Gordon), b. about 1881.

11118. William Martin Phelps, b. Providence, R. I., 28 Feb., 1826. Settled in Providence, R. I. Is a contractor and builder. He m. 18 April, 1848, Susan Francis Pike, b. Bristol, R. I., 18 March, 1831, where she d. 29 July, 1859, daughter of John Pike.

He m. 2nd Frances Emeline Carpenter.

Children, b. Providence, R. I., by 1st wife:

12786. I. William Henry, b. 18 Jan., 1849, m. 24 Dec., 1873, Lura McTourtellot, b. 5 Dec., 1849.
+ 12787. II. Emily Angeline, b. 21 Dec., 1850, m. Delia LeClair.
12788. III. Catharine Matilda, b. 26 Sept., 1853, d. 11 Nov., 1855.
12789. IV. Edward Herbert, b. 18 Oct., 1858, d. 5 April, 1859.

Children by 2nd wife:

+ 12790. V. Susan Jane, b. 25 Sept., 1868, m. twice.
12791. VI. Charles Nelson, b. 23 Sept., 1873.

11119. Charles Henry Phelps, b. Bristol, R. I., 27 Oct., 1828. He resided for a time in Syracuse, N. Y., later settling in Bismark, Dakota.

He m. Margaret R. Harrison, at Syracuse, where she was born and died, the daughter of B. M. and Fanny (Carpenter) Harrison. He m. 2nd Sylvia E. Brooks, at Greene, N. Y.

Child by 2nd wife, b. Bristol, R. I.:

12792. I. Sylvia Elizabeth Brooks.

11123. James Thomas Phelps, b. Bristol, R. I., 15 Feb., 1841. He is an electrician and for a time resided in New York City, in 1871 removing to Bristol, R. I. He m. Allina M. Page.

Mr. Phelps enlisted in Union army, 1862, discharged 1865. Held the office of lieutenant in 2nd R. I. Volunteers.

Children:

12793. I. Mary Melinda, b. New York City, 14 June, 1870, m. Edgar Webster, 28 June, 1891. She d. 28 Sept., 1891.

12794. II. Emily Frances, b. Bristol, R. I., 25 July, 1873.

11140. Evangeline Eliza Phelps, b. Scipio, N. Y., 29 Aug., 1853, m. —— Benedict.

Resided in Brockport and Hastings, Neb.

Children, b. Nebraska:

12795. I. Irving Asa (Benedict), b. 20 Dec., 1877.

12796. II. Hattie Edith " b. 15 August, 1879.

12797. III. Sadie Margaret " b. 15 August, 1880.

11144. Hattie Elizabeth Phelps, b. Scipio, N. Y., 28 July, 1865, m. —— Wells.

Settled in Scipioville, N. Y.

Child, b. Scipioville, N. Y.:

12798. I. Florence Eliza (Wells), b. 24 Oct., 1883.

11147. Winnifred Sabin, b. Chatham, Ill., 15 Aug., 1868, m. Charles Lemuel McKee, 29 May, 1895. He was son of James Lemuel and Lavinia McKee, and was b. New City, Ill., 21 March, 1865. He is a farmer and resides in New City, Ill.

Child, b. New City, Ill.:

12799. I. Marcia Van Deren (McKee), b. 29 Sept., 1896.

11175. William H. Phelps, b. Saranac, N. Y., 31 Aug., 1849, m. Clara A. Younger, in Union Springs, N. Y., 25 March, 1856.

Mr. Phelps is a farmer in Marshall, Mich.

Child, b. Marshall, Mich.:

12800. I. Pearl H., b. 10 July, 1877.

11183. Dr. William H. Phelps, b. Bristol, N. Y., 24 July, 1842, m. Mary Jane Taylor, at Savannah, N. Y., 27 March, 1872. She was daughter of Henry and Ardella (Stone) Taylor, and was b. Savannah, N. Y., 31 March, 1849.

Dr. Phelps is a practicing physician in Savannah, N. Y.

Children, b. Savannah, N. Y.:

12801. I. Linnie May, b. 24 Oct., 1873.

12802. II. Ada P., b. 19 Oct., 1879.

11186 Dr. Henry De Witt Clinton Phelps, b. Rochester, N. Y., April 5, 1850, m. Libbie M. Shattuck, 14 Aug., 1877. She was daughter of Guerdon F. and Amelia (Davis) Shattuck, and was b. South Scriba, N. Y., 1 Aug., 1852, where she d. 5 Sept., 1886.

Dr. Phelps is a practicing physician in Oswego, N. Y.

Child, b. South Scriba, N. Y.:

12803. I. Jane Libbie, b. 14 Nov., 1883.

11208. George Thrall Chaffee, b. Rutland, Vt., 25 Dec., 1857. Settled in Rutland, Vt. He m. 29 Oct., 1885, Helen L. Stoddard, at Poultney, N. Y. She was b. Hampton, N. Y., 19 May, 1864, daughter of Marvin O. and Candace (Hotchkin) Stoddard.

Children, b. Rutland, Vt.:

12804. I. Alice M. (Chaffee), b. 14 March, 1887.

12805. II Frederick L. " b. 6 June, 1889.

12805a. III. Charlotte T. " b. 31 May, 1891.

11213. Dr. Frederick Knowlton Chaffee, b. Lee, Mass., April 14, 1870, m. June 22, 1898, Mary Louise Barker, b. Pittsfield, Mass., April 27, 1870, daughter of Gardner Thurston and Maria (Lockwood) Barker. He is a veterinary surgeon in Pittsfield and Lee, Mass., residing in the latter place.

Child, b. Pittsfield, Mass.:

12806. I. Caroline (Chaffee), b. May 22, 1899.

11253. Helen May Phelps, b. Canoe Camp, Pa., 8 May, 1867, m. Harry Guy Smith, 26 Dec., 1883. He was son of Carlton E. and Mary E. Smith, and was b. 26 Nov., 1867. He is a farmer in Tioga, Pa.

Child, b. Tioga, Pa.:

12807. I. Guy Miller (Smith), b. 21 Sept., 1894.

11263. Frances Eleanor Phelps, b. Mount Morris, N. Y., May 16, 1854, m. Gouverneur, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1877, Dr. James D. Spencer, b. Denmark, N. Y., April 14, 1849, son of H. Gordon P. and Emily Antoinette (Decker) Spencer.

Dr. Spencer is a physician and surgeon in Watertown, N. Y.

Children, b. Watertown, N. Y.:

12808. I. George Phelps (Spencer), b. Sept. 23, 1878.
12809. II. Sally Louise " b. Oct. 30, 1880.
12810. III. Henry Percival " b. June 18, 1883.
12810a. IV. Agnes Phillipson " b. July 17, 1885, d. Jan. 10, 1888.
12810b. V. Garrick Mallery " b. May 30, 1889.

11304. Hobart Warren Thompson, b. Troy, N. Y., April 2, 1862, m. April 16, 1895, Grace McLead, daughter of Charles A. McLead, of Troy, N. Y.

Child, b. Troy, N. Y.:

12811. I. Hobart Warren (Thompson), b. Feb. 20, 1897.

11305. Mary Warren Thompson, b. Troy, N. Y., m. Aug. 24, 1888, Edward Courtland Gale, son of Ezra Thompson Gale, of Troy, N. Y.

Children, b. Troy, N. Y.

12812. I. Alfred Warren (Gale), b. Jan. 2, 1892.
12812a. II. Harold DeForest " b. June 18, 1896.

11306. William Henry Warren, b. Troy, N. Y., June 3, 1867, m. June 5, 1893.

Child, b. Troy, N. Y.:

12812b. I. Mary Rogers (Warren), b. July 7, 1896.

11371. William P. Phelps, b. Princeton, Ill., 30 Sept., 1864. Mr. Phelps when an infant was left by his mother with some friends in an adjoining county. His mother was then divorced from her husband (his father), and went to Texas and there married. His father after returning from the war and not finding his family supposed them all dead. Mr. Phelps visited his mother in Texas in 1885, and found his father was still living. Soon after by chance he met his father, whom he had not seen for 27 years.

Mr. Phelps is now clerk and manager in a large wholesale tobacco house in Murphysboro, Ill.

He m. 28 July, 1887, Elizabeth Cox, b. Murphysboro, O., 27 Aug., 1867, daughter of David and Elizabeth A. Cox.

Child, b. Murphysboro, O.:

12813. I. William Emery, b. 1 Nov., 1888.

11418. Nelson Rounsevell, b. Haskell Flats, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1877, m. Aug. 23, 1895, Kate Cole, daughter of Sanford S. and Clara (Eldridge) Cole, of Cuba, N. Y. Res. Cuba, N. Y.

Child:

12814. I. Clara Bessie (Rounsevell), b. July, 1896.

11420. William Justus Phelps, b. Sharon, Wis., 1 Jan., 1859. Removed with his father to Winsted, Ct. He m. Jennie Forbes, 8 June, 1881. She was daughter of William and Minerva (Shears) Forbes, and was b. Sheffield, Mass.

Mr. Phelps settled in Winsted, Ct. He is with his uncle in the drug business.

Child, b. Winsted, Ct.:

12815. I. Cleora Haskell, b. 11 Feb., 1887.

11430. Jennie Lawson, b. Westerville, Ohio, Nov. 20, 1856, d. May 8, 1897, m. June 28, 1882, Lovett W. Jones.

Res. Marble Cliff, Ohio.

Children, b. Marble Cliff, Ohio:

12816. I. Thomas Murray (Jones), b. Oct. 4, 1885.
12817. II. Karl Willard " b. Oct. 15, 1889.

11439. Horace Wellington Dean, b. Bowling Green, Mo., Feb. 5, 1861, m. at Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 16, 1888, Jennie K. McKillips.

Children, b. Pittsburgh, Pa.:

12818. I. Frank Edward (Dean), b. Nov. 11, 1892.
12819. II. Mary Rosetta " b. Aug. 11, 1894.

11459. Allen B. Phelps, b. Columbus, Ohio, Jan. 14, 1873, m. July 25, 1895, Jennie L. Losey.
Mr. Phelps is a grocer in Columbus, Ohio.

Children, b. Columbus, Ohio:

12820. I. Allen June, b. June 1, 1896.
12821. II. Elizabeth Dorris, b. April 27, 1898.

11460. Edward Charles Phelps, b. Columbus, Ohio, Feb. 25, 1875, m. Aug. 25, 1895, Etta Davis.
Mr. Phelps is a clerk in Columbus, Ohio.

Child, b. Columbus, Ohio:

12822. I. Laura Belle, b. Feb. 27, 1898.

11524. Fred Guy Benton, b. Ohio, Jan. 24, 1872, m. June 24, 1890, Ora Hodgdon.

Children:

12823. I. Jay (Benton).
12824. II. Lyman "
12825. III. George "
12826. IV. Herbert "

11589. Henry Cornish Ross, b. Galena, Ill., Aug. 15, 1848, m. April 16, 1884, Ella Howe.

Child, b. Merrill, Wis.:

12827. I. Isabelle Gladys (Ross), b. Dec. 13, 1885.

11591. John Ross, b. Galena, Ill., Aug. 18, 1863, m. Nov. 14, 1888, Nellie Gelston.
Res. Galena, Ill.

Children, b. Galena, Ill.:

12828. I. Isabelle Kathleen (Ross), b. May 15, 1890.
12829. II. Virginia " b. Aug. 9, 1896.

11609. Hannah A. Phelps, b. Chatauqua, N. Y., 18 July, 1856, m. Henry Deming, 30 June, 1880, by Rev. Aynno Frederick, pastor of Presbyterian Church in Chatauqua, N. Y.

Mr. Deming settled in Chatauqua, N. Y.

Child, b. Chatauqua, N. Y.:

12830. I. Merrit L. (Deming), b. 15 June, 1884.

11629. Mary Elizabeth Hoyt, b 1850, d. 1882, m. Herman T. Mynter.

Children:

12831. I. Agnes (Mynter), b. Jan. 11, 1877.

12832. II. Ernest Hoyt (Mynter), b. Dec. 1879, d. March, 1881.

12833. III. Emily (Mynter), b. March 6, 1881.

11673. Alfred Chester Phelps, b. Woodville, Miss., 4 Dec., 1842. Removed with his father to Granville, Ill., m. Caroline M. Donnell, 23 May, 1867, at Granville, Ill. She was daughter of Joseph M. and Mary Jane (Morrison) Donnell, and was b. Granville, Ill., 13 July, 1843.

Mr. Phelps graduated and studied law, and settled for a time in Granville, Ill., removing to Denver, Col., after the birth of his 2nd child, and where he now resides.

Children:

12834. I. Alfred Horace, b. Granville, Ill., 14 Nov., 1868.

12835. II. Clara Idella, b. Granville, Ill., 12 Feb., 1871.

12836. III. Leroy Morrison, b. Denver, Col., 15 Feb., 1876.

12837. IV. Emma Hannah, b. Denver, Col., 29 April, 1883.

12838. V. Harlow Donnell, b. Denver, Col., 29 April, 1883.

11680. Caroline Hannah Phelps, b. Granville, Ill., 10 Dec., 1860, m. Charles F. Brown, at Granville, Ill., 1880.

Mr. Brown settled at Granville, Ill., where his wife died in 1883.

Child, b. Granville, Ill.:

12839. I. Caroline Leslie (Brown), b. 14 July, 1882.

11681. Albert Eugene Phelps, b. Franklin, N. Y., 22 May, 1846, m. Sarah C. Chism, 13 July, 1872.

Mr. Phelps settled in Albany, N. Y. He served in the war of the Rebellion, in the 9th Regt., N. Y. Vol.

11682. Herbert Luzerney Phelps, b. Franklin, N. Y., 31 Oct., 1847, m. Mary Elizabeth Burhans, 25 July, 1873. She was daughter of Henry Owen and Margaret Lorenia (Coffin) Burhans, and was b. Kingston, N. Y., 10 Oct., 1848.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Albany, N. Y., in 1874, removing to Gloversville, N. Y., where he is agent of Wheeler & Wilson Sewing Machine Co.

Child, b. East Albany, N. Y.:

12840. I. Albert Eugene, b. 15 July, 1874.

11686. Albert Noah Phelps, b. Green River, N. Y., 1839, m. Kate S——, 20 March, 1861.

Mr. Phelps settled in Green River, N. Y.

Children, b. Green River, N. Y.:

12841. I. Minnie E., b. 9 Aug., 1862.

12842. II. Alice, b. 31 March, 1870.

11728. Walter Arthur Phelps, b. Bigfoot, Ill., 21 Nov., 1858, m. Jemima Baldwin, 19 Nov., 1884.

Mr. Phelps settled in Bigfoot, Ill.

Child, b. Bigfoot, Ill.:

12843. I. Helen S., b. 9 Dec., 1886.

11729. Eva Phelps, b. Bigfoot, Ill., 13 May, 1862, m. Julius Langdon. Settled in Bigfoot, Ill.

Children, b. Bigfoot, Ill.:

12844. I. Nellie (Langdon).

12845. II. Edward "

11738. Elmer Elsworth Phelps, b. Mauston, Wis., 25 Nov., 1861, m. Eliza Rosetta Coon, at Brainard, Minn., 15 March, 1888. She was daughter of William and Ruth (Griffin) Coon, and was b. Mauston, Wis., 16 Nov., 1871.

Mr. Phelps resides in Camp Douglas. He is a teacher in portrait art.

Children:

12846. I. Blanche Alvina, b. Crow Wing, Minn., 21 April, 1889.

12847. II. Effie Hazel, b. Crow Wing, Minn., 20 May, 1891.

12848. III. Henry Foster, b. Brainard, Minn., 9 April, 1893.

11785. John Pepper Atkinson, b. Feb. 2, 1881, m. April 2, 1897, Ada Bryan Byrd, daughter of Charles C. Byrd, of Atlanta, Georgia.

Child:

12849. I. John Pepper (Atkinson), b. July 12, 1898.

TENTH GENERATION.

11823. William Burgess Phelps, b. Havana, Ill., 21 Feb., 1867, m. Margaret Benson Walmhoff, in St. Louis, Mo., 1 Sept., 1891, by Rev. E. Anderson, Grand Avenue Baptist Church. She was daughter of Henry and Anna B. (Benson) Walmhoff, and was b. St. Louis, Mo., 19 Feb., 1868.

Mr. Phelps is a cashier in a real estate office in St. Louis, Mo.

Children, b. St. Louis, Mo.:

12850. I. Helen Ann, b. 15 Dec., 1892.

12851. II. William B., b. 25 March, 1895.

11843. Lewis James Phelps, b. New York City, 10 Oct., 1864, m. Mary Cecelia Roe, 5 Oct., 1892. She was daughter of Livingston and Catharine B. (Burtuett) Roe, and was b. New York City, 16 April, 1866.

Mr. Phelps resides in New York City, and is an attorney and councillor at law.

(Livingston Roe, son of Livingston Roe and Antoinette Larocbue, of New York City, was b. 27 Sept., 1840, at White Plains, N. Y. Catharine B. Burtuett, daughter of Daniel and Eliza (Bertholph) Burtuett, was b 20 June, 1845, New York City.)

Child, b. New York City.

12852. I. Charles Wolcott, b. 22 July, 1893.

11932. Mary F. Phelps, b. Little Mountain, Ohio, 11 Sept., 1870, m. 23 Dec., 1891, M. J. Wright Pierson, son of Julius E. and Mary (Wright) Pierson. He was b. Kirtland, Ohio, 27 Aug., 1864. Resided in Kirtland and Little Mountain.

Children:

12853. I. Agnes Grace (Pierson), b. Kirtland, O., 5 Feb., 1893.

12854. II. Annette Eliza " b. " " 4 April, 1894.

12855. III. Rex Abram " b. Little Mountain, 21 Sept., 1895.

11989. Elizabeth Mitchell, b. Columbus, Ohio, Oct. 2, 1864, m. Dec. 8, 1892, James Henry Hehl.

Child:

12856. I. James Henry (Hehl), b. Sept. 19, 1893.

11990. Fanny Mitchell, b. Columbus, Ohio, April 13, 1869, d. Aug. 12, 1893, m. June 24, 1891, Edward Barry Wall, b. ——, d. April 1, 1894.

Child:

12857. I. Edward Barry (Wall), b. July 28, 1893.

12017. Harriet Holley Warfield, b. Lexington, Ky., 25 July, 1847, m. 27 July, 1867, Robert Morrow Kelley, b. Lexington, Ky., where he settled. He is a lawyer.

Children, b. Lexington, Ky.:

12858.	I. Elisha Warfield	(Kelley),	b. 9 April, 1868.
12859.	II. Elizabeth B.	"	b. 23 Aug., 1869.
12860.	III. Margaret Ford	"	b. 23 Aug. 1869, d. 10 July, 1870.
12861.	IV. Robert M.	"	b. 9 Jan., 1871.
12862.	V. Nellie W.	"	b. 7 Aug., 1873.
12863.	VI. Hugh M.	"	b. 26 March, 1881.
12864.	VII. Mary Anderson	"	b. 28 June, 1886.
12865.	VIII. Lydia Cochran	"	b. 9 Aug., 1887.

12024. Harriet Holley Dall, b. Baltimore, Md., 27 Dec., 1855, m. Spencer Aldrich, in Jersey City, 3 Oct., 1878. He was son of Hiram Aldrich, a lawyer of New York City, born there. He settled in New York City, and lived there and on Long Island. He is a lawyer, practicing in New York City.

Children, b. New York City:

12866.	I. Louisa Dall	(Aldrich),	b. 1 Oct., 1879.
12867.	II. Spencer Wyman	"	b. 12 March, 1882.
12868.	III. Mary Austin	"	b. 22 Feb., 1884.
12869.	IV. Helen Hudson	"	b. 25 Aug., 1886.

12026. William Brand Dall, b. Baltimore, Md., 1858, m. Virginia Lay Holbert, 8 April, 1868.

Mr. Dall is a lawyer in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Child, b. Brooklyn, N. Y.:

12870. I. Anna Corbin (Dall), b. Feb., 1887.

12032. Harriet Holley Brand, b. Brownsville, Mo., 10 May, 1860, m. Charles H. Hening, Oct., 1878. Settled in Brownsville, Mo.

Child, b. Brownsville, Mo.:

12871. I. Horace (Hening), b. 26 Nov., 1879.

12033. Harriet Holley Burr, b. Lexington, Ky., 10 July, 1858, m. Shonon Clay Douglas, 8 Sept., 1880, in St. Louis, Mo. He was son of Alexander Douglas, a lawyer of St. Louis.

Mr. Douglas is a lawyer settled in Kansas City, where he practiced law, and where he has been appointed Judge.

Children, b. Kansas City:

12872. I. William Brand (Douglas), b. 29 May, 1882.
12873. II. Alexander " b. 19 July, 1884.
12874. III. Shonon Clay " b. 29 Sept., 1887.

12035. Lieut. Edward Burr, b. Lexington, Ky., 19 May, 1859, m. Catharine Green, 24 July, 1886, in Portland, Oregon. She was daughter of Henry Green, and was b. Portland, Oregon.

Lieut. Burr graduated at West Point, the first in the class of 1881, and was located in Portland, Oregon.

Child, b. Portland, Oregon:

12875. I. Henry L. (Burr).

12037. Charles Brand Burr, b. Lexington, Ky., m. Josephine Morris, 28 April, 1885, in Clarksville, Tenn. She was daughter of William Morris, and was b. Kirkwood, Mo.

Mr. Burr settled in Kirkwood, Mo.

Child, b. Kirkwood, Mis.:

12876. I. James Lawrence (Burr).

12093. Oliver Phelps, b. Turin, N. Y., about 1840, m.

Mr. Phelps settled in Houseville, Louis Co., N. Y.

Children, b. Houseville, N. Y.:

12877. I. Cora, b. 1869.
12878. II. Dwight, b. 1872.

12094. Foster Phelps, b. Turin, N. Y., about 1843, m. Lydia Larkin.

Mr. Phelps settled in Houseville, N. Y., later in Turin, N. Y.

Child, b. Turin, N. Y.:

+12879. I. Foster, b. 1863, m. Annie Larkin in 1884.

12096. Harrison Phelps, b. Mendota, Ill., about 1845.

Mr. Phelps settled in Mendota, Ill.

Child, b. Mendota, Ill.:

12880. I. Ernest, b. about 1870.

12099. Homer Phelps, b. Mendota, Ill., about 1852, m.

Mr. Phelps settled in Mendota, Ill.

Children, b. Mendota, Ill.:

12881. I. Willie.
12882. II. A daughter.

12102. Rev. James Duane Phelps, A. B. A. M., b. Martinsburgh, N. Y., 12 April, 1848, m. Helen H. Weaver, at Elmira, N. Y., 19 June, 1878. She was daughter of Erastus W. and Fanny H. (Dryer) Weaver, and was b. Penfield, N. Y., 3 Sept., 1853.

Rev. Mr. Phelps graduated at the Syracuse University, class 1876. He was principal of Cazenovia Seminary, and the Genesee Wesleyan Seminary at Lima, N. Y., and has been pastor of the 1st M. E. Church, Utica, the 1st M. E. Church, Rochester, N. Y., Delaware Avenue M. E. Church, Buffalo, N. Y., Central M. E. Church, Malden, Mass., and Plymouth M. E. Church, Buffalo, N. Y., where he was living in 1896.

Children:

12883. I. Ray Weaver, b. Elmira, N. Y., 28 Sept., 1879.
12884. II. Dean Forrest, b. Cazenovia, N. Y., 22 Aug., 1881.

12885. III. Frank Erastus, b. Cazenovia, N. Y., 11 July, 1883.

12886. IV. Harold Dunton, b. Lima, N. Y., 5 Oct., 1886.

12887. V. James Fenton, b. Malden, Mass., 16 March, 1889.

12103. Mary Elmira Phelps, b. Martinsburgh, N. Y., 19 May, 1849, m. Rev. Lewis Dunton, D. D., 15 Oct., 1873. He was son of Lorenzo Merrit and Mary (Seymour) Dunton, and was b. Martinsburgh, N. Y., 22 Sept., 1848. He is principal of Claflin University, Orangeburgh, S. C.

Mrs. Dunton was graduated from the French Academy in Paris, and is an expert linguist and teaches the French and German languages in Claflin University. No issue.

12104. Mary Elizabeth Phelps, b. Martinsburgh, N. Y., 13 Sept., 1856, m. Levi L. Farnham, in Syracuse, N. Y., 24 June, 1880. He was son of David C. and Juliette (Mason) Farnham, and was b. North Hannibal, N. Y., 30 April, 1851. He settled in Oswego, N. Y., where he is a merchant. He has resided in Syracuse and Baldwinsville, N. Y., Ogden, Utah, and North Hannibal, N. Y.

Children:

12888. I. Lawrence Phelps (Farnham), b. Syracuse, N. Y., 26 April, 1881.

12889. II. Ward Mason (Farnham), b. Baldwinsville, N. Y., 17 Feb., 1883.

12890. III. Franklin D. (Farnham), b. Baldwinsville, N. Y., 7 May, 1884, d. 8 Oct., 1884.

12891. IV. Henry Allen (Farnham), b. Baldwinsville, N. Y., 31 July, 1886.

12892. V. Elsie May (Farnham), b. 1 Nov., 1887.

12893. VI. Lewis Amos " b. Ogden, Utah, 22 March, 1893.

12894. VII. Helen Orena " b. North Hannibal, N. Y., 10 June, 1894.

12109. Charles Johnson Phelps, b. Martinsburgh, N. Y., 13 May, 1850, m. Delia J. Drake, 8 Nov., 1870. Mr. Phelps settled in Glendale, N. Y.

Children, b. Turin, N. Y.:

12895. I. Herbert E., b. 11 Sept., 1871. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

12896. II. Edith Louisa, d. young.

12897. III. F. Maynora, b. 15 Aug., 1855.

12111. Gertrude Ada Phelps, b. Martinsburgh, N. Y., 15 Jan., 1855, m. Walter J. Platt, 22 Oct., 1872.

Mr. Platt settled in Turin, N. Y., where his wife d. 14 July, 1892.

Children, b. Turin, N. Y.:

12898. I. Heman E. (Platt), d. 29 May, 1893.

12899. II. Bertha " b. 13 Nov., 1880.

12114. Howard Dennis Phelps, b. Martinsburgh, N. Y., 7 May, 1867, m. Minnie L. Morgan, 22 May, 1889.

Mr. Phelps settled in Houseville, N. Y.

Child, b. Houseville, N. Y.:

12900. I. Lucy A., b. 12 July, 1891.

12119 Frank D. Phelps, b. Wellington, Ohio, 13 Jan., 1868, m. Mary E. Sheldon, 17 Sept., 1890. She was daughter of Amos D. and C. Malvina (Childs) Sheldon, and was b. Whittlesey, Ohio, 11 July, 1867.

Mr. Phelps settled in Wellington, Ohio.

Children, b. Wellington, Ohio:

12901. I. Hazel Grace, b. 5 Aug., 1892.

12902. II. Ray Everett, b. 28 Dec., 1893.

12903. III. Dan Evan, b. 15 Dec., 1885.

12120. Verne E. Phelps, b. Wellington, Ohio, 14 Feb., 1877, m. R. S. Ledyard, 20 June, 1895. Settled in Wellington, Ohio.

Child, b. Wellington, Ohio:

12904. I. E. A. (Ledyard), b. 14 Aug., 1896.

12125. Alice Madeline Phelps, b. Winchester, Ct., Feb. 26, 1861, m. at Winchester, Ct., by Rev. A. Goodenough, June 6, 1883, Oscar P. Hurlbut.

Children, b. Winchester, Ct.:

12905. I. Bertha Alice (Hurlbut), b. June 16, 1884.
12906. II. Lester Rufus " b. Aug. 6, 1885.
12907. III. Ethel Kate " b. Dec. 21, 1886, d. Feb., 1887.

12128. Lucy Marion Phelps, b. Winchester, Ct., Sept 30, 1871, m. Oct. 11, 1893, John J. Guildford.

Children, b. Winchester, Ct.:

12908. I. Harvey Elliott (Guildford), b. Nov. 8, 1895.
12909. II. Helen Gertrude " b. July 17, 1897.

12141. Lucy Hurlbut Phelps, b. Valatie, N. Y. 26 July, 1859, m. Edson P. Packman, 27 Oct., 1880. Settled in Niverville, N. Y.

Children, b. Niverville, N. Y.:

12910. I. Louisa Mary (Packman), b. 23 Sept., 1881, d. young.
12911. II. George Lemuel (Packman), b. 1 April, 1887, d. 31 Aug., 1888.

12142. Mary Proseus Phelps, b. Valatie, N. Y., 21 Dec., 1862, m. Charles L. Krafft, 27 Aug., 1884. Settled in Albany, N. Y.

Child, b. Albany, N. Y.:

12912. I. Mary Boardman (Krafft), b. 11 Dec., 1885.

12143. Frederick Allen Phelps, b. Valatie, N. Y., 6 Sept., 1864, m. 25 May, 1887, Sadie A. Bristol, b. Bristol, Ct.

Mr. Phelps settled in Naugatuck, Ct. His wife d. Waterbury, Ct., 5 Nov,, 1888.

Child, b. Naugatuck, Ct.:

12913. I. Pauline Allen, b. 5 Nov., 1888.

12144. Frank Miller Phelps, b. Kinderhook, N. Y., 7 Sept., 1872, m. Ida Henshaw, at Bloomington, Ill., Nov., 1892.

Mr. Phelps settled in Bloomington, Ill.

Children, b. Bloomington, Ill.:

12914. I. William Henry, b. July, 1893.
12915. II. Henry Lee, b. Sept., 1895.

12184. Hon. Roswell Harvey Phelps, b. East Granby, Ct., Jan. 15, 1845. As a young man he was a teacher in Delaware, California and Connecticut, for about six years, and for the following fifteen years a short hand reporter, and about 1883 was private secretary for Mark Twain on a Mississippi trip getting material for a book.

He took up his residence in East Granby in 1887, was elected Judge of Probate in 1896, and re-elected in 1898, each time being the nominee of both parties. He is unmarried and is of the tenth generation direct descent from William Phelps the emigrant, the line being William, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Roswell, Roswell Homer, Richard Harvey, Roswell Harvey.

12186. Dr. William G. Phelps, b. Windsor, Ct., 24 May, 1849, m. Edith C. Foulk, 7 Oct., 1873. She was b. Milford, Del.

Dr. Phelps was a dental surgeon, and resided in Milford, Del., and Galena, Md., where he d. 19 Nov., 1889, and was buried in East Granby, Ct., in the old cemetery where six generations of his ancestors were buried.

Children, b. Milford, Del.:

12916. I. Edith Mindwell, b. 9 Nov., 1874. A. junior in Boston University school of medicine.

12917. II. Roswell F., b. 22 April, 1877. He was grad. at Amherst, and is taking a post graduate course at Harvard.

12187. Alline Lydia Phelps, b. Windsor, Ct., 4 Oct., 1851, m. 13 Oct., 1875, George Hoff, b. Philadelphia, Pa., where he resided until 1897, where he removed with his family to East Granby, Ct., where he died Aug. 20, 1898.

Children, b. Lincoln, Del.:

12918. I. Laura E. (Hoff), b. 19 Aug., 1876.

12919. II. Henry Phelps (Hoff), b. 26 Dec., 1877.

12189. Edward P. Oakley, b. Taylor's Falls, Minn., Jan. 24, 1859, m. Carrie Williams, b. April 6, 1863, d. Feb. 5, 1893.

He m. 2nd Aug. 17, 1896, Belle Bundy.

Res. Cortland, Ohio.

Children:

12920. I. Mert Leverne (Oakley), b. June 30, 1885.
12921. II. Lloyd Lewis " b. April 29, 1888.
12922. III. Ada Abiah " b. July 22, 1892.

12191. LOTA OAKLEY, b. Cortland, Ohio, Jan. 8, 1862, m. Edgar J. Regal, b. ——, d. 1890. She m. 2nd Charles J. Osmer.

Child by first husband:

12923. I. Fern M. (Regal), b. Jan. 20, 1885.

12196. CHARLES YOKE, b. State Line, Penn., Feb. 28, 1859, m. March 24, 1881, Eliza Parks. He m. 2nd Annie Fitzgerald.

Child, by first wife:

12924. I. Warren (Yoke), b. Feb. 14, 1882.

Child, by second wife:

12925. II. Bessie (Yoke), b. Feb. 14, 1893, d. Oct. 26, 1895.

12200. HENRY KIRBY SMITH WOODS, b. Bondville, Ky., Aug. 13, 1862, m. Jan. 30, 1894, Mary Louise Demaree, b. June 3, 1870, d. Sept. 8, 1897.

Res. Bondville, Ky.

Child, b. Bondville, Ky.:

12926. I. Anna Rose Morse (Woods), b. Aug. 1, 1896.

12210. LUELLA LILLIAN LAWYER, b. Jamestown, Penn., July 2, 1870, m. Mack Hall.

Child, b. Cherry Valley, Ohio:

12927. I. Frances Helen (Hall), b. Jan. 10, 1890.

12212. EVA MAY LAWYER, b. Jamestown, Penn., July 2, 1878, m. 1893, Anson Pelor.

Child, b. Jamestown, Penn.:

12928. I. Raymond (Pelor), b. July 12, 1894, d. Nov. 5, 1894.

12227. MINNIE LEE SMITH, b. Springfield, Mass., Oct. 5, 1859, m. at Springfield, Mass., Oct. 8, 1889,

Norman Norton Fowler, b. Agawam, Mass., Oct. 24, 1857, son of George and Mary Ann (Hazen) Fowler.

Res. Springfield, Mass.

Children, b. Springfield, Mass.:

12929. I. Constance (Fowler), b. Dec. 25, 1890.
12930. II. William Smith " b. July 18, 1892.
12931. III. Royal Wood " b. May 22, 1895.

12230. Charles Benjamin Sheldon, b. May 23, 1860, m. June 20, 1888, Lettie Austin.

Children:

12932. I. Alfred Charles (Sheldon), b. April 20, 1893.
12933. II. Walter Austin " b. Dec. 18, 1894.
12934. III. Lawrence Mather " b. May 19, 1897.

12232. Sarah Jane Sheldon, b. Dec. 5, 1863, m. Feb. 3, 1892, Edwin Selden Seymour.

Children:

12935. I. Harriet Esther (Seymour), b. Oct. 20, 1892.
12936. II. Carrie May " b. April 25, 1894.
12937. III. Mary Emma " b. Aug. 26, 1895.
12938. IV. Ruby Sheldon " b. Dec. 12, 1896.

12234. Edwin John Sheldon, b. Oct. 27, 1869, m. Aug. 31, 1886, Mrs. Clara (Van Gelder) Easton, b. ——, d. Nov., 1893.

Children:

12939. I. William Harrison (Sheldon), b. Aug. 1, 1888, d. June 18, 1889.
12940. II. Edwin Raymond (Sheldon), b. Aug. 16, 1891.

12235. Mary Eliza Sheldon, b. Oct. 20, 1861, m. May 6, 1885, Henry Rising Hemenway. Res. Suffield, Ct.

Children:

12941. I. May Elizabeth (Hemenway), b. Aug. 9, 1887.
12942. II. Henrietta Rising " b. April 26, 1893.
12943. III. Helen Sheldon " b. Oct. 24, 1894.

12239. Minnie Louisa Griffin, b. April 18, 1873, m. June 5, 1895, Junie O. Banning. Res. East Hartland, Ct.

Child :

12944. I. Mabel Lorena (Banning), b. Sept. 5, 1896.

12260. Jessie Colby, b. Wayne, Ohio, Feb 20, 1865, m. Sept. 12, 1881, Harmon Tidd.

Children :

12945. I. Raymond (Tidd), b. Feb. 19, 1882.
12946. II. Florence " b. Dec. 10, 1884.
12947. III. Harland " b. Sept. 7, 1887.
12948. IV. Alice " b. Jan. 11, 1891.
12949. V. Theresa " b. May 13, 1894.
12950. VI. James Watson (Tidd), b. Aug. 15, 1896.

12261. Agnes Colby, b. Wayne, Ohio, Oct. 1, 1867, m. March 21, 1887, James Hoover.

Children :

12951. I. Elinor (Hoover), b. Feb. 18, 1888.
12952. II. Holly " b. Oct. 31, 1891.
12953. III. Beatrice " b. July 26, 1896.

12262. Kate Colby, b. Wayne, Ohio, Aug. 2, 1869, m. Oct. 31, 1892, Byron Fanner.

Children :

12954. I. Ivy (Fanner), b. Sept. 1, 1893.
12955. II. Warie " b. Dec. 3, 1895.

12357. Charles Welton Norton, b. Norfolk, Ct., April 11, 1863, m. March 23, 1887, Ella Skinner, of Waterloo, Iowa.

Res. Waterloo, Iowa.

Children :

12956. I. Verne A. (Norton), b. Nov. 16, 1892, d. Jan. 28, 1894.
12957. II. Roscoe Albert (Norton), b. March 3, 1895.

12362. Anson Vosburg Norton, b. New Jersey, Oct. 5, 1869, m. Aug. 27, 1895, Katie Titus of New Jersey.

Res. New Jersey.

Child:

12958. I. Harold Edward (Norton), b. Sept. 20, 1896.

12365. James William Brasie, b. Lime Rock, Ct., Feb. 1, 1868, m. July 5, 1890, Minnie Graves Cooke, b. Gaylordsville, Ct., May 14, 1867, dau. of Rollin Hillyer and Mary Amelia (Graves) Cooke, of Winsted, Ct., and Pittsfield, Mass.

Res. Winsted, Ct.

Children, b. Winsted, Ct.:

12959. I. Minnie Cooke (Brasie), b. May 23, 1891.
12960. II. Genevieve Norton " b. Aug. 30, 1897.
12961. III. Florence Mary " b. March 14, 1899.

12508. Adaline Phelps, b. Meriton, Ont., about 1862, m. 21 Sept., 1882, Donald Stuart, b. Sugar Grove, Pa., 25 April, 1843, son of James and Margaret Stewart. He settled in Sugar Grove, Pa.

Child, b. Sugar Grove, Pa.:

12962. I. Rodman (Stuart), b. 19 Sept., 1883.
12963. II. Donald Phelps (Stuart), b. 2 Nov., 1889, d. 7 Nov., 1889.

12673. Hattie Leonora Beall Phelps, b. Independence, Iowa, Aug. 23, 1873, m. June 23, 1898, George T. Blamer, b. Sept. 20, 1871, son of Thomas B. and Edna D. Blamer.

Child:

12964. I. George Phelps (Blamer), b. June 17, 1899.

12787. Emily Angeline Phelps, b. Providence, R. I., 21 Dec., 1850. Settled in Bristol, R. I., m. D. LeClare, 1879.

12965. I. Henry Joseph (LeClare).
12966. II. Elizabeth Matilda. "

12790. Susan Jane Phelps, b. Bristol, R. I., 25 Sept., 1868, m. 2 Feb., 1886, Chester Eugene Wilcox, b. Providence, R. I., 26 Jan., 1865, d. there 1889.

She m. 2nd, 19 Dec., 1893, Thomas Emery Adams, b. 13 March, 1854. Settled in Providence.

Children, b. Providence, by 1st husband:

12967. I. Clifford Allen (Wilcox), b. 17 Nov., 1886.
12968. II. Allen Eugene " b. 11 April, 1888.

ELEVENTH GENERATION.

12879. Foster Phelps, b. Turin, N. Y., 1863, m. 1884, Annie Larkin.

Children, b. Turin, N. Y.:

12969. I. Maria, b. 1886.
12970. II. Alice, b. 1891.
12971. III. Sylvina, b. 1893.

End of descendants of William Phelps.

Note.—Many received too late for insertion in the foregoing, will be found in additions and corrections at end of this volume.

GEORGE PHELPS THE EMIGRANT 1630.

1. George Phelps, (Note. No. 17 on page 72, volume I), b. Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, England, about 1606, emigrated to New England, then unmarried, with his elder brother William, wife and family, sailing from Plymouth, England, 20 March, 1630, in the ship Mary and John, of 400 tons burden, Capt. Squab, Master, with about 140 passengers. Landing at Nantasket, now Hull, 30 May, 1630, settling in Dorchester, Mass., with his brother and others of the Rev. Mr. Warham's Church, the first settlers of Dorchester.

From Dorchester records we learn that "Jany. 1632, George Phelps, with others, is to have the great lot of six acres a piece, next to the great lots laid out toward Neponsit, by Maverick, Warham, Gaylord and Rockwell;" 28 Oct. 1634, George Phelps chosen one of ten men "to order the affairs of the Colony, for one year." 6 May, 1635, George Phelps chosen a Freeman.

In the Fall of 1635 he removed to the founding of Windsor, Ct., with the Rev. Mr. Warham's Church, of which he was a member, in all about sixty. He located in Windsor, at the junction of the Farmington and Great (now Connecticut) rivers, on the second lot south of the Loomis property, as may be seen on map (opposite page 76) of Ancient Windsor. Of this location, says Marshall in his Ancestry of Gen Grant, "Mr. Joseph Loomis selected as a Homestead one of the most desirable places in Windsor. It was located in the north end of what is called the Island, overlooking the Farmington River, and commanding an extensive view of the surrounding country, including the Connecticut valley, the Windsor meadows, and the mountains on the east. No finer location in Windsor could have been selected by Mr. Loomis, while his near neighbors were Henry Wolcott, George Phelps, and Matthew Allen who were the best of the pioneer families."

Mr. Phelps m. for his first wife Phillury Randall, at Windsor, in 1637, daughter of Philip Randall, b. in England, and

emigrated to New England in ship Mary and John with his father Goodman Randall in Dorchester, in 1630, and Windsor in 1635. She was a member of the Rev. Mr. Warham's Church in Dorchester. She died in Windsor, 29 April, 1648. By her he had six children. He m. 2nd widow Frances Dewey, 16 Nov., 1648. He was her third husband. She m. for her 1st husband Joseph Clark. He was son of one of three brothers William, Thomas and George, but which one we do not know.

Says "Harris" these three brothers Clark were in Dorchester in 1640, where they died soon after, and nearly at the same time.

A gravestone was erected to their memory, with this inscription :—

"Here lie three Clarks ; their accounts are even,
Entered on Earth and carried up to Heaven."

Her children by Joseph Clark her first husband, were :

I. John Clark.
II. Mary " m. John Strong, Jr,

She m. 2nd Thomas Dewey in 1638 or 1639—from Sandwich, England, to Dorchester 1633 to Windsor 1638 where he died, 27 March, 1748. The children were :

I.	Thomas Dewey,	b.	Windsor, Ct.	16 Feb., 1640.
II.	Josiah "	bap.	" "	10 Oct., 1641.
III.	Anna "	bap.	" "	15 Oct., 1643.
IV.	Israel "	b.	" "	25 Sept., 1645.
V.	Jedediah "	b.	" "	15 Dec., 1847.

Says the Doc. His. Ct. The estate of Thomas Dewey, late of Windsor, Ct., deceased was distributed by the Court as follows : To his widow £60, to his oldest son Thomas £30, to each of his other four children £20 each, the daughters' fortune to be paid at the age of eighteen, the sons at the age of twenty-one, the relict giving sufficient security to the children before marrying again. By her third husband, Mr. Phelps, she had three children. She lived in Westfield, Mass., and d. 27 Sept. 1690.

Thomas Dewey left lands to his daughter, wife of George Phelps, near what was recently Dr. Wilson's residence; in

1670 Mr. Phelps made over this land to the Rev. Nathaniel Chauncey, who was then Colleague Pastor of the First Society in Windsor.

From Henry Wolcott's memo., Oct., 1640.—"While Mr. Hunt was preaching to to the good people of Windsor, from Romans 12–17, during the lecture George Phelps's house was burned so that it (the house) went over."

From J. H. Hayden's manuscript—"Lot granted one and one-half rods wide to George Phelps, on which he first resided on the Island, west side of the street. House burned in 1640. No house appears on the lot, when it was sold to Samuel Wolcott in 1660. After the fire he resided on the Dewey lot, first North of the Palisado, until he removed to Westfield."

From records 11 May, 1657–8—"A troop of thirty Horses, the first in the Colony, was organized by the General Court, and placed under the command of Capt. John Mason. On the list of Troopers presented to the Court and allowed, was, with others from Windsor, George Phelps.

June 1659–60—"What dwelling houses are in the town, that the owners of them have paid for seats in the Meeting House"—George Phelps six shillings, (the highest price paid that year was seven shillings.)

11 Nov., 1661.—George Phelps and Matthew Grant a Committee for south part of the town, to see "what each man will voluntarily and freely give Mr. Warham for the year."

22 Aug., 1651.—George Phelps bought 1000 young trees from Mr. Wolcott, to pay two pence per tree, one half in peas, £4, 3s, 2d.

Mr. Phelps, with part of his family and the children of Mrs. Phelps by her second husband, removed to the settling of Westfield, Mass. in 1670. We find him enrolled in Windsor, 11 Oct., 1669. Some of his children had probably removed there some years previous.

As to the settlement of Westfield, Mass., we find as early as 1662, at the May Court, men who appear to have been from Windsor, Ct., and Dorchester, Mass., petitioning the General Court, and representing themselves as in want of land, and asking for a tract six miles square in Woronoco (the Indian name for West Springfield), to be joined to the farms of the late Hon. Maj. Gen. Atherton, and Capt. Roger Clapp of

Dorchester, to whom it appears grants had before been made. This petition was signed by fifteen men. This scheme must have miscarried, as no considerable settlement had been formed in 1666, and only one of the fifteen petitioners could be found, as having a title by possession by residing for five years.

We find at a meeting in Woronoco, (West Springfield) 21 Jan., 1669-70, "Voted, that James Cornish, George Phelps and Thomas Dewey, go to Springfield, the first Tuesday in February, at a town meeting to propound the town for a settlement of our place and affairs. In particular to define where the line shall run, between Springfield and us, and to appoint to lay out the boundary granted us, by the Hon. General Court, and to allow us to be a township by ourselves, and signify the same to the Honorable Court."

In 1675, we find him in company with Capt. Holbrooke petitioning the General Court for privilege to sell lands of one Elijah Hart, for his benefit, he being of age, but not of ability to manage the same, which was property left him by his father; this was granted by the General Court.

Says Stiles—"Mr. Phelps's public services seem to have been performed chiefly in the Jury, both in Hartford, and Springfield, Mass.

Says Barber of George Phelps and the Indians—"It is recorded that Mr. Phelps who lived in Shepard's Lane, returning from his work in Pochosic, coming to the fording of the Great River, when he saw three Indians in the River: as they were coming towards him, he considered his situation perilous, but clapping his hands and crying out "Here they are, my boys, we have them", at which the Indians took the alarm and fled." In the County land records of Springfield, Vol. A. P–110 we find:—

"This present writing made the second of April, one thousand six hundred and eighty seaven, in the third yeare of our Soveraign Lord King James the second, betweene George Phelps, of Westfield, in the County of Hampshire, in the Collony called Massachusetts, with the free will and consent of ffrancis his beloved wife of the one party and John Gun of the Town, County, and Colony aforesaid, of the other party.

Witnesseth that the said George Phelps, for and in consideration of a valuable sum or consideration to him in hand paid and secured by said John Gun—— doth fully ——sell severall parcells of land lying & being within the bounds of Westfield aforesaid which are as followeth————

11 April 1687 ffrancis f. P. phelps,
his
George X Phelps,
mark

Witnesses : ''
James Cornish, Isaac Phelps, Jedediah Dewey.

From this it appears that he deeded considerable of his property in Westfield, to John Gun, which would indicate that he again intended removing to Windsor, Ct. This he did not do, as he died 8 May, 1687.

On the 6th. day of June 1687, Frances Phelps Relict of George Phelps came before John Pynchon ''one of his Majesties Councill'', and acknowledged the above instrument to be her free act etc. And March 5, 1688 –Isaac Phelps and Jedediah Dewey, came before the same ''mee'' and made oath that they saw George Phelps sign, seal and deliver to said John Gun, above mentioned and that ''hee the said George Phelps had a good consideration of land in Windsor, Ct. of John Gun for it, which made the said Phelps free and well satisfied in doing it.

The following is a Copy of Mr. Phelps's Will :

The last Wil and Testament of George Phelps of Westfield, in Hampshire deceased &c prsented to the Judge of the Prerogative Corte, for Hampshire, in his Maties Territory of New England, June 6, 1687.

April : ye 24th : 1683 : The last Wil & Testam^t^ of George Phelps of Westfield, in the County of Hampshire, in the Colony of the Massachusetts Company, who being cracy of Body though yet my Memory of understanding by God's Goodness is continued : yet not knowing the tyme of my departure w^Ch^ I wait for, & Desire to commit my Soule to God that gave it & my Body to christian Burial ; & Leave this as my Last Will. Concerning my wife If it shall please God to continue her after me, & concerning my children : And before I come

to the disposal of my outward Estate, I desire thanke fully to acknowledge ye g^t and abundant Goodness of God to me in takeing care of mee & providing for me the Comforts of this life, the hopes of a better, in and through the abund^t riches of his grace through Jesus Christ: And I desire to Leave this as a word of most solemn & weighty counsel to my deare children, firstly and chiefly above al things that they cleave to God, & to the Covenant of his grace wth al theire hart, & with al their souls Laboring in sincerity to keep his Covenant & to walke in his wayes, to observe his statutes & do y^m, & to associate y^m selves wth them that feare God to live in Love & peace both one wth another & wth al men, that so the God of Love & peace may dwel wth them & keep them in his feare & crown y^m wth his blessings especially wth spiritual blessings in C^ht Jesus.

Concerning my Dear wife, I exhort my children to be careful & tender of her, Loveing and duty ful towards her in al things, that she want nothing that may be necessary to her comfortable subsistence, to hearken & attend to her Counsel from time to time: and I give unto my wife, all my bedding, & house hold stuffe for her use & to be at her free dispose at her decease, And twenty pounds wch is due to me from Tahan Graunt of Windsor, if she need it not herselfe, to be disposed of by her to such of her relations as she shall judge have most need: And for her maintainence while she lives, I give unto my wife Two pounds fifteen shillings p Aūnum, to be paid by my Son Joseph Phelps of Windsor, in halfe wheate, and the other halfe Indian Corn, during her life: Also I give unto my wife six pounds per Aūum to be paid by my three Youngest Sons, Jacob, John & Nathaniel, each of them forty shilling, to be yearly paid during her life: further I give unto my wife the use of my Land at Windsor, wch Lyes on the east side of the great River, being Ten Rods in breadth more or less, & a quarter part of y^t orch ard & if these be expended & the use of yearly income be not sufficient for her comfortable maintenance, then a part of al this Land shal be disposed of as need shall be: But if the Sale of this Land be not needed for my wives necessary use whilst she lives, then after her decease wth what other Lands, now in Comon may fal to me at Windsor, I give to my Sons as followeth:

To my son Isaac a Third Part, & to my son Joseph a Third part, & the remaining third part I give to my sons Jacob, John and Nathaniel: Also I give to my Son Abraham three pounds to be paid by my three youngest sons, Jacob, John and Nathaniel: Also I give to my son Jacob, four acres of the Northerly end of my home lot here in West feild, wth the house, barns & orchard upon it, only reserving one end of the house for my wife whilst she lives: And seeing he hath al my buildings here, he shall help his brothers John & Nathaniel, if ye build in Westfeild, each of them a month work wth his own hands, & his Team six days: And a third part of the fruit of the orchard to John, if he live here, & a third part to Nathaniel for seven yeeres after the date here of. They maintaining each of y^{m}a third part of the fence of the orchard: Also I give to my son Jacob a third part of my Meadow Lands in Westfield, the whole being in estimation four score acres: ffurther I give to my son John al my land on the East side of the Highway at my house, wth the Low Land by the River, for an home lot, one third part of my meadow Land in Westfeild, the whole being in estimation 80 acres.

I give my son Nathaniel the remainder of my House Lot, being about seven acres & one third part of my Meadow in Westfeild, the whole being in estimation four score acres.

I give to my son Isaac, the best coats of my wearing apparel, & my Mare, the colt I give to his son Isaac my grand child: the rest of my wearing apparel, I give to my Sons Jacob, John and Nathaneel, That this is my last wil & testam^{t} if I doe not otherwise order befor my Decease. I testify by subscribing my hand; And doe desire Ensign Lum̄es & my Son Isaac Phelps be over seers, & take care that my Last will be pformed to the true Intent & meaning thereof: And I doe order my three youngest Sons to se al my Just debts paid. And if anything appeare dubious, or any difficulty arise in or by the Interpreting, or understanding of my wil or anything relating thereunto, I order it may be referred to the hearing & determination of o^{r} Reverend Pastor Mr. Taylor and Ensign Lum̄es, whom I impower to determine the same as they shal

Judge right; That this is my Last wil & Testament I testify by subscribing my hand the day & year before mentioned.

the Marke ⊰
of George Phelps.

Subscribed in the presence of
Edward Taylor,
Samuel Loomes.
Isaac Phelps.

P. 1st lines 21–22 them them them writ dim.

P. 2nd Over Lines ye 6 interlined thus, & a quarter part of that orchard. And if these be expended writ dim in line the sixth Over the 9th line interlined thus (the sale of) Line 22. Interlined (six days) line 23, interlined (if he live here). P. 3rd line 10, Interlined order 11 in 12. Interlined thus whom I impower to determine the same as they shal Judge right. These were interlined &c. at the signing and evidencing of the same as attests s^d hands.

underwritten.

George ⊰ Phelps
his Marke.

June 6th, 1687, at Westfield.

Edward Taylor.
Samuel Loomes.
Isaac Phelps.

Mr. Edward Taylor & Samuel Loomes did Personally appeare before John Pyncheon Esq , the Judge of the Prerogative Corte for the County of Hampshire, & made oath, that were present at the tyme of George Phelps deceased his signing the writing on the three sides this Instrument, & that he did sign it as his last Wil and Testament, and that he was of sound memory & mind to the best of their discerning, And Isaac, Jacob & John & Nathaneel Phelps, four of s^d deceased' sons, are approved & Legally confirmed to be Administers (Administrators) to the Estate of ye s^d father & to se to the true performance of this their said father's last wil and testament according to the true Intents y^r of.

As attests John Holyoke, Clerke of s^d Corte.

June 15th, 1687, this is here recorded in these records for

wil from the original last wil and Testam^{t} of the above s George Phelps of Westfeild late deceased.

p. John Holyoke,
Clerke for s^{d} Records.

A coppy of the Inventory of the Estate of George Phelps of Westfeild, in Hampshire, deceased p^{r}sented to the Judge of the Prerogative Corte for Hampshire, in his ma^{ties} Territory & Dominion of New England.

An Inventory taken of the Estate of George Phelps of Westfield, who departed this life May 8, 1687.

		lb. s. d.
1.	The Homestead was prized at	038.00.00
2.	Lands in the field 80 acres in estimation	206.00.00
3.	Land at Windsor at	40.00.00
4.	Bedding & household stuff at	18.00.00
5.	Wearing apparel	08.16.00
6.	Bookes, tooles, iron, saddle, bridle, Kersey cloath & other small things at	06.14.00
		317.10.00

This estate was taken and prized by us.

Sam^{ll} Loomes.
Jno Sacket.

June 4th, 1687.

June 6th, 1687.

Isaac Phelps & Jacob Phelps did personal appear before the worship^{l} Colonel John Pynchon Esq., Judge of Prerogative Corte in Hampshire, and made oath that this Inventory of the estate of George Phelps of Westfeild, deceased is a true Inventory of s^{d} estate & that if more doe appeare they wil reveale it &c. And Isaac & Jacob & Jno. & Nathaniel Phelps, four of the sons of s^{d} deceased are allowed, approved & Legally confirmed to be Administ^{ers} upon the estate of ye said deceased & to e to the True performance of their s^{d} fathers Last Wil and Testam^{t} according to the true Intent thereof. as attest Jno. Holyoke, Clerks of s^{d} Corte.

entered this Inventory of ye Estate of George Phelps of Westfield late deceased in the booke of Records for wils

& Inventorys for Hampshire, from the original Inventory of the estate of said George Phelps wh^ch is on file attests.

Jno. Holyoke, Record^r.

Children by wife Phillury Randall, b. Windsor, Ct.:

+2. I. Isaac, b. 26 Aug., 1638, m. Anne Gaylord.
3. II. A child, d. 1647.
+4. III. Abraham, b. 22 Jan., 1641, m. Mary Pinney.
5. IV. A child, d. 1647.
6. V. Abigail, d. 1649.
+7. VI. Joseph, b. 24 June, bpt. 11 July, 1647, m. 1st Mary Porter, 2nd Hestor Hosford.

Children by 2nd wife, Widow Frances Dewey, b. Windsor, Ct.:

+8. VII. Jacob, b. 7 Feb., 1948–50, m. Dorothy Ingersoll.
+9. VIII. John, b. 15 Feb., 1651–52, m. Sarah Buckland.
+10. IX. Nathaniel, b. 9 Dec., 1653, m. Eunice ————.

SECOND GENERATION.

2. Capt. Isaac Phelps, b. Windsor, Ct., 26 Aug., 1638, m. Ann Gaylord, 11 March, 1664–5, (another authority, May 11, 1663), daughter of William Jr. and Ann (Porter) Gaylord, and b. Windsor, Ct., 24 April, 1645, d. Westfield, Mass., 27 Sept., 1690, a member of church in Westfield, 1 Nov., 1679 or 80. The date of her death appears to be the same date as the death of George Phelps's wife.

Capt. Phelps first settled in Windsor, where his first two children were born. He was admitted a member of the Windsor Church 27 June, 1666. (Entered on the Church Record as Oscar Phelps). He removed to Westfield, Mass., in 1670–1 and was soon chosen Selectman, and during his life held various offices in Westfield. He was Town Clerk, Assessor, Surveyor, Town Treasurer, and School Master. 9 April, 1702, he agrees with the town or selectmen to keep school for one year, as school master of the town, and to teach to read and write such children as should be sent to school, and for this service he was to receive £20. At this time he was Town Clerk. The duties as teacher appear to have occupied so much of his time that he was relieved of the duty of Town Clerk, which office he does not again hold until 1713. He was 64 years old when he took the office of Town School Teacher. At the age of 76 he was given the title of Capt.—probably from services rendered in the early Indian Wars.

In 1724 he was chosen Town Treasurer, then in his 86th year. The town records commence in 1670, about the time the town was organized, while the town accounts commenced from 1696. These records contain many pages written by Mr. Phelps. He died in Westfield, June 2, 1725. His stone in the Westfield Cemetery, and the oldest stone there, reads:

Capt. Isac Pelp Dyel Jun 2, Ann
1725. Agel 87 Year.

Their children were:—

+ 11. I. Isaac, b. Windsor, Ct., 10 Sept., 1666, m. Mary Mosley.

12. II. A daughter, b. Windsor, Ct., 19 March, 1669, d. young.

13. III. Sarah, bap. Westfield, Mass., 4 July, 1670, d. young.

+14. IV. John, b. " " 27 Dec., 1672, m. Thankful Hitchcock.

15. V. Hannah, b. Westfield, Mass., 5 Nov., 1674, d. unm., Springfield.

+16. VI. Hezekiah, b. 9 July, 1677, m. Dorothy ——.

+17. VII. Josiah, b. Westfield, Mass., 28 Nov., 1679, m. Elizabeth Taylor.

18. VIII. Daniel, b. Westfield, Mass., 14 Oct., 1681, d. 8 Oct., 1690.

+19. IX. Noah, b. Westfield, Mass., 14 Oct., 1684, d. unm., 27 Sept., 1731.

20. X. A son, b. Westfield, Mass., 15 Aug., 1686, d. Aug., 1686.

+21. XI. Ebenezer, b. Westfield, Mass., 6 June, 1687, m. Susannah Burbank.

4. Capt. Abraham Phelps, b. Windsor, Ct., 22 Jan., 1642, m. Mary Pinney, 6 July, 1663, daughter of Humphrey and Mary (Hill) Pinney, of Somerset, England, who came to Dorchester, in ship Mary and John, to Windsor in 1635. She was b. Windsor, bapt. 16 June, 1644, where she d. 25 July, 1725, in her 82nd year.

Capt. Phelps, when very young, was adopted by his cousin, Abraham Randall, and inherited his property (about £140), except small legacies to his brothers, Isaac and Joseph. Says Stiles:—"In 1640 Philip Randall had lot 12 rods wide, south of Holcombe, he built on west side of the street, whereon the homestead had previously been built opposite his father's. This, in 1678, he gave to his kinsman Abram Phelps (son of George) "that which was my dwelling house east side of the street," breadth 12 rods. Here Capt. Phelps resided."

12 Sept., 1667, we find him one of six agents of the town to whom lands were deeded by the Indians. He was made a Freeman in 1668. In 1712–1713 we find him one of the School Committee. Says Stiles: "The Committee chosen this year were Capt. Matthew Allen, and Capt. Abraham Phelps, with Daniel White." Mr. Phelps took great interest in educational and school matters, and in his will made a bequest of £20 for

establishing a school fund. He was the third person in the town to make such a bequest.

He was engaged in the Indian Wars when he earned his title of Captain. He was also called Deacon, as well as Captain. He died in Windsor, 25 Jan., 1728. Early in this, or late in the last century, while repairing the old Phelps Homestead, then owned by Dea. Roger Phelps, the grave stone of Capt. Abraham Phelps was found under the stone steps. It bore this inscription:—

"Here lyeth ye body of Capt. Abraham Phelps, who died Jany. ye 25, 1727–8, aged 85 years."

It is now in the Windsor Cemetery.

Their children were:

+22. I. Abraham, b. Windsor, Ct., 6 March, 1665–6.

23. II. Isaac, b. " " 5 Aug., 1672–, d. 24 July, 1706, aged 33 years.

+24. III. Benjamin, b. Windsor, Ct., 1 Oct., 1683, m. Hannah Birge.

7. Capt. Joseph Phelps, b. Windsor, Ct., 24 June, bapt. 11 July, 1647, m. Mary Porter, 26 June, 1673, in Westfield, Mass., daughter of John Jr. and Mary (Stanley) Porter, and b. Windsor, 16 July, 1653. Her family probably removed to Westfield about the same time as the Phelpses. She died East Windsor, 10 June, 1682, (now South Windsor) in her 30th year.

Her father John[2] Porter, son of John[1] Porter from England in Windsor, 1639.

Mr. Phelps m. 2nd Hester Hosford, about 1688, daughter of John and Phillury (Thrall) Hosford, and b. Windsor, Ct., 27 May, 1664. She inherited £100 from her father's estate. John Hosford was son of William Hosford, in Dorchester, 1630 by ship Mary and John, in Windsor, 1636. After the death of Mr. Phelps she m. 2nd Samuel Kent, of Suffield.

Capt. Phelps first settled in Westfield, Mass., where his first child was born, in or about 1676. He with his family, his father-in-law, John Porter Jr., Samuel Grant, Samuel Rockwell, and Thomas Bissell, removed to East side of the great River (Connecticut), and were the first settlers of East Windsor, now South Windsor, Ct. It would appear that this

Company owned lands in East Windsor previous to this date, but returned to Westfield during the Indian troubles, again returning to East Windsor, in 1676, as stated above. In 1680 we find him petitioning the General Court, with his neighbors, for a Town Organization and Church privileges. He was made a Freeman in 1672, and died at East Windsor in 1695 in his 48th year.

"At a General Court held Mar. 19, 1696, "whereas Joseph Phelps of Windsor, deceased, did engage to a Committee for the inhabitants of the s^d Town living on the East side of the River, (as appears by the testimony of John Drake and Thos. Stoughton, members of said Committee), that s^d inhaitants should have some part of his land on the south side of his lot lying by Thomas Stoughton's land, nine rods and one half in width, extending eastward from the County road 40 rods, for the accommodation of Mr. Timothy Edwards, the Minister of the place: this Court now empowers the widow of the s^d Joseph Phelps to confirm the said land to the s^d inhabitants for ye s^d use."

Joseph Phelps is assessed to work Highways in East Windsor, in 1672, and is assessed for one horse and two oxen in 1675. He was proposed for a Freeman 10 Oct., 1672. He died intestate. At a Probate Court held in Hartford, 5 Sept., 1695, his widow Hester was appointed Administratrix, and Lieut. Abraham Phelps and John Porter appointed to be Assistants, or Over-seers with her. 26 Sept., 1695, Inventory recorded £473.5s.6d.

5 July, 1696, in distribution of Joseph Phelps's Estate, reference is made to Hester, the relict of said deceased, Joseph Phelps, and children—Mary, about 20 years, Sarah, about 18 years, Joseph, about 16 years, Hannah, about 14 years, Mindwell, about 12 years, Hester, about 3 years, Abigail, about 2 years, and Benona Phelps, about ten months.

Children by 1st wife, Mary Porter:

+25. I. Mary, b. Westfield, Mass., 13 June, 1674, m. Nathaniel Hosford.

+26. II. Sarah, b. East Windsor, Ct., 4 April, m. Samuel Pinney.

+27. III. Joseph, b. East Windsor, Ct., 30 Dec., 1678, m. Abigail Bissell.

28. IV. Hannah, b. East Windsor, Ct., 1680, m. John Younglove, 27 Nov., 1732.

+29. V. Mindwell, b. East Windsor, Ct., 1682, m. Obadiah Hosford.

Children by 2nd wife, Hester Hosford, b. East Windsor, Ct.:

30. VI. Daniel, d. 4 June, 1690, in infancy.

31. VII. Hester, b. 16 Feb., 1691, m. Samuel Kent.

+32. VIII. Abigail, b. 1693, m. Samuel Marshall.

33. IX. Benoni, b. 1695, d. Feb., 1709–10, at Daniel Hosford's, his uncle.

8. Jacob Phelps, b. Windsor, Ct., 7 Feb., 1649–50, m. Dorothy Ingersoll, 2 May, 1672, daughter and 2nd child of John and Dorothy (Lord) Ingersoll, and b. Hartford, 1654, d. Westfield, Mass. Her father, John Ingersoll, of England, in Hartford in 1651, Northampton, Mass., 1666, Westfield 1668–9. He married three times. Dorothy Lord was daughter of Thomas Lord, Gentleman, and Dorothy his wife, of England, and one of the first and most prominent settlers of Hartford.

Mr. Phelps settled in Westfield, Mass., where he died 6 Oct., 1689, in his 40th year. His widow, Dorothy, m. for 2nd husband a Mr. Root.

Children, b. Westfield, Mass.:

34. I. Dorothy, b. 18 Oct., 1673, d. 2 Feb., 1674.

+35. II. Dorothy, b. 20 May, 1675, m. Edward Kibbe.

+36. III. Hannah, b. 26 Nov., 1677, m. John Kibbe.

+37. IV. Israel, b. 3 April, 1681, m. twice.

+38. V. Benjamin, b. 8 Jan., 1683–4, m. twice.

+39. VI. Joseph, b. 5 Aug., 1686, m. Sarah Curtis.

+40. VII. Jedediah, b. 7 Dec., 1688, m. Elizabeth Janes.

9. Sergt. John Phelps, b. Windsor, Ct., 15 Feb., 1651–2, m. Sarah Buckland, 1673, daughter of Thomas and Temperance (Denslow) Buckland, and b. Windsor, 24 March, bapt. 2 April, 1649, d. in Poquonock, Ct., place of burial not known.

Mr. Buckland was in Windsor as early as 1638, made a Freeman in Mass. 1635.

Sergt. Phelps appears to have settled in Poquonock, Windsor, Ct., on lands purchased by his father from John Gun in April, 1687, as appears from the following from Windsor Land Records:—

"Where as—John Gun, of Westfield, had by purchase of Sam[ll] Phelps of said Westfield, a certain parcel of land in Windsor, at a place commonly called Mr. Hills neck near paquannock, both of meadow and upland according as it is abutted and bounded by said Sam[ll] Phelps to said John Gun as appears of Record in Folio 151 of this booke—and John Gun hath under his hand and seal, and acknowledged it before John Pynchon one of the Councell, assigned, made over and confirmed unto George Phelps, all his Right title and interest to said parcell of Land and to his heirs and assigns forever, as by Instrument doth appear, and the said George Phelps having put his son John Phelps into the possession and improvement of said parcell of Land, as said John Phelps doth affirm, and all soe it appears by the testimony of Capt. Timothy Thrall and Sergt. John Thrall, That said John Phelps has stood in actual possession of said Land in his own right and not as a tennant as ever they knew of, for the full space of twenty years past, and the s[d] John Phelps having no record of said land moved us the subscribers to grant unto him s[d] John Phelps a Record of said Land as bounded in this booke of Record, folio 151.

There upon a Record is granted by us the s[d] subscribers to the said John Phelps Senr. of Windsor, and to his heirs and assigns forever, of that parcell of Land John Gun bought of Sam[ll] Phelps, and said Gun assigned to George Phelps—this seventh day of April, 1713.

Matthew Allen, Assist.
John Moore, Regist.
Thomas Moore, Selectman."

Description of land John Gun assigned to George Phelps, 11 April, 1687.

Page 151 "At a place commonly called Mr. Hill's neck (now called Break neck) near Pequannock in quantity thirty-

six acres, bound W. by ye fence and Land of ye sd. Samuel Phelps (his father deceased) to take in land from ye river to ye fence of Timothy Thrall and run downward between ye river up to ye fence of Timothy Thrall's mansion house until it acomplish ye forsd. quantity of thirty-six acres, and also all ye up land without ye fence from ye bound between ye land of John Owin and ye sayd Timothy Thrall, 10 Feb. 1686."

The date of death and burial of either John Plelps or his wife is not known, but it is probable from land record and tax list that he died about 1741–2. They were probably buried in the Poquonnock Burying Ground.

Children, b. Poquonock, Ct.:

+41. I. Enoch, b. 21 Jan., 1675, m. Mary Owen.
+42. II. John, 12 April, 1778, m. Elizabeth Lewis.
+43. III. Josiah, b. 17 Feb., 1679–80, m. twice.
44. IV. Sarah, b. 2 March, 1681, d. unm, 27 Feb., 1710.
+45. V. Frances, b. Dec., 1683, m. Ephraim Bancroft.
+46. VI. Thomas, b. 21 Aug., 1687, m. twice.
47. VII. David, b. 17 Jan., 1689–90, Hartford Probate, Vol. XI, d. about 1731.
48. VIII. Job, b. 27 April, 1692, d. 16 Aug., 1692.
+49. IX. Job, b. 24 Aug., 1693, m. Mary ——.

10. NATHANIEL PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 9 Dec., 1653, m. Eunice ——.

After Mr. Phelps's death she was published to be married to John Gillett, 15 Jan., 1725. We have no record of the marriage. She d. Westfield, Mass., 17 Dec., 1738.

Mr. Phelps removed to Westfield, Mass., a short time before his father, where he settled, and died June, 1723.

We find no record of probate of his will.

Children, b. Westfield, Mass.:

+50. I. Nathaniel, b. 10 Oct., 1678, m. Abigail Fowler.
51. II. Eunice, b. 19 May, 1680, d. 24 July, 1686.
+52. III. Jonathan, b. 28 Dec., 1682, m. Martha Loomis.
53. IV. Thomas, b. 15 May, 1685, d. 17 June, 1686.
+54. V. Eunice, b. 12 Oct., 1688, m. Benj. Moore.
+55. VI. Lois, b. 7 Sept., 1691, m. Jos. Griswold.

THIRD GENERATION.

11. Isaac Phelps, b. Windsor, Ct. 10 Sept., 1666, soon removing to Westfield, Mass. with his father, m. Mary Mosley, 17 Dec., 1690, daughter of John and Mary (Newbury) Mosley, b. Windsor, Ct., 1 May, 1673, (John was son of John Mosley, who was in Windsor, Ct., 1664). She m. 2nd Eleazer Weller, 7 Nov., 1704, and d. in Westfield, Mass. Her father, John Mosley, owned mill lands in Windsor, Ct., also lands in Westfield, Mass. His estate valued at £543.

Mr. Phelps settled in Westfield, Mass. He owned Covenant in Westfield Church in 1692.

In 1685 privilege was given Isaac Phelps and others to build a saw-mill on the north side of the river, and is referred to as owning a mill in 1691. He d. 14 June, 1698, in his 32nd year.

He died intestate. His wife Mary was appointed "Administratrix of the Estate of Isaac Phelps". No children named. Northampton Probate, 1698.

Children, b. Westfield, Mass.:

56. I. David, b. 17 Jan., 1691, d. 26 March, 1692.
+57. II. Isaac, b. 26 Jan., 1692, m. twice.
+58. III. Aaron, b. 31 Jan., 1695, m. Rachel Bagg.

14. Capt. John Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., 27 Dec., 1672, bapt. 29 Jan., 1673, m. Thankful Hitchcock, 24 Jan., 1711., published Springfield 12 Jan. 1711, probably b. there, d. Westfield, Mass.

Capt. Phelps settled in Westfield. He was Administrator of his brother Noah Phelps, who died in Gt. Barrington, Mass., unmarried, and may have lived there for a short time with a portion of his family. His children are recorded in Westfield, where he died 9 Sept., 1741.

It is believed his widow m. 2nd Daniel Cytson, 17 July, 1750.

Children, b. Westfield, Mass.:

+59. I. George, b. 26 Dec., 1712, m. Huldah Bush.
60. II. A daughter, 5 Jan., 1714, d. day of birth.

61. III. John, b. 4 March, 1715–16. Probably an early settler of Gt. Barrington.
62. IV. Moses, b. 25 Oct., 1718, d. unm. 16 March, 1743.
+63. V. Thankful, b. 14 Sept., 1721, m. Benj. Ashley.
64. VI. Stephen, b. 22 March, 1724, d. 8 July, 1743.
65. VII. Sarah, b. 1 Feb., 1725, d. unm. 1 April, 1743.
66. VIII. Ann, b. 27 July, 1728, m. John Lee, 7 Oct., 1747.
+67. IX. Luke, b. 28 Aug., 1730, m. twice.

16. Hezekiah Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., 9 July, 1677, m. Dorothy ——.

Mr. Phelps settled in Great Barrington, Mass., about 1726, and is referred to in the history of that town, as one of the Sixteen Proprietors, and in 1735, as owning 800 acres of land in the upper township. In 1744 we find him with others petitioning the General Court complaining of the Settling Committee. He appears to have resided on the Van Deusenville road, on the east side of the way opposite the present residence of Frederick Abbey. He also owned 100 acres on the west side of the road which includes the present dwelling place of Mr. Abbey. His wife settled a book account of Daniel Ingersoll in 1746, probably while her husband was in Simsbury, Ct. Eleven years later this property in Great Barrington, was in hands of Israel Dewey. Mr. Phelps probably removed to Simsbury, Ct., in 1745, where he d. in 1763. His will, dated 23 Dec., 1760, proved 3 March, 1763, wife Dorothy and daughter Elizabeth Viets, executrix. Inventory, £545, 9s, 8d.

Child, b. Great Barrington, Mass.:

+68. I. Elizabeth, b. about 1735, m. John Viets, Jr.

17. Josiah Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., 28 Nov., 1679, m. Elizabeth Taylor, 3 Feb., 1703, b. Westfield. At the time of his marriage he was in Colebrook, Ct. Mr. Phelps was a carpenter. We find him purchasing a lot of land in Lebanon, Ct., 22 Dec., 1701, and in a conveyance of this land, in Sept., 1704, he is referred to as of Colchester, Ct., where six of his children are recorded, two of whom died,

there. The last record there is 10 April, 1716. He then removed to Westfield, Mass., his native town, where we find record of birth of other children. He removed from there to Great Barrington, in the early settlement of the town. He was admitted to the church, Great Barrington, 20 Sept., 1744, d. Nov., 1760.

Says the Lebanon, Ct., Land Records, 22 Dec., 1701, "Joseph Phelps of Westfield, Mass., purchased of Joseph Edgerton of Norwich, Ct., a tract of land containing 21 acres, more or less, and one half of house lot." This land was located on Lebanon Street.

Mr. Phelps is described in this deed as a carpenter. This is the first record of the Phelps family in Lebanon, Ct. 21 Sept., 1704, Mr. Phelps conveyed this tract of land to Joseph Trumble (later spelled Trumbull), ancestor of Gov. Trumbull, the noted war governor of Conn., of Revolutionary fame. On this land still stands his law-office. In this conveyance Josiah Phelps is mentioned as of Colchester, Ct. The last we hear of him in Lebanon. It is possible he married his wife here. He was one of the early settlers of Colchester. We find nine conveyances of land between 1715–1725. In the last he is referred to as of Westfield, Mass.

From Taylor's History of Gt. Barrington, we find Josiah Phelps settled in the upper township of Housatonic, Mass., where in 1741 he held two and one half rights or 1000 acres. We also find him with others petitioning the General Court complaining of the Settling Committee.

Mr. Phelps is supposed to have resided where Mr. Sexton's house now stands, and to have had lands on each side of the street, fifty rods wide. He died in the old Homestead and was succeeded by his son Josiah, who was followed by his Son-in-law Deacon Rumile. This old Homestead was taken down in 1851, by William Walker, who erected on its site the house belonging to Mr. Sexton.

The old roof tree—a stately elm, bearing the circles of 132 years, was then cut down to make room for a modern piazza, It is possible this old tree was planted by Mr. Phelps early in his settlement.

Children :

+69.	I. Daniel, b.	Colchester,	Ct.,	17 Dec., 1704, m. Eunice Parsons.
70.	II. Ann, b.	"	"	8 Feb., 1708–9, m. James Goodwin, July 1, 1737.
71.	III. Isaac, b.	"	"	1 Feb., 1710, d. 25 Feb., 1715–16.
72.	IV. Zephaniah, b.	"	"	7 Nov., 1712, d. 10 April, 1716.
73.	V. Elizabeth, b.	"	"	16 May, 1715, d. 10 April, 1716.
+74.	VI. Josiah, b.	"	"	10 April, 1716, m. Elizabeth Pixley.
+75.	VII. Jabez, b.	Westfield,	Mass.,	19 April, 1720, m. ——.
76.	VIII. Sarah, b.	"	"	29 April, 1723.
+77.	IX. Zephaniah, b.	"	"	2 Feb., 1723, m. Mary ——.

19. Noah Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., 14 Oct., 1684, d. unmarried, 27 Sept., 1731. He settled in Housatonic, Mass., (in town of Gt. Barrington), though his death is recorded with the family in Westfield, in 1731. His estate was settled by his brother John Phelps, probated in Northampton, Mass. No reference to wife or children.

He is referred to in the History of Gt. Barrington, as well as the History of Berkshire, as one of the proprietors of the third division of land in the lower township of Housatonic, and his property in Gt. Barrington probably passed into the hands of his brother John Phelps, or Ebenezer Phelps.

21. Ebenezer Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., 6 June, 1687, m. Susannah Burbank, 27 Nov., 1726. She died 19 Dec., 1752.

Mr. Phelps appears to have settled in Gt. Barrington, Mass. Says the History of Gt. Barrington, "same property where Ebenezer Phelps had a house in 1746." He probably settled in Washington or Becket. Says Stiles, he died 2 March, 1770.

22. Abraham Phelps, b. Windsor, Ct., 6 March, 1665.

Mr. Phelps settled in Windsor, where he died in Aug., 1733. His will in Hartford probate records Aug. 20, 1733, refers to "My Kinsman Samuel Stiles and Mary his wife." "Jonathan, son of Humphrey Pinney." "To John Phelps the 2nd son of the third John Phelps my lot which was purchased of Joseph Phelps on the east side of the river."

24. Benjamin Phelps, b. Windsor, Ct., 10 Oct., 1683, m. Hannah Birge, 12 April, 1705.

Mr. Phelps settled in Windsor, Ct., where he died 24 July 1706. His widow m. 2nd Sergt. James Eno, as his 2nd wife, 15 July, 1708, and had six children by him. She died in Windsor, March, 1728.

Child, b. Windsor, Ct.:

+78. I. Mary, b. 1706, m. Samuel Stiles.

25. Mary Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., 13 June, 1674, removed with her father to East Windsor, Ct., when young, m. 19 April, 1700, Nathaniel Hosford, son of John[2] and Phillury (Thrall) Hosford, b. Windsor, 19 Aug., 1671, (of William Hosford, in Dorchester, 1630, by ship Mary and John, early removed to Windsor). Settled in Windsor, where they both died.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

79. I. Sarah (Hosford), b. 3 April, 1701, d. 18 Dec., 1705.
80. II. Ann (Hosford), b. 3 Aug., 1702, d. 28 Oct., 1702.
81. III. John (Hosford), b. 3 Oct., 1703.
82. IV. Sarah " b. 11 July, 1706.
83. V. Nathaniel " b. 31 Oct., 1708.
84. VI. Mary " b. 8 Aug. 1710.
85. VII. Annie " b. 3 Aug. 1712,
86. VIII. William " b. 26 Mar., 1715.
87. XI. Isaac " b. 4 Feb., 1717.

26. Sarah Phelps, b. East Windsor, Ct., 4 April, bapt. July 1, 1677, m. 24 Oct., 1698, Samuel Pinney, son of Samuel[2] and Joice (Bissell) Pinney, and b. Windsor, Ct., 20 Nov., 1668, (of Humphrey[1] Pinney in Dorchester,

Mass. by ship Mary and John). Settled in Ellington, where he died, and where his wife died 24 Nov., 1712.

Children, b. Ellington, Ct.:

88.	I.	Samuel (Pinney),	b. 19 Feb., 1700, m. Sarah Pearce.
89.	II.	Sarah (Pinney),	b. 21 Nov., 1703.
90.	III.	Mary "	b. 26 Nov., 1706.
+91.	IV.	Joseph "	b. 12 Feb., 1710, m.
92.	V.	Hannah "	b. 19 May, 1713.
+93.	VI.	Benjamin "	b. 1715, m. twice.

27. Capt. Joseph Phelps, b. East Windsor, Ct., 13 Dec., 1678, bapt. 4 May, 1679, m. 26 Nov., 1702, Abigail Bissell, daughter of Thomas[2] and Esther (Strong) Bissell, and b. Windsor, Ct., 20 Oct., 1681, (of Thomas[2] John[1] Bissell in Windsor, before 1640). She died there 23 Oct., 1750.

Capt. Phelps settled in East Windsor, Ct. He was established and confirmed to be Lieut. by the General Assembly in May, 1730, and to be Capt. of the South Company, or trained band, on the east side of the Connecticut River in the town of Windsor, in May, 1732.

He joined the church in 1700. Abigail Bissell, afterwards his wife, joined at the same time. At that time the Rev. Timothy Edwards was pastor of the East Windsor Church. In his rate book he carefully uses the military title, due Joseph Phelps, from Sergt. to Capt., and once gives the names of his sons who picked apples in the clergyman's orchard, and thus materially lessened the captain's church rates for that year.

The Rev. Timothy Edwards was the father of the Rev. Jonathan Edwards, D. D., who for a time was settled in Stockbridge, Mass., and to whose memory a beautiful monument was erected in the centre of the cross roads near the Congregational Church, a few years since. Capt. Phelps died 3 Sept., 1751. His will, dated Aug. 1, 1751, was written by his neighbor, Roger Wolcott, the Gov., or his son, Judge Roger Wolcott. It mentions his five sons, Daniel, Jerijah, Jonathan, Benjamin and Isaac. To his son Benjamin he gives all his

land in Torrington, to Isaac all in Colebrook, to his daughters Abigail and Mary, each £300 "Old Tenor." Daniel and Jerijah appointed administrators.

Children, b. East Windsor, Ct.:

+94. I. Joseph, b. 20 Sept., 1704, m. Sarah Gilbert.
+95. II. Daniel, b. 28 March, 1707, m. Damaris Loomis.
96. III. Abigail, b. 28 Nov., 1709, m. John Kingsbury.
+97. IV. Jerijah, b. 17 Feb., 1712, m. Widow Sarah Bissell.
98. V. Jonathan, b. 20 Aug., 1715, d. unm. 1758. His brother and sisters inherited his property.
+99. VI. Benjamin, b. 11 Nov., 1717, m. twice.
100. VII. Mary, b. 19 May, 1719, m. Jabez Kingsbury.
101. VIII. Isaac, b. 16 May, 1722, d. unm. 30 Oct., 1787.

(Note—He may be the same Isaac referred to in the Soldiers of Conn. as enlisting in the 5th Conn. Reg., Col. Bradley, reported died 18 Sept., 1777.)

29. Mindwell Phelps, b. East Windsor, Ct., 1682, m. 4 May, 1705, Obadiah Hosford, son of John[1] and Phillury (Thrall) Hosford, and b. Windsor, 23 Sept., 1677. Mr. Hosford settled in Windsor.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

102. I. Anne (Hosford), b. 23 Feb., 1705, m. John Phelps,
103. II. Jesse (Hosford), b. 11 Oct., 1747, m. Elizabeth Alvord, daughter of Jeremy and Jane (Hoskins) Alvord.
104. III. Mindwell (Hosford), m. probably John Phelps, Hebron. His 1st wife her sister.

32. Abigail Phelps, b. Windsor, Ct., 1693, m. Samuel Marshall, 12 July, 1716. He was son of Dea. Thomas and Mary (Drake) Marshall, and was b. 23 July, 1691, (of Capt. Samuel[1] Marshall, in Windsor, early in 1637). Settled in Windsor, where he died, and where his wife died.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

+105. I. Samuel (Marshall), b. 17 Aug., 1717, m. Joanna Cook.

106. II. Eliakim (Marshall), b. 1 March, 1718–19, m. a Baptist preacher of some renown.
107. III. Abigail (Marshall), b. 6 March, 1721–2.
108. IV. Noah " b. April, 1723.
109. V. Rachel " b. 1 Feb., 1724–5.
110. VI. Abner " b. 9 Feb., 1726–7, m. Hannah Marshall, and had Hannah b. 8 Oct., 1759.
111. VII. Amasa (Marshall), b. 17 Jan., 1728–9.
112. VIII. Joseph " b. 17 Feb., 1730, m. He was a clergyman in a settlement east of Windsor. He went about exhorting without license, was arrested and locked up for not paying his fine. Finally his neighbor Mr. Hooker paid it. He finally went to Vermont.
113. IX. Mary (Marshall), b. 17 Feb., 1730–1.
114. X. Asenath " b. 1 May, 1733.
115. XI. Aaron " b. 11 May, 1735.

35. Dorothy Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., 20 May, 1675, m. 13 Nov., 1693, Edward Kibbe, son of Elisha[3] and Rachel (Cook) Kibbe, and b. Enfield, Ct., (of Edward[2] of Muddy River, Edward[1] Kibbe, the emigrant, of Exeter, England) (Rachel Cook was daughter of Henry and Judith (Burdsell) Cook of Salem, Mass., and was b. 15 July, 1645, d. 7 May, 1667).

(Mr. Kibbe's 1st wife was Rebecca Hoodlock, m. 15 Feb., 1692, d. early in Oct. 1692. No issue.) He settled in Enfield, Ct., where he died.

Children, b. Enfield, Ct.:

+116. I. Edward (Kibbe), b. 16 July, 1694, m. Rebecca ——.
117. II. Dorothy (Kibbe), b. 20 Oct., 1696.
118. III. Elisha " b. 23 Feb., 1698–9.
119. IV. Jacob " b. 21 Dec., 1701.
120. V. Sarah " b. 21 Oct., 1704.
121. VI. Rachel " b. 16 April, 1707.
122. VII. Rebecca " b. 14 June, 1710.

123. VIII. Anna (Kibbe), b. 23 March, 1712–13.
+ 124. IX. Naomi " b. 26 Nov., 1715, m. Joseph Phelps. See No. 144. She m. 2nd Daniel Pomeroy.

36. Hannah Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., 26 Nov., 1677, m. 18 Aug., 1698, John Kibbe, son of Elisha and Rachel (Cook) Kibbe, and brother of Edward, who married her sister, Dorothy. John Kibbe was b. Salem, Mass., March 1, 1667, and d. 1755. Settled in Enfield, Ct., where he and his wife died.

Children, b. Enfield, Ct.:

+ 125. I. Hannah (Kibbe), b. 15 May, 1704, m. twice.
126. II. John " m. —— Rudolph.
127. III. Zerniah " 27 Dec., 1713.
128. IV. Aaron " 20 Oct., 1720.

37. Israel Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., 3 April, 1861, m. 7 March, 1703-4, Mary Pease, daughter of Lieut. Robert and Abigail (Randall) Pease, and b. Salem, Mass., 11 March, 1681, d. Westfield, 16 April, 1713, in her 33d year. He m. 2d Rachel Jones, 26 Jan., 1714. She was widow of Caleb Jones, of Hebron, Ct., who died before 16 Jan., 1711-12, as at that time administration was granted to his widow, Rachel, who had by him, Caleb, Sylvester, Mary and Hezekiah Jones.

She died before her 2d husband, Israel Phelps, and he was appointed guardian for the Jones children.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Lebanon, Ct. After his 2d marriage he removed to Enfield, Ct., where he died.

Children, by 1st wife, b. Lebanon, Ct.:

+ 129. I. Israel, b. 13 Nov., 1706, m. twice.
+ 130. II. Mary, b. 8 Dec., 1707, m. Samuel Osborn, Jr.
131. III. Dorothy, b. 1 April, 1709.
+ 132. IV. Hannah, b. 10 June, 1711, m. Samuel Osborn, Sr.

Children by 2d wife, b. Enfield, Ct.:

133. V. John, b. 3 Dec., 1714, d. 27 Oct., 1722.
+ 134. VI. David, b. 25 Aug., 1716, m. Margaret Colton.
135. VII. John, b. July, 1723, m. Mary Bedortha, July, 1743. He settled in Enfield, where he d. Aug, 1743. A farmer. No issue.

+136. VIII. Noah, b. 16 March, 1726, m. widow Hannah Geer.

38. Benjamin Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., 8 Jan., 1683–4, m. Deborah Temple, in Lebanon, Ct., (another record says in Concord, Mass.) 26 Feb., 1708. She died Aug. 22, 1719.

He m. 2nd, 19 April, 1720, Martha Fuller, daughter of Daniel Fuller, and b. Ashford, Ct., d. Mansfield, July, 1737. She m. 2nd, Aug. 17, 1732, Joseph Davis.

Benjamin Phelps first settled in Lebanon, Ct. May 13, 1706, he sets to Nathaniel Phelps of Westfield, Mass., three acres of land in the southerly side of Westfield town, in the field called the plain. This deed is witnessed by Israel, Joseph and Jedediah Phelps.

Feb. 27, 1707, he purchased of his brother Israel 58 acres of land in Lebanon. Soon after this he purchased land of other parties in Lebanon, and probably settled there. Here we find the birth of his first child recorded. In 1710 he removed to Mansfield, where the rest of his children were born, and where he d. April 16, 1731. He died intestate, and his brothers Joseph and Jedediah were appointed his administrators 28 Jan., 1732. His brother, Jedediah Phelps, was later appointed guardian for his son Benjamin. In probate records, 7 July, 1737, reference is made to his six daughters.

Children by 1st wife, b. Mansfield, Ct., except first:

+137. I. Deborah, b. Lebanon, Ct., 23 Oct., 1709, m. John Fuller.
+138. II. Abiel, b. 12 March, 1711, m. Paul Davison.
+139. III. Dorothy, b. 5 March, 1714, m. Joseph Burgess.
+140. IV. Abigail, b. 13 May, 1716, m. Thomas Hovey.
+141. V. Benjamin, b. 23 March, 1718, m. Ruth Horton.
+142. VI. Anne, b. 7 Aug., 1719, m. twice.

Child by 2nd wife:

+143. VII. Martha, b. Feb. 2, 1721, m. John Smith.

39. Joseph Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., 5 Aug., 1686, m. Sarah Curtis, 17 Nov., 1708. She m. 2nd Ichabod Warren, of Windsor, Ct., 14 April, 1748.

Mr. Phelps settled in Lebanon, Ct., about 1708. We find

him purchasing real estate in Lebanon in 1708, about the same time as his brother Benjamin. It would appear that for a short time late in life he resided in Hebron. We find 8 Dec., 1773, Joseph Phelps, then named as of Hebron, purchases of Nathaniel Dewey, then of Lebanon, 17 acres of land for £22.

By Lebanon land record, Vol. 6, p. 173, Jan. 13, 1740-1, Nathaniel Dewey conveys to Sarah, relict of Joseph Phelps, and Joseph Phelps, son of Joseph deceased, 13 acres of land. The widow Sarah, and son Joseph, at this time appear to be the executors of the husband and father's estate. Mr. Phelps died in Lebanon in the spring of 1735. His will, dated March 15, 1735, probated June 25, 1735. Personal inventory £661, 5s, 2d. After caring for the widow, he gives to his son Joseph his farm in Lebanon, to his son Aaron his farm partly in Lebanon and partly in Hebron, to his son Moses his farm in Windham, to his son David his farm in Tolland, to daughter Sarah £10, besides what she has had already, to be paid by Joseph, to Eunice £100 to be paid by Joseph, to Hannah and Submit each £100 to be paid by Joseph, to David and Nathaniel each £50 to be paid by Aaron when they attain their majority, also refers to Miriam, Keziah and Nancy or Mary.

Children, b. Lebanon, Ct.:

+ 144. I. Joseph, b. 5 Aug., 1709, m. Naomi Kibbe, No. 124.

145. II. Sarah, b. 23 Sept., 1711, m. Benj. Blackman, 17 Dec., 1730.

+ 146. III. Aaron, b. 12 Oct., 1713, m. Betsey Sprague.

147. IV. Abigail, b. 17 Feb., 1716, bapt. 19 Feb., d. unm. previous to 1750.

148. V. Miriam, b. Sept., 1718, m. Eleazer Bingham.

149. VI. Eunice, b. 16 Aug., bapt. 21 Aug., 1720, m. Job Pease, 4 Feb., 1744, d. before 1750. No issue.

+ 150. VII. Moses, b. 6 March, 1722, m. Sarah Meacham.

151. VIII. David, b. 4 Jan., 1724, d. unm. before 1747.

152. IX. Esther, b. 3 Sept., bapt. 5 Sept., 1725, d. unm. 22 May, 1734.

+ 153. X. Nathaniel, b. 19 Dec., 1726, m. twice.

154. XI. Keziah, b. 6 Feb., 1728, d. unm. previous to 1750.

155. XII. Nancy or Mary, b. 31 March, 1729, d. unm. previous to 1750.

156. XIII. Hannah, bapt. 9 May, 1732, d. unm, previous to 1750.

157. XIV. Submit, b. 5 May, bapt. 9 June, 1734, d. unm. before 1747.

Probate records show that Jedediah Phelps appointed guardian for David Phelps, 8th child, who died previous to 1745, his brother Joseph had been previously appointed. The estate inventoried £319, 2s. Expenses paid £201, 14s., the balance £117, 8s., divided 9 July, 1747, between his brother and sisters.

Probate records, 20 May, 1756, estate of Hannah Phelps, d. Mansfield, Ct., inventory £142, 3 s. 8. Estate divided to heirs of Joseph (bro.) deceased, Moses and Nathaniel Phelps, Miriam Bingham, Sarah Blackman, and Eunice Pease,

Probate records, 27 March, 1750, Jedediah Phelps, administrator of Joseph Phelps the eldest, reports property set off to the oldest son (Joseph who died in 1741), the remainder divided as follows, Aaron 2nd brother, Moses 3rd brother, Nathaniel 4th brother and youngest, Sarah Buckland oldest sister, Miriam 2nd sister, Hannah Phelps 3rd youngest sister.

40. Jedediah Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., 7 Dec., 1688, m. Elizabeth Janes, who d. Lebanon, 10th April, 1757.

Silas Phelps administrator of the estate of his mother Elizabeth, Inventory £20. 0s. 4d.

Mr. Phelps settled in Lebanon, Ct., with three of his brothers at about the same time, and from 1708 to 1711 the land records show several purchases of real estate in Lebanon. He d. there 13 Feb., 1752.

His will probated 16 March, 1752, refers to his widow Elizabeth, his four sons Jacob, Paul, Silas and Jedediah, and two daughters Elizabeth and Abigail Phelps. Probate records, April 1, 1754, division of estate of Jedediah Phelps,

names widow Elizabeth, heirs of Paul Phelps, Silas Phelps and Jedediah Phelps.

Probate Records, April 1769, Silas Phelps administers the estate of his honored father.

Probate Records, 6 April, 1787, Elizabeth Phelps settles the balance of estate of her honored father.

Probate Records, 6 July, 1787, last will and testament of Jedediah Phelps settled, Elizabeth taking the mother's interest, whose life interest had expired by death.

Jeremiah Phelps is referred to in Windham Probate records as Guardian for Samuel Thorp in 1737, and settling with him in 1746, paying him £128, 15s. Also as guardian for Deborah Johnson in 1741, and for Ebenezer Hull in 1748.

Children, b. Lebanon, Ct.:

158. I. Elizabeth, b. 3 Dec., 1709, d. unm. 10 April, 1787.
+ 159. II. Abigail, b. 4 Nov., 1710, m. twice.
+ 160. III. Jacob, b. 16 April, 1713, m. Keziah Meacham.
+ 161. IV. Paul, b. 25 April, 1717, m. Jerusha Dewey.
+ 162. V. Silas, b. 27 Jan., 1720, m. Hannah Dewey.
163. VI. Jeremiah, b. 26 June, 1724, d. 5 July, 1739.
164. VII. Lucy, b. 26 June 1725, m. John Lyman, settled in Lebanon, without issue.
+ 165. VIII. Jedediah, b. 20 June, 1727, m. Eleanor Crocker.

41. Enoch Phelps, b. Poquonock, Ct., 21 Jan., bapt. 17 Sept., 1675, m. 13 April, 1704, Mary Owen, daughter of Josiah and Mary (Osborn) Owen, and b. Simsbury, Ct., 15th Feb., 1679, (of John Owen in Windsor, 1664). She died in East Windsor.

Mr. Phelps settled in East Windsor, where we find him taxed in 1703, and where he d. 5 of Aug., 1750.

Children, b. East Windsor, Ct.:

166. I. Mary, b. 11 Sept., 1706.
167. II. Abigail, b. 9 Feb., 1708.

42. John Phelps, b. Poquonock, Ct., 12 April, 1768, m. 15 Jan., 1707-8, Elizabeth Lewis, child of John and Mary (Humphrey) Lewis. She was b. Windsor, Ct., 6 March, 1680. She died before her husband.

Mr. Phelps settled in Windsor or East Windsor, Ct. Says Stiles: He was probably a spinner. He d. 1752. Four daughters were the only heirs of their father, John, and their uncle, Job.

Children, b. East Windsor, Ct.:

168. I. John, b. 31 Aug., 1709, 1709, d. unm. 5 July, 1734, Church Warden in 1733, and remembered in will of Abraham Phelps.

169. II. A child, b. 16 Nov., 1711, d. young.

170. III. Daniel, b. 27 May, 1712, d. unm. 6 July, 1732.

171. IV. Elizabeth, b. 25 Nov., 1714, d. unm. after her father.

172. V. Anna, b. 4 Feb., 1717-18, d. unm. after her father.

+173. VI. Martha, b. 6 Oct., 1720, m. John French.

174. VII. Rachel, b. 3 Aug., 1722, d. unm. Resided with sister, Martha.

175. VIII. Achila, b. 14 October, 1724, d. young.

Note—The following accounts of John Phelps may be found in the Rev. Timothy Edwards rate and account book:

To Rates for year, 1730, £1, 12s.
To Rates for year, 1732, £1, 3s, 8d.
By 4 bush. Indian Corn, 16s, 8d, 12 July, 1731.
By 4 bush Indian Corn more, 16s, 8d, 12 July, 1731.

John Phelps acct. from Thomas Stoughton books.

Dec. 4th, 1735, Dr. to ½ of a horse cart, £1, 0s, 6d.
Feb. 6th, 1736, Dr. to Making Wife's shoes, 1s, 6d.
Feb. 22d, 1736, Dr. to mending your shoes, 1s, 10d.
Feb. 10th, 1737, Dr. to mending your girl's shoes, 5d.
Feb. 12th, 1737, Dr. to mending your girl's shoes, 1s, 3d.
Dec. 4th, 1736, Cr. Money paid me, 6s, 7d.
" by your man 2 days, 3s, 0d.
" 5 Posts, 2s, 11d.
Apr. 9th, 1739, " Money paid me, 10s, 0d.

Soon after this he died, and the account is continued by his daughter, Rachel.

43. Josiah Phelps, b. Poquonock, Ct., 17 Feb., 1679-80, m. 21 June, 1711, Abigail Griswold, daughter

of Joseph and Mary (Gaylord) Griswold. She was b Windsor, Ct., 11 Aug., 1689 (of Edward Griswold, Windsor, Ct., 1639). She probably d. about 1720. He m. 2d Sarah ——, about 1721. Says her grave stone in Poquonock old burying ground—Sarah, wife of Josiah Phelps the 1st, d. May 4, 1733. Aged 55 years.

Mr. Phelps settled in Windsor, Ct., where he died.

Children by 1st wife, b. Windsor, Ct.:

176. I. Sarah, b. 14 Jan., 1712, d. young.
+ 177. II. Josiah, b. 14 Nov., 1714, m. twice.
+ 178. III. Aaron, b. 19 Nov., 1716, m. Mary Kent.
179. IV. Moses, b. 1718.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Windsor, Ct.:

180. V. Sarah, b. May, 1723, d. 9 Aug., 1725.
181. VI. Ruth, b. Aug., 1726. Possibly m. Durham, Ct., Nov. 8, 1750, Jehiel Hull.
+ 182. VII. Abigail, b. 1 March, 1727, m. Elijah Loomis.

45. Frances Phelps, b. Poquonock, Ct., Dec., 1683, m. Ephraim Bancroft, b. 8 Feb., 1681–2, (of John[2] John[1] Bancroft from London in 1632, in Lynn 1637).

Mr. Bancroft settled in East Windsor, where his wife d. 14th May, 1752. He d. 1767. His son Isaac administered on his estate, 29th June, 1767.

Children, b. East Windsor, Ct.:

183. I. Sarah (Bancroft), b. 20 Dec., 1715–16.
184. II. Ephraim " b. 8 Oct., 1717, d. 17 Nov., 1727.
185. III. Ephraim " b. 12 March, 1718–19.
186. IV. Isaac " b. 17 Aug., 1720, m.
187. V. Hannah " b. 20 July, 1723.
188. VI. Eliza " d. unm. 23 July, 1750.
189. VII. Ruth " d. 28 Jan., 1727–8.
190. VIII. Ruth " b. 7 Sept., 1729.

46. Thomas Phelps, b. Poquonock, Ct., 21 Aug., 1687, m. Hannah Phelps, about 1708, daughter of Lieut. Timothy Phelps. She was b. Windsor, Ct., 4th, bapt. the 16th Aug., 1684. She d. in 1727–28, in Poquonock, Ct. She is No. 55, of descendants of William Phelps, and her chil-

dren are also given on page 112. He m. 2nd Ann Brown, b. 12 Aug., 1702.

We find no record of her death. She is referred to in tax-list of 1754 and 1756.

Mr. Phelps settled in Poquonock, Ct., probably on lands deeded him by his father, and was taxed there in 1750–1, and died there.

LAST WILL OF THOMAS PHELPS, DEC^D.

Recorded Hartford Probate Records, Vol. 16, p. 28.

I, *Thomas Phelps*, of Windsor, in the County of Hartford and Colony of Connecticut in New England, being very sick and weak in body but of perfect mind and memory Thanks be given to God and calling to mind the mortality of my body and that it is appointed for all men once to die, after death the judgement, I do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, & firstly and chiefly I commend my soul to the mercy of God in Jesus Christ my Redeemer & my body I commit to the earth from whence it was taken to be buried in a decent Christian manner according to the discretion of my Executors hereafter named, and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it has pleased Almighty God to endowe me, do give and bestow it in the following manner, viz:

Imprimis: I do give and bequeath unto my well beloved wife Ann Phelps Two hundred pounds old tenor to be paid her by my Executors hereafter named out of my Estate within one year after my decease.

Item: I do give and bequeath unto my daughters namely, Sarah, the wife of Timothy Moses, and Mindwell the wife of Jonathan Adams, both of Simsbury, the sum of Eighty pounds, each of them in public bills of credit old tenor to be paid them out of my estate by my Executors hereafter named, within one year after my decease with what they have already received of me towards their portion of my estate.

Item: I do give and bequeath unto Cornelius and Hannah Phelps of Windsor the sum of thirty pounds each of them in old tenor bills to be paid them out of my estate by my Executors hereafter named, when they arrive to the age of twenty-one years.

Item: I do give and bequeath unto the children of my son

Noadiah deceased namely Shubal and Noadiah the sum of thirty pounds old tenor money to be paid them out of my estate and to be equally divided between them when they shall arrive to the age of twenty-one years to be paid them by my Executors aforesaid when they arrive at the age. And further it is my Will that if the said children namely Cornelius and Hannah Shubal and Noadiah should die before they shall come to the years of twenty-one then what I have given them shall return unto the rest of my heirs to be equally divided between them.

Item: I give unto my daughter Lydia eighty pounds old tenor money to be paid for out of my estate within one year after my decease by my Executors hereafter named.

Item: I give unto my daughters namely Margaret, and Anneh or Ann and Elizabeth and Deborah each of them eighty pounds in old tenor money to be paid to them when they shall arrive at the age of eighteen years by my Executors hereafter named.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my son Benjamin Phelps one piece or parcel of land lying upon the plain, containing twenty acres, be it more or less, bounded northerly on the white Brook, Easterly on the fence as it now stands, South on my land and West on land of Nath'l. Owens to him and his heirs forever. Further it is my Will that all my lands that I have belonging to me in the township of Windsor or elsewhere after my debts and funeral charges are paid by my Executors hereafter named shall be divided between my sons viz: Thomas, Benjamin, Abraham, David and John to be equally divided between them and also my house and barn with all the privileges and appurtenances belonging thereto to their heirs forever, and I do hereby revoke and disannul, and make void all former Wills and Testaments by me heretofore made and I do ordain, nominate appoint my well beloved wife Ann Phelps and my son Benjamin Phelps to be the Executors to this my last Will and Testament.

In witness whereof I have herennto set my hand and seal this 16th day of May in the 22nd year of his majesties Reign Anno Domini, 1745. Signed, sealed published pronounced

and delivered by the said Thomas Phelps to be his last Will and Testament in presence of:

John Brown.		his	
Daniel Brown.	Thomas Phelps hand	X	and a seal.
Noadiah Gillet.		mark	

The above is a copy of his Will, Probated in Hartford, dated 16 May, 1749, in which he refers to his wife Ann and all his children except two, who had died young;–

Children, by 1st wife, b. Poquonock, Ct.:

191. I. Hannah, b. 28 Sept., 1709, m, Cornelius Phelps. See No. 177, page 147, for her children.

+ 192. II. Thomas, b. 27 July, 1711, m. Margaret Watson.

+ 193. III. Sarah, b. 28 Sept., 1713, m. Timothy Moses.

+ 194. IV. Noadiah, b. 7 Jan., 1715–16, m. Naomi Case.

195. V. Margaret, b. 15 March, 1717–18, d. young.

+ 196. VI. Benjamin, b. 25 July, 1720, m. twice.

197. VII. Mindwell, b. 17 Feb., 1722, probably m. Jonathan Adams, March 7, 1745.

+ 198. VIII. Lydia, b. 12 Jan., 1725–6, m. Prof. Hezekiah Adams.

Children, by 2nd wife, b. Poquonock, Ct.:

+ 199. IX. Abraham, b. 20 July, 1730, m. Mindwell Birge.

200. X. Margaret, b. 20 July, 1730.

201. XI. Ann, b. 20 May, 1732, d. young.

202. XII. David, b. 1 Nov., 1734.

+ 203. XIII. Anna, b. 18 Dec., 1736, m. John Bancroft.

+ 204. XIV. John, b. 8 Jan., 1738–9, m. Rachel Osborne.

205. XV. Elizabeth, b. 28 Sept., 1740.

206. XVI. Deborah, b. 27 May, 1743.

+ 207. XVII. Oliver, b. Oct. 21, 1749, m. Sarah Seymour.

Note.—We have added this 17th child, who appears to be of this family. If this is so he was b. after his father's will was made, and but a few months before his father's death. We have no positive assurance of this. His descendants are correctly given.

49. Job Phelps, b. Poquonock, Ct., 24 Aug., 1693, m. Mary ———, who d. East Windsor, Ct., in 1769.

Mr. Phelps settled in East Windsor, Ct., where he died about 1758. We know little about him. He appears to have had no children, as is shown by the distribution of his property and estate 4 May, 1759, which is divided after the widow Mary has her portion, between his brother Josiah, and the heirs of his sister Frances, who married Ephraim Bancroft, and the heirs of Eunice, John and Thomas Phelps.

In 1720, Job Phelps is rated at £24.

50. Nathaniel Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., 10 Oct., 1678, m. Abigail Fowler, 25 March, 1707, by John Hatch, Justice of the Peace.

She m. 2nd Samuel Judd, published 1 May, 1725. He died Dec. 24, 1727. The widow was living in Farmington, Ct., in 1733, where she died.

Mr. Phelps settled in Westfield, Mass., where he died 12 Aug., 1711. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Westfield, Mass.:

208. I. Abigail, b. 15 Dec., 1708.
+ 209. II. Nathaniel, b. 5 Nov., 1710, m. twice.

52. Jonathan Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., 28 Dec., 1682, m. Martha Loomis, published 16 July, 1729. She was b. Westfield, 24 Feb., 1704. She m. 2nd Jonathan Buttles (Buttolph), who died in 1770, 3rd Zebulon Hoskins. Surviving him, she lived with her daughter in Canaan, Ct., where she died 30 April, 1804, aged 100 years, 2 months and 6 days.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Westfield, Mass., removing to Simsbury, Ct., in 1739, where he d. 2 Oct., 1754, in his 72nd year. Says the History of Mass., "Jonathan Phelps of Westfield had, with others, 400 trees or boxes for collecting turpentine."

His will, dated 28 Sept., 1757, probated at Hartford, mentions his wife Martha, sons Jonathan and Austin, three daughters, Martha Barber, Eunice and Margaret Phelps.

Children, b. Westfield, Mass., except last three:

+ 210. I. Jonathan, b. 3 Aug., 1730, m. Lillie Soule.
211. II. A son, b. 27 Sept., 1732, d. day of birth.

212. III. Martha, b. 3 Aug., 1733, d. day of birth.
213. IV. A son, b. 4 Aug., 1734, d. 15 Aug., 1734.
+214. V. Martha, b. 29 Aug., 1735, m. Daniel Barber.
215. VI. A daughter, b. 3 April, 1738, d. at birth.
+216. VII. Austin, b. Simsbury, Ct., about 1740, m. twice.
+217. VIII. Margaret, b. " " 13 Nov., 1747, m. Simeon Higley.
218. IX. Eunice, b. Simsbbury, Ct., about 1750, m. Joel Higley. Settled in Ohio.

54. Eunice Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., 12 Oct., 1688, m. Benjamin Moore, b. Windsor, Ct., 5 Dec., 1693, (See Wm. Phelps p 98, No. 72.) settled in Simsbury, removing to Windsor, Ct. about 1730.

Says Land Records, March 7, 1815–16, the Surveyor of Simsbury, reports that he had laid out the following lots in Turkey Hills, to William and Benjamin Moore, lot 8th 53 rods 12 feet 4 inches, Note (these two men are partners in this lot and apparently brothers, though this William is not recorded with Sarah Phelps and Andrew Moore's children.) The Windsor town records show that he sold lands there, 31 Jan., 1733, 20 Nov., 1734, and 31 Dec., 1735, and bought lands 6 Feb., 17 March, 1728, Aug. 6, 1733 and 1 May, 1734.

His wife d. Windsor, Ct., 23 Feb., 1732. Her grave stone is still standing in the Poquonock cemetery.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct., except last two:

219. I. Benjamin (Moore), b. 2 July, 1717.
220. II. Eunice " b. 3 Dec., 1718.
221. III. Joseph " b. 20 July, 1720, m. Mary Stevens. He d. 3 Nov., 1776.
222. IV. Tabitha (Moore), b. 16 Aug., 1722.
223. V. Agnes " b. Windsor, Ct.
+224. VI. Simeon " b. " " 6 Jan., 1732, m. Hannah Barber.

55. Lois Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., 7 Sept., 1691, m. Joseph Griswold, as his 2nd wife, 13 Oct.: 1720. He was son of Joseph and Mary (Gaylord) Griswold, and was b, Windsor, Ct., 24 Jan., 1677. (His 1st wife was Deborah ——, by whom he had seven children.)

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

225. VIII. Lois (Griswold), b. 29 Aug., 1721.
226. IX. Deborah " b. 26 Jan., 1723.
227. X. Joseph " b. 6 Jan., 1724.

FOURTH GENERATION.

57. ISAAC PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., 26 Jan., 1692, m. probably 1st a daughter of David Clark, of Simsbury, and Windsor, who granted lands in Simsbury to his son-in-law Isaac Phelps, of Windsor, 5 Feb., 1725–6.

Simsbury Record—"Isaac Phelps had two children born, that were twins 22 Aug., 1727. A man child named Isaac and a woman child. Ye man child died the same day, ye woman child died ye twelvth day of Sept. 1727."

His wife died soon after. In 1732 we find him in tax list of Poquonock, Ct. Many years later, in company with his son Isaac, he owned the Rainbow mills.

He m. 2nd Widow Sarah Palmer, in Westfield, Mass., 5 Oct., 1729, daughter of Timothy Palmer, of Windsor. She d. Westfield, Mass., 4 Jan., 1741–2. Probate Records, Northampton, Mass., 1753, show that Isaac Ashley of Westfield, was appointed guardian of Isaac and Mary Phelps, minors and children of Isaac Phelps of Westfield, in devisees of Timothy Palmer. He appears to have m. 3rd Joanna Adams, 8 May, 1755, who died 4 Nov., 1771.

Mr. Phelps resided in Westfield, Windsor, and Poquonock, and was interested in mill property in Windsor, from his grandfather Capt. John Mosley. He died in 1777. His will dated 6 Dec., 1733, probated at Hartford, 14 Nov., 1777, mentions his five living children, son Isaac and four daughters, Mary, wife of Timothy Thompson, Bathsheba, wife of Samuel Holcomb, Lucy, wife of Stephen Griffin, Theodosia, wife of Micah Griffin.

Two of his daughters, Sarah and Rebecca, married and died without issue, before the date of the will.

Children, by 1st wife, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

228. I. Isaac, b. 22 Aug., 1727, d. same day. } Twins.
229. II. A daughter, b. 22 Aug., 1727, d. Sept., 1727. } Twins.

Children, by 2nd wife:

230. III. Sarah, b. Westfield, Mass., 3 July, 1730, m. Thomas Mosley, 17 Nov., 1753. She d. before 1772. No issue.

231. IV. Rebecca, b. Westfield, Mass., 12 July, 1732, m. David Dewey, 14 Oct., d. before 1772. No issue.

+ 232. V. Isaac, b. Westfield, Mass., 16 April, 1734, m. three times.

+ 233. VI. Mary, b. Windsor, Ct., 12 July, 1736, m. twice.

234. VII. Bathsheba, b. Windsor, Ct., m. Samuel Holcomb.

235. VIII. Theodosia, b. Windsor, Ct., 7 May, 1738, m. Micah Griffin.

236. IX. Lucy, b. Windsor, Ct., 9 Dec., 1739, m. Stephen Griffin.

58. Aaron Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., 31 Jan., 1695, m. Rachel Bagg, 26 June, 1729.

Mr. Phelps settled in Westfield, where he and his wife died.

Children, b. Westfield, Mass.:

+ 237. I. Aaron, b. 20 Jan., 1730, m. Mary Noble.

238. II. Rachel, b. 9 May, 1732, d. 10 Oct., 1738.

239. III. Hannah, b. 12 May, 1734, m. Nov. 25, 1773, Dea. Joseph Dewey, as 2nd wife. He was b. Oct. 7, 1714, d. Aug. 25, 1799, son of Sgt. Joseph and Sarah (Warner, widow Root) Dewey. He m. 1st Beulah Sackett and had eight children by her. His son Joseph m. Hannah's sister Ruth.

240. IV. Noah, b. 20 June, 1736, d. 26 Sept., 1841.

+ 241. V. Ruth, b. 20 May, 1738, m. Joseph Dewey.

242. VI. David, b. 16 March 1740, d. 14 Oct., 1747.

59. George Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., 26 Dec., 1712, m. Huldah Bush, by the Rev. Mr. Buell, 8 June, 1738. She d. Westfield, Mass.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer and settled in Westfield, Mass., where he d. 28 Nov., 1787, in his 75th year.

Children, b. Westfield, Mass.:

243. I. Ezekiel, b. 21 Jan., 1738-9, d. unm. 6 Sept., 1760.

244. II. Miriam, b. 26 July, 1740-1, m. David Weller, 22 Jan., 1773.
245. III. Huldah, b. 12 July, 1741-2, d. 24 Feb., 1753.
+246. IV. Noah, b. 4 Sept., 1743, m. Lydia Bush.
247. V. Sarah, b. 1 Aug., 1744, d. 23 July, 1751.
+248. VI. John, b. 9 March, 1746, m. twice.
249. VII. Lydia, b. 25 Sept., 1747, d. 18 July, 1751.
250. VIII. George, b. 2 Oct., 1749, d. 17 July, 1751.
+251. IX. Moses, b. 1 Feb., 1751, m. ——.
252. X. Hannah, b. 19 Sept., 1752.
253. XI. Mary, b. 3 Aug., 1754, m. Dagon Noble, 24 May, 1778.
254. XII. Huldah, b. 16 April, 1755, m. Samuel Clark as his 2nd wife. Had 3 children, who d. in infancy.
+255. XIII. George, b. 6 Jan., 1759, m. Anna Lee.

63. Thankful Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., 14 Sept., 1721, published to marry Benjamin Ashley, Dec. 10, 1743. We find no record of this marriage. Says F. B. Trowbridge, the genealogist, "He did not marry her though published, but m. Rachel Kellogg, 27 Feb., 1744-5." She probably died soon after publication of intentions of marriage.

67. Luke Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., 28 Aug., 1730, m. Ann Freeman, by Rev. John Ballantine, 5 April, 1850. She was b. Westfield, d. there 20 June, 1789; by her he had eleven children. He m. 2nd Prudence Tracy, b. Chester, Mass. By her he had no issue.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer settled in Westfield, Mass., where he died and where his wife died. A descendant says he removed to New York.

Children by 1st wife, b. Westfield, Mass.:

256. I. Stephen, b. 4 Dec., 1753, d. 8 May, 1759.
257. II. Luke, b. 27 Sept., 1755, d. 8 Nov., 1755.
+258. III. Luke, b. 21 Oct., 1756, m. twice.
+259. IV. Ezra, b. 9 Oct., 1758, m. Phebe Bishop.
260. V. Ann, b. 15 June, 1760.
261. VI. Lucy, b. 21 June, 1762, m. Moses Beekley.
262. VII. Esther, b. 10 March, 1764.

263. VIII. Joel, b. 26 August, 1766.
+264. IX. Stephen, b. 2 March, 1768, m. Lois Day.
265. X. Rhoda, b. 2 June, 1771.
266. XI. Jared, b. 5 Feb., 1776.

68. Elizabeth Phelps, b. Great Barrington, Mass., 1735, removed with her father to Simsbury, Ct., about 1748, m. John Viets, 1 July, 1755. He was son of Lieut. John and Lois (Phelps) Viets, and was b. Simsbury, Ct., 2 March, 1736, where he settled and died, 27 July, 1766. (Lieut. John Viets was a descendant of William Phelps. (See No. 1036, page 317.) She m. 2nd Dea. Amasa Case, as his 2nd wife, in 1767. He was b. Simsbury, 18 Oct., 1731, died 18 Aug., 1824. Dea. Case married five times, 1st, Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Hoskins, in 1752. She died 27 March, 1764, leaving six children. He m. 3rd Widow Abigail Griswold Phelps, daughter of Lieut. Daniel Phelps. No issue. He m. 4th Widow Charity Cornish, daughter of John Pettibone. She died 5 Oct., 1803, and he m. 5th Sarah Graham, daughter of Benajah Humphrey.

Elizabeth Phelps d. Simsbury, 17 Oct., 1783.

Children by 1st husband, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

267. I. Deborah (Viets), b. 25 June, 1757, m. Chas. Case.
268. II. Hezekiah (Viets), b. 24 Dec., 1759.
269. III. Elizabeth " b. 14 Feb., 1762.

Children by 2nd husband, b, Simsbury, Ct.:

+270. IV. Apollos (Case), b. 1 Aug., 1768, m. Polly Frazier.
271. V. Ruth (Case), b. 30 Sept., 1770.
272. VI. Julia " b. 20 Feb., 1773, d. 7 May, 1773.
273. VII. Enoch " b. 10 Nov., 1774, d. 27 July, 1779.
274. VIII. Solomon (Case), b. 6 Dec., 1777.
275. IX. Chloe " b. 1 Aug., 1781.

69. Daniel Phelps, b. Colchester, Ct., 17 Dec., 1704, m. Eunice Parsons, b. Springfield, Mass.

Mr. Phelps settled in Gt. Barrington, Mass., and resided in Salisbury, Ct., and Akron, N. Y. He d. in Albany, N. Y., in 1760, of smallpox, while he was on a business visit there.

Children :

276. I. Jabez, b. Sheffield, Mass., 18 Nov., 1743, d. unm. in Gt. Barrington, Mass.

+277. II. Daniel, b. Akron, N. Y., 29 Oct., 1745, d. unm. May, 1775.

+278. III. Sarah, b. Salisbury, Ct., 12 Sept., 1747, m. Moses Wood.

279. IV. Pyna, b. Sheffield, Mass,, 8 Oct., 1749, d. unm. Gt. Barrington, Mass.

+280. V. Eli, b. Salisbury, Ct., 14–16 Nov., 1751, m. Mehitable Bostwick.

281. VI. Jabez, b. Salisbury, Ct., 1753, d. unm. Rev. Army, at Skenesborough, N. Y.

+282. VII. Hezekiah, b. Simsbury, Ct., 1756, m. Miss Dudley.

74. Josiah Phelps, b. Colchester, Ct., 10 April, 1716, removed with his father to Westfield, Mass., and from there to Gt. Barrington, m. Elizabeth Pixley, 1 July, 1746. She joined the Church in Gt. Barrington, 3 May, 1747.

Mr. Phelps settled in Gt. Barrington, Mass. The Hist. of Gt. Barrington refers to him as living in 1792, and as having served in the Revolutionary Army.

Children, b. Great Barrington, Mass.:

283. I. Anna, b. 26 Sept., 1746, m. Dea. Wm. Remele. No issue.

284. II. Rhoda, b. 27 Dec., 1748, m. Benajah Dunham. No issue.

285. III. Josiah, b. 4 Aug., 1751, d. unm.

75. Jabez Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., 19 April, 1720, removed with his father to Great Barrington, Mass., when young. He probably settled in Canaan, Ct.

Child, b. Canaan, Ct.:

286. I. Susannah, b. about 1766, m. Joel Cowles.

77. Zephaniah Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., 2 Feb., 1723, removed with his father to Great Barrington, Mass., when young. He m. Mary ——.

Mr. Phelps settled in Great Barrington, Mass., where, says

the History of Great Barrington, he died 4 Sept., 1765. His widow, Mary, administered his estate in Oct., 1765.

Children, b. Great Barrington, Mass.:

287. I. Tabitha, b. 18 Nov., 1753, m. James Trowbridge. She d. 19 Oct., 1828.

288. II. Theodosia, b. 25 April, 1756, d. 10 July, 1760.

+289. III. John, b. 30 Jan., 1758.

290. IV. Josiah, b. 30 March, 1760, bap. Nov. 30, 1760. Said to have been living in Chenango Co., N. Y., in 1788.

291. V. Mary, b. 11 Feb., 1764, bap. March 18, 1764.

+292. VI. Ambrose, m. twice——.

78. Mary Phelps, b. Windsor, Ct., 1706, m. 19 Feb., 1729–30, Lieut. Samuel Stiles, son of Samuel and Martha (Ellsworth) Stiles, and was b. Windsor, 15 Jan., 1705–6.

Lieut. Stiles settled in Windsor, Ct., where he died 17 Feb., 1792, and where his widow died 6 Oct., 1799.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

293. I. Martha (Stiles), b. 9 April, 1731, m. Elijah Parker. Settled in Belchertown, Mass., and d. 1782. Had 5 children.

294. II. Mary (Stiles), b. 1734, d. unm. 18 April, 1817.

+295. III. Hannah " b. 1735, m. Ashbel Stiles.

296. IV. Samuel (Stiles), bapt. 15 May, 1737, d. 21 Dec., 1757.

297. V. Elizabeth (Stiles), bapt. 9 Sept., 1739, m. Elijah Norton, of Westhampton, 4 August, 1768, 4 children. She d. March, 1828. He d. 15 March, 1797.

298. VI. Margaret (Stiles), b. 20 Dec., 1741, d. aged 3 weeks.

299. VII. Margaret (Stiles), bapt. 2 Jan., 1742-3, d. 28 Oct., 1822.

300. VIII. Benjamin (Stiles), b. 28 April, 1745, d. aged 19 years.

301. IX. Abigail (Stiles), b. 15 Oct., 1749, d. 23 July, 1817.

91. Joseph Pinney, b. Ellington, Ct., 12 Feb., 1710, m. .

Mr. Pinney settled in Ellington, Ct.

Child, b. Ellington, Ct.:

302. I. Joseph (Pinney), b. 15 July, 1734, m. Jerusha Fuller, and had 7 children. Settled in Ludlow, Mass.

93. Benjamin Pinney, b. Ellington, Ct., 1715, m. —— Ladd, m. 2nd Susannah Lathrop, b. 1710.

Mr. Pinney settled in Windsor, Ct., where he d. 25 Nov., 1777. His widow d. 22 Oct., 1792, aged 82 years.

Children by 1st wife, b. Windsor, Ct.:

303. I. Elizabeth (Pinney), m. —— Reed. She d. 1805.

304. II. Lois (Pinney), m. Dr. Standliff. Settled in Shaftsbury, Vt.

305. III. Benjamin (Pinney), d. unm. in Provincial army, Savannah.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Windsor, Ct.:

306. IV. Jedida (Pinney), m. Eliakim Hitchcock, residing in N. Y.

307. V. Eleazer (Pinney), b. Feb., 1753. For this family see Stiles's Windsor, p. 611.

308. VI. Lemuel (Pinney). See Stiles's Windsor, p. 612.

309. VII. Ruth (Pinney), m. Benj. Woodworth. Settled in Randolph, Vt. Had 6 children.

310. VIII. Chloe (Pinney), m. Lemuel Chapman. Settled in Ohio, May, 1712.

311. IX. Ebenezer (Pinney), d. Ellington, Ct., 6 July, 1786. He was a physician.

94. Joseph Phelps, b. East Windsor, Ct., 20 Sept., 1704, m. Sarah Gilbert, 22 Feb., 1722.

Mr. Phelps settled in Tolland, Ct. By East Windsor church records died 5 Nov., 1746.

Child, b. Tolland, Ct.:

+312. I. Joseph, b. about 1724, m. twice.

95. Capt. Daniel Phelps, b. East Windsor, Ct., 28 March, 1707, m. 28th Feb., 1744–5, Damaris Loomis, b. 1 Dec., 1712, d. East Windsor, Ct., 5 May, 1792, in her 80th year. Capt. Phelps resided in East Windsor, where he d. 11 July, 1792, in his 93rd year. No record of children.

He was probably a sea captain and commanded the Nancy, which sailed between East Windsor and the Barbadoes.

His will in the East Windsor probate records, probated in 1792, names legatees, wife Damaris, brothers Jerijah and Benjamin, sister Mary Kingsbury, and her sister Abigail Kingsbury, Clarissa Burnham, daughter of Sarah, William, and cousins Daniel Phelps and Joseph Phelps. In 1763, Jerijah Phelps and Daniel Phelps Jr., both of Windsor, sell to Ebenezer Grant a parcel of land called Hoskins lot.

Daniel Phelps and his wife owned the Covenant in the East Windsor Church, 30 June, 1793.

Says Miss Sperry in History of Windsor, p. 596: "In a few old wills I have seen the term "Cousin" used where the common usage of the present day would have employed the word "Nephew"—so the affix "Junior" may designate a young man of the same name, not necessarily a son."

97. Jerijah Phelps, b. East Windsor, Ct., 17 Feb., 1712, m. Widow Sarah Bissell, 10 Feb., 1763, daughter of John and Eunice (Bissell) Stoughton, and widow of Roger Bissell, whom she m. 24 Oct., 1743. They resided in Litchfield, Ct., where he died, leaving one son, John (Bissell), b. Litchfield, Ct., 25 July, 1754, and who may have been called later Roger Bissell, or she may have had another son of that name. Of this Miss Sperry is not sure, as later there was a Roger Bissell living in the Phelps family.

Says Miss Sperry: "The brothers Daniel, Jerijah and Isaac formed practically one family, if we may judge by business receipts made out to Daniel Phelps, brothers." She also says these three brothers built the Phelps house in 1782, and not Joseph, who was then a boy of 17 years.

Jerijah Phelps d. 22 June, 1792, and his widow d. 10 Sept., 1794.

Child, b. East Windsor, Ct.:

+313. 1. Joseph b. 23 March, 1766, m. Elizabeth Ladd.

In the record of baptisms in the East Windsor Church, now South Windsor, is "23 March, 1766, Jerijah Phelp's child. This Miss Sperry thinks is the Joseph above named.

99. Benjamin Phelps, b. East Windsor, Ct., 11 Nov., 1717, m. Joanna Coleman, 27 March, 1740. She d. 7 July 1752.

He m. 2nd Widow Christian Youngs, 31 Oct., 1753. She was daughter of Elizur or Eleazer Coleman.

Mr. Phelps settled in Coventry, Tolland Co. Ct. where he died 1756.

Children by 1st wife, b. Coventry, Ct.:

314. I. Eunice. b. 1 April, 1744.
315. II. Joseph, b. 14 Aug., 1749.
316. III. Lydia, b. 22 June, 1752, d. 23 Jan. 1753.

From probate records of Windham, Ct.:

15 Nov., 1756. Application of Elizur Coleman, and Christian Phelps, to have the widow's dower set off in estate of Benjamin Phelps, of Coventry.

Dec., 1756. Applications for division of estate of Benjamin Phelps, late of Coventry, unto his two children, Joseph and Eunice.

Dec. 14, 1764. Division of estate of Benjamin Phelps, of Coventry, legatees Joseph Phelps, only son, Eunice Phelps, only daughter.

105. Samuel Marshall, b. Windsor, Ct., 17 Aug., 1717, m. 17 Nov., 1743, Joanna Cook, b. May 24, 1719, daughter of Josiah and Joanna (Kelsey) Cook. She d. Windsor 13 March, 1780.

Mr. Marshall settled in Windsor, where he died 7 Nov., 1797.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

317. I. Samuel (Marshall), b. 27 March, bapt. 1 April, 1744, m. Sabra Mills, 12 June, 1769, and had two children.
318. II. Sarah (Marshall), b. 27 July, 1745.
319. III. Alexander " b. 13 July, 1747.
320. IV. Joanna " b. 27 Oct., 1749.

116. Edward Kibbe, b. Enfield, Ct., 16 July, 1694, m. Rebecca ——.

Mr. Kibbe settled in Enfield, Ct.

Child, b. Enfield, Ct.:

321. I. Edward (Kibbe), b. 5 July, 1723.

124. Naomi Kibbe, b. Enfield, Ct., Nov. 26, 1715, m. Daniel Pomeroy, as her second husband. (See No. 144 for her children by her first husband, Joseph Phelps.)

Child:

322. I. Eleazer (Pomeroy), m. Sibyl Kingsbury. Their daughter, Wealthy Pomeroy, m. Samuel White, and had son, Samuel Pomeroy White, who m. Caroline M. Jenkins, and they had daughter, Frances C. White, who m. Marcellus Hartley, and resides (1899) at No. 132 Madison avenue, New York City.

125. Hannah Kibbe, b. Enfield, Ct., May 15, 1704, d. Sept. 5, 1751, m. John Larcom, b. Windham, Ct., Sept., 1697, son of Mordecai and Abigail (Solart) Larcom, who were Huguenots.

Mr. Larcom settled in Hartford, Ct., where he died, and she m. 2nd, May 8, 1729, Charles Kelsey, of Hartford.

Children, b. Hartford, Ct., by 1st husband:

+323. I. John (Larcom), b. Aug. 17, 1724, m. Sarah Jones.

+323a. II. Job (Larcom), b. Jan. 27, 1726, m. Mary Bush.

Children by 2nd husband, b. Hartford, Ct.:

323b. III. Hannah (Kelsey).
323c. IV. Lois "
323d. V. Charles "
323e. VI. Martha "

129. Israel Phelps, b. Lebanon, Ct., Nov. 13, 1706, removed with his father to Enfield, Ct,, m. Hannah Bennett, 19 Aug., 1730, daughter of William Bennett. She d. Harwinton, Ct., 9 June, 1737. He m. 2nd 26 Jan., 1743–4, Mary Bedortha, b. Suffield, Ct. No record of children.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Harwinton, Ct. After the death

of his 1st wife he removed to Suffield, and from there to Springfield, Mass., where he died.

Children, by first wife, b. Harwinton, Ct.:

324. I. Hannah, b. 9 Nov., 1731, m. probably 1751, John Rollo, b. 1728. She m. 2nd March 29, 1756, Jacob Collins, and probably settled in Springfield.

+325. II. Israel, b. 28 Feb., 1733, m. Priscilla ——.

326. III. Prudence, b. 9 April, 1735, d. 1 May, 1736.

327. IV. Prudence, b. 9 Feb., 1736, d. 7 May, 1737.

130. Mary Phelps, b. Lebanon, Ct., 8 Dec., 1807, (Stiles says 8 Dec., 1704, Westfield, Mass.) removed with her father to Enfield, m. Samuel Osborn, Jr., 14 April, 1724. He was son of Samuel and Abigail (Eggleston) Osborn, and was b. 6 July, 1708, or 5. Settled in Windsor, Ct., and d. 6 Feb., 1774, and where his widow died 26 Dec., 1786.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

328. I. Samuel (Osborn), b. 23 Nov., 1725, d. March, 1746.

329. II. Mary " b. 23 Nov., 1727.

330. III. Nathaniel " b. 24 Jan., 1729–30.

+331. IV. Israel " b. 6 Feb., 1731–2, m. Damaris Bancroft.

332. V. Abigail " b. 17 Jan., 1734.

+333. VI. Daniel " b. 23 June, 1736, m. Hannah Ely.

334. VII. Ebenezer " b. 8 March, 1738.

335. VIII. Abigail " b. 18 June. 1741.

336. IX. Alexander " b. 1 Jan., 1743–4.

337. X. Hannah " b. 22 July, 1747.

+338. XI. Samuel " b. 8 April, 1751, m. Hepziba Lord.

132. Hannah Phelps, b. Simsbury, Ct., 10 June, 1711, m. Samuel Osborn, Sr., 20 July, 1737. By her he had no issue. His son by 1st wife, Abigail Eggleston, m. Mary, sister of Hannah Phelps, some twelve years previous, Hannah Phelps d. 8 Nov., 1777, aged 66 years. Mr. Osborn d. June, 1756, aged 72 years.

He was son of Samuel and grandson of John Osborn, the settler.

134. David Phelps, b. Enfield, Ct., 25 Aug., 1716, m. 29 March, 1737, Margaret Colton, b. Longmeadow, 1714, and d. Enfield, Ct., 16 Feb., 1810, daughter of Josiah and Margaret (Pease) Colton.

Mr. Phelps settled in Enfield, where he d. 13 Jan., 1803. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Enfield, Ct.:

+339. I. Eldad, b. 29 May, 1738, m. Jemima Pease.
+340. II. Margaret, b. 6 May, 1739, m. twice.
341. III. Rachel, b. 29 May, 1742.
342. IV. David, b. 16 July, 1745, d. 29 Aug., 1746.
+343. V. Mary, b. 16 Aug., 1747, m. twice.
344. VI. Martha, b. 20 April, 1750, d. unm. 1772.
+345. VII. David, b. 23 May, 1753, m. Ann Pease.
+346. VIII. John, b. 11 Feb., 1756, m. twice.
+347. IX. Beulah, b. 16 April, 1759, m. William Simons.
+348. X. Christian, b. 9 Sept., 1762, m. Dr. Amos Smith.

136. Sergt. Noah Phelps, b. Enfield, Ct., 16 March, 1726, m. widow Hannah Geer, 15 Nov., 1752. She was daughter of Thomas and Mary Abbe, and was b. Enfield, 27 March, 1723. She was widow of Thomas Geer, who settled in East Windsor, and by whom she had two children, Thomas and Elihu Geer. She d. in East Windsor, Ct., 12 Sept., 1818.

Sergt. Phelps was a farmer, settled in Enfield, Ct., removing to East Windsor in 1774 or 1775, where he d. He served in the Lexington Alarm forty days as Sergeant. He later enlisted in Col. Wolcott's Reg., Capt. Wells's Co., and is reported to have died in the service.

Children, b. Enfield, Ct.:

349. I. Noah, b. 6 May, 1753, d. unm. in Revolutionary Army, at Valley Forge. Says a descendant of this family: "Noah Phelps, the first child, a Lieut. in the Rev. Army, was stationed in New Jersey, where he was taken sick, and when convalescent wanted

chicken. A companion procured one for him, and the sick man over ate which probably caused his death."

+350. II. Hannah, b. 9 Sept., 1755, m. —— Perkins.
351. III. Daniel, b. 16 March, 1759, d. 16 June, 1759.
+352. IV. Abigail, b. 20 July, 1760, m. John Ward.
+353. V. Daniel, b. 9 Oct., 1763, m. twice.
+354. VI. Obadiah, b. 24 Feb., 1767, m. Lucy Pelton.

137. Deborah Phelps, b. Lebanon, Ct., Oct. 23, 1709, m. Nov. 6, 1728, John Fuller, son of Daniel Fuller, of Ashford, Ct.

Res. Mansfield, Ct.

Children, b. Mansfield, Ct.:

355. I. Deborah (Fuller), b. Dec. 10, 1729.
356. II. Abigail " b. March 1, 1732.
357. III. Benjamin " b. May 17, 1733.
358. IV. Abigail " b. Feb. 11, 1735–6.
359. V. John " b. April 13, 1738.
360. VI. Alis (dau.) " b. Feb. 10, 1739–40.
361. VII. Esther " b. Oct. 30, 1741.
362. VIII. Mariah " b. Jan. 11, 1744.
363. IX. Daniel " b. Nov. 8, 1746.
364. X. Martha " b. Jan. 4, 1749.

138. Abiel Phelps, b. Mansfield, Ct., March 12, 1711–12, m. Aug. 30, 1733, Paul Davison, and res. Mansfield.

Children, b. Mansfield, Ct.:

365. I. Oliver (Davison), b. June 17, 1734.
366. II. Dan " b. Oct. 2, 1736.
367. III. Phineas " b. July 13, 1740.

139. Dorothy Phelps, b. Mansfield, Ct., March 5, 1713–14, m. Feb. 28, 1739–40, Joseph Burgess, and settled in Mansfield, Ct.

Children, b. Mansfield, Ct.:

368. I. Dorothy (Burgess), b. Feb. 3, 1730–1.
369. II. Joshua " b. Feb. 29, 1743–4.
370. III. Temsin (dau) " b. Feb. 20, 1745–6.
371. IV. Jonathan " b. Dec. 24, 1747.

140. Abigail Phelps, b. Mansfield, Ct., May 13, 1716, m. Nov. 11, 1736, Thomas Hovey.

They settled in Mansfield. Mr. Hovey m. 2nd Abigail Phelps, No. 159. See No. 159 for his children by 2nd wife.

Children, b. Mansfield, Ct.:

372. I. Thomas (Hovey), b. Aug. 10, 1737.
373. II. Abigail " b. Jan. 30, 1738–9.
374. III. Nathan " b. Dec. 22, 1740.

141. Benjamin Phelps, b. Mansfield, Ct., 23, bapt. 30 March, 1718, m. Ruth Horton in Somers, Ct., 1747.

Mr. Phelps resided in Mansfield, Ct., Westfield, Mass., and in Somers, Ct. Says a church record in Mansfield, Ct., in 1745, dismissed to Somers, Ct., Feb. 14, 1747, where he died from a wound caused by a crow-bar, 18 April, 1781.

Children:

+375. I. Abigail, b. Somers, Ct., 31 Oct., 1748, m. Thomas Wood.
+376. II. Benjamin, b. Mansfield, Ct., 11 Oct., 1750, m. three times.
+377. III. Samuel, b. Mansfield, Ct., 1751, m. Clarissa Skinner.
378. IV. Ruth, b. Somers, Ct., 5 May, 1753, m. prob. Daniel Dibble, Dec., 1787.
379. V. Sarah, b. Somers, Ct., unm. Drowned on a pleasure sail on Sunday.
380. VI. Joseph, b. Somers, Ct., 24 May, 1760. Probably settled in Troy, N. Y.

142. Anna Phelps, b. Mansfield, Ct., Aug. 6, 1719, d. Hanover, N. H., Sept. 25, 1807, m. March 29, 1739, Simeon Dewey, b. Lebanon, Ct., May 1, 1718, d. March 2, 1751, son of William and Mercy (Bailey) Dewey. She m. 2nd, Nov. 27, 1765, Noah Smith, who d. Feb., 1776, and she soon removed to Hanover, N. H., where all her children then living settled.

Children by 1st husband, b. Lebanon, Ct.:

381. I. Theoda (Dewey), b. July 28, 1740, d. March 8, 1750.

381 a. II. William (Dewey), b. May 18, 1742, d. April 6, 1744.

381 b. III. Simeon " b. Feb. 22, 1744, m. Hannah Bliss, m. 2nd Mrs. Elizabeth Turner.

381 c. IV. William (Dewey), b. Jan. 11, 1746, m. Rebecca Carrier.

381 d. V. Amy (Dewey), b. Jan. 31, 1748, m. —— Capron, and had two children.

381 e. VI. Benoni (Dewey), b. July 18, 1750, m. Sabra Worthington.

143. MARTHA PHELPS, b. Mansfield, Ct., Feb. 2, 1721, m. Feb. 26, 1740–1, John Smith. Settled in Mansfield, Ct.

Children, b. Mansfield, Ct.:

382. I. John (Smith), b. Jan. 24, 1742.

382 a. II. Peter " b. May 17, 1744.

144. JOSEPH PHELPS, b. Lebanon, Ct., 5 Aug., 1709, m. 14 Aug., 1734, Naomi Kibbe, No. 124. After Mr. Phelps's death she m. Daniel Pomeroy. (See No. 124 for her children by him). Mr. Phelps settled in Lebanon, Ct., where he d. 1747.

Probate records, 14 Aug., 1747, Jedediah Phelps and Naomi Phelps appointed administrators on estate of Joseph Phelps.

6 April, 1748, Jedediah Phelps appointed guardian for Elijah, aged 2 years, and Naomi, aged six months in May next.

8 Dec., 1759, To Sarah, wife of Ichabod Warren, and grandmother of children, one-third as dower, to Naomi, wife of Daniel Pomeroy and widow of Joseph Phelps, and balance to children Naomi and Elijah.

The estate inventoried £138, 18s. 2d.—Lebanon records.

Children, b. Lebanon, Ct.:

383. I. Naomi, b. May, 1742, m. Samuel Hatch, 5 June, 1760.

+384. II. Elijah, b. April, 1740, m. four times.

146. AARON PHELPS, b. Lebanon, Ct., 12 Oct., 1713, m. Betsey Sprague, at Hebron, Ct., 12 July, 1737.

Mr. Phelps probably settled in Belchertown, Mass. Reference is made to him in will of his father in 1750.

Child, probably b. Hebron, Ct.:

385. I. Aaron, b. 1738. Settled in Belchertown, Mass., m. Mary Amsden, b. Hadley, Mass., 1735, daughter of John and Mary (Cole) Amsden.

150. Moses Phelps, b. 6 March, bapt 25 March 1723 in Lebanon, Ct., m. 29 May, 1745, Sarah Meacham, b. Windham, Ct. d. Mansfield, 23 July, 1800.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer and lived at Windham, Somers and Mansfield. He d. in Mansfield, Ct., 28 Oct., 1790. His will, probated 16 Feb., 1802, refers to wife Sarah, and son Joel, who died insolvent, real estate reverting to sons of Joel.

Children:

386. I. Sarah, b. Windham, Ct., 8 Sept., 1746, d. young.

387. II. Joseph, b. Somers, Ct., 11 April, 1748, d. 29 March, 1749.

388. III. Sarah, b. Somers, Ct., 23 May, 1749.

389. VI. Desire, b. " " 6 Feb., 1750, d. 17 Oct., 1754.

390. V. Esther, b. Somers, Ct., 1752, d. in infancy.

+391. VI. Esther, b. Mansfield, Ct., 21 March, 1754, m. Daniel Eno.

392. VII. Ezra, b. Mansfield, Ct., 8 Oct., 1747, unm. d. Rev. army, April 2, 1778.

+393. VIII. Joel, b. Mansfield, Ct., 7 Sept., 1755, m. Huldah Little.

153 Nathaniel Phelps, b. Lebanon, Ct., 19 Dec., bapt. 25 Dec., 1726, m. 29th Oct., 1749, Hannah Merrick, b. probably Norwich, Ct., d. Mansfield, 29 May, 1760.

He m. 2nd 24 Feb., 1761, Hannah Bassett, daughter of Nathaniel Bassett. She was b. Mansfield, where she died.

Mr. Phelps settled in Mansfield, Ct., where he d. 13 March, 1810, in his 84th year.

Child by 1st wife, b. Mansfield, Ct.:

394. I. Hannah, b. 12 Oct., 1752.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Mansfield, Ct.:

395. II. Mehitabel, b. 15 Nov., 1761.
+ 396. III. Submit, b. 25 Sept., 1763, m. Bangs Dunham.
+ 397. IV. Joseph, b. 7 Sept., 1765, m. Sarah Hartshorn.
398. V. Sarah, b. 18 Oct., 1767.
+ 399. VI. Elnathan, b. 12 Nov., 1769, m. Alice Gurley.
400. VII. Olive, b. 4 Jan., 1777, m. Ira Dunham, 21 March, 1821.

159. Abigail Phelps, b. Lebanon, Ct., 4 Nov., 1710, m. Oct. 2, 1741, Thomas Hovey, b. Mansfield, d. Mansfield, Ct., between 1749 and 1752. He was a farmer. He m. 1st Abigail Phelps, No. 140. See No. 140 for his children by her. This Abigail, No. 159, m. 2nd Jabez Barrows.

From Probate records 30 March, 1742, Silas Phelps, brother of Abigail, appointed guardian for Abel and S. Hovey, children of Abigail.

1 June, 1758, Guardians appointed for Abel and Seth Hovey, and Aug. 7th, 1760 Silas Phelps appointed Guardian for Jemima Hovey, 3rd child.

Children, b. Mansfield, Ct.:

401. I. Abel (Hovey), b. Sept. 8, 1742.
402. II. Seth " b. June 6, 1744.
403. III. Jemima " b. April 20, 1747.
404. IV. Deborah " b. Feb. 10, 1749.

160. Jacob Phelps, b. Lebanon, Ct., 16 April, 1713, m. Keziah Meacham, 14 July, 1737. She m. 2nd Jonathan Marsh, 4 Dec., 1752.

Mr. Phelps settled in Lebanon, Ct., where he d. 21 Dec., 1751. He was a farmer.

From Probate records 15 Feb., 1752, Keziah, widow of Jacob Phelps, appointed administratrix, inventory rendered £296, 16s., 7d., 27 Feb., 1759. Samuel Seabury appointed guardian to children of Jacob Phelps deceased, preference is made to Widow Keziah Marsh, children named Elizabeth, Keziah and Azulah. 1 April, 1769, by mutual consent of Jonathan Marsh, the estate of Jacob Phelps on the one part

and Joseph Doubleday in right of his wife Elizabeth, and Elisha Doubleday, Jr., in right of his wife Keziah, and Bradford Newcomb in right of his wife Azubah, the daughter of and only remaining children of Jacob Phelps deceased on the other part declares the Estate of Jacob Phelps settled.

Children, b. Lebanon, Ct.:

405. I. Keziah, b. 13 May, 1738, d. 16 Jan., 1739.
+406. II. Elizabeth, b. 3 Aug., 1740, m. Joseph Doubleday.
407. III. Keziah, b. 2 Oct., 1742, m. Elisha Doubleday, Jr. She d. 6 Aug., 1796.
408. IV. Azubah, b. 6 July, 1745, d. 15 Nov., 1746.
+409. V. Azubah, b. 15 Nov., 1747, m. Bradford Newcomb.
410. VI. Mary, b. 9 March, 1751, d. 1768.

161. Paul Phelps, b. Lebanon, Ct., 25 April, 1717, m. 11 Dec., 1740, Jerusha Dewey, daughter of William and Mercy (Bailey) Dewey. She was b. Lebanon, Ct., 6 Dec., 1720, where she died 17 March, 1752.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer, settled in Lebanon, where he d. 13 April, 1752. 1 Jan., 1753, inventory of estate £227, 5s. 5d. 22 Nov., 1762, division of estate of Paul Phelps, deceased, to his sister Elizabeth Phelps, unmarried, oldest daughter Jemima, youngest daughter Lurany, Paul Phelps oldest son, Zerviah and Jerusha, daughters. 7 April, 1769, refers to Jerusha and Joseph Palmer. 22 March, 1772, division of Paul Phelps's estate mentions one son and four daughters, all his children.

Children, b. Lebanon, Ct.:

+411. I. Jemima, b. 13 Aug., 1741, m. Nathan Hovey.
412. II. Zerviah, b. 8 Oct., 1742, m. Daniel Hatch, 4 April, 1762.
413. III. Jerusha, b. 29 May, 1744, m. Joseph Palmer.
414. IV. Lurany, b. 30 Aug., 1746, d. young.
+415. V. Paul, b. 19 Oct., 1748, m. twice.
416. VI. Lurany, b. 14 Jan., 1751, m. Samuel Carpenter. He was b. Richmond, Mass., and may have settled there.

162. SILAS PHELPS, b. Lebanon, Ct., 27 Jan., 1720, m. 23 Dec., 1742, Hannah Dewey, daughter of William and Mercy (Bailey) Dewey. She was b. Lebanon, 14 May, 1723, where she d. 24 Oct., 1784, in her 62nd year.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer, settled in Lebanon. He removed with some of his children to Oneida Co., near Rome, N. Y., where he d. in 1816, in his 97th year. He served in the Revolutionary War, enlisting in 3rd Conn. Regiment, Col. Samuel R. Webb, in Capt. Willis's Co.

Children, b. Lebanon, Ct.:

+417. I. Eliphalet, b. 5 Nov., 1743, m. Mehitabel Hyde.

418. II. Anna, b. 27 April, 1747, m. Thomas Bell, 19 Dec., 1765.

+419. III. Silas, b. 15 May, 1751, m. Lucy ——.

+420. IV. Jedediah, b. 23 April, 1753, m.

421. V. Jacob, b. 30 Jan., 1755, d. 8 April, 1759.

+422. VI. Joseph, b. 27 May, 1758, m. Cynthia ——.

Reference is made to this family in the Annals of Oneida County.

165. JEDEDIAH PHELPS, b. Lebanon, Ct., 20 June, bapt. 24 Sept., 1727, m. Eleanor Crocker, 10th of April, 1749. She m. for 2nd husband Mr. Rocker.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer. Settled in Lebanon, where he d. 1 April, 1752. Probate records, 20 Sept., 1756, division of estate of Jedediah Phelps, Jr., deceased, to legatees, his widow Eleanor, now Mrs. Rocker, and Silas Phelps, guardian of the only surviving child, Lucia Phelps.

Children, b. Lebanon, Ct.:

423. I. Lucia, b. 15 Feb., 1750.

424. II. Solomon (or Silas), b. 31 Oct., 1751, d. 7 April, 1753.

173. MARTHA PHELPS, b. East Windsor, Ct., 6 Oct., 1720, m. John French. He was the first of the name in Ct., and from England. He settled in East Windsor, Ct., where he d.

Child, b. East Windsor, Ct.:

+425. I. Martha (French), b. about 1755, m. Israel Allen.

177. Josiah Phelps, b. Windsor, Ct., 14 Nov., 1714, m. probably Ann Griswold, 14 Sept., 1733, daughter of Francis and Abigail (Colton) Griswold. She was b. Springfield, Mass., 29 July, 1716, and d. soon after birth of child. He m. 2nd Elizabeth Negers. By her he had no issue.

Mr. Phelps settled in Windsor, Ct., where he died. His will dated 11 June, 1781, leaves his property to his widow, Elizabeth, and to Aaron and Enoch, sons of his brother Aaron. His widow Elizabeth's will, dated 27 Oct., 1783, mentions her brother Israel Negers.

Child, b. Windsor, Ct.:

426. I. Joseph, b. 13 July, 1734, d. in infancy.

178. Aaron Phelps, b. Windsor, Ct., 19 Nov., 1716, m. 13 Aug., 1742, Mary Kent, b. Simsbury, Ct., probably d. Blandford, Mass.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer and lived in Simsbury and Blandford. He served in the Lexington Alarm in the Revolutionary Army, and was buried by Rev. Mr. Viets, 26 April, 1776.

Children, b. Simsbury, Vt.:

427. I. Joanna, b. 31 July, 1743, m. John Jones. He d. 26 April, 1786. She d. 11 March, 1765.
+428. II. Aaron, b. 26 Jan., 1745, m. Ruth Loomis.
429. III. Mercy, b. 8 May, 1749.
430. IV. Enoch, b. Nov., 1751.
431. V. Thankful, b. 20 March, 1754.
432. VI. Deborah, b. 16 Feb., 1757.
433. VII. Benjamin, b. 8 April, 1763.
434. VIII. Patty, bapt. 12 Aug., 1764.
435. IX. Daniel, b. 2 March, 1765.
436. X. Nathan, b. 8 May, 1768.

182. Abigail Phelps, b. Windsor, Ct., 1 March, 1727, m. probably Elijah Loomis, 26 Oct., 1753. He was son of Charles Loomis, b. Bolton, Ct. She d. previous to 1757, without issue. He m. 2nd Rachel Wolcott, 15 Sept., 1757. She d. 31 March, 1836, aged 99 years.

Mr. Loomis joined the church at Vernon in 1783 and died 16 Oct., 1802. He resided in East Windsor and Bolton, Ct. He had five children by 2nd wife—Sibyl, Elijah, Luke, Silas, Rachel Loomis.

192. THOMAS PHELPS, b. Poquonock, Ct., 27 July, 1711, m. according to West Hartford church records, 23 Nov., 1737, to Margaret Watson, daughter of John and Sarah (Steele) Watson. She was b. West Hartford, 7 June, 1715, and d. 9 Jan., 1777, aged 62 years. John was son of John, and grandson of John Watson, who was in Hartford 1644.

James Watson, U. S. senator 1798 to 1800, was son of Margaret Watson's oldest brother, John Watson.

Mr. Phelps resided for a time in Poquonock. He also owned lands in Torrington, Ct. 6 July, 1744, Joseph Pettibone, of Simsbury, Ct., sold to Thomas Phelps, of Windsor, certain land in Simsbury, thus described: "It is the 64 lot on the west half mile on to the Widow Mindwell Wilcox, and north on the lot laid out by Lieut. Samuel Pettibone, being in breadth one hundred eighty-five rods, and in length half a mile, and contains in the whole one hundred and eighty-five acres, be it more or less."

In January, 1752, he buys another small piece of land of Timothy Moses. April 8, 1754, Thomas Phelps was admitted and had the freeman's oath administered to him at a meeting of the freemen of Simsbury.

Says Miss Sperry: "We have been told by residents of North Canton that his house was situated on the hill next south of the old burying ground; this place was afterwards owned by Benjamin Phelps and occupied by him. Dec. 16, 1774, Thomas Phelps bought of Timothy Moses a certain parcel of land, containing forty-three acres, with a dwelling house on the premises. Here he died 25 Sept., 1777, but no stone marks his or his wife's grave.

His property was owned in 1892 by Ansel Case. The dates of death of this family were taken from an old book entitled, A Record of the Burials in the North Burying Place in West Simsbury."

The will and inventory of Thomas Phelps, on file in Simsbury, gives his son Thomas one-half of his lands in a place

called Windsor, in the Co. of Cumberland, and state of New York.

To his grand-son Job, son of Job Phelps, deceased, of Simsbury, one-half of his lands in Windsor, purchased of Isaac Curtis, and also his dwelling house where he then lived, with twenty acres of land thereto adjoining. He also gives his grandson, Job, his great Bible, and account books and a plain chest.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

+437. I. Sarah, b. 12 Dec., 1739, m. Hezekiah Adams.
+438. II. Thomas, b. 17 July, 1741, m. Dorothy Lamb Woodbridge.
439. III. Margaret, b. 29 July, 1744, m. Moses Cook.
+440. IV. Lois, b. 23 Dec., 1746, m. Daniel Graham.
+441. V. Hannah, b. 29 May, 1749, m. James Merritt.
+442. VI. Job, b. 7 Sept., 1751, m. Phebe ——.
+443. VII. Mary, b. 20 July, 1754, m. Joel Barber.

193. Sarah Phelps, b. Poquonock, Ct., 28 Sept., 1713, m. Timothy Moses, 22 June, 1731. Settled in Windsor, Ct., where he d. 25 Aug., 1787. His wife, Sarah, d. 12 Sept., 1751.

Says Stiles, p. 510, from Bloomfield, graveyard:—

"In memory of Timothy Moses and his wives. He died Aug. 25, A. D. 1787, AÆ. 81. Mrs. Sarah, his wife, died Sept. 12, A. D. 1751, AÆ. 38. Mrs. Sarah ye 2nd, Nov. 19, 1759, AÆ. 52. Mrs. Elizabeth, ye 3rd, Oct. 7, A. D. 1763, AÆ. 47. Mrs. Amy ye 4th, Mar. 8, A. D. 1766, AÆ. 76. Mrs. Mary ye 5th survives.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

444. I. Timothy (Moses), b. 6 Feb., 1732.
445. II. Aaron " b. 6 Oct., 1733.
446. III. Elisha " b. 25 Feb., 1735.
447. IV. Sarah " b. 23 Feb., 1738.
448. V. Zervia " b. 2 Nov., bpt. Nov. 9, 1740.
449. VI. Martin " b. 13 July, bpt. 17 July, 1743, m. Lydia.
450. VII. Keziah " b. 31 May, bpt. 15 June, 1746.

451. VIII. Dorcas (Moses), bpt. 6 Nov., 1748.
452. IX. Lydia " b. 11 Aug., 1751.

194. Noadiah Phelps, b. Poquonock, Ct., 7 Jan., 1715-16, m. 24 Feb., 1743, Naomi Case, daughter of Joshua and Annie Case. She was b. Windsor, 12 May, 1725. After Mr. Phelps death, she m. 2nd, according to Bloomfield Church records, Joseph Eggleston, 21 Dec., 1757, as his first wife. By him she had 3 children, Joseph, Mary and Ephraim.

(Mr. Eggleston probably died previous to 1764. He m. 2nd Mary Mitchell of Granby, Ct. No record of children.)

Mr. Phelps resided in Simsbury and Wintonbury, now Bloomfield, Ct., d. Simsbury, 15 Oct., 1746.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

453. I. Shubael, b. 12 Oct., bapt. 11 Dec., 1743, d. 16 April, 1762.

Note.—Wintonbury Church records, 16 April, 1762. "Died Shubael Phelps, in ye 19th year of his age. Eunice, daughter of Nathaniel Burr, in ye 13th year of her age. N. B.—These two persons were burnt in Mr. John Case's house and out of its remains part of ye bodies were taken without any limbs and buried in one grave."

454. II. Noadiah, b. Simsbury, Ct., 19 Jan., bapt. 26 Jan., 1746, d. 1 July, 1763.

196. Benjamin Phelps, b. Poquonock, Ct., 25 July, 1720, m. Lydia Palmer, b. 1740, d. North Canton, Ct., 25 Dec., 1776. He m. 2nd Elizabeth Goodhue, b. 1755, d. North Canton, Ct., 1812, aged 57 years.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer. In 1767 he purchased the farm at Cherry Brook, then owned by his brother Thomas, and settled there. His home previously had probably been in Poquonock, Windsor, and probably for a time in Wintonbury. He d. West Simsbury, now No. Canton, 26 March, 1787, in his 67th year.

Children by 1st wife, b. West Simsbury, Ct.:

455. I. Benjamin, b. 21 Feb., 1769, d. 1 Jan., 1775.
456. II. Lydia, b. 29 July, 1770, m. Freeman Graham, b. Simsbury, Ct., 1762, son of Elisha and Anna (Humphrey) Graham. She died 1802.

457. III. Sarah, b. 29 Nov., 1776.

Children by 2nd wife, b. West Simsbury, Ct.:

+458. IV. John, b. 1778, m. ——.

459. V. Elizabeth, b. 1780, d. unm.

+460. VI. Benjamin, b, 14 Dec., 1782, m. Sally Parke.

198. Lydia Phelps, b. Poquonock, Ct., 12 Jan., 1725–6, m. 1749, Hezekiah Adams, son of Thomas Adams. He was b. west part of Simsbury, or Canton, Ct., 1727. Settled in Canton, Ct., where his wife Lydia d. 10 Nov., 1760, aged 35 years. He m. 2nd Sarah Phelps, No. 437, daughter of his first wife's brother, Thomas Phelps.

Mr. Adams settled in Canton, Ct., where he d. 1784, aged 57. See No. 437 for his children by 2nd wife.

Children, b. Canton, Ct.:

461. I. Lydia (Adams), b. 1751, d, unm., 25 Feb., 1772.

462. II. Dorcas " b. 1753, m. Aaron Richards.

463. III. Lucinda " b. 1756, m. Jesse Steele.

464. IV. Charles " m. Chloe Johnson, b. 1755.

465. V. A child " d. in infancy.

466. VI. A child " d. in infaccy.

199. Abraham Phelps, b. Poquonock, Ct., 20 July, 1730, m. Mindwell Birge. Stiles says that he removed to Torrington in 1767, and died there, but gives no record of children.

There is some reason to think that Abraham removed to Sutton, Mass., and had six children, but the Sutton records state that they are "children of Henry and Sarah Phelps."

203. Anna Phelps, b. Poquonock, Ct., 18 Dec., 1738, m. about 1760, John Bancroft, son of Thomas and Mary Bancroft. He was b. Windsor, Ct., 31 Dec., 1733.

Mr. Bancroft settled in Scantic, Ct. He was a gunsmith by trade, during the Revolutionary War, and a blacksmith. A musket made by him is now in the possession of his great-grandson, Dr. F. J. Bancroft, of Denver, Col. He d. 20 March, 1800, aged 66 years.

Children, b. Scantic, Ct.:

467. I. Anna (Bancroft), b. 22 Oct., 1763–4, m. Caleb Jones, of Enfield. She d. 1839.

+468. II. John (Bancroft), b. 12 Oct., 1767, m. Penelope Heath.

204. John Phelps, b. Poquonock, Ct., 8 Jan., 1738–9, m. Rachel Osborn, daughter of John and Sarah (Stiles) Osborn. She was b. 6 July, 1741, d. East Windsor, 30 June, 1829, in her 88th year.

Mr. Phelps probably settled in East Windsor, Ct., where he d. 14 May, 1812, in his 73rd year. He served in the Revolutionary Army.

Children, b. East Windsor, Ct.:

469. I. Leu, b. 20 Oct., 1767, m.

470. II. Sarah, b. 8 Sept., 1771, d. unm., Sept., 1864.

+471. III. Aurilla, b. 31 March, 1776, m. Nehemiah Osborn.

472. IV. Noadiah, b. 30 Nov., 1788, d. unm. 4 June, 1800, in New York City, of yellow fever, buried in Poquonock, in a lead coffin.

207. Hon. Oliver Phelps, b. Poquonock, Ct., or Canton, Ct., 21 Oct., 1749, m. Mary Seymour, daughter of Zachariah and Sarah (Steele) Seymour. She was b. at Hartford, or Harwinton, Ct., 16 Nov., 1752, d. Canandaigua, N. Y., 13 Sept., 1826.

Mr. Phelps's father died when he was about three months old, and his mother when he was about 16 years old. At the age of seven years, 1756, he entered a store in Suffield, Ct., where he remained until he arrived at the age of 21 years. In 1770 he settled in Granville, Mass., where he entered into the mercantile business. He was a successful and prominent merchant, and held many offices of honor and trust in his adopted state.

During the Revolutionary War he took an active part in the affairs of the colony, and was appointed by the state to furnish materials and supplies for the army of Mass. He was so successful in this work that at one time his obligations commanded as good credit as the state.

Says the Hon. William H. Hubbell, a descendant of this

family:—"Mr. Phelps was present at the skirmish 19 April, 1775, at Lexington. For the period of one year, 1776, he served as Deputy Commissary on the staff of Gen. H. Champion, commanding general of the Continental Army. This was his only, strictly speaking, military service in the army. He was soon after appointed by the state of Mass. Superintendent of Purchases for the state, of supplies for the army, and held that office to the close of the war. After it closed he was, while a resident of Granville, Mass., honored by various offices, among which were those of assemblyman, state senator, and member of the Governor's Council. In 1788 Mr. Phelps joined with the Hon. Nathaniel Gorham, of Charlestown, Mass., in purchasing from the state of Massachusetts the preemption right to 6,000,000 acres of land in western New York, subject to the extinguishment by them of the Indian title thereto. In July, 1788, he made a treaty with the Indians on Buffalo Creek, now the city of Buffalo, and purchased the Indian title to about 2,600,000 acres of said land, being bounded by the preemption line on the east, and on the west partly by the Genesee River, and south by the state of Pennsylvania, and north by Lake Ontario. This tract ever since known as the "Phelps and Gorham Purchase." In 1790 Phelps and Gorham surrendered to the state of Massachusetts the remainder of said 6,000,000 acres included in their contract, and lying west of their purchase of the Indians, and the state thereupon sold said remainder to Robert Morris, of Philadelphia, Pa."

In 1788–1789 Mr. Phelps had surveyed their purchase, and subdivided it into regular townships and lots, and in 1789 opened in Canandaigua, on the site of his subsequent residence, the first land office established upon American soil, for the sale of lands to the settlers. He thus became the originator of that method, which was subsequently adopted by the general government for the sale and settlement of the public domain.

The Hon. William Walker of Lenox, Mass., assisted in making the surveys and took charge and management of the office for the Phelps & Gorham Company. During the year 1789, the first wheat was grown in Genesee County, also known as Ontario County.

In 1791 Mr. Phelps built a well-appointed grist mill on the outlet of Canandaigua Lake, at a place now known as Shortsville. In 1802 Mr. Phelps removed his family to Canandaigua, which thenceforth he made his residence until his death. In 1792 he was appointed Judge of Ontario Co., and was Representative in Congress from New York State in 1803–1805. He was a member of the Republican party and opposed the Federalists of his day, and was a prominent friend and supporter of Thomas Jefferson and his administration. During the settlement of the colony and while Mr. Phelps's residence was still in Connecticut, his time was chiefly passed in Canandaigua, and there was no enterprise of an educational, religious or public character, which he did not earnestly love to promote. In 1799 he endowed the Canandaigua Academy with a liberal grant of 6,000 acres of land for the maintainence of, and to aid in the education of indigent and promising young men. He maintained good faith in his dealing with the Indians, and sought and secured their full confidence and friendship. He earnestly desired and liberally contributed to the prosperity of his settlers, who had found in him a wise counsellor and a devoted friend. Mr. Phelps died in Canandaigua 21 Feb., 1809, aged 60 years. Upon his tomb-stone in that place may be read:—

"Enterprise, Industry and Temperance cannot always secure success, but the fruits of these virtues will be felt by Society."

Mr. Phelps for a short time before removing to Canandaigua resided in Suffield, Ct.

Children, b. Granville, Mass.:

473. I. Lavinia, b. 1774. While one authority names this child, it is undoubtedly an error and there were two only.

+474. II. Oliver Leicester, b. 22 Sept., 1775, m. Betsey Law Sherman.

+475. III. Mary, b. 5 Sept., 1778, m. Amasa Jackson.

209. Nathaniel Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., 5 Nov., 1710, m. 28 May, 1734–5, Sarah Bush, b. Westfield, 1711, d. Pittsfield, 2 July, 1773, aged 62 years. He m. 2nd Rachel Rowley, 16 May, 1774. By her he had no children.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer. He first settled in Westfield, where his children were born. He purchased and sold several pieces of real estate in Westfield, previous to 1760. At about this time he removed to Pittsfield, Mass., where he died 30 Nov., 1786.

Children by 1st wife, b. Westfield, Mass.:

+476. I. Abigail, b. 11 Oct., 1737, m. Dan Cadwell.
477. II. Sarah, b. 26 Dec., 1739.
+478. III. Lois, b. 11 April, 1742, m. Daniel Weller.
+479. IV. Stephen, b. 26 Oct., 1744, m. twice.
480. V. Hannah, b. 2 Dec., 1747, m. John Weller, June 10, 1776.
+481. VI. Israel, b. 5 Feb., 1752, m. Lovisa Root.

210. Jonathan Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., 3 Aug., 1730, m. Lillie Soule, b. Swansey, R. I., 1740, d. Simsbury, Ct., 30 Dec., 1802, in her 62nd year.

Mr. Phelps served in the French War, and after returning settled in Swansey, R. I., where he married, and where four of his children were born, removing from there to Simsbury, Ct., where he d. 2 July, 1794. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Swansey, R. I., except last:

+482. I. Noble, b. 1760, m. twice.
+483. II. Austin, b. 6 Nov., 1768, m. twice.
+484. III. Jonathan, b. 1770, m. Priscilla Fleming.
+485. IV. Eleanor, m. Daniel King.
+486. V. Noah Loomis, b. Simsbury, Ct., 12 Sept., 1778, m. twice.

214. Martha Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., 29 Aug., 1735, removing soon with her father to Simsbury, Ct., m. 6 July, 1755, Daniel Barber, b. Simsbury, 1732, where he settled, and d. 18 April, 1779, and where his wife d. 15 Dec., 1821, in her 87th year. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

+487. I. Daniel (Barber), b. 2 Oct., 1756, m. Mrs. Chloe Case.
+488. II. Rosetta (Barber), b. 15 May, 1758, m. Capt. Jacob Pettibone.

489. III. Martha (Barber), b. 8 June, 1760, m. Asabel Holcomb. She d. in Granby, Ct., 1860.

+490. IV. Jared (Barber), b. 29 Feb., 1764, m. Eunice Bissell.

491. V. Israel (Barber), b. 12 May, 1765, m. Mary Georgia. Settled in Selden, N. Y.

492. VI. Russell (Barber), b. 17 July, 1767, m. Settled in Middletown.

493. VII. Roswell (Barber), b. Aug., 1770, m. Betsey Barber. Settled in Selden, N. Y.

+494. VIII. Calvin (Barber), b. 15 Feb., 1772, m. Rosanna Humphrey.

495. IX. Sarah (Barber), b. 13 March, 1775, m. George Forsha. Settled in Derby, Ct.

496. X. Abigail (Barber), b. 13 Sept., 1778, m. Noah Taylor. Settled in Elgin, Ill.

497. XI. A child (Barber), d. in infancy.

498. XII. A child " d. in infancy.

216. Capt. Austin Phelps, b. Simsbury, Ct., 1740, m. 27 Oct., 1768, Deborah Moore, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Gillett) Moore. She was b. Windsor, 19, bapt. 25 Aug., 1745, where she d. He probably m. 2nd Martha ——. She d. 9 Dec., 1821. By her he had no issue.

Mr. Phelps settled in Windsor, Ct. He was a farmer. He served in the Revolutionary War as Lieut. and Capt, in Col. Thomas Cook's regiment in 1777, and was in Battle of Stillwater, 19 Sept., 1777. He died in Windsor.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

+499. I. Rhoda, b. 29 April, 1770, m. twice.

+500. II. Zelina, b. 29 May, 1774, m. Lorel Loomis.

501. III. Jule, b. 22 July, 1776. Bapt. 28 July, 1776, Bloomfield.

+502. IV. Harriet, b. 21 Feb., 1784, m. Elihu Loomis.

217. Margaret Phelps, b. Simsbury, Ct., 13 Nov., 1747, m. 17 Dec., 1771, Simeon Higley, b. Simsbury, Ct., 1752. Settled in South Canaan, Ct., where he d. 30 Dec., 1822, in his 70th year. His widow d. there 11 May, 1850, aged 102 years, 3 months and 26 days.

Children, b. South Canaan, Ct.:

+503. I. Clarissa (Higley), b. 30 Nov., 1772, m. Ezekiel Hoskins.

504. II. Simeon " b. 31 May, 1777, d. 17 Feb., 1778.

505. III. Margaret " b. 28 June, 1779, d. unm. 15 Aug., 1878, aged 100.

+506. IV. Sarah (Higley), b. 25 Sept., 1781, m. Alpheus Hayes.

507. V. Didymus " b. 30 April, 1784, d. 6 Aug., 1850.

+508. VI. Simeon " b. 17 Oct., 1785, m. Wealthy Noble.

509. VII. Henry " b. 7 July, 1788 (or 1782), m. Caroline Phelps. He settled in South Canaan, Ct., where he died April 16, 1872, in his 90th year.

224. SIMEON MOORE, b. Windsor, Ct., 6 Jan., 1732, m. 22 Nov., 1753, Hannah Barber, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Lewis) Barber.

Mr. Moore settled in Windsor, Ct., removing about 1755 to Torrington, Ct. He d. at Windsor, Ct., in 1789.

Children, b. Torrington, Ct., except first:

+510. I. Hannah (Moore), b. Windsor, Ct., 28 May, 1754, m. Timothy Cooke.

511. II. Benjamin (Moore), b. 1 March, 1756, d. Westerville, Ohio. Was a Revolutionary soldier.

512. III. Chloe (Moore), b. 17 Aug., 1758, m. Abiel Griswold. See No. 817, page 280.

513. IV. Philander (Moore), b. 18 Feb., 1759, m. Was Revolutionary soldier.

+514. V. Simeon (Moore), b. 20 March, 1760, m. three times.

515. VI. Eldad Barber (Moore), b. 10 Oct., 1762. Revolutionary soldier.

+516. VII. Azubah (Moore), } twins, b. Feb. 13, 1765, bap. Oct. 16, 1768, } m. Edward Phelps.

517. VIII. Lucinda (Moore), } m. Dr Timothy Mather. No issue.

FIFTH GENERATION.

228. Lieut. Isaac Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., bapt. 16 April, 1734. (Says another authority bapt. 22 Feb., 1732), removed with his father to Windsor, Ct., when about eight years old, m. 1750, Jemima Holcomb, daughter of Joshua Holcomb. She was b. Windsor, Ct., about 1735. He m. 2nd Anna Brown, a widow. Says Otis church records: "Isaac Phelps of Windsor, Ct., m. Anna Brown of Sandisfield, Mass., 27 Jan., 1779." She was widow of —— Palmer, and b. Pittsfield, Mass., d. Tyringham, 26 Feb., 1783. He m. 3rd Joanna Hathaway, probably of Suffield, Ct., b. 1743, d. Otis, Mass., 24 Nov., 1829, aged 86 years.

Lieut. Phelps settled in Windsor, Ct. He appears to have resided for a time in Tyringham, Mass., where his 2nd wife died, removing from Windsor to Otis, where his 3rd wife died, and where he d. 13 Feb., 1829, aged 96 years. He served in the Revolutionary War as Sergt., and a commission was granted him as Lieut. in Windsor, Ct., 3 Nov., 1786. In April, 1824, Isaac Phelps Jr., Alanson Phelps and Isaac F. Phelps are referred to in the Otis Church Records.

Children by 1st wife, b. Windsor, Ct.:

+518. I. Isaac, b. about 1753, m. Honora Stevens.
+519. II. Jesse, b. 1756, m.
+520. III. Zerah, b. ——, m.
+521. IV. Phares, b. 29 Sept., 1765, m. twice.
522. V. Jemima, b. 1767, m. Howland Marcy. Settled in Otis, Mass., and d. there.

Child by 2nd wife, b. Pittsfield, Mass.:

523. VI. Alfred, b. 1780, d. unm. in Australia, 1799.

Children by 3rd wife, b. Windsor, Ct.

524. VII. Infant child, b. 30 Aug., 1789, d. same day.
+525. VIII. Marcus, b. 9 April, 1795. m. Susan Smith.

233. Mary Phelps, b. Windsor, Ct., 12 July, 1736, m. Artemus Eastman, 31 Dec., 1762. He d. leaving no issue. She m. 2nd Michael Griffin. Settled in Simsbury, Ct.

Children by 2nd husband, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

526. I. Michael (Griffin).
527. II. Allison "
528. III. A daughter " m. Reuben Dibble.
529. IV. A daughter "
530. V. A daughter "

237. Aaron Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., 20 Jan., 1730, m. 22 June, 1758, Mary Noble, daughter of Moses and Mary (Grant) Noble. She was b. Westfield, 19 Jan., 1736, where she d. 28 April, 1830, in her 95th year.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer. Settled in Westfield, where he d. 12th March, 1789, aged 59 years.

Children, b. Westfield, Mass.:

531. I. Mary, b. 29 May, 1759, d. 26 April, 1760.
532. II. Aaron, b. 7 July, 1760, d. same year.
+533. III. Moses, b. 4 Dec., 1761, m. Mercy Root.
534. IV. Mary, b. 9 Dec., 1763, m. Edgar Noble, 24 May, 1784. She d. 5 Feb., 1850, aged 86.
535. V. Aaron, b. 6 Oct., 1765, d. 12 Jan., 1776.
536. VI. Isaac, b. 20 Feb., 1768, d. 21 Feb., 1768.
+537. VII. David, b. 28 July, 1769, m. Martha Thompson.
538. VIII. Noble, b. 14 Sept., 1771, d. 22 May, 1776.
539. IX. Roxanna, b. 23 July, 1776, m. Levi Bishop, b. Rupert, Vt., Dec. 8, 1796.
+540. X. Aaron Noble, b. 29 Sept., 1777, m. Clarissa Root.
541. XI. Desire, b. 29 Oct., 1780.

241. Ruth Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., May 20, 1738, d. Jan. 1803, m. Oct. 6, 1762, Joseph Dewey, b. Westfield, Mass., March 5, 1741, d. Westfield, Mass., Dec. 31, 1815, son of Joseph and Beulah (Sackett) Dewey. His father married his wife's sister as 2nd wife.

He was a farmer in Westfield, lived in the Fox district, was drafted to go into the Continental army and fined £20 for refusing. Was admitted to the church June 26, 1763.

Children, b. Westfield, Mass.:

541a. I. Ruth (Dewey), b. Sept. 18, 1763, m. Justus Rose, of Granville, Mass.

541b. II. Stephen (Dewey), b. Aug. 26, 1765, m. Persis Morgan.

541c. III. Hannah (Dewey), b. Jan. 27, 1768, d. unm.

541d. IV. John (Dewey), b. March 14, 1770, m. Jane Spellman, 2nd Mehitabel Collins, 3rd widow Catharine Russell (Stow) Henry.

541e. V. Abner (Dewey), b. Dec. 1, 1774, m. Nancy Hicock Shepard.

541f. VI. Caleb (Dewey), b. Nov. 6, 1779, m. Lucretia Phelps. See No. 1015.

246. Noah Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., 4 Sept., 1743, m. 26 Sept., 1765, Lydia Bush, daughter of Zachariah and Ann Mary (Loomis) Bush. She was b. Westfield, 3 Dec., 1745, and d. there 1 July, 1828.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer. Settled in Westfield, Mass., where he died 28 July, 1818, aged 75 years.

Children, b. Westfield, Mass.:

542. I. Charles, b. 23 Jan., 1766.

543. II. Lydia, b. 14 Jan., 1768, m. —— Perkins.

544. III. Enoch, b. 16 Aug., 1770.

545. IV. Ezekiel, b. 12 Jan., 1773.

546. V. Sarah, b. 19 Feb., 1775.

+547. VI. William, b. 4 May, 1777, m. Abigail Holcomb.

248. John Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., 9 March, 1746, m. Jerusha (probably Phelps), who d. Westfield, Mass., 1 Oct., 1769. He m. 2nd Mary Moseley, 6 Dec., 1770.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer. Settled in Westfield, Mass., where he died 10 May, 1802. This family is supposed to have settled in Russell, Mass.

Children by 1st wife, b. Westfield, Mass.:

548. I. John, b, 7 Aug., 1764, d. 1776.

549. II. John, b. 15 Jan., 1767, m.

550. III. William Henry, b. 31 July, 1769, m.

These two families settled in Russell or Palmer, Massachusetts.

251. Moses Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., 1 Feb., 1751, m. ——.

Mr. Phelps settled in Westfield, Mass., probably removed West.

Children, b. Westfield, Mass.:

+551. I. Nancy, b. 17 Feb., 1817, m. Solomon Phelps.
+552. II. Huldah, b. after 1819, m. George Saxton.
+553. III. Cynthia, m. Daniel Holcomb.

Probably others. The record of this family is not reliable.

255. George Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., Jan. 6, 1759, m. Anna Lee, 24 March, 1781.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer, first settling in Westfield, Mass., about 1786, removing to Washington, where he d. 23 Nov., 1787.

Children:

554. I. Elizabeth, b. Westfield, Mass.
555. II. John, b. Westfield, Mass. Lived in Franklin Co., Mass.
+556. III. Thomas, b. Washington, 23 March, 1787, m. Nancy Brown.
557. IV. ——.
558. V. ——.

258. Luke Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., 21 Oct., 1756, m. Cloda West, 2nd Oct., 1784. Probably m. 2nd Elizabeth Parker, Chester, Mass., published 13 Jan., 1797, m. Feb. 2, 1797.

Mr. Phelps after marrying, probably settled in Canandaigua, N. Y.

259. Ezra Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., 9 Oct., 1758, m. Phebe Bishop, 19 Aug., 1784.

Mr. Phelps settled in Westfield. (Note.—Possibly settled in Lewistown, Fulton Co., Ill.)

Children, b. Westfield, Mass.:

559. I. Jerusha, b. 29 Oct., 1785.
560. II. Freeman, b. 25 April, 1787.
+561. III. Charlotte, b. 9 Jan., 1789, m. Joseph Cobb.
562. IV. Thankful, b. 27 Dec., 1790.
563. V. Julia, b. 12 Dec., 1792.
+564. VI. Bishop, b. 20 March, 1794, m. Amy King.

565. VII. Amanda, b. 28 March, 1796.
566. VIII. Joel, b. 6 March, 1798.
567. IX. Serena, b. 12 Feb., 1800.

264. Stephen Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., 2 March, 1768, m. Lois Day, at Palmyra, N. Y., 20th June, 1795. She was b. 11 Oct., 1777, d. Lewistown, Ill., 18 Sept., 1837.

Judge Phelps, on marrying, settled in Palmyra, N. Y., where he was Judge of Probate about 1815. He removed to Canandaigua, and from there to Lewistown, Ill., where he was a merchant and where he d. 30th Sept., 1840, in his 73rd yeor. He was also a noted hotel keeper.

He was well acquainted with some of the Indian chiefs in New York, and was a personal friend of Red Jacket. One authority says that he removed to Sangamon Co., Ill., about 1820, and thence to Lewistown.

Children, b. Palmyra, N. Y., except the last:

+568. I. Laura, b. 26 Aug., 1796, m. twice.
+569. II. Emily, b. 5 Oct., 1798, m. Joel Wright.
+570. III. Alexis, b. 10 Aug., 1800, m. Cornelia Day.
+571. IV. Myron, b. 17 May, 1803, m. twice.
+572. V. Stephen Sumner, b. 1 Aug., 1805, m. twice.
+573. VI. William, b. 1 Nov., 1808, m. Caroline Kelsey.
+574. VII. Charles, b. Canandaigua, 25 Oct., 1818, m. Jane Rice.

270. Apollos Case, b. Simsbury, Ct., Aug. 1, 1768, d. Simsbury, Ct., Jan. 15, 1827, m. Polly Frazier, b. Granby, Ct., Jan. 4, 1781, d. Simsbury, Ct., Dec. 28, 1813, daughter of Daniel and Abigail (Holiday) Frazier.

The father of Daniel Frazier, was Thomas Frazier, who came from near Inverness, Scotland, to New York city, removing to Hartland, Ct., thence to Granby, Ct.

Mr. Case settled in Simsbury, Ct.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

575. I. Sherlock (Case), b. about 1801. He started for Ohio about 1827, but was never heard from.
+576. II. Emily (Case), m. Allen Bodwell.

577. III. Mary Maria (Case), m. George Sherrigan. He was a merchant in Cincinnati. No issue.

+578. IV. Virgil S. (Case), b. about 1810, m. ——.

+579. V. James Rodney (Case), b. Oct. 10, 1812, m. Elizabeth A. Wilkinson.

+580. VI. Harriet Reynolds (Case), b. Jan. 10, 1813, m. —— Monk.

277. Sergt. Daniel Phelps, b. Akron, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1745, removed with his father to Stockbridge, Mass., early in life.

In May 1775, when the report of the Battle of Lexington was received in Stockbridge, a company of minute men were immediately raised of which Thomas Williams, was Capt., and Daniel Phelps Sergt. and started for Boston. They were stationed in Cambridge. While Sergt. Phelps was in his own room one day several of his men came in and requested him to drill them. With this Company was a Mr. Yale. During the drill Mr. Yale pointed his gun towards Sergt. Phelps, who ordered him to turn it the other way, which he did, but when ordered to fire he again pointed his gun towards Sergt. Phelps and laughing, fired. Mr. Yale no doubt thought the gun was not loaded, but unfortunately it was loaded with a ball which passed through Sergt. Phelps' lungs, lodging in his backbone. From this wound he died in three days.

He was greatly loved and respected by all his friends and acquaintances. He was unmarried.

278. Sarah Phelps, b. Salisbury, Ct., 12 Sept., 1747, removed with her father to Stockbridge, 7 Nov., 1777, m. Moses Wood, b. Sharon, Ct.

Mr. Wood was a resident of Lenox, Mass., 14 March, 1768, where he was chosen to a minor office. By real estate records he first purchased land there 10 July, 1769, and is again referred to in Lenox conveyances 4 Dec., 1782. He purchased lands in Pittsfield, in Dec. 1782, and April 1783, and May 28th, 1789. He was chosen a tything man in Pittsfield, 24 Dec., 1782. He conveyed Real Estate in Pittsfield 2 April, 1789. Sally Wood, presumably his wife, signs with him. He probably settled in Oneida Co., N. Y., or settled in Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y., and had seven children. Says a des-

cendant of this family, "Daniel Wood a lawyer of Pompey, m. a Miss Simons, daughter of Judge Simons—had three children—2 sons and one daughter. One son Daniel P. Wood graduated at Yale, studied law, settled and practiced in Syracuse, N. Y., and in 1857, was a member of the Assembly of New York State.

280. ELI PHELPS, b. Salisbury, Ct., 16 Nov., 1751, removing when young with his father to Stockbridge, Mass., m. 19 Sept., 1786, Mehitabel Bostwick, b. Milford, Ct., d. Stockbridge, Mass., 1 May, 1817.

Mr. Phelps settled in Stockbridge, Mass., about one mile west of the village, where he d. 6 May, 1816. He was a farmer. He and his wife were buried in the Stockbridge Cemetery, where there grave stones may be seen.

Children, b. Stockbridge, Mass.:

581. I. Amanda, b. 3 April, 1787, d. unm, 16 April, 1827.

582. II. Daniel, b. 12 May, 1790, d. unm. 1864.

This brother and sister never married, and lived together. This Daniel was in the War of 1812 in Capt. Williams's company and was stationed in Boston. This brother and sister are buried in the Stockbridge Cemetery, where their grave stones may be seen.

282. HEZEKIAH PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 1756, d. Mount Lebanon, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1810, aged 54, according to the Shaker death records.

He m. in Pittsfield, Mass., March 14, 1780, a Miss Dudley, who was probably the Ruth Phelps recorded by the Shakers as having died in Hancock, Mass., in 1785. Mr. Phelps was a shoemaker, and settled in Richmond, Mass., and evidently joined the Shakers, in whose care his only son, Stephen, was left.

He served in the Revolutionary war.

Child, b. Richmond, Mass.:

+583. I. Stephen, b. March, 1780, m. —— St. John.

289. JOHN PHELPS, b. Great Barrington, Mass., 30 Jan., bapt. 10 Feb., 1758, m. ——.

Mr. Phelps for a time resided in Great Barrington, removing from there to Poultney, Vt., and from there to Canandaigua, or Chenango Co., N. Y., in 1788.

Children, b. Poultney, Vt., except first:

584. I. Zephaniah, b. Great Barrington, Mass.
+585. II. Orange, b. 27 Jan., 1778, m.
585a. III. Ira.
586. IV. Ambrose.
587. V. John, b. 2 Sept., 1780.
588. VI. Josiah.
589. VII. Hiram, m. Matilda ——.

Records of this family not reliable.

292. Ambrose Phelps, b. probably Great Barrington, Mass., probably removed with his brothers to Poultney, Vt., and from there to Chenango Co., N. Y., m, 2 March, 1792, Lydia Gillett, b. 8 April, 1772, d. Canandaigua, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1802.

He m. 2nd Mary Geyrms, b. Chenango Co., 12 Aug., 1780, d. Canandaigua, N. Y., 4 Aug., 1845.

Mr. Phelps appears to be of this family. All our correspondence leads that way. His grand-son says he was b. Oct. 7, 1772. He settled in 1792, in Ontario Co., at the head of Canandaigua Lake, where he d. 31 Jan., 1826.

Children by 1st wife, b. Canandaigua, N. Y.

590. I. Ambrose, b. 6 Nov., 1796, m. 16 Sept., 1818, Hannah Daron. He d. 8 March, 1850.
591. II. Moses, b. 9 Oct., 1798, d. 9 Dec., 1805.
592. III. John W., b. 12 March, 1809. No record.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Canandaigua, N. Y.:

593. IV. Lydia, b. ——.
594. V. Mary, b. 20 Aug., 1804.
595. VI. Moses H., b. 2 Dec., 1805, m. Christopher Bunnell, 3 March, 1824, in Canandaigua.
596. VII. Aaron, b. 12 Aug., 1807, d. 28 March, 1832.
597. VIII. Josiah, b. 19 March, 1809, d. 1881.
598. IX. Moses, b. 15 Sept., 1811, d. Homer, Mich., 15 July, 1839.
+599. X. Timothy, b. 8 March, 1816, m. three times.

295. HANNAH STILES, b. Windsor, Ct., 1735, m. Feb., 1759, Ashbel Stiles, son of Rev. Isaac and Keziah (Taylor) Stiles. She was b. Hartford, Ct., 11 Sept., 1735.

Mr. Stiles was cousin of his wife. He settled first in North Haven, thence to Windsor, thence to Norwich, now Huntington, Mass. Served in the Revolutionary War. He d. at Norwich, Mass., 1810, where she also d. Sept., 1810.

Children, b. North Haven, Ct.:

600. I. An infant, b. 1759, d. in infancy.
601. II. Esther (Stiles), b. 30 Aug., 1760, d. 7 Oct., 1823.
602. III. Samuel " b. 3 Dec., 1762, m. Hannah Ellsworth.
603. IV. Job " b. 12 June, 1765, m. Mary Drake.
604. V. Hannah " b. 16 May, 1768, m. Elisha Lyman, Jr.
605. VI. Benjamin (Stiles), b. 10 March, 1772, d. Jamaica, W. I.
606. VII. Ruth (Stiles), b. 3 Feb., 1778, m. Ebenezer Ellis.

For descendants of this family see Stiles, p. 710.

312. JOSEPH PHELPS, b. Tolland, Ct., about 1724, m. Lydia Osgood, at Pomfret, Ct., 6 June, 1749. She d. Pomfret, 20 July, 1761. He m. 2nd Elizabeth Abbott, at Pomfret, Ct., 28 Sept., 1761. She was daughter of William Abbott, and was b. Andover, Ct.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer. Settled in Pomfret, Ct., soon after marrying, where he died.

Children, by 1st wife, b. Pomfret, Ct.:

607. I. Joseph, b. 23 July, 1750, d. 26 Sept., 1754.
608. II. Lydia, b. 3 Oct., 1753, d. 4 Oct., 1753.
+ 609. III. Joseph, b. 19 Oct., 1756, m. Jennette ——.
610. IV. Lydia, b. 26 June, 1759, d. 21 Jan., 1762.
611. V. Hannah, b. 18 July, 1761.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Pomfret, Ct.:

612. VI. Elizabeth, b. 4 March, 1765.
613. VII. Lydia, b. 5 Feb., 1767.

Note.—Windham probate—Joseph Phelps of Pomfret, Ct., from the estate of Zebediah Abbott, late deceased, £50 as the share of his wife Elizabeth, who was daughter of William Abbott, of Andover, Ct., and sister of the above named Zebediah Abbott.

Note.—In Windham probate records he is called Joseph, Jr. He also owned 55 acres of land in Pomfret. See land records.

313. Joseph Phelps, b. East Windsor, Ct., 23 March, 1766, m. Elizabeth Ladd, 28 Aug., 1794. She was daughter of Matthew and Mary (Grant) Ladd, and was b. East Windsor, Ct., 1778, d. there 21 May, 1816, aged 43 years, of the typhus epidemic.

Mr. Phelps settled in East Windsor, Ct., later South Windsor, where he died 5 Jan., 1834. Mr. Phelps was a farmer, and in early life kept a hotel in the old homestead built by his father in 1782. He apparently bought the sign and continued the business of Gen. Erastus Wolcott. This house was sold to Capt. Ward, then to John P. Jones, who tore it down to 1881.

Mr. Phelps at one time was a man of large property, which appears to have been largely reduced in his old age, as when he d. he lived in an old house, near the house built and occupied as a hotel.

He was one of a church committee to collect taxes, a town clerk and on the town school committee.

Children, b. East Windsor, Ct.:

614. I. Jerijah, b. 28 June, 1795, d. unm. 4 Nov., 1860.

615. II. Sarah Stoughton, b. 19 Nov., 1797, d. unm. Lived with her brother, Isaac Newton Phelps, in New York city.

616. III. Joseph Bissell, b. 12 Jan., 1800, d. 2 Jan., 1802.

+617. IV. Isaac Newton, b. 25 April, 1802, m. Sarah Maria Lusk.

618. V. Mary Grant, b. 28 July, 1805, d. unm.

+619. VI. Joseph Bassett, b. 25 June, 1808, m. Lucy —.

620. VII. Elizabeth Hooker, b. 11 Oct., 1811, d. unm., 4 March, 1840.

+621. VIII. Julia Ann, b. 20 March, 1816, m. Zeno King.

323. John Larcom, b. Enfield, Ct., Aug. 17, 1724, d. Oct. 19, 1797, m. June 18, 1746, Sarah Jones, of Hartford.

Child, b. Hartford, Ct.:

+622. I. Thomas (Larcom), b. Oct. 31, 1756, m. Sarah Hutchinson.

There were at least five other children.

323a. Job Larcom, b. Enfield, Ct., Jan. 27, 1726, m. Mary Bush.

Children:

622a. I. John (Larcom), b. 1748.
622b. II. Mary " b. 1750.
622c. III. Hannah " b. 1752.

325. Israel Phelps, b. Harwinton, Ct., 28 Feb., 1733, m. Priscilla ——.

Mr. Phelps removed with his father to Springfield, Mass., when quite young, where he settled and died.

Children, b. Springfield, Mass.:

623. I. Hannah, b. 4 Feb., 1756.
+624. II. Israel, b. 16 Aug., 1757, m. Sarah Higby.
+625. III. Ebenezer, b. 21 Oct., 1759, m. Submit Higby.
626. IV. John, b. 5 Jan., 1761.
627. V. Mary, b. 14 May, 1762, d. young.
628. VI. Lucy, b. 1 Feb., 1764.
629. VII. Gideon, b. 4 Aug., 1765, d. 1 Jan., 1770.
+630. VIII. Mary, b. 22 Oct., 1768, m. Benj. Drake.
+631. IX. Abigail, b. 8 Feb., 1770, m. Joseph Parsons.

331. Israel Osborn, b. Windsor, Ct., 6 Feb., 1731–2, m. 18 April, 1751, Damaris Bancroft, b. Wethersfield, Ct.

Mr. Osborn settled in Windsor, Ct., where he died.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

632. I. Isaac (Osborn, b. 26 May, 1753.

633. II. Ruth (Osborn), b. 1 April, 1756.
634. III. Nathaniel " b. 24 Oct., 1758.
635. IV. Abigail " b. 11 Nov., 1761.

333. Daniel Osborn, b. Windsor, Ct., 23 June, 1736. m. Hannah Ely. She d. 31 Jan., 1825, aged 79 years.

Mr. Osborn settled in Windsor, Ct., where he died 18 March, 1818, aged 82 years. He was a farmer.

Children, b. East Windsor, Ct.:

636. I. Daniel (Osborn), b. 25 Feb., 1765.
637. II. Elijah " b. 13 July, 1768, m. Abigail Prior.
638. III. Stephen " b. 4 June, 1770.
639. IV. Hannah "
640. V. Moses, " b. 10 Nov. 1772.
641. VI. Mary "

338. Samuel Osborn, b. Windsor, Ct., 8 April, 1751, m. 20 Nov., 1766, Hepzibah Lord. She d. 5 March, 1819.

Samuel was less than 16 years old at marriage, but, according to Stiles, there was no other Samuel Osborn to fill the bill.

Mr. Osborn probably settled in East Windsor, Ct.

Children, b. East Windsor, Ct.:

642. I. Ebenezer (Osborn), b. 16 Aug., 1767.
643. II. Hepzibah " b. 12 Feb., 1769.
644. III. Abigail " b. 7 April, 1771.
645. IV. Samuel " b. 12 July, 1774

339. Eldad Phelps, b. Enfield, Ct., 29 May, 1738, m. Jemima Pease, b. 1741, d. Enfield, Dec., 1809, aged 69 years.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer. Settled in Enfield, Ct., where he d. 6 Oct., 1811, in his 74th year. He served in the Revolutionary War, in the 5th Co. of the 8th Regiment, Col. Huntington.

Children, b. Enfield, Ct.:

646. I. Jemima, m. Ephraim Pease. } Twins.
647. II. Susannah. }

+648. III. Eldad, b. 26 April, 1768, m. Abigail Simmons.
+649. IV. Peletiah, b. 29 Sept., 1770, m. Sarah Simmons.

340. MARGARET PHELPS, b. Enfield, Ct., 6 May, 1739, m. —— Nelson, b. Vermont, m. 2nd —— Norton, b. Chester, Warren Co., N. Y. She lived to be over 90 years old.

343. MARY PHELPS, b. Enfield, Ct., Aug. 16, 1747, d. Springfield, Mass., July 5, 1847, m. Nov. 12, 1772, John Dewey, b. Lebanon, Ct., June 27, 1743, d. Suffield, Ct., Jan. 17, 1807, son of David and Hannah (Hall) Dewey. She m. 2nd, John Parsons, of Springfield, Mass., by whom she had no issue.

Mr. Dewey lived at Boston Neck, in Suffield, Ct. He served in Arnold's expedition against Quebec in 1775, and was a private in the 5th Reg. Conn. Line. Mr. Parsons settled in Enfield where he died. The widow, Mary, in later years, lived with her son John Dewey in Genesee Co., N. Y.

Children, b. Suffield, Ct., by 1st husband:

654. I. John (Dewey), b. Aug. 4, 1773, m. Olive Hovey.
655. II. Molly " b. April 19, 1775, m. Moses Hull.
656. III. Jedediah " b. May 15, 1777, m. Anna Bement.
657. IV. Elam " b. April 16, 1779, m. ——. He d. near Manchester, N. Y.
658. V. Ira (Dewey), b. Nov. 11, 1781, m. Charlotte Tillotson.
659. VI. Clarissa (Dewey), b. Oct. 15, 1785, m. Gainus Booth.

345. DAVID PHELPS, b. Enfield, Ct., 23 May, 1753, m. 17 Feb., 1781, Ann Pease, daughter of Ephraim and Tabitha (Abbe) Pease. She was b. Enfield, Ct., 6 Feb., 1760, where she d. 10 March, 1837, in her 78th year. Mr. Phelps was a farmer, settled in Enfield, where he d. 2 Nov., 1834, in his 82nd year. He served in the Revolutionary War, was in the Lexington Alarm and enlisted twice, once for 3 months and once for 3 years.

Children, b. Enfield, Ct.:

+660. I. David, b. 22 Oct., 1781, m. Polly Bromley.
+661. II. Gains, b. 22 Dec., 1783, m. Susan Carrow.
+662. III. Jabez, b. 22 Aug., 1785, m. twice.
663. IV. Mary, b. 22-25 Nov., 1786, m. Samuel C. Crane. She d. April 16, 1848. No issue.
+664. V. Roswell, b. 9 May, 1789, m. twice.
665. VI. Ozias, b. 24 Aug., 1781, d. 13 May, 1799.
+666. VII. Sylvester, b. 4 July, 1793, m. three times.
667. VIII. Horace, d. 19 Nov., 1794.
+668. IX. Ann, b. 25 Feb., 1795, m. twice.
+669. X. Horace, b. 23 April, 1797, m. Laura A. Allen.
+670. XI. Osee, b. 9 March, 1799, m. Clarissa Pasco.
+671. XII. Abigail Pease, b. 2 March, 1801, m. Horace Holkins.
672. XIII. Nelson, b. 14 Sept., 1804, m. Settled in Enfield, Ct. No issue.

Note.—Says a descendant of this family, "this family were all over six feet, and averaged over two hundred pounds each."

346. John Phelps, b. Enfield, Ct., 11 Feb., 1756, m. 22 March, 1779, Anna Baker, b. Colebrook, Ct., d. there 4 April, 1797. He m. 2nd, 1798, Betsey Bingham, daughter of Thomas Bingham. She was b. Ellington, 6 Dec., 1760, d. Colebrook, Ct., 16 Feb., 1841, in her 80th year.

John Phelps reported residing at Colebrook, Ct., 1840, pensioner, age 84 years. Act of 1832 gives this pension to all soldiers, including militia or state troops, who served two years or more.

Also reported on pay roll of 8th Co., 1st Regiment of Militia, which was raised mostly at Windsor, Ct. Served from Aug. 2, '78, to Sept. 12, '78, in expedition to dislodge British from Newport, R. I., was present at Battle of Rhode Island, Aug. 29, '78, was in Capt. Rndd's Co., Chapman's regiment, Tyler's brigade.

Also served in Capt. Seymour's company of Light Dragoons from July 8 to July 19, '79, in consequence of alarm that British were about to attack New Haven, Ct. And joined Capt. Dana's company of cavalry as ensign, April 29, '81, promoted to Lieut. and to command a troop of horse in Gen.

Walesburg's brigade, Aug, 19, '81. This report as above is all taken from same early days of Ct.

Children by 1st wife, b. Colebrook, Ct.:

+673. I. John, b. 8 Dec., 1779, m. Statira Graves.
+674. II. Elihu, b. 10 April, 1782, m. Margaret Cruickshank.
+675. III. Chauncey, b. 17 May, 1785, m. Polly Shattuck.
+676. IV. Sylvester, b. 4 May, 1787, m. Maria Lathrop.
+677. V. Levi, b. 16 Oct., 1789, m. Sarah Cooper.
678. VI. Anna, b. 9 March, 1792, m. Joseph Peck. Settled in Maysville, Ohio. She d. 18 Aug., 1850.
+679. VII. Martha, b. 6 Sept., 1794, m. Silas Mead.
680. VIII. Ralzeman, b. 7 April, 1794, d. 11 Feb., 1802.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Colebrook, Ct.:

+681. IX. Charles B., b. 27 April, 1800, m. Marion Sage.
+682. X. Ralzeman, b. 29 May, 1802, m. twice.
+683. XI. Betsey, b. 13 June, 1804, m. twice.

347. Beulah Phelps, b. Enfield, Ct., 16 April, 1759, m. William Simons. He settled in Colebrook, Ct., where he died 28 April, 1809, and where his wife d. June 11, 1842, in her 84th year. He was a farmer. No record of children.

348. Christiana Phelps, b. Enfield, Ct., Sept. 9, 1762, m. 29 Jan., 1783, Dr. Amos Smith, b. Enfield, Ct. Settled in Sandisfield, Mass., where he practiced medicine for many years, and where he died 6 Aug., 1807, and where his widow died 2 Aug., 1854, aged 92 years.

Children, b. Sandisfield, Mass.:

684. I. Christiana (Smith), b. 2 May, 1784.
685. II. Amariah " b. 10 March, 1786, m. Lucy J. Phelps. See No. 1846, page 443, for children.
686. III. Sylvester (Smith), b. 24 Jan., 1788.
687. IV. Erastus " b. 25 Feb., 1790.
688. V. Cynthia " b. 8 May, 1792, d. 3 Feb., 1807.

689. VI. Clarissa (Smith), b. 23 Feb., 1794.
690. VII. Harvey " b. 10 May, 1796.
691. VIII. Sally " b. 20 Feb., 1798.
692. IX. Ira " b. 28 Aug., 1800.
693. X. Phelps " b. 18 Jan., 1805, d. 29 Dec., 1806.

350. Hannah Phelps, b. Enfield, Ct., 9 Sept., 1755, m. —— Perkins, who settled in Westfield, Mass.

Child, b. Westfield, Mass.:

694. I. Hannah (Perkins), b. about 1780, m. Col. Foot, of Middlefield, Mass.

352. Abigail Phelps, b. Enfield, Ct., 20 July, 1760, m. John Ward, b. Enfield, Ct. Settled first in Middlefield, Mass., removing from there in 1798, to Warren, Herkimer Co., N. Y., where he and his wife died.

Says Mrs. George S. Morgan, a descendant of the family, "John Ward and his brother, Samuel, served in the Revolutionary army. John Ward carrying dispatches from Gen. Washington's headquarters, was once captured by the British and confined in prisonship in Boston harbor from which he escaped, was recaptured and again escaped. He was honorably discharged from the army and received a pension during his life."

Says Conn. Soldier Records, "Enlisted in 8th Reg., Spencer's, Capt. John Wells's Co., May 8, discharged Dec. 10, 1775. Again enlisted April 8, 1777, for three years, in 3rd Reg. Conn. line, Capt. Abel's Co., taken prisoner 18 Sept., 1777, discharged 10 April, 1780."

Children, b. Middlefield, Mass., except two last:

695. I. John (Ward), m. Sally Dusenbury. Settled in Warren, Herkimer Co., N. Y.
696. II. Abigail (Ward), m. Timothy Loomis. Settled in Warren, Herkimer Co., N. Y.
+697. III. Samuel (Ward), m. twice.
698. IV. Noah (Ward), m. Lovina Warren, removed to Alden, Ill., d. there.
699. V. Artemus (Ward), m. 1st Diadema Delaney, 2nd Jane Freeman. 3rd Almira Bishop.

700. VI. Benjamin (Ward), m. Huldah Northrop. Had two children.

+701. VII. Polly (Ward), b. Warren N. Y., m. Joel Northrop.

702. VIII. George (Ward), b. Warren, N. Y., m. No issue.

353. Daniel Phelps, b. Enfield, Ct., 9 Oct., 1763, m. 17 Nov., 1788, Elizabeth Pelton, daughter of Nathan and Ruth (Thompson) Pelton. She was b. East Windsor, Ct., 20th Aug., 1766, d. 30 June, 1809, aged 43 years. He m. 2nd Ruth Pelton, sister of his first wife, 30 Dec., 1812. She was b. East Windsor, Ct., 18 Sept., 1769, d. 9 April, 1850.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer, settled in East Windsor, Ct., where he d. 21 March, 1854, in his 91st year. He was a member of Scantic Parish Church, and built the house occupied by his son William.

Children, b. East Windsor, Ct.:

+703. I. Ruth, b. 7 Feb., 1790, m. John Loomis.

704. II. Hannah, b. 14 Nov., 1791. d. unm. 6 June, 1866.

+705. III. Noah, b. 26 Oct., 1793, m. Lucy Barber.

706. IV. Daniel, b. 29 Dec., 1795, d. unm. Aug. 6, 1822.

+707. V. Elizabeth, b. 30 Dec., 1797, m. Ashbel Barber.

+708. VI. Mary, b. 25 Feb., 1800, m. Jason Ellsworth.

+709. VII. James, b. 15 Sept., 1802, m. Mary Allen.

710. VIII. Charlotte, b. 29 Sept., 1804, m. Benjamin Allen, 11 May, 1828. Settled in Warren, Herkimer Co., N. Y., where she d. 7 April, 1829.

+711. IX. William, b. 19 Sept., 1806, m. Mary Ann Soule.

Note.—Says a descendant of this family: "Daniel Phelps was anxious to enlist in the Revolutionary Army, but on account of his age his father would not allow it."

Note by Miss Sperry.—"Three of Nathaniel Pelton's daughters married Phelpses. The Pelton and Phelps families disagreed in politics, and on the engagement of Mr. Pelton's

third daughter to a Phelps, he is reported as saying, "Well, I have a little yellow dog. If I knew there were any more Phelpses around I would tie her up."

Note by Miss Sperry.—"Nathan Pelton, son of Nathan Pelton and Elizabeth Champion, b. probably in East Windsor, settled first in Portland, Ct., or Goldensburg Landing, thence removed to East Windsor, m. Ruth Thompson, daughter of John and Janet (Scott) Thompson. Had a family of twenty children, of which Elizabeth and Ruth m. Daniel Phelps, Lucy m. Obadiah Phelps, James, their youngest son, m. 2nd Sophia Gaylord, a descendant of Dea. William Gaylord, who emigrated to New England in 1630. Their oldest daughter, Hannah Frances Pelton, m. Daniel Gilbert Sperry, of Sperry Farms, near New Haven. Settled in East Windsor Hills, Ct. Of this family Miss Ruth T. Sperry, then youngest child, is our correspondent, and to whom we are indebted for much information of the Phelps family of East Windsor and its surroundings."

354. Obadiah Phelps, b. Enfield, Ct., 24 Nov., 1767, m. Lucy Pelton, at East Windsor, Ct., 12 Dec., 1797, daughter of Nathan and Ruth (Thompson) Pelton, and b. East Windsor, Ct., 7 Nov., 1775, d. Turin, N. Y., 11 Oct., 1863.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer. After marrying, he settled in Becket, Mass., where he resided up to 1804, when he removed to Turin, N. Y., where he d. Sept., 1860, in his 93rd year. The deed of his farm is the 1st in the first record book of Lewis Co., N. Y. He also taught school in Turin, for a short time.

Children:

712. I. Lucy, b. Becket, Mass., 21 Aug., 1798, d. Turin, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1888, m. Homer Collins. Res. Turin, N. Y.

+713. II. Obadiah, b. Becket, Mass., 26 Nov., 1800, m. Eleanor Booth.

714. III. Charlotte, b. Becket, Mass., 3 Aug., 1803, m. —— Kirkland. Settled in Utica. She d. Jan. 1, 1834.

+715. IV. Elihu, b. Turin, N. Y., 8 Dec. 1805, m. Mary J. Dover.

716. V. Noah, b. Turin, N. Y., 21 May, 1808. Resided in Monroe Green Co. Wis., 1890.

717. VI. Julia, b. Turin, N. Y., 14 Aug., 1810. Resided in Turin, N. Y.

718. VII. Emily, b. Turin, N. Y., 2 June, 1813, d. 6 July, 1819.

+719. VIII. William, b. Turin, N. Y., 16 Jan., 1816, m. Catharine E. Jacobs.

375. Abigail Phelps, b. Somers, Ct., 31 Oct., 1748, m. Thomas Wood.

Settled in Somers, Ct., and probably removed from there.

Child, b. Somers, Ct.:

720. I. Lucinda (Wood), b. 6 July, 1775, m. David Phelps. See page 473, No. 1976.

Probably other children.

376. Benjamin Phelps, b. Mansfield, Ct., 11 Oct., 1750, m. Sarah Cook, b. Andover, Ct. He m. 2nd, 21 Dec., 1793, in Springfield, Mass., Susan Chapin. She was widow of Mr. Shepard of Tolland. She d. 6 Dec., 1809. He m. 3rd, 25 Dec., 1810, Anna Shepard, of Tolland, Ct.

Mr. Phelps settled in Somers, Ct. He was a blacksmith by trade, and for a long time a Justice of the Peace. He d. at an advanced age.

Children by 1st wife, b. Somers, Ct.:

721. I. Ann, b. 10 Feb., 1774, m. John French. Settled in Willsboro, Ulster Co., N. Y.

722. II. Ruth, b. 30 Dec., 1775, m. Abel Saxton. Settled in Somers, Ct.

723. III. Moses, b. 11 May, 1778.

+724. IV. John, b. 14 Dec., 1779, m. Ruth Saxton.

725. V. Ezra, b. 28 May, 1782.

+726. VI. Levi, b. 25 Jan., 1786, m. Fanny Hall.

377. Samuel Phelps, b. Mansfield Ct., m. Clarissa Skinner.

Mr. Phelps early in life settled in Watervliet, Troy, N. Y., where he died.

Children, b. Troy, N. Y.:

+727. I. Samuel, b. 12 Jan., 1796, m. Sophia Barrows.
728. II. Oliver, b. 1798.
729. III. Ruth.
730. IV. Charlotte.
731. V. Clarissa.
732. VI. Cornelia.
733. VII. Eliza.
734. VIII. Catharine.
735. IX. John H. A maker of surveying instruments, Troy, N. Y.

384. Elijah Phelps, b. Lebanon, Ct., April, 1740, m. 2 March, 1769, Elizabeth Smith, b. Norwich, d. Lebanon, 14 Dec., 1774. He m. 2nd 22 March, 1778, Judith Parish, who d. Lebanon, Ct., 8 April, 1790. By her he had no children. He m. 3rd 26 Oct., 1791, Lucy Cleveland. She d. Lebanon, Ct., 29 Aug., 1816. He m. 4th 7 Dec., 1819, Lovisa Ann Parish. By her he had no children. She d. in Lebanon.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer. He settled in Lebanon, Ct., where he d. in 1822.

The inventory of his estate 9 Jan., 1823, $3753.40. Reference is made in probate to his son Elijah, daughter Laura Waldo, wife of Zaccheus Waldo, Elizabeth, wife of John Morse, Naomi Northrop, Lydia Little, wife of Ralph Little, and widow Lovisa Ann.

His son Elijah is referred to in Probate, April, 1826, as of Darien, Genesee Co., N. Y.

Children by 1st wife, b. Lebanon, Ct.:

736. I. Ruth, b. 27 April, 1770, m. Seth Payne, 2nd Mordecai Ellis.
737. II. Naomi, b. 27 April, 1770, m. May 3, 1793, Bela Allen. She m. 2nd Isaac Northrop. Res. Lebanon, Ct.
738. III. Elizabeth, b. 2 Feb., 1772, m. John Morse, Dec. 19, 1798.
739. IV. Eunice, b. 5 Feb., 1774, d. unm. 1 May, 1794.

Children by 3rd wife, b. Lebanon, Ct.:

740. V. Joseph, b. 22 June, 1793, d. 9 March, 1796.
741. VI. Laura, b. 26 Oct., 1794, m. Zachariah Waldo, of Hampton, 4 July, 1812.
742. VII. Elijah, b. 8 March, 1796, m. Settled in Darien, Genesee Co., N. Y.
743. VIII. Lydia, b. 17 April, 1799, m. Ralph Little.

391. Esther Phelps, b. Mansfield, Ct., 21 May, 1754, m. 23 June, 1783, Lieut. Daniel Eno, son of Samuel and Eunice (Marshall) Eno. He was b. Windsor 12, bapt. 18 April, 1742.

Lieut. Eno settled in Windsor, Ct., where his wife d. 10 July, 1787, and where he d. 9 Dec., 1797. He served in the French War in 1760, when he received his commission as Lieut.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

744. I. Hezekiah (Eno), b. 1 July, 1783, m. Elizabeth Griswold.
+745. II. Esther (Eno), b. 9 July, 1785, m. Rufus Holmes.
746. III. Daniel (Eno), b. 6 June, 1793.
747. IV. Mary (Eno), b. 26 May, 1794.

393. Joel Phelps, Mansfield, Ct., 7 Sept., 1758, m. Huldah Little 23 Nov., 1775.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer and first settled in Mansfield, Ct.

The will of Joel's father, Moses Phelps, proved in Windsor, Ct., in 1802, names all of Joel's children.

Mansfield records says he died in N. Y. State, 20 June, 1797. He served in the Revolutionary War in the 1st Regiment of Militia or train band.

Children, b. Mansfield, Ct.:

+748. I. Apame, b. 14 April, 1778, m. James Cook.
749. II. Ezra, b. 3 Dec., 1779.
750. III. Ira, b. 12 Jan., 1782.
751. IV. Sarah, b. 1 Jan., 1787.
752. V. Little, b. 28 Dec., 1788.
753. VI. Chester, b. 28 Nov., 1790.
754. VII. Esther, b. 8 Sept., 1792.

This family probably settled in New York State.

396. Submit Phelps, b. Mansfield, Ct., Sept. 25, 1763, m. Dec. 9, 1782, Bangs Dunham.

Children, b. Mansfield, Ct.:

755. I. Abel (Dunham), b. Aug. 29, 1783.
756. II. Royal " b. June 18, 1785.
757. III. Hannah " b. Sept. 3, 1787.
758. IV. Artemus " b. May 19, 1790.
759. V. Ella " b. May 25, 1794.

397. Joseph Phelps, b. Mansfield, Ct., 7 Sept., 1765, m. 1 July, 1789, Sarah Hartshorn, of Lisbon, Ct.

Mr. Phelps settled in Mansfield, Ct., probably removing to Lebanon. Probate Records, 29 July, 1795, shows inventory of estate of Joseph Phelps, late of Lebanon, £22, 15s, 6d. He probably died that year.

Children, b. Mansfield, Ct.:

760. I. John, b. 3 May, 1791.
761. II. Hannah, b. 2 March, 1794.

399. Elnathan Phelps, b. Mansfield, Ct., 12 Nov., 1769, died there in 1831. He m. Aug. 13, 1795, Alice Gurley.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer, settled in Mansfield, Ct.

Children, b. Mansfield, Ct.:

762. I. Mille, b. 14 July, 1796.
763. II. Daniel, b. 30 Aug., 1798, m. Dec. 6, 1821, Maria Owen.
+764. III. Olive, b. 29 Aug., 1800, m. Jerry Dunham.
+765. IV. Asher Gurley, b. 18 Dec., 1807, m. Emily Bowers.

406. Elizabeth Phelps, b. Lebanon, Ct., 3 Aug., 1740, m. Joseph Doubleday, 12 April, 1759.

Mr. Doubleday settled in Lebanon, where three children are recorded, then removing from there.

Children, b. Lebanon, Ct.:

766. I. Jacob (Doubleday), b. 12 May, 1760.
766a. II. Joel " b. 12 June, 1766.
766b. III. Azubah " b. 25 July, 1768.

409. AZUBAH PHELPS, b. Lebanon, Ct., Nov. 15, 1747, d. April 11, 1799, m. 1769, Bradford Newcomb, b. Lebanon, Ct., Nov. 9, 1747, d. Greenwich, Mass., June 10, 1822, son of Silas and Submit (Pineo) Newcomb.

They settled in Mass., returning to Lebanon, Ct., after a few years, and in 1776, removed to Mansfield, Ct., and in 1792 to Greenwich, Mass.

Mr. Newcomb was a cooper and later a farmer. He was a Revolutionary soldier. He m. 2nd, June, 1800, Mrs. Ruth Marvin of Salem.

Children:

767. I. Asaph (Newcomb), b. Jan. 6, 1770, m. Elizabeth Adams.

767a. II. Wealthy (Newcomb), b. 1772, d. young.

767b. III. Silas " b. Feb. 24, 1775, m. Eunice Burroughs, 2nd Augusta Freeman, 3rd Susanna L. Bartlett.

767c. IV. Bradford (Newcomb), b. Feb. 17, 1777, m. Hannah Clark.

767d. V. Wealthy (Newcomb), b. June 26, 1779, m. Roger W. Ketchum.

768. VI. Azubah (Newcomb), b. 1781, m. Wm. Knight.

768a. VII. Submit " b. 1783, d. young.

768b. VIII. Fanny " b. Mansfield, Ct., March 6, 1785, m. Wyatt Borden.

768c. IX. Calvin (Newcomb), bap. Mansfield, Ct., May 4, 1788, m. Anna Powers, 2nd Polly Haskins, 3rd Susan Davis.

768d. X. Submit (Newcomb), bap. Mansfield, Ct., Nov. 21, 1790, m. John Stevens.

411. JEMIMA PHELPS, b. Lebanon, Ct., 13 Aug., 1741, m. Nathan Hovey, 11 Nov., 1762. Mr. Hovey for a time lived in Lebanon, where he had two children born, then probably removing from there.

Children, b. Lebanon, Ct.:

769. I. Azel (Hovey), b. 5 Nov., 1763. Recorded in Mansfield.

770. II. Nathan (Hovey), b. 8 July, 1768.

415. Paul Phelps, b. Lebanon, Ct., 19 Oct., 1748, m. Zerviah Calkins, probably daughter of John and Sarah (Huntington) Calkins. She d. in 1776. He m. 2nd Theodosia Root.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer. He first settled in Lebanon, Ct. After the death of his first wife he removed to Mansfield, Ct., staying there but a short time, from there to Westfield, Mass., and from there to Pennsylvania, where he died. He is referred to in will of his father, dated 22 Nov., 1762.

(The Mansfield town records give six children, b. on dates as below, of "Paul and Zerviah Phelps." The Mansfield church records give the baptism of Jedediah, Oct. 3, 1784, with the foregoing six children, "all of the household of Paul and Zerviah Phelps," and the same records give the baptism of Paul, May 21, 1786, also child of Paul and Zerviah Phelps. This does not agree with the statements made above nor the birthplace of the children.)

Children by 1st wife, b. Lebanon, Ct.:

771. I. Anna, b. 1 Sept., 1768.
+772. II. Simeon, b. 4 Oct., 1771, m. Submit Holcomb.
773. III. Zerviah, b. 16 Nov., 1773.
774. IV. Elijah, b. 1 Oct., 1775.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Westfield, Mass.:

775. V. John, b. 18 May, 1779.
+776. VI. Solomon, b. 25 April, 1781, m. Clarissa Allyn.
777. VII. Jedediah, bap. Oct. 3, 1784, according to Mansfield church records.
778. VIII. Paul, bap. May 21, 1786, according to Mansfield church records.

417. Eliphalet Phelps, b. Lebanon, Ct., Nov. 5th, bapt. Dec. 18th, 1743, m. Mehitabel Hyde, daughter of Bezaleel and Mehitabel (Porter) Hyde. She was b. Lebanon, 1758, d. 15 Feb., 1820.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer, settled in Lebanon, Ct., on the homestead of his father. He served in the Revolutionary War in the 18th Regiment, Conn. Militia, Capt. Forward's Co. This regiment was detained for some service in New York state from Aug. 24, 1776, to Sept. 24, 1776. He d. in Lebanon, Ct., where his wife died.

Lebanon records say, Hannah, bapt. 1762, and again Eliphalet and Hannah bapt. Nov. 14, 1765. We conclude he had two daughters, Hannah, the one born 1762, d. young, the other, twin of Eliphalet.

Children, b. Lebanon, Ct.:

779. I. Hannah, b. 1762, d. young.
+780. II. Eliphalet, b. Aug. 11, bpt. Nov. 24, 1765, m. Mehitabel Dodge. } Twins
+781. III. Hannah, b. Aug. 11, bpt. Nov. 24, 1765, m. Josiah Woodward. }

419. Silas Phelps, b. Lebanon, Ct., 15 May, 1751, m. Lucy ——, 16 Dec., 1773. She was b. Lebanon, 9 Aug., 1752, d. Oneida Co., N. Y., 1849, in her 97th year.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer. After marrying he first settled in New Marlboro, Mass., for two or three years, removing to Westmoreland and Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y., where with his brothers Jedediah, Joseph and Jacob, he settled about 1782.

He served in the Revolutionary army in the 17th Continental Reg., and was a sergeant. He was also a pensioner. The name given him by the Indians was Ri An Do Con Go, or Smooth Word. Says the Annals of Oneida Co., "Silas Phelps died in his 87th year," or in 1838.

Children:

782. I. Anna, b. New Marlboro, Mass., 5 Oct., 1775.
+783. II. William, b. " " " 23 Oct., 1777, m. ——.
784. III. Jacob, b. " " " 15 Feb., 1780.
785. IV. Asa, b. " " " 12 Feb., 1782, d. 9 Sept., 1782.
786. V. Lurana, b. Vernon, N. Y., 26 Dec., 1786.
787. VI. Anson, b. " " 26 Feb., 1786.
788. VII. Milo, b. " " 4 Jan., 1789.
789. VIII. Ruby, b. " " 26 July, 1791.

420. Jedediah Phelps, b. Lebanon, Ct., 23 April, 1753, m. ——, b. Lebanon, Ct., 1756, d. Barre, Orleans Co., N. Y., 29 March, 1841, aged 85 years.

Mr. Phelps after marrying removed and resided for a short time in New Marlboro, or Gt. Barrington. His only son says

he was b. in Gt. Barrington, Mass., soon removing to New York state. The Annals of Oneida Co. say:—"He settled in Vernon, Oneida Co., and in 1802 was one of the supervisors of that town and discovered iron ore in that neighborhood." He appears to have moved from Steuben, Oneida Co., to Vernon, and later in life to Barre, Orleans Co., N. Y., where he died 9 Jan., 1847, in his 95th year. Mr. Phelps gives a tradition of his family, handed down by his ancestors, in which there are many errors, though mainly correct.

Children:

+790. I. John, b. Gt. Barrington, Mass., 2 Sept., 1780, m. twice.

791. II. A daughter, b. probably in Steuben, Oneida Co., N. Y.

792. III. A daughter, b. probably in Steuben, Oneida Co., N. Y.

422. Joseph Phelps, b. Lebanon, Ct., 27 May, 1758, m. Cynthia ——. After the death of Mr. Phelps she m. 2nd Judge Dean, about 1816, as his 2nd wife. His first wife d. 3rd July, 1814. This marriage is referred to in the Annals of Oneida Co.

Mr. Phelps settled in Oneida Co. with his brothers Silas and Jedediah, and died before 1815. We find no record of children.

425. Martha French, b. East Windsor, Ct., 1755, m. 1778, Israel Allen, son of Ebenezer and Rebecca (Bartlett) Allen. He was b. East Windsor, Ct., 5 Nov., 1753.

Mr. Allen was a farmer, settled in East Windsor, Ct., where he d. 26 Sept., 1828, and where his wife d. 20 Sept., 1826.

Children, b. East Windsor, Ct.:

793. I. Israel (Allen), b. 6 July, 1779, m. Rhoda Crane.

794. II. Martha " b. 18 Nov., 1780, m. Elam Allen.

795. III. Lydia " b. 1 Dec., 1782, d. aged 4 years.

796. IV. Gaius " b. 16 Jan., 1784, d. 1787.

797. V. Lydia Phelps (Allen), b. 12 Oct., 1787, m. Matthew Read. He settled and d. in Albany, N. Y.

798. VI. Gaius (Allen), b. 29 July, 1790, m. Agnes Allen.

799. VII. Joseph (Allen), b. 13 Aug., 1792, d. unm.
800. VIII. Mary " b. 10 June, 1795, d. unm. in Alton, Ill., 3 Aug., 1833.
801. IX. Michael (Allen), b. 18 May, 1798, d. 4 July, 1813.
802. X. Clarissa " b. 19 March, 1800, m. Whiting Cooley.

428. Aaron Phelps, b. Simsbury, Ct., 26 Jan., 1745, m. Ruth Loomis, daughter of Francis and Elizabeth Loomis. She was b. Simsbury, Ct., June 28, 1752. After the death of Mr. Phelps she m. 2nd Hezekiah Lewis. He was b. 1743, d. 20 May, 1805. His 1st wife was Lydia Merriman, of Windsor, Ct., b. 1748, d. 11 Nov., 1794. Ruth Loomis, his widow, d. East Granby, Ct., 8 April, 1849.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer, settled in East Granby, Ct., where he d. 24 Jan., 1789.

Children, b. East Granby, Ct.:

+803. I. Aaron, b. 3 March, 1772, m. Elizabeth Bassett.
+804. II. Benajah, b. 8 April, 1773, m. Sarah Newton.
805. III. Zophar, b. March, 1778, m. Maria ——. Settled in East Windsor. He d. 12 Feb., 1836.
+806. IV. Ruth, b. 6 Nov., 1780, m. Capt. Joel Clark.
807. V. Erastus, b. 20 May, 1782, m. Beulah Sheldon. Settled in Ohio.
+808. VI. Zaccheus, b. 1783, m. Rebecca Race.
+809. VII. Deborah, bpt. 5 Jan., 1788, m. twice.

437. Sarah Phelps, b. Simsbury, Ct., 12, bapt. 16 Dec., 1739, m. Hezekiah Adams as his 2nd wife, son of Thomas Adams, b. West Part of Simsbury, Ct., removed to Canton, Ct., in 1749. The record says b. 1727, d. Canton, Ct., 1784, aged 57.

His 1st wife was Lydia Phelps, No. 198, aunt of his 2nd wife. See No. 198 for his children by first wife.

Children, b. Canton, Ct.:

810. I. Hezekiah (Adams), b. 1763, d. 1773.
811. II. Sarah " b. 1767, d. 1776.
+812. III. Roger " b. 1770, m. Ruth Hayes.
813. IV. Charles " b. 1772, m. Chloe Johnson.

814. V. Sarah (Adams), b. 1776, d. unm. 1800.
815. VI. Amos " b. 1783, d. in infancy.

438. Lieut. Thomas Phelps, b. Simsbury, Ct., 17, bpt. 19 July, 1741, m. Dorothy Lamb Woodbridge, daughter of Haynes and Elizabeth (Griswold) Woodbridge. She was b. Simsbury, Ct., 13 Nov., 1745. After Mr. Phelps's death she m. Isaac Case, Jr., of Bushy Hill, and was buried in Simsbury, 1795. Mr. Haynes Woodbridge was son of Rev. Timothy Woodbridge (and Dorothy Lamb), pastor at Simsbury, and he was son of Rev. Thomas Woodbridge, of Hartford, who m. Mabel, daughter of Hon. Samuel Wyllys, Sec. of Conn. Col., and granddaughter of Mr. John Haynes, first Governor of Conn. The Rev. Timothy Woodbridge, of Hartford, was son of Rev. John Woodbridge, of Newbury, Mass., who m. Mercy Dudley, daughter of Gov. Dudley.

Lieut. Phelps settled in Simsbury, Ct. For a time he owned one-half the saw and grist mill in Hop Meadow, Simsbury, was employed in fortifying Newgate Prison prior to entering the Ct. Army. He enlisted 4 March, 1775, was Sergt. under Capt. Abel Pettibone, of Simsbury, discharged 31 Oct., 1775, re-enlisted and joined Baldwin's Artificers, and in 1777 received his commission as 2nd Lieut. in Capt. James Wilcox's Co. in Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's Reg. of Artificers, 24 July, 1777. Served under Gens. Washington, Putnam, Heath and Greene, and in 1780 was engaged in rebuilding the block house at Newgate Prison. He was a great admirer of Gen. Greene, and his fourth child was named after him. He d. in Simsbury, Ct., 28 Feb., 1789.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

816. I. William Haynes, b. 24 Aug., 1767, d. unm. probably in Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y.
817. II. George Augustus, b. 12 Nov., 1769, d. 15 July, 1778.
+818. III. Thomas Woodbridge, b. 6 May, 1772, m. twice.
+819. IV. Anson Greene, b. 24 March, 1781, m. Olivia Eggleston.

440. Lois Phelps, b. Simsbury, Ct., 23 Dec., 1746, bapt. 11 Jan., 1747, m. Daniel Graham, as his 2nd wife,

about 1763. He settled in Canton, Ct., where he d. 1827, aged 91 years. His wife Lois d. in Canton, 23 Feb., 1776.

Children, b. Canton, Ct.:

820. I. Lois (Graham), b. 1764, m. Michael Sage.
821. II. Israel " b. 1767, m. Roxanna Case. He d. 1813.
822. III. Ashbel " b. 1768, m. Anna Graham. He d. 1813.
823. IV. Jeremiah " m. Eunice Gaines.
+824. V. Zerviah " b. 1775, m. Amos Edgerton.
825. VI. Erastus " m. Helpa Roby. He d. 1844.

441. Hannah Phelps, b. Simsbury, Ct., 29 May, 1749, m. 16 June, 1768, James Merritt, b. Canton, Ct., 18 Aug., 1744, where he settled and died, and where his wife d. in 1825, in her 76th year.

Children, b. Canton, Ct.:

826. I. Hannah (Merritt), b. 31 March, 1769, d. 28 Jan., 1814.
827. II. Esther " b. 8 March, 1771.
828. III. James " b. 3 July, 1773, d. 15 July, 1777.
829. IV. Timothy " b. 12 Oct., 1775.
830. V. Lois " b. 13 Oct., 1777, d. July, 1840.
831. VI. Lydia " b. 25 April, 1780.
832. VII. Ruth " b. 29 Sept., 1781, d. 29 June, 1782.
833. VIII. James " b. 1 Feb., 1784, d. 29 May, 1814.
834. IX. Peter " b. 31 Oct., 1788.
835. X. Ruth " b. 11 Feb., 1793.

442. Job Phelps, b. Simsbury, Ct., 7 Sept., 1751, m. Phebe ——, b. 1755, d. Canton, 28 Feb., 1776, aged 20 years, 3 months. Mr. Phelps resided in a house in North Canton, a little north of his father's and on the opposite east side of the street or highway. He served in the Revolutionary Army in the company of Capt. John Brown (grandfather of John Brown of Harper's Ferry). This company arrived in

New York 19 Aug., 1779. Job Phelps was camp waiter to Capt. Brown, and was the only person with him when he d. in a barn in the Highlands. Mr. Phelps d. at his home, 24 May, 1777, about 22 years old.

Children, b. Canton, Ct.:

+836. I. Job, b. 29 July, 1773, m. Charlotte ——.

837. II. A child, b. July, 1775, d. 4 Sept., 1775.

443. Mary Phelps, b. Simsbury, Ct., 20 July, 1754, m. 1775, Joel Barber, son of Dr. Samuel and Hannah (Humphrey) Barber. He was b. Canton, Ct., 1757. He erected a house at the foot of West Mountain on land now or recently owned by William H. Hallock, where he resided until the death of his wife, May, 1784. About 1792 the family removed to the northwestern part of Vermont, and some time previous to 1812 to Canada.

Children, b. Canton, Ct.:

838. I. Joel (Barber), b. 1776. A self-made man, Judge of the Court and other offices.

839. II. Allen (Barber), b. 1778, m. ——. A physician. He was drowned in crossing the St. Lawrence river.

840. III. Lois (Barber), b. 1780.

841. IV. Clementine (Barber), b. 1783, was brought up in the family of Adrian Mills, whose wife was Naomi, daughter of Samuel Humphrey.

458. John Phelps, b. West Simsbury, Ct., 1778, m. ——.

Mr. Phelps first settled in or near Somers, Ct., and later in life removed to New York State.

Children, b. Somers, Ct.:

842. I. Charlotte, b. 6 July, 1814, m. Wm. Satterly, 5 Dec., 1833.

843. II. James M., b. 1 July, 1817, m. Margaret E. Phelps, 18 Sept., 1843.

844. III. John F., b. 17 Feb., 1819, m. Julia A. Waller, 9 Aug., 1843.

845. IV. Mary D., b. 20 Dec., 1820, m. Lorenzo H. Combs, 17 Oct., 1849.

846. V. Henry D., b. 18 Dec., 1822, m. Emma Ann Corbin, 11 Sept., 1842.
847. VI. Sarah E., b. 21 Oct., 1825, d. 4 July, 1827.
848. VII. Charles L., b. 9 Jan., 1833, m. Anna A. Crane, 3 Sept., 1854. She was b. 19 Sept., 1833.

460. Benjamin Phelps, b. West Simsbury, Ct., 14 Dec., 1782, m. Sally Parke, at Camden, N. Y., 21 Oct., 1805, daughter of Daniel and Esther (Roney) Parke, b. Chatham, Ct., 4 Dec., 1785, d. Camden, N. Y., 7 July, 1847.

Mr. Phelps settled in Camden, N. Y., before marrying. A picture of his first house, a log house and also of his second house or homestead may be seen in the History of Camden recently published. He was one of Camden's first settlers. He was a farmer and extensively engaged in the tanning business. He was a leading and prosperous man in the new settlement, and for many years was a supervisor in the town. He d. Sept. 29, 1840. He served in the War of 1812.

Children, b. Camden, N. Y.:

849. I. Clarissa, b. 7 Aug., 1806, d. in infancy.
+850. II. Albert, b. 4 Feb., 1808, m. Martha Lathrop Fish.
+851. III. Albro, b. 4 Feb., 1808, m. Mary Ann Mathews.
+852. IV. Ranney, b. 11 Sept., 1811, m. twice.
+853. V. Pliny, b. 20 Jan., 1816, m. Nancy Robinson.
854. VI. Benjamin, b. 19 Feb., 1820, d. 1847, of consumption, en route for the south for his health, near Santa Fe.
855. VII. Seth, b. 8 May, 1823, d. young.
+856. VIII. Edwin, b. 27 March, 1829, m. Amanda Howell.

468. John Bancroft, b. Scantic, Ct., 12 Oct., 1767, m. 19 Aug., 1790, Penelope Heath, daughter of Stephen Heath. She d. 12 Aug., 1843.

Mr. Bancroft was a blacksmith and farmer, settled in Windsor, Ct., where he d. 3 Sept., 1857.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

857. I. John (Bancroft), b. 4 June, 1791, m. Cleopatra Pascoe.

858. II. Anna (Bancroft), b. 4 Oct., 1793, m. Leman Barnes, of Windsor.

859. III. Lucinda (Bancroft), b. 13 Jan., 1796, m. John F. Buckland.

860. IV. Alfred (Bancroft), b. 25 Jan., 1798, m. Minerva Clark, 2nd Mary Rudd.

861. V. Horace (Bancroft), b. 5 April, 1802, m. Rachel Raynor.

862. VI. Caleb Jones (Bancroft), b. 19 Sept., 1804, m. Chloe Wolcott, 2nd Mrs. Susan Tillson.

863. VII. David Phelps (Bancroft), b. 23 Feb., 1807, d. unm. 26 July, 1854.

864. VIII. Lorinda Bancroft), b. 2 July, 1809, bpt. 20 Aug., 1809, m. Jerome Griswold.

865. IX. Louisa (Bancroft), b. 27 Nov., 1815, bapt, 2 June, 1816, m. Henry Prior, Jr.

471. Aurilla Phelps, b. East Windsor, Ct., 31 March, 1776, m. 17 Nov., 1805, Capt. Nehemiah Osborn, son of Zebedee and Hannah (Robinson) Osborn. He was b. East Windsor, Ct., 1777, where he settled, and where Aurilla d. 19 Sept., 1840. Mr. Osborne m. for 2nd wife, Susan Loomis, 9 May, 1841. She d. 13 April, 1877, aged 84 years. By her he had no children.

Mr. Phelps d. in East Windsor, aged 75 years.

Children, b. East Windsor, Ct.:

866. I. Aurilla (Osborn) b. 1806, in Liberty Hills.

867. II. Nehemiah Norton (Osborn), b. 1812, d. 20 Oct., 1840.

868. III. Sarah Phelps (Norton), b. 1814, d. unm.

474. Oliver Leicester Phelps, b. Granville, Mass., 22 Sept., 1775, m. Betsey Law Sherman, at New Haven, Ct, 22 Jan., 1795. She was daughter of William and Sarah (Law) Sherman, and was b. New Haven Ct., 31 July, 1775, d. Canandaigua, N. Y., 9 Oct., 1813.

Mr. Phelps graduated at Yale in Class of 1794. Soon after marrying he visited Paris with his wife, whose mother with

her 2nd husband was then residing in Paris, France. It is also supposed that this trip to Paris was for the purpose of soliciting emigration to the tract of land in Canandaiguia, N. Y., purchased by the Phelps and Gorham Co., of which his father was a large owner and manager.

Mr. Phelps had one child, b. in Paris, France, and one child born on the return trip. On his return he settled in Suffield, Ct., where his other children were born. In 1808 he with his family removed to Canandaigua, N. Y., where he d. 11 May, 1813, aged 37 years, 6 month and 27 days. He was a merchant and farmer.

Children, b. Suffield, Ct., except two first:

+869. I. Oliver, b. Paris, France, 15 May, 1796, m. Laura Chapin.

+870. II. Leicester, b. on the Atlantic on return passage, 30 July, 1797, m. Eveline Chapin.

+871. III. Eliza Maria, b. Nov., 1798, m. Walter Hubbell.

872. IV. Francis Mark Leavenworth, b. 25 Oct., 1800, d. unm. 19 Oct., 1864.

873. V. William Henry, b. 26 July, 1803, d. unm. 19 Dec., 1870.

874. VI. Mary Jeannette, b. 15 July, 1805, d. 19 Oct., 1816.

+875. VII. Seymour Law, b. 25 Aug., 1807, m. Mary Cullen.

Note.—William Sherman was 2nd son of Roger Sherman, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. He was b. 12 Nov., 1751. His wife Sarah Law, was b. about 1755, was daughter of —— Law of New London, Ct.

475. Mary Phelps, b. Granville, Mass., 5 Sept., 1778, m. Amasa Jackson.

He settled in New York city, where he died. His wife died the 11th Sept., 1859.

Children, b. New York city:

876. I. Caroline (Jackson), b. 25 Nov., 1805, d. 4 Dec., 1875.

877. II. Julia W. (Jackson), b. 31 Jan., 1807, d. 9 May, 1868.

476. Abigail Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., Oct. 11, 1737, d. Pittsfield, Mass., June 22, 1805, pub. in Westfield, Dec. 29, 1757, m. Dan Cadwell, b. Westfield, Mass., Nov. 15, 1735, d. Pittsfield, Mass., May 4, 1799, son of Abel and Annah Cadwell. Mrs. Abigail Cadwell (Dan) was admitted to the church in Pittsfield 1765. Mr. Cadwell was a loyalist in the Revolution, but was elected to town offices and served on the Committee of Public Safety and was a Revolutionary soldier.

Children, b. Pittsfield, Mass., except first:

878. I. Mary (Cadwell), b. Jan. 4, 1759. Also on Westfield records.
879. II. Abigail " b. Feb. 27, 1762. Probably m. Ephraim Powers.
880. III. Esther " b. Aug. 26, 1763.
881. IV. Elias " b. Jan. 31, 1765, m. Mehitabel Fairfield.
882. V. Dan " b. Aug. 4, 1767, m. Dolly Haskins.
883. VI. Rhoda " b. July 14, 1769, m. Enoch Weller.
884. VII. William " b. Nov. 3, 1771.
885. VIII. Anne " bap. May 18, 1777.
886. IX. Sarah " bap. June, 1778, d. Jan., 1816.
887. X. Royal Dwight (Cadwell), bap. Nov. 7, 1779, m. Betsey Milton or Betsey Luce.

478. Lois Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., April 22, 1742, d. Nov. 16, 1806, m. Sept. 3, 1763, Capt. Daniel Weller, b. Dec. 20, 1741, d. March 16, 1808.

Capt. Weller was a tanner in Pittsfield, where he was an early settler. He was a Revolutionary soldier.

Children, b. Pittsfield, Mass.:

888. I. William (Weller), b. Jan. 3, 1764, m. Anna Root.
888a. II. Daniel " b. March 3, 1766, m. Dimis Millard.

889. III. Enoch (Weller), b. Feb. 25, 1768, m. Rhoda Cadwell.
889a. IV. Sarah " b. July 23, 1770, d. Feb. 23, 1777.
889b. V. Clarissa " b. Feb. 20, 1773, d. Jan. 1, 1777.
889c. VI. Lois " b. March 12, 1775.
890. VII. Sarah " b. Aug. 3, 1777. Prob. m. William Smith.
890a. VIII. Alpheus (Weller), b. Nov. 20, 1779, m. Olive Bagg.
890b. IX. Henry " b. Dec. 20, 1781, m. —— Weller.
890c. X. Charles " b. Aug. 31, 1784, m. Sabra Luce.

479. Stephen Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., 26 Oct., 1744, m. Elizabeth Goodrich, in Pittsfield, Mass., published 25th May, 1771. She d. Pittsfield, 23 Nov., 1787, aged 35 years.

He m. 2nd widow Ruth Goodrich of Pittsfield, Mass., 20 April, 1788.

Mr. Phelps settled for a time in Pittsfield, Mass., removing to Ohio in 1812.

Children, b. Pittsfield, by 1st wife:

891. I. Stephen, b. 18 July, 1771, d. Pittsfield, 1771.
891a. II. Edward, b. 18 July, 1771, d. Pittsfield, 21 Jan., 1787.
891b. III. Peregrine, to Brownsville, Pa.
892. IV. Ruth, " " "
892a. V. Lucinda, " " "

481. Israel Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., 5 Feb., 1752, m. 18 Oct., 1778, Lovisa Root, daughter of Eli and Mindwell (Sackett) Root. She was b. Westfield, 13 Oct., 1757, d. Chatham, N. Y., 10 June, 1839.

Mr. Phelps for a time resided in Westfield, Mass., in 1778–9, removing to Pittsfield, and from there in 1797 to Chatham, N. Y., where he d. 17 Aug., 1826. He was a farmer, and a Revolutionary soldier.

One authority says that Israel Phelps removed from Westfield to Pittsfield in 1760, Pittsfield to Durham, Greene Co., N. Y., 1788, and from there to Chatham, 1800.

Children, b. Pittsfield, Mass., except the last:

893. I. Mindwell, b July 18, 1780, m. 1st Daniel Peck. He d. 1798. She m. 2nd Levi Freeman, (bapt. July 18, 1780).

+894. II. Winthrop, b. 17 Jan., 1782, m. twice.

+895. III. William, b. 7 Aug., 1785, m. Chloe Reed.

896. IV. Lovisa, b. 14 Sept., 1787, m. Seth Trowbridge Seller, New Hartford, N. Y. She d. 4 July, 1816.

897. V. Sophia, b. 7 Oct., 1789, m. A. W. Bingham. Settled in Westmoreland, N. Y.

+898. VI. Austin, b. 28 Dec., 1791, m. Sarah Burgess.

+899. VII. Selina, b. 23 Nov., 1793, m. S. G. Door.

900. VIII. Sarah, b. 25 Nov., 1796, m. Abraham Door. She d. 15 May, 1825.

+901. IX. Israel, b. Chatham, N. Y., 11 Nov., 1800, m. Eliza Maria VanAllen.

482. Noble Phelps, b. Swansey, R. I., 1760, m. Florence Pinney, b. Simsbury, Ct., 1774, d. Swansey, R. I., 4 March, 1799. He m. 2nd Abigail Humphrey, daughter of Benoni and Lois (Merrills) Humphrey. She was b. Simsbury, Ct., 23 March, 1765, where she d. 1856, in her 91st year.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer. He first settled in Simsbury, Ct., and later in Canton, where he d. 1756, in his 96th year.

Children by 1st wife, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

902. I. Florence, m. Settled in Southington, Ct.

903. II. Jason, m. Emeline Greenleaf. Settled in Oswego, N. Y.

904. III. Permelia, d. young.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

+905. IV. Mary Ann, b. 1799, m. Julius Case.

+906. V. Jane, b. 1800, m. Rev. George R. Martin.

907. VI. Electa, b. 1802, d. unm. 11 March, 1834.

+908. VII. Emma, m. Andrew Jackson.

909. VIII. Solomon, d. unm. young.
910. IX. Delia, m. Shelly Clark. Had 7 children.
911. X. George, d. unm. young.
912. XI. Jonathan, b. 1814, d. unm. 2 March, 1841.
913. XII. John Wesley, d. unm. in Canton, Ct.

483. Austin Phelps, b. Swansey, R. I., 6 Nov., 1768, m. Martha Pettibone, 1798, daughter of Jonathan and Hannah (Owen) Pettibone. She was b. Simsbury, Ct., 16 May, 1770, where she d. 9 Dec., 1821. He m. 2nd Rhoda Yale, 6 March, 1822.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer. Settled in Simsbury, Ct., where he d. 19 Aug., 1847.

Children by 1st wife, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

+914. I. Leicester, b. 18 Nov., 1800, m. Maria Lund.
915. II. Martha Maria, b. 25 June, 1805, m. E. Grant. Settled in Simsbury, Ct.
916. III. Norris Austin, b. 8 Nov., 1808, m. Settled in New York city.
+917. IV. Truman, b. 31 July, 1812, m. Sarah Morgan.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

918. V. George Yale, b. 6 March, 1823, m. Jane Carby. Settled in Albany, N. Y.
+919. VI. Caroline Louisa, b. 16 Nov., 1825, m. Henry Higley.

484. Jonathan Phelps, b. Swansey, R. I., 1770, m. Priscilla Fleming, b. Canandaigua, N. Y., where she d. 1845.

Mr. Phelps when young removed with his father to Simsbury, Ct. After marrying he settled in Canandaigua, N. Y., where he d. same day as his wife in 1845.

Children, b. Canandaigua, N. Y.:

920. I. Laura, b. about 1800, m. Eli Lee. Had three children.
+921. II. Dorinda, m. —— De Forest.
+922. III. Ursula, m. William Poor.
923. IV. Libbie.
924. V. Priscilla, d. unm. 1843.

+925. VI. Noah, b 27 Aug., 1810, m. Amelia Esther Spooner. } Twins.
926. VII. Egbert, b. 27 Aug., 1810. Probably Noah and Egbert the same as Noah Egbert. } Twins.

485. Eleanor Phelps, b. Swansey, R. I., m. Daniel King.

Mr. King resided for a time in Simsbury, Ct., later removing to Canandaigua, N. Y. They probably had other children besides the two given here.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

927. I. Robert (King), m. Lord.
928. II. Charlotte " m. Pascoe. Had 7 children.

486. Noah Loomis Phelps, b. Swansey, R. I., or Simsbury, Ct., 12 Sept., 1778, m. Jemima Stedman, daughter of Charles and Lydia (Olmsted) Stedman. She was b. Farmington, Ct., 1781, where she d. 16 Feb., 1845.

He m. 2nd Phebe Bacon, widow of Lyman Bacon, by whom she had nine children. She was daughter of Capt. William and Lydia (Smith) Avery. Her father m. twice and had several children. She had no children by Mr. Phelps.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer. Settled in Farmington, Ct., where he d. 26 May, 1861.

Children by 1st wife, b. Farmington, Ct.:

+929. I. Henry, b. 16 Sept., 1800, m. Louisa C. Lewis.
+930. II. Emeline, b. 6 July, 1802, m. Timothy Porter.
931. III. Jane, b. 1804, d. 12 Jan., 1815.
932. IV. Harriet, b. 19 July, 1806, d. unm. July, 1875.
+933. V. Charlotte, b. 16 April, 1809, m. George Deming Cowles.
934. VI. Jonathan, d. young.
935. VII. Jonathan, b. 1813, d. unm. Macon, Georgia, Sept. 10, 1836.
936. VIII. John C., d. unm. Milledgeville, Ga.

487. Rev. Daniel Barber, b. Simsbury, Ct., 2 Oct., 1756, m. Mrs. Chloe Case.

The Rev. Mr. Barber settled in Washington, D. C., where he d. 1835.

Child, b. Washington, D. C.:

937. I. Timothy Fairchild (Barber), b. 26 July, 1781.

488. Rosetta Barber, b. Simsbury, Ct., 15 May, 1758, m. Capt. Jacob Pettibone.

He settled in Simsbury, Ct., where his wife d. April 18, 1810.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

938. I. Rosetta (Pettibone).
939. II. Amanda "
940. III. Jacob "
941. IV. Mary "

490. Jared Barber, b. Simsbury, Ct., 29 Feb., 1764, m. Eunice Bissell.

Mr. Barber settled in Sheldon, N. Y.

Child, b. Sheldon, N. Y.:

942. I. Jared Bissell (Barber), b. 1 Feb., 1793.

494. Calvin Barber, b. Simsbury, Ct., 15 Sept., 1772, m. 31 Jan., 1793, Rowena Humphrey, daughter of Maj. Elihu and Asenath (Humphrey) Humphrey.

Mr. Barber settled in Simsbury, Ct., where he d. 14 March, 1846, and where his wife d. 18 May, 1842. His son-in-law James Lewis was executor of his will, April 29, 1847.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

943. I. Rowena (Barber), b. 15 Jan., 1794, d. unm. 17 Nov., 1875.
+944. II. Lura (Barber), b. 27 March, 1796, m. James Lewis.
945. III. Abigail Loomis (Barber), b. 11 Dec., 1798, m. Alanson Spencer. Res. New Hartford, Ct.
946. IV. Calvin Nelson (Barber), b. 10 Oct., 1800, m. Lucy Pitkin. Res. Simsbury, Ct.
947. V. Achsah Delight (Barber), b. 16 Feb., 1803, d. May 25, 1870, unm.
948. VI. Virgil Bushrod (Barber), b. 3 Jan., 1805, m. Cornelia Case. Res. Lockport, Ill.
949. VII. Lucius Israel (Barber), b. 7 Oct., 1806, m. Marion P. Brown, 2nd Abbie Sexton. No

issue. He grad. Amherst 1826, and was a physician in Simsbury, Ct.

950. VIII. Emeline (Barber), b. 19 April, 1809, m. Allen McLean.

+ 951. IX. Julia (Barber), b. 8 Oct., 1811, m. Jarvis Humphrey.

952. X. Mary Ann (Barber), b. 7 Oct., 1813, d. unm. 10 Nov., 1852.

953. XI. Decius Scott (Barber), b. 15 Feb., 1816, d. 15 Oct., 1833.

954. XII. Lucia Jeannette (Barber), b. 9 July, 1818, d. 29 March, 1858.

499. Rhoda Phelps, b. Windsor, Ct., 29 April, 1770, m. Diodate Johnson Ensign, son of Eleazer and —— (Bushnell) Ensign. Settled in Saybrook and West Hartland, Ct. He died aged 36 years. His widow eight years after his death m. Dr. John Hooker, son of Rev. John Hooker of Northampton, Mass.

By him she had no children.

Children by 1st husband, b. Saybrook, Ct.:

955. I. Austin (Ensign), b. 1792, m. He d. 1855, aged 63. He settled in West Hartland. Had a daughter m. Barrows, who has daughter Mrs. S. M. Bronson, Litchfield, Ct.

956. II. Eleazer (Ensign), b. 1798, m. and had Robert E. Ensign, a physician of Berlin, Ct. In 1895 his father was living with him, 97 years old.

957. III. Timothy (Ensign), settled in New York City in business. Retired from business and settled in Windsor, Ct.

500. Zelina Phelps, b. Windsor, Ct., 29 May 1774, m. probably Lorel Loomis, 20 Feb., 1793, in Windsor, Ct., where he settled.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

958. I. Austin (Loomis), d. 1894.

959. II. Warren (Loomis), d. 1894.
960. III. Rhoda " m. Wilson. Resided in Windsor.

502. Harriet Phelps, b. Windsor, Ct., 21 Feb., 1784, m. 6 May, 1813, Elihu Loomis, son of Simeon and Keziah (Moore) Loomis. He was b. Windsor, 19 Feb., 1776, where he settled and d. 16 April, 1855.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

961. I. Warren P. (Loomis), b. 15 Nov., 1815, m. Elizabeth Wood.
962. II. Rhoda (Loomis), b. 1817, m. Orson Wilson, 1843.
963. III. Austin (Loomis), b. May, 1819, d. unm.
964. IV. Eunice " b. May, 1821, d unm. 1847.
965. V. Elizabeth S. (Loomis), b. 3 Aug. 1823, m. Timothy Phelps. See page 491, No. 2175.
966. VI. Guy Moore (Loomis), b. 28 April, 1827, m. Emily Farvon, 19 Oct., 1865.
967. VII. ——.

503. Clarissa Higley, b. South Canaan, Ct., 30 Nov., 1772, m. Ezekiel Hoskins. He settled and died in South Canaan, 3 July, 1853. He was a farmer.

Children, b. South Canaan, Ct.:

968. I. Hiltha (Hoskins), b. 1796, d. Canaan, 1872.
969. II. Julia " b. 1799, d. " 1836.
970. III. Emeline " b. May, 1801, m. Frederick Fenn. She d. Harrisburg, Pa., 1872.
971. IV. Charlotte A. (Hoskins), b. 11 July, 1804, m. Frederick N. Yourey. She d. Lee, Mass., 29 Jan., 1865.
+972. V. Melissa (Hoskins), b. 28 June, 1806, m. Oramel K. Brinton.
973. VI. Marcella (Hoskins), b. 1808, m. Nathaniel Brinton.
974. VII. Sigmon " b. 1813, m. Abiah Deming.
975. VIII. Sarah " b. 1815, m. Theodore Prentis.

506. SARAH HIGLEY, b. South Canaan, Ct., 25 Sept., 1781, m. Alpheus Hayes, 1809. He settled in Washington, Pa., where he d. 1829, and where his widow d. Nov. 30, 1872, in her 92nd year.

Children, b. Washington, Pa.:

976. I. George (Hayes), b. 9 Aug., 1815, m. Rhoda Kendall, 5 Aug., 1839.

+977. II. Edward (Hayes), b. 9 Aug., 1815, m. Rhoda Kendall.

+978. III. Frederick " b. 25 Dec., 1817, m. Mary E. Rideton.

+979. IV. Charles (Hayes), b. 23 March, 1820, m. twice. } Twins.

+980. V. Morgan (Hayes), b. 23 March, 1820, m. Sarah J. Wilson. } Twins.

981. VI. Sarah (Hayes), d. unm., aged 21 years.

+982. VII. Margaret " b. 15 May, 1829, m. Alexander McKinley.

508. SIMEON HIGLEY, b. Simsbury, Ct., 17 Oct., 1786, m. 20 Feb., 1822, Wealthy Noble, b. Sheffield, Mass., Feb. 7, 1794, daughter of Matthew and Elizabeth (Ensign) Noble.

Mr. Higley settled in South Canaan, Ct., where he d. Dec. 1, 1871.

Children, b. South Canaan, Ct.:

+983. I. Elizabeth (Higley), b. 14 Dec., 1822, m. Chas. B. Maltbie, M. D.

+984. II. Mary (Higley), b. 20 July, 1825, m. Chester Holcomb.

510. HANNAH MOORE, b. Windsor, Ct., May 28, 1754, m. Timothy Cooke, b. Windsor, Ct., 1739, bapt. July 31, 1763, son of Reuben and Mehitabel Cooke. In 1783 they removed to Winchester, Ct., where Mr. Cook built a house on Wallen's Hill, where he lived several years, removed to a lot on the Colebrook line west of the Greenwoods turnpike. He was a Revolutionary soldier.

Children:

984a. I. Selina (Cooke), b. Jan. 13, 1783.
984b. II. Timothy " b. Feb. 22, 1785, d. young.
984c. III. Truman " b. Nov. 23, 1786.
984d. IV. Plin " b. July 27, 1790, m. and had 10 children.
984e. V. Medad " b. March 4, 1793, m. twice.
984f. VI. Zophar " b. Jan. 5, 1795, d. March 10, 1795.
984g. VII. Marvin " b. Sept. 23, 1796, d. Chicago, Ill., buried Lockport, Ill.
984h. VIII. Lewis " b. June 11, 1798, m. Mary P. Hartwick.

512. Chloe Moore, b. Torrington, Ct., Aug. 17, 1758, d. April 2, 1798, m. Oct. 14, 1779, Abiel Griswold, b. Jan. 14, 1755. He is No. 817, page 280, and a descendant of William Phelps. Page 280 does not give this marriage to Chloe Moore, and it may be an error, as well as a list of children given by one authority as follows: Arthur, Avery, Lorry, Trumbull, Levia, Homer, Wealthy, Charles and Chloe.

514. Simeon Moore, b. Torrington, Ct., March 20, 1760, d. Westenville, Ohio, June 26, 1825, m. Jan. 21, 1784, Hannah Cooke, b. Torrington, Ct., d. Oct. 22, 1796, daughter of John and Rachel (Wilson) Cooke. He m. 2nd, May 12, 1797, Elizabeth Andrews. She died and he m. 3rd, May 10, 1805, widow Roxana (Phelps) Meacham, b. Granby, Ct., Dec. 1, 1763, d. Westenville, Ohio, Aug. 10, 1847. She is No. 1058, page 192, a descendant of William Phelps. She had children by Mr. Meacham, whose names were received too late to go in their proper place, and are given in "additions and corrections." Mr. Moore served at the battle of Bunker Hill with Connecticut troops and for three years from April 1, 1777, in Capt. Ben. Harmon's company, and served for a year in the privateer service. He kept a tavern at Winchester, Ct., removing to Blendon, Ohio, June 7, 1807, with his family, including five of his wife's children by her first marriage. He and his third wife, then Roxana Phelps, were engaged when he entered the army, but on his return he found her married to Paul Meacham, by whom she

had nine children. Then he married twice and had eight children, after which, both being alone, he married Roxana.

Children, by 1st wife, b. Winchester, Ct.:

985. I. Polly (Moore), b. Nov. 1, 1784, m. —— Rector. No issue.

985a. II. Lovina (Moore), b. April 16, 1786, m. Elijah Benedict.

985b. III. Wealthy (Moore), b. March 24, 1789, d. Dec. 6, 1804, unm.

+985c. IV. Simeon (Moore), b. June 8, 1791, m. twice.

985d. V. Hannah " b. Jan. 15, 1794, m. —— Sage.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Winchester, Ct.:

985e. VI. Elhanan W. (Moore), b. Dec. 24, 1798, d. Sept. 23, 1802.

985f. VII. Thomas J. (Moore), b. Oct. 2, 1800, d. Nov. 16, 1801.

985g. VIII. Phebe (Moore), b. Oct., 1802, m. Dr. Luman Sharp.

Child by 3rd wife, b. Gahanna, Ohio:

+985h. IX. Benjamin (Moore), b. July 11, 1807, m. Hannah E. Wightman.

516. Azubah Moore, b. Windsor or Torrington, Ct., Feb. 13, 1765, m. May 6, 1789, Edward Phelps, b. Aug. 27, 1759. Mr. Phelps was No. 610, a descendant of William Phelps. See page 251 for their children.

SIXTH GENERATION.

518. Isaac Phelps, b. Windsor, Ct., about 1753, m. Honora Stevens, of Suffield, Ct.

Mr. Phelps resided in Otis, Mass. He was a farmer, and d. there 17 Jan., 1849. He was a member of the Otis Church, 30 April, 1824.

Children, b. Otis, Mass.:

986. I. Honora.
986 a. II. Polly.
987. III. Sally, m. Ames.
+988. IV. Benajah, m. twice.
+989. V. Isaac Stevens, m. Sarah Thomas.
990. VI. Alanson E., m. at New Lebanon, N. Y., March 25, 1823, Vashti Cushman, of Becket.

519. Jesse Phelps, b. Windsor, Ct., about 1756. In 1780 letters were written by him to his father in Windsor, Ct., from Painesville, Ohio, where he was one of the first settlers. He returned east in 1802, met a woman whom he married after three days acquaintance, returned west and settled in 10 Range, 9th Conn. Reserve, says letter to his father. He d. 10 Sept., 1811.

Children, b. Painesville, Ohio:

991. I. Charles.
992. II. A daughter.

520. Zerah Phelps, b. Windsor, Ct., m.

Mr. Phelps settled in Becket, Mass., where he died.

Children, b. Becket, Mass.:

993. I. Candace.
+994. II. Fanny, m. Moses Noble.
995. III. Walter.
996. IV. Elias, perhaps m. Orpha Phelps. See No. 1644.
997. V. Alfred.
998. VI. William.
999. VII. Jairus.

521. Phares Phelps, b. Windsor, Ct., 29 Sept., 1765, m.

Mr. Phelps settled in Milton, Vt., according to a letter to his father, 3 Feb., 1803. A letter to his brother Marcus, Otis, Mass., speaks of 2nd marriage, and says he has six children and his wife four children.

Children, b. Milton, Vt.:

1000. I. Jesse.
1001. II. Alfred.
1002. III. Chloe.
1003. IV. Mary.
+ 1004. V. Orange, b. 1 May, 1793, m. Sarah Minor.
1005. VI. ——.

525. Marcus Phelps, b. Windsor, Ct., 9 April, 1795, m. 4 July, 1820, Susan Smith, daughter of Timothy and Susannah (Phelps) Smith. She was b. Windsor, Ct., (or possibly Suffield) 27 Aug., 1800. Note—Susan Phelps was daughter of Lieut. Ebenezer Phelps. She d. Southwick, Mass., 7 Sept., 1881.

Mr. Phelps settled in Otis, Mass. in 1812, removing to Southwick, Mass. in 1865, where he d. 1 Nov. 1876, and was buried at Westfield, Mass. He was made Sergt. in Ninth Division, 1st Reg. of Mass. militia.

He was a farmer. See William Phelps' descendants, page 732, No. 3915, for his wife and duplicate list of children.

Children, b. Otis, Mass.:

+ 1006. I. Henry, b. 5 May, 1821, m. twice.
1007. II. Charles, b. 31 Aug., 1823, m. Mary Ann Ames. Res. Wellington, Ohio. No issue.
+ 1008. III. Susan Cecilia, b. 10 July, 1825, m. James Lloyd Shepard.
+ 1009. IV. Julia Ann, b. 26 Dec., 1828, m. William Franklin Peckham.
+ 1010. V. Henrietta Emily, b. 11 May, 1835, m. Henry Howland.
+ 1011. VI. William Wallace, b. 20 April, 1839, m. Jane E. Boyd.
1012. VII. George, b. 6 Sept., 1841, d. 28 Jan., 1842.
+ 1013. VIII. Josephine Amelia, b. 22 July, 1843, m. Henry H. Saunders.

1014. IX. Frances Elizabeth, b. 18 May, 1846, d. 21 June, 1864, in Westfield, unm.

533. Moses Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass. 4 Dec., 1761, m. 1 Jan., 1788, Mercy Root, daughter of Thomas and Abigail (Collins) Root. She was b. Westfield, 1 April, 1763, d. there 6 May, 1862, in her 100th year.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer. He settled in Westfield, where he d. 6 August, 1827.

Children, b. Westfield, Mass.:

+ 1015. I. Lucretia, b. 2 Nov., 1788, m. Caleb Dewey.
+ 1016. II. Sophia, b. 7 March, 1790, m. James Moseley.
+ 1017. III. Daniel, b. 16 Jan., 1793, m. Miranda Noble.
1018. IV. Frances, b. 18 July, 1795, d. 28 July, 1803.
+ 1019. V. Moses, b. 1 Dec., 1797, m. Lucinda Ashley.
1020. VI. Lydia, b. 24 April, 1801, d. 1 Oct., 1889.
1021. VII. Frances, b. 23 Feb., 1806.
1022. VIII. Thomas, b. 27 Jan., 1809, d. 24 Oct., 1810.

537. David Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., 28 July, 1769, m. Martha Thompson, published 14 Feb., 1796.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer. He first settled in Westfield, Mass., where he had one child born. He removed from there to Turin, N. Y.

Child, b. Westfield, Mass.:

+ 1023. I. Noble, b. 10 March, 1800, m. Delia M. Allen.

540. Col. Aaron Noble Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., 29 Sept., 1777, m. 25 April, 1814, Clarissa Root, daughter of Thomas Root. She was b. Westfield, d. Wetaga, Knox Co., Ill., 23 Nov., 1855.

Col. Phelps first settled in Westfield, Mass., where his only child was born, removing from there to Wetaga, Ill., where he d. in 1830.

Child, b. Westfield, Mass.:

+ 1024. I. Roger Aaron Noble, b. 9 Sept., 1813, m. Sarah Jerusha Adams.

547. William Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., 4 May, 1777, m. Abigail Holcomb, daughter of Enoch Holcomb.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer and settled in Westfield, Mass., where he d. 12 Sept., 1834.

Children, b. Westfield, Mass.:

+ 1025. I. Sarah, b. 3 Feb., 1799, m. William Perkins.
+ 1026. II. Julia, b. 17 Sept., 1801, m. George Lord.
+ 1027. III. Enoch, b. 16 July, 1803, m. twice.
+ 1028. IV. Lydia, b. 13 Sept., 1805, m. Charles Lord.
+ 1029. V. William, b. 6 Nov., 1808, m. Permelia Hasley.
+ 1030. VI. Noah B., b. 13 Feb., 1811, m. Sally Maria Phelps.
1031. VII. Charles M., b. 6 Feb., 1813, m. Mary Loomis. He d. 22 June, 1872, West Indies. Settled in Westfield, Mass.
+ 1032. VIII. Henry, b. 10 Feb., 1816, m. Emeline B. Bush.

551. Nancy Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., 17 Feb., 1817, m. Solomon Phelps, son of Capt. Solomon and Rhoda (Moseley) Phelps. He was b. Westfield, Mass., 21 May, 1810.

Mr. Phelps settled in Westfield, Mass., where his wife died 22 Oct., 1879. Mr. Phelps was living in Westfield in 1896. See also No. 4542, page 809, William Phelps's family.

Children, b. Westfield, Mass.:

1033. I. Jane, b. 20 Aug., 1835.
1034. II. Mary E., b. 27 Aug., 1837, m. David N. Moseley.
1035. III. Julia B., b. 16 March, 1843.

552. Huldah Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., after 1818, m. George Saxton.

He settled in Westfield, Mass.

Children, b. Westfield, Mass.:

1036. I. George (Saxton), d. California.
1037. II. Vailer " d. "
1038. III. James " Living in Westfield 1896.

553. Cynthia Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., after 1720, m. Daniel Holcomb.

Settled in Westfield, Mass.

Children, b. Westfield, Mass.:

1039. I. Henry (Holcomb).
1040. II. Franklin "

556. Thomas Phelps, b. Washington, Mass., 23 March, 1787, m. Nancy Brown, daughter of William and Hannah (Lucas) Brown. She was b. Blandford, Mass., 6 Feb., 1797, d. Turin, N. Y., 22 Jan., 1892.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer and settled in Blandford, Mass., soon after marriage. He removed to Martinsburg, Lewis Co., N. Y., where he d. 4 Feb., 1865.

Children, b. Blandford, Mass.

+ 1041. I. George, b. 12 Dec., 1816, m. Lydia Ann Foster.
+ 1042. II. William, b. 24 Sept., 1818, m. Artemisia Barnes.
1043. III. Norman, b. 3 April, 1820, d. 22 Jan., 1892.
+ 1044. IV. Franklin, b. 3 Jan., 1822, m. Eunice Tiffany.
1045. V. Jane, b. 12 Feb., 1824, d. Feb., 1865.
+ 1046. VI. Rowland, b. 10 Aug., 1828, m. Ada M. Johnson.

561. Charlotte Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass. 9 Jan., 1789, m. Joseph Cobb.

Settled in Covington, N. Y.

Child, b. Covington, N. Y.:

+ 1047. I. Zenas (Cobb), b. 8 April, 1819, m. Leonora Cornelia Noble.

564. Bishop Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., 20 March, 1794, m. Annie King.

Mr. Phelps settled in Windsor, Ct.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

1048. I. Emily, bapt. 9 May, 1817.
1049. II. Eunice Marilla, b. 27 June, 1819.
1050. III. George Bishop, b. 10 June, 1821.

568. Laura Phelps, b. Palmyra, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1796, d. Aug. 31, 1864, m. Horace Warren. She m. 2nd William Proctor, b. Oct. 13, 1795, d. Jan. 24, 1879.

Child by 1st husband:

+ 1051. I. Henry (Warren), b. 1820, m. Hannah Page.

Children by 2nd husband:

1052. II. John W. (Proctor), b. April 20, ——, m. Feb., 1854, Maria Talbot.

+ 1053. III. Maria Louise (Proctor), b. April 22, 1825, m. William Kelly.

569. Emily Phelps, b. Palmyra, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1798, m. July 1, 1829, Joel Wright, b. Hanover, N. H., Oct. 10, 1792, d. Canton, Ill., May 14, 1867, son of Nathaniel Wright. She died Nov. 2, 1861. Res. Canton, Ill.

Children, b. Canton, Ill.:

+ 1054. I. Henry Laurens (Wright), b. March 4, 1832, m. Carrie D. Hall.

+ 1055. II. N. Stephen (Wright), b. Dec. 13, 1835, m. Laura Kelly, No.

470. Alexis Phelps, b. Palmyra, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1800, d. Oquawka, Ill., Dec. 11, 1846, m. April 30, 1833, Cornelia Day, b. Oct. 27, 1811. She was a niece of her husband's mother.

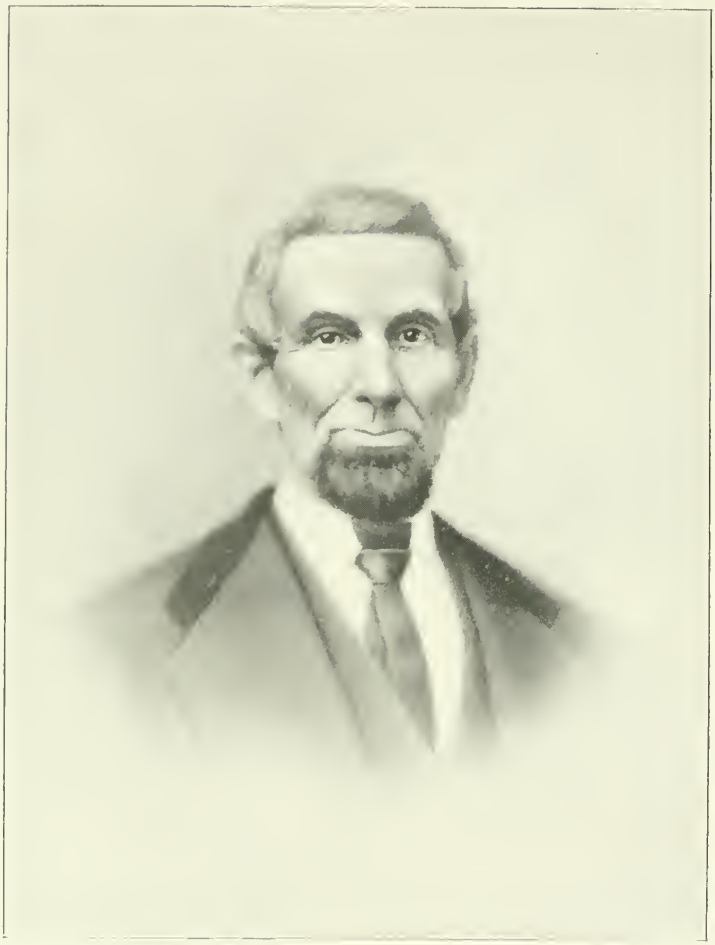
In 1819 Mr. Phelps was sent west by his father to look up a place for a settlement, and he selected a place near what is now Springfield, Ill., having stopped in the summer to teach school in Kentucky. He walked home from Illinois, returning there with the family in 1820. In 1824 he went into the Indian trade at Lewistown, removing to Galena in 1826, and engaging in lead mining, and later settled in Oquawka, where, with his brother Stephen he built the first school house, and court house.

After the death of Alexis Phelps, his widow, Cornelia, m. 2nd July 28, 1851, William Moir, of Oquawka, Ill. He died and she m. 3rd Judge R. W. Richey, of Oquawka, who died 1885. She had no issue by her 2nd and 3rd husbands. She died Feb. 23, 1889.

Children, b. Oquawka, Ill.:

1056. I. Maria Louisa, b. March 2, 1834, d. Sept. 13, 1834.

+ 1057. II. Arthur S., b. July 20, 1835, m. Jennie Burkholder.



S. S. Phelps.

+ 1058. IV. Mary Ann, b. May 5, 1838, m. Samue Wadleigh.

1059. V. Eliza, b. July 6, 1842, d. Oct. 19, 1846.

1060. VI. Isabella, b. March 27, 1846, d. March 23, 1847.

571. Myron Phelps, b. Palmyra, N. Y., May 17, 1803, d. Lewistown, Ill., Aug. 15, 1878, m. at Canton, Ill., May 24, 1831, Adaline Rice, b. Florida, N. Y., May 21, 1810, d. Lewistown, Ill., April 29, 1850, daughter of Asaph and Abigail (Sawyer) Rice. He m. 2nd, in Steubenville, Ohio, April 4, 1855, Mary Proctor, of Rowley, Mass., who is now (1899) living in Lewistown, Ill. Mr. Phelps held a position in a bank in Canandaigua, but removed with his father to Illinois in 1820, where they settled near Springfield. In 1824 he opened a store and was an early settler of Lewistown, and met with great success, especially in dealing with the Indians, in company with his father and brothers, and went into business with the American Fur Co., shipping large quantities of furs. He was a very religious man and was very liberal with his income, and closed his store one evening each week that the clerks might attend prayer meeting. A Chicago clergyman once spoke of him as "the best man he ever knew."

Children, b. Lewistown, Ill.:

+ 1061. I. George, b. 10 Feb., 1832, m. three times.

+ 1062. II. Cornelia, b. 8 March, 1833, m. Samuel Mills Dewey.

1063. III. Louisa, b. 28 Jan., 1835, d. unm., 31 June, 1853. } Twins.

+ 1064. IV. Mary, b. 28 Jan., 1835, m. John Proctor. } Twins.

+ 1065. V. Henry, b. 25 July, 1837, m. three times.

+ 1066. VI. Stephen, b. 6 Feb., 1839, m. twice.

1067. VII. Catharine, b. 11 Nov., 1841, d. 13 Feb., 1842.

+ 1068. VIII. Harriet, b. 27 July, 1843, m. Charles Proctor.

1069. IX. Aurelia, b. 30 Sept., 1845. Res. Lewistown, Ill.; unm.

+ 1070. X. Eliza, b. 26 March, 1847, m. Joseph Foot.

572. Stephen Sumner Phelps, b. Palmyra, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1805, d. Dec. 23, 1880, m. Jan. 31, 1828, Phebe

Chase, b. Jefferson Co., N. Y., Aug. 14, 1811, d. Oquawka, Ill., May 10, 1838, daughter of Eli and Betsey (Manchester) Chase. He m. 2nd, Nov. 1, 1838, Salome Patterson, b. Stowe, Vt., Jan. 27, 1814, d. Oquawka, Ill., Feb. 12, 1886, daughter of Lewis and Lucy (Russell) Patterson, of Windsor, Vt.

Mr. Phelps was one of the pioneers of Illinois, as noted in a brief account of his brother Alexis. After remaining in Sangamon Co. for four years, and Lewistown until 1826, he built a trading house near Starved Rock, to trade with the Pottowatomies, and in 1828 he joined his brother Alexis at Galena, in lead mining, and when he was on his way back after his family, suffered severely from lead poisoning. Later he removed to the Mississippi, where the family had bought the claim of a settler at Yellow Banks, and a few years after the name was changed by the government to Oquawka. Mr. Phelps established trading posts in Iowa and Missouri, and acquired great influence over the Indians, and served as major in the Black Hawk war in 1832, and was personally thanked by Gen. Scott for his great services.

Mr. Phelps was the first sheriff of Warren county, the first merchant, banker and mayor of Oquawka. Many interesting incidents are related concerning the experiences of Mr. Phelps. He was a famous hunter, and his skill as a marksman, added to his other qualities, and the fair treatment which he always accorded to the Indians, won their respect, and he was known throughout the Indian tribes as "Wah-wash-e-ne-qui" (Hawk-Eye). Many of them were life long friends, some remembering him even after an interval of thirty years. He furnished the funds to start the paper so widely known as the "Burlington Hawk Eye," named in his honor. From that the state of Iowa gained the name of the "Hawk Eye State."

Children, b. Oquawka, Ill., by 1st wife:

+ 1071. I. Isabella H., b. Jan. 3, 1829, m. Jan. 9, 1845, Dr. David B. Rice.

1072. II. Alexis, b. April 22, 1830, d. Sept. 12, 1845.

+ 1073. III. Laura, b. May 11, 1832, m. E. H. N. Patterson.

+ 1074. IV. William H., b. Feb. 22, 1834, m. twice.

1075. V. Emily, b. Dec. 6, 1835, d. Oquawka, Ill., March 10, 1866, unm.

+ 1076. VI. Adaline T., b. Nov. 29, 1837, m. Robert Hodson.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Oquawka, Ill.:

+ 1077. VII. Phebe E., b. Aug. 11, 1840, m. Marion P. Button.

+ 1078. VIII. Henry Holt, b. May 7, 1844, m. Lucretia Morris.

+ 1079. IX. Stephen Sumner, b. June 10, 1849, m. twice.

573. William Phelps, b. Palmyra, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1808, d. Oct. 16, 1889, m. March 2, 1830, Caroline Kelsey, b. June 30, 1812, d. Oct. 21, 1861.

Children:

1080. I. R. H., b. Sept. 10, 1831, d. April 28, 1864, m. twice.

1081. II. Emily O., b. Sept. 17, 1834, m. Nov. 24, 18—, C. J. Dilworth.

1082. III. Charles S., b. July 17, 1836, m. May 11, 1858, Louise Pickering.

1083. IV. Theresa J., b. Aug. 31, 1841, d. March 27, 1896, m. 1860, Joshua Musgrove.

574. Charles Phelps, b. Canandaigua, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1818, d. Sept. 3, 1847, m. Dec. 25, 1842, Jane Rice, b. June 12, 1825, d. Oct. 9, 1867. (His widow, Jane, m. 2nd, Aug. 19, 1858, C. E. Fahnestock, and had three children by him—Elizabeth Amelia, Kate Elton and Jennie Ernst Fahnestock.)

Children:

1084. I. Emma, b. Aug. 2, 1845, m. Aug. 8, 1879, Frederick F. Howes.

1085. II. Cora, b. Feb. 3, 1847. Res. Lewistown, Ill.

576. Emily Case, b. Simsbury, Ct. (about 1803 perhaps), m. Allen Bodwell.

Children:

1086. I. Hector (Bodwell).

1087. II. Thomas " m. Emily ——.

1088. III. Eli Bodwell.
1089. IV. Case "
1090. V. George W. " b. April 18, 1832, m. Harriet Sherman, b. Waynesville, Ohio, Nov. 15, 1834. They had daughter Florence (Bodwell), b. Montevideo, Ill., now living in St. Paul, Minn. Harriet Sherman was cousin to Gen. Wm. T. Sherman.

578. Virgil S. Case, b. Simsbury, Ct., about 1810, d. 1884, m. ——. He settled in Laurenceville, Ind.

Children:

1091. I. James (Case).
1092. II. Louisa " m. in Missouri, —— Hicks.
1093. III. Maria " m. in Ohio, —— Pence.
1094. IV. George " enlisted at age of 17, in Ohio Volunteer, and was mortally wounded at Gettysburg.

579. James Rodney Case, b. Simsbury, Ct., 10 Oct., 1812, m. Elizabeth Arnold Wilkinson, 7 March, 1835, at Providence, R. I. She was daughter of Daniel Wilkinson, and was born Cumberland, R. I.

Mr. Case, in 1835, left Simsbury, Ct., and went into the dry goods business in New York, locating at corner of Spring St. and Bowery. Poor health compelled him to abandon business, and for a time he resided in Cumberland, R. I. In 1853 he engaged in the provision business with his brother-in-law, George W. Edwards, in New York City, residing in Newton, L. I. In 1854 removed to Vincennes, Ind., and in 1856 to Minier, Ill. He died 9 March, 1886, and was buried at Hastings, Lakeside Co. His widow was living in Minneapolis, Minn., in 1894.

Children, b. Cumberland, R. I.:

+1095. I. James Augustus (Case), b. Nov. 5, 1835, m. Mary A. Bottomley.
1096. II. Francis A. (Case), b. March 16, 1841, d. April 9, 1841.
1097. III. George Edward (Case), b. Feb. 15, 1842, d. Newton, L. I., Jan. 21, 1849.

1098. IV. Daniel Rodney (Case), b. Sept. 8, 1844, d. Dec. 20, 1844.

1099. V. Daniel Frazier (Case), b. March 31, 1846, d. May 6, 1846.

1100. VI. John Harris (Case), b. July 15, 1847, d. Sept. 3, 1847.

+ 1101. VII. John Harris (Case), b. Oct. 26, 1848, m. Nettie Davis.

580. Harriet Reynolds Case, b. Simsbury, Ct., Jan. 10, 1813, d. Jan. 12, 1875, m. ——— Monk, b. Taunton, Mass., Nov. 8, 1824.

Res. Cincinnati, Ohio, Boonville, Mo., St. Joseph, Mo., and Denver, Col.

Children:

1102. I. George C. (Monk), b. Cincinnati, Ohio, d. young.

+ 1103. II. Harriet Rebecca (Monk), b. Cincinnati, Ohio, Feb. 15, 1850, m. twice.

+ 1104. III. Mary Ella (Monk), b. Boonville, Mo., Nov. 5, 1853, m. D. D. Mayo.

+ 1105. IV. Grace Evelyn (Monk), b. Feb. 8, 1856, m. H. M. Sales.

1106. V. Samuel Everett (Monk), b. July 1, 1859, m. at Denver, Col., Sept. 22, 1889, Clara Randall. No issue.

583. Stephen Phelps, b. Richmond, Mass., March 1780, m. Miss St. John, daughter of Gen. St. John, and b. Stockbridge. None of that name can be found there at the present time.

Says Calvin G. Reed of the Lebanon Society: "Stephen Phelps was admitted to our Communion in 1788, at the age of 8 years. He left us in 1793, at the age of 13 years."

After marrying, about 1802, he removed to New York City, where he established the business of ladies' shoe making. He died in Georgia of yellow fever while on a business trip. He had six children, all born in New York City

585. Orange Phelps, b. Poultney, Vt., 27 Jan., 1778, m.

Mr. Phelps settled in Poultney, Vt.

Children, b. Poultney, Vt.:

1107. I. Henry H., b. 23 May, 1814. Settled in Milton, Vt.

1108. II. John F., b. 31 July, 1816. Res. Harmony, N. Y., 1860.

1109. III. Ambrose, b. 20 Feb., 1818.

599. Timothy Phelps, b. Canandaigua, N. Y., 8 March, 1816, m. 18 Oct., 1841, Abigail S. Murray, b. 15 Dec., 1822, d. Coldwater, Mich., 1 Jan., 1852.

He m. 2nd Betsey Ann Scoville, b. 26 May, 1834, d. Coldwater, Mich., 23 Feb., 1856. By her he had no children. He m. 3rd Clara M. Simons, 18 July, 1858, b. 19 July, 1835, in Troy, N. Y., d. Coldwater, Mich., 1887. Mr. Phelps was a farmer, settled in Coldwater, Mich., where he was living in 1890.

Children by 1st wife:

+1110. I. Ambrose, b. Lyons, N. Y., 19 Feb., 1843, m. Mary Adeline Millard.

+1111. II. Caroline, b. Coldwater, Mich., 12 March, 1847, m. Amos R. Bingham.

Children by 3rd wife, b. Coldwater, Mich.:

+1112. III. Oliver J., b. 19 Oct., 1863, m. Catharine R.

1113. IV. John J., b. 11 Oct., 1874, unm., 1896.

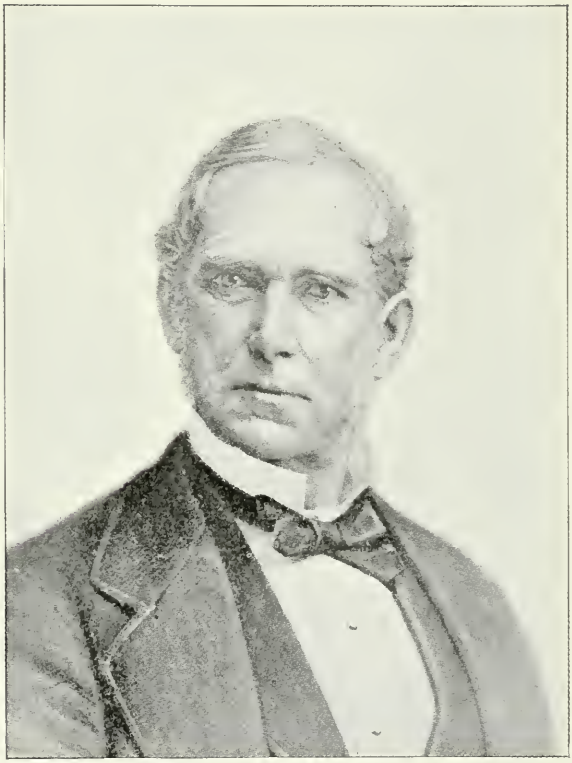
609. Joseph Phelps, b. Pomfret, Ct., 19 Oct., 1756, m. Jennette ——.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer and settled in Pomfret, where he d. 1795.

No record of children.

Says Windham Probate—"Mrs. Jeanette Phelps administered the estate of Joseph Phelps, deceased. The estate insolvent May 2, 1795." Again reports inventory of estate of Joseph Phelps, £22. 15s. 6d., 19 July, 1795.

617. Isaac Newton Phelps, b. East Windsor, Ct., 25 April, 1802, m. 10 Nov., 1828, Sarah Maria Lusk, daughter of Sylvester and Sarah (King) Lusk, and b. Enfield, 7 March, 1808, d. New York City, 7 March, 1867. Sylvester Lusk was son of James and Love (Graham) Lusk.



ISAAC NEWTON PHELPS.

He moved with his father from Newington, Ct. to Enfield, in 1794. (Sarah King was the oldest daughter of Nahum[4] and Sarah (Bugbee) King, of Benjamin[3] of Enfield, son of Benjamin[2] of Sheffield, son of James King[1], who m. 23 May, 1674, at Ipswich, Elizabeth Fuller, daughter of Thaddeus, and settled in Sheffield, 1678). He married 2nd Mrs. Anna Maulin, widow of Mr. Maulin, a manufacturer of Troy, N. Y.

Mr. Phelps attended Dr. McClure's school, entered the store of Asa Butler, and was offered a share in the business. Soon after marrying Mr. Phelps settled in New York City, and was in partnership, first with Mr. Pickering, second with William Sheldon, dealing in hardware. After this he conducted business alone. At this time he resided in Brooklyn. Later he removed to New York, and with John Jay Phelps opened the office at 45 Wall St., for banking.

They purchased largely of real estate, among their purchases was the old Park Theatre, the old Sugar House in Duane St., on the site of which they erected five brown stone buildings. In 1858 his partner retired and he continued the business until 1879, when the banking firm of Phelps, Stokes & Co. was organized. At this time his partners were Mr. James Stokes and his son-in-law, Anson Phelps Stokes. After Mr. Stokes died the firm was dissolved, and from that time Mr. Phelps gave his attention only to his personal interests.

Mr. Phelps was noted for his connection with popular and great enterprises. He was a founder of the Mercantile Bank, one of the founders of the 2nd National Bank, the principal stockholder and a director of the United States Trust Co., a director, and at one time vice-president of the Greenwich Savings Bank, a director in the Erie R. R., also a stockholder in the Metropolitan Trust Co., the Mercantile Fire Insurance Co., the United States Life Insurance Co., the Central Trust Co. and the 5th Ave. Safe Deposit Co. Mr. Phelps was a member of the Union League Club, and a Republican in politics, though he never occupied a public position.

His reputation as a successful business man who made by persistent application, tireless energy, excellent judgment and high character. He had strong conviction, firm decision and a remarkable memory, while his valuable judgment in commercial matters was always at the disposal of his friends

who frequently sought his fire-side for this valuable advice. Mr. Phelps was a member of the Brick Church, for many years. He was regular in his habits, avoided notoriety and was liberal in his charities.

In later years Mr. Phelps spent his summers in Saratoga. Two years before his death he erected a summer residence there, located on North Broadway. This he was permitted to enjoy for only one season. He died there 1 Aug., 1888, in his 87th year.

Children by 1st wife, b. New York City :

1114. I. Sarah Maria, b. 28 Nov., 1833, m. Henry King, son of Rufus H. King, of Albany. She d. without issue.

+1115. II. Helen Louisa, b. 20 Aug., 1846, m. Anson Phelps Stokes.

619. Joseph Bassett Phelps, bapt. East Windsor, Ct., 25 June, 1808, m. Lucy ———.

Mr. Phelps settled in East Windsor, Ct., and later in Madison, where he was given a house and lot by his brother Isaac Newton Phelps.

Children, b. East Windsor, Ct.:

1116. I. Joseph.

1117. II. Isaac Newton.

1118. III. Elizabeth.

621. Julia Ann Phelps, bap. East Windsor, Ct., 20 March, 1816, m. Zeno King, b. Suffield, Ct.

Settled in Hartford, Ct.:

Child, b. Hartford, Ct.:

1119. I. Zeno (King).

622. Thomas Larcom, b. Hartford, Ct., Oct. 31, 1756, m. in Philadelphia, Pa., Sarah Hutchinson, of Kingsessing, Penn.

Child, b. Philadelphia, Penn.:

+1120. I. Thomas (Larcombe), b. May 12, 1791, m. Anna Smith.

This was the third child.

624. Israel Phelps, b. Springfield, Mass., 15 Aug., 1757, m. Sarah Higby.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer and settled first near Springfield. In 1791, he removed with his family to Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y., where he d. in 1841, in his 84th year.

Children, b. Springfield, Mass.:

+ 1121. I. Luther, b. 14 July, 1780, m. Ruth Slater.
+ 1122. II. Samuel, b. 10 April, 1782, m. twice.
+ 1123. III. Israel, b. 2 April, 1784, m. Ruth Hawley.
1124. IV. Sally, b. 2 April, 1786, m. Andrew Comstock, settled in Albany. Had 5 children.
+ 1125. V. Flavia, b. Springfield, Mass., 19 April, 1788, m. Ezekiel O. Comstock.
1126. VI. Philemon, b. Springfield, Mass., 2 July, 1790, settled in Mount Clemens, Macomb Co., Mich.
1127. VII. Chauncey, b. Galway, N. Y., 19 Sept., 1792, settled in Prattsburgh, Salem Co., N. Y.
1128. VIII. John, b. Galway, N. Y., 8 Oct., 1794, settled in Auburn, N. Y.
+ 1129. IX. Martha, b. Galway, N. Y., 3 Aug., 1796, m. William Ingham.
1130. X. Mina, b. Galway, N. Y., 3 June, 1799, m. Reuben Durkee, settled in Yale Co., where his wife died, leaving two sons.
1131. XI. Almira, b. Galway, N. Y., 6 Oct., 1803.
1132. XII. Diana, b. Galway, N. Y., 1805, m. Linus Potter, settled Eaton Co., Mich., where he d. previous to 1860. Had five children.

625. Ebenezer Phelps, b. Springfield, Mass., Oct. 21, 1759, d. Brutus, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1832, m. 1779, Submit Higby, b. Dec. 10, 1761, d. Aug. 16, 1821.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer, first settling near Syracuse, N. Y., and then in Brutus, Cayuga Co., N. Y., (now Sennett).

Children, b. Brutus, N. Y.:

+ 1133. I. Lucretia, b. Aug. 20, 1780, m. Archibald Green.
1134. II. Lavinia, b. March 8, 1782, d. Jan. 12, 1807, m. Benjamin Haven.

1135. III. Gideon, b. Nov. 24, 1783, d. Dec. 9, 1823, m. Sally ——.

1136. IV. Submit, b. Dec. 17, 1786. She died at Holly, Mich., unm.

1137. V. Electa, b. Dec. 23, 1788, m. —— Gillespie.

1138. VI. Malinda, b. Dec. 1, 1790, d. May 13, 1813, unm.

1139. VII. Abigail, b. Jan. 26, 1792, m. Elijah S. Everts.

1140. VIII. Hannah, b. Feb. 11, 1794, m. Ebenezer Wilcox. Had three daughters—Frances, Celia and Mary.

1141. IX. Cinderella, b. May 19, 1796, d. July 16, 1849.

+1142. X. Abner Nims, b. July 19, 1798, m. Elizabeth Kniffen.

+1143. XI. Anna, b. Nov. 26, 1800, m. Darius R. Stone.

+1144. XII. Uriah, b. May 27, 1802, m. Maria Gunn.

1145. XIII. Sally, b. May 9, 1806, d. May 11, 1806.

630. Mary Phelps, b. Springfield, Mass., 22 Oct., 1768, prob. m. Benjamin Drake. Settled in Springfield, where he had two children, then may have moved to Rockville, Ill.

Children were:

+1146. I. Adaline (Drake), b. Springfield, Mass., 14 Nov., 1810, m. George Noble.

1147. II. Mary Phelps (Drake), b. Springfield, Mass., 20 July, 1811.

Probably others.

631. Abigail Phelps, b. Springfield, Mass., 8 Feb., 1770, m. Joseph Parsons. Settled in West Springfield.

Child b. West Springfield, Mass.

1148. Joseph (Parsons), b. 1802.

648. Eldad Phelps, b. Enfield, Ct., 26 April, 1768, m. 18 Jan., 1787, Abigail Simmons, daughter of Silas and Abigail (Lord) Simmons, and b. East Windsor, d. Castile, Wyoming Co., N.Y., 29 May, 1851.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer, first settled in Enfield, Ct., where all his children were born. In 1821, he with his family re-

moved to Castile, Wyoming Co., N. Y., where he d. 7 Feb., 1842, in his 74th year.

Children b. Enfield, Ct.:

1149. I. Philury, b. 18 Oct., 1787, m. Zalmon Marshall, who d. 2 Oct., 1822, aged 44 years. She m. 2nd. Solomon Finch, who d. 23 June, 1860, aged 96. No record of children.

1150. II. Orilla, b. 8 Aug., 1789, d. unm. 2 Oct., 1822.

1151. III. Sally, b. 12 March, 1791.

1152. IV. Anson, b. 11 Aug., 1792, m. Nancy Packard, settled in West. Had 10 children.

+1153. V. Chester, b. 5 Aug., 1794, m. three times.

+1154. VI. Elam, b. 18 Aug., 1796, m. Eunice Palmer.

1155. VII. Sabra, b. 16 July, 1799, removed to Castile, N. Y.

1156. VIII. Persis, 25 July, 1800, m. Stephen Taber.

1157. IX. Ira, b. 10 July, 1802, m. Charles Hall, 28 Jan., 1836. Settled in Schoolcraft, Mich.

1158. X. Austin, b. 14 Feb., 1804, d. 17 Aug., 1811.

1159. XI. Clarissa, b. 10 Aug., 1806, m. Moses Hall. She d. 25 March, 1855. Joined church East Windsor, 1822.

1160. XII. Cynthia, b. 14 Feb., 1818, m. Wilson Simmons, Dec. 1, 1833. Settled in Castile, Wyoming Co., N. Y.

1161. XIII. Lucinda, b. 26 March, 1811, m. Norman Simmons, 10 Jan., 1838.

649. Peletiah Phelps, b. Enfield, Ct., 29 Sept., 1770, m. Sarah Simmons, 12 Feb., 1794. She was sister of his brother Eldad's wife, and daughter of Silas and Abigail (Lord) Simmons, and was b. East Windsor, 21 April, 1767, d. Enfield, 8 Nov., 1844, in her 78th year.

Mr. Phelps settled in Enfield, where he d. 15 Sept., 1830. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Enfield, Ct.:

1162. I. Elsie, b. 25 July, 1795, d. unm., 20 Aug., 1814.

+1163. II. Seth, b. 26 Oct., 1796, m. Maronet Abbe.

+1164. III. Sally, b. 1 Feb., 1798, m. Augustus Elmer.

+ 1165. IV. Hannah, b. 4 Jan., 1800, m. Joshua Dale.
1166. V. Margaret, b. 3 Oct., 1801, d. 14 March, 1814.
1167. VI. Jemima, b. 4 June, 1803, d. unm., 23 April, 1826.
+ 1168. VII. Willis, b. 15 March, 1805, m. Flavia Pasco.
1169. VIII. Asenath, b. 1 Feb., 1807, m. Loren Phelps. See No. 1198.
1170. IX. Martha, b. 17 Sept., 1809, m. Augustus Elmer. See No. 1164.

660. David Phelps, b. Enfield, Ct., 22 Oct., 1781, m. 28 Oct., 1813, Polly Bromley, who d. Sloansville, N. Y., 10 Feb., 1863. Mr. Phelps was a farmer and settled in Sloansville, Schoharie Co., N. Y., where he d. 18 March, 1854, in his 73rd year.

Children, b. Sloansville, N. Y.:

+ 1182. I. Theresa Ann, b. 13 Aug., 1815, m. Henry Cornish.
1183. II. Horace Duane, b. 24 Nov., 1817, m. Caroline Crandall. Settled in Sloansville, thence removed to Wisconsin, and d. 5 March, 1868.
1184. III. Henry, b. 6 April, 1820, d. 20 July, 1822.
+ 1185. IV. Maria Onderdonk, b. 15 May, 1822, m. Geo. Toping.
1186. V. Samuel Henry, b. 1 Oct., 1824. Settled in Sloansville, N. Y.
1187. VI. Amanda Baldwin, b. 25 Sept., 1826.
1188. VII. William, b. 14 July, 1829, d. 7 Jan., 1830.
1189. VIII. Sarah Foot, b. 11 April, 1831, m. Lafayette Thayer. Settled in Wisconsin.

661. Gaius Phelps, b. Enfield, Ct., 22 Dec., 1783, m. 16 Sept., 1819, Susan Carrow, b. 2 Sept., 1792. Mr. Phelps was a farmer. Settled in Sloansville, N. Y.

Children, b. Sloansville, N. Y.:

1190. I. Nancy, b. 25 Aug., 1820, d. unm., 14 July, 1858.
1191. II. Mary Ann, b. 16 Sept., 1822, d. 7 March, 1826.
1192. III. Elizabeth, b. 22 July, 1825, m., no issue.

1193. IV. Daniel Hubert, b. 7 April, 1827, d. 7 Oct., 1827.

+ 1194. V. Azor William, b. 5 July, 1829, m. Lorenia R. Best.

1195. VI. Mary A., b. 13 July, 1832.

1196. VII. Charles Howard, b. 13 Feb., 1835, d. unm., 10 July, 1858.

662. Jabez Phelps, b. Enfield, Ct., 22 Aug., 1785, m. Mary Allen, June 1812. He m. 2nd. Sarah T. Cook, b. 1789, d. Windsor, 5 May, 1842. By her he had no issue.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer, settled in Enfield, where he d. 16 June, 1857.

Child by 1st wife, b. Enfield, Ct.:

1197. Mary Celia, b. 25 March, 1816, d. 1 May, 1820.

664. Roswell Phelps, b. Enfield, Ct., 9 May, 1789, m. 6 Feb., 1811, Sarah Allen, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Wells) Allen. She was born East Windsor, 1 Aug., 1789, d. Wilbraham, Mass., 4 Oct., 1815. He m. 2nd Widow Goodman. By her he had no issue.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer, first purchasing land in Wilbraham, Mass., in Nov., 1811, recorded Jan. 12, 1812. Here he settled, and d. 25 Aug., 1870.

Children 1st wife, b. Wilbraham, Mass.:

+ 1198. I. Loren, b. 24 May, 1812, m. Asenath Phelps.

1199. II. Sarah A., b. 6 June, 1813, m. James L. S. Wason. Settled in Springfield, Mass. No issue.

+ 1200. III. Lucinda, b. 19 Nov., 1815, m. Daniel H. Abbe.

+ 1201. IV. Henry, b. 13 Feb., 1820, m. twice.

666. Sylvester Phelps, b. Enfield, Ct., 4 July, 1793, m. Nov. 1, 1812, Mary Austin, b. 9 March, 1795, d. Sloansville, N. Y., 7 Sept., 1833. He m. 2nd, 22 March, 1834, Libbie E. Hartwell, b. Aug. 2, 1802, d. Sloansville, N. Y., 9 May, 1836. He m. 3rd, Mary Griffin, b. 9 Feb., 1798.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer. He settled in Sloansville, N. Y., in 1811, where he d. 15 March, 1861. He said in 1860 that he had 34 grandchildren and 4 great grandchildren.

Children by 1st wife, b. Sloansville, N. Y.:

+ 1202. I. Polly M., b. 28 July, 1813, m. Stephen Stilwell.

+ 1203. II. Elizabeth A., b. 31 Oct., 1815, m. twice.

+ 1204. III. Isabella B., b. 17 Sept., 1817, m. Hiram Conover.

+ 1205. IV. John A., b. 19 June, 1819, m. —— Staly.

+ 1206. V. Sylvester M., b. 19 June, 1821, m. Julia Ann Baker.

1207. VI. Lucy E., b. 4 March, 1823, d. 5 Aug., 1824.

1208. VII. David L., b. 23 Oct., 1824, d. 24 March, 1826.

1209. VIII. David, b. 24 Oct., 1826. Left home 1850. Residence unknown.

+ 1210. IX. Lucy R., b. 24 Nov., 1826, m. Mark W. Stephens.

1211. X. Sarah A., b. 11 Dec., 1831, d. 6 Feb. 1832.

+ 1212. XI. Austin M., b. 7 Sept., 1833, m. Mary Ann Alpaugh.

Children, by 2nd wife, b. Sloansville, N. Y.:

+ 1213. XII. Miles H., b. 22 Feb., 1835, m. Emeline Collins.

1214. XIII. Sabra E., b. 5 May, 1836, m. Settled in Charlotteville, N. Y.

Child, by 3rd wife, b. Sloansville, N. Y.:

+ 1215. XIV. Emily S., b. 22 May, 1838, m. George Dorne.

668. Ann Phelps, b. Enfield, Ct., 25 Feb., 1795, m. 20 Oct., 1822, Ashney Pasco, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Allen) Pasco. He d. 25 March, 1853. She m. 2nd. Levi Lord, by whom she had no issue.

She died at East Windsor, Ct., 9 Aug., 1887, the oldest woman in the town of Enfield, and for several years before her death was blind, and for nine years she had not been able to walk, though always cheerful and happy.

Child, by 1st husband, b. East Windsor, Ct.:

1216. I. Son (Pasco.) He d. at the age of 7 years.

669. Horace Phelps, b. Enfield, Ct., 23 April, 1797, m. 10 May, 1827, Laura A. Allen, b. Enfield, 16 July, 1804, where she d. 17 Sept., 1817.

Mr. Phelps settled in Enfield on the old homestead, where he d. 18 March, 1862. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Enfield, Ct.:

+ 1217. I. Horace Emerson, b. 3 July, 1828, m. Susan Clark.

1218. II. A daughter, b. 17 July, 1829, d. 29 July, 1829.

+ 1219. III. Jabez Allen, b. 26 May, 1830, m. Rosetta Benjamin.

+ 1220. IV. Charles Sylvester, b. 31 Aug., 1831, m. Martha A. Pasco.

+ 1221. V. Mary Ann, b. 28 March, 1833, m. Horace Milton Bancroft.

+ 1222. VI. David Samuel, b. 24 Oct., 1834, m. Elizabeth Parmenter.

1223. VII. Albert Francis, b. 18 Aug., 1836, d. 7 July, 1837.

1224. VIII. Albert Francis, b. 13–19 April, 1838, m. Emily Harriet Eastman, Oct. 12, 1862, Longmeadow.

+ 1225. IX. Laura Lucinda, b. 17 March, 1840, m. John A. Pease.

+ 1226. X. Gilbert Wells, b. 13 Feb., 1842, m. twice.

1227. XI. George M., b. 25 May, 1843, m. prob. Abbie J. Case, 16 Feb., 1870. Settled Longmeadow.

+ 1228. XII. Emily Amelia, b. 18 Sept., 1847, m. Walter G. Newbury.

670. Osee Phelps, b. Enfield, Ct., 9 March, 1799, m. 11 Feb., 1822, Clarissa Pasco, daughter of Benjamin and Clarissa (Richardson) Pasco. She was b. Enfield, 26 Sep., 1805, and d. probably in Enfield.

Mr. Phelps was a wheelwright, and settled in Enfield, where he d. 21 Sept., 1848.

Children, b. Enfield, Ct.:

1229. I. Henry, b. 12 July, 1824, m. Sarah D——.

1230. II. Gilbert, b. 7 Aug., 1826, d. 26 Dec., 1840.

1231. III. Austin, b. 27 Sept., 1828, m. Mary E——.

1232. IV. Almira, b. 18 Sept., 1831, m. Sept 1, 1851, ——.

1233. V. Harvey, b. 15 June, 1833.
1234. VI. Selina, b. Sept. 27, 1835, d. Sept. 25, 1844.
1235. VII. George, b. 17 Jan., 1838, m. Angeline ——.
1236. VIII. M. S., b. 5 July, 1844.

671 Abigail Pease Phelps, b. Enfield, Ct., 2 March, 1801, m. Horace Holkins, 1841.

He settled in Enfield, where he d. He was a farmer. His wife d. in Enfield, 30 June, or 12 May, 1851.

Child, b. Enfield, Ct.:

1237. I. Jane Ann (Holkins), b. June, 1842, m. Lucius Alden, 1857.

673. John Phelps, b. Colebrook, Ct., 8 Dec., 1779, m. 1802, Statira Graves, b. East Granville, Mass., 1789, d. Granville, Ohio, 25 Oct., 1855.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer. He first settled in East Granville, where two of his children were born, removing in 1806 to Granville, Ohio, where he d. 25 Oct., 1839.

Children, b. Granville, Ohio, except two first:

+ 1238. I. Ralzemon, b. East Granville, Mass., 26 Dec., 1802, m. Emma Pinney.
+ 1239. II. Hannah, b. East Granville, Mass., Oct., 1804, m. twice.
1240. III. John Baker, b. 31 Oct., 1806, m. Wealthy Lott. Settled in St. Albions, Ohio. No issue.
1241. IV. Almira, b. Oct. 1809, d. unm, 18 June, 1835.
+ 1242. V. Anna, b. 8 Dec., 1812, m. Asahel Griffin.
+ 1243. VI. Elihu O., b. 27 March, 1816, m. Elizabeth ———.

674. Elihu Phelps, b. Colebrook, Ct., 10 April, 1782, m. Margaret Cruikshank, 19 Aug., 1816, at Schroon, N. Y. She was b. Salem, Washington Co., N. Y., d. Schroon, Essex Co., N. Y.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer, and settled in Schroon, N. Y., where he died 7 Dec., 1856.

Children, b. Schroon, N. Y.:

1244. I. Rensselaer, b. 19 April, 1818, d. unm., Troy,

N. Y., 27 April, 1857. A lumber dealer of firm of J. W. Freeman & Co., Troy.

+ 1245. II. Orin, b. 29 Nov., 1819, m. twice.

+ 1246. III. James Francis, b. 6 Oct., 1821, m. twice.

1247. IV. Sanford, b. 26 Aug., 1823, d. unm. 31 Oct., 1842.

+ 1248. V. Anna, b. 6 July, 1825, m. Daniel Wyman.

+ 1249. VI. Elizabeth, b. 25 Aug., 1827, m. Pelopidas Potter.

+ 1250. VII. Margaret, b. 11 Feb., 1830, m. Calvin W. Huestis.

+ 1251. VIII. Mary Helen, b. 31 Jan., 1832, m. James E. Lindsey.

+ 1252. IX. Emily, b. 19 June, 1834, m. Darius J. Richards.

+ 1253. X. Amelia, b. 20 Aug., 1837, m. Hawley S. Hepburn.

+ 1254. XI. John Baker, b. 10 May, 1840, m. Cornelia R. Woodward.

+ 1255. XII. Eunice Ellen, b. 30 Sept., 1843, m. Eugene B. Hayward.

675. Chauncey Phelps, b. Colebrook, Ct., 17 May, 1785, m. 13 Oct., 1815, Polly Shattuck, b. 1795, d. Granville, Ohio, 8 March, 1879.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer. He went out with the company that settled Granville, Ohio, where he resided, and d. at St. Albions, in 1840.

Children b. Granville, Ohio :

+ 1256. I. Rosmond, b. 13 Sept., 1816, m. Alma Lockwood.

1257. II. Elihu, b. 29 Oct., 1817, m. Settled in North Lewisburgh, O.

1258. III. Mary, b. 7 April, 1820, d. 7 April, 1834.

+ 1259. IV. Samuel C., b. 21 Nov., 1822, m. twice.

+ 1260. V. Elvira, b. 22 Nov., 1825, m. Amos Smith.

1261. VI. Elizabeth, b. 4 Oct., 1828, d. unm., 13 Dec., 1851.

+ 1262. VII. Alfred, b. 7 Dec., 1830, m. twice.

+1263. VIII. Rollin, b. 16 May, 1834, m. Mary Clouse.
+1264. IX. Mary A., b. 3 July, 1836, m. David Goodrich.

676. Sylvester Phelps, b. 4 March, 1787, m. Maria Lathrop.

Mr. Phelps settled in Granville, Ohio, and from there removed to Iowa. He died 13 May, 1851.

Children, b. Granville, Ohio:

1265. I. Julia, b. 7 April, 1819, m. Sanford Harris. She d. 16 Jan. , 1852.
1266. II. Sophia, b. 28 March, 1821, m. Thompson Baldwin.
1267. III. Albert, b. 28 Oct., 1823, m.
1268. IV. Daniel, b. 3 April, 1827, m.
1269. V. Charles, b. 27 July, 1831.
1270. VI. Morris, b. 7 Jan., 1834, d. 8 Aug., 1851.

677. Levi Phelps, b. Colebrook, Ct., 16 Oct., 1789, m. 3 Oct., 1826, in Delvin, Ohio, Sarah Cooper. She was b. in Vermont, 9 Feb., 1805, d. Marysville, Union Co., Ohio, 31 Dec., 1876.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer, and settled in Marysville, Ohio, where he died 27 Nov., 1863.

Children, b. Marysville, Ohio:

+1271. I. Cyrus A., b. 6 Oct., 1827, m. Caroline Page.
1272. II. Elizabeth B., b. 31 Aug., 1830, d. unm., 3 June, 1844.
1273. III. Harriet H., b. 19 July, 1833, d. unm., 6 Oct., 1853.
+1274. IV. William Henry, b. 9 July, 1836, m. Celestia A. Walsh.
1275. V. Ann L., b. 11 March, 1839, d. 3 May, 1847.
1276. VI. Mary, b. 6 Aug., 1842, d. 26 Aug., 1842.

679. Martha Phelps, b. Colebrook, Ct., 6 Sept., 1794, m. 17 Feb., 1816, Silas Mead.

Mr. Mead settled in East Trumbull, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

Children, b. East Trumbull, Ohio.

1277. I. Merrill (Mead), b. 10 June, 1817, m. Fanny C. Clapp, 2 Jan., 1802. No issue.

1278. II. Phelps (Mead), b. 8 May, 1818, d. 28 July, 1784.
1279. III. William " b. 1 Sept., 1823.
+1280. IV. Martha Ann " b. 14 March, 1827, m. Otis S. Davis.
+1281. V. Mary Jane " b. 17 March, 1829, m. Wm. J. Woodruff.
1282. VI. Sidney (Mead), b. 14 May, 1831, d. unm., 11 Dec., 1851.
1283. VII. Charles (Mead), b. 11 Oct., 1835.
1284. VIII. Diana E. " b. 10 Oct., 1835, m. Levi Graham, 29 Jan., 1860.

681. Charles Bingham Phelps, b. Colebrook, Ct., 27 April, 1800, m. 20 Dec., 1847, Marion Sage, b. 22 Aug., 1819, d. Colebrook, Ct., 29 Dec., 1853.

Mr. Phelps settled in Colebrook, Ct., where he d. Oct. 7, 1873.

Mr. Phelps lived with his brother Ralzeman Phelps with whom he was connected in the dairy and agricultural business.

He was greatly interested in the genealogy of the Phelps family, and to him we are greatly indebted for his line, and many other Phelps records in Connecticut.

682. Ralzeman Phelps, b. Colebrook, Ct., 29 May, 1802, m. 3 March, 1824, Mary Coy, daughter of Elhanah Coy. She was b. Colebrook, Ct., where she d. 8 April, 1826. He m. 2nd, 22 April, 1829, Anna Pinney, daughter of Elijah and Mahala (Grant) Pinney. She was b. Colebrook, Ct., 25 Sept., 1807, d. there 19 Jan. 1878.

Mr. Phelps settled in Colebrook, Ct., where he was connected with his brother Charles Bingham Phelps in the dairy and agricultural business. He d. in Colebrook, 19 July, 1875.

Child by 1st wife, b. Colebrook, Ct.:

+1285. I. Horace Matthew, b. 18 June, 1825, m. Julia E. Holman.

Child by 2nd wife, b. Colebrook, Ct.:

1286. II. Mary, b. 12 Aug., 1831, d. unm., 17 Feb., 1878.

683. Betsey Phelps, b. Colebrook, Ct., 13 June, 1804, m. 24 April, 1825, Jeremiah Wadsworth, b. Hartford, Ct., where he settled and died, 29 Sept., 1828. She m. 2nd, James Guild, 3 Nov., 1847. He settled in Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

Child by 1st husband, b. Hartford, Ct.:

1287. I. Elizabeth (Wadsworth), b. July ——.

Child by 2nd husband, b. Ashtabula, Ohio:

1288. I. Charles B. (Guild), b. 1849.

697. Samuel Ward, b. Middlefield, Mass., about 1785, m. Salome Lewis. He m. 2nd Widow Persis Loomis, widow of Ira Detrick.

Children by 1st wife:

+ 1289. I. John (Ward), m. Betsey Carter.
+ 1290. II. Orilla " m. Alonzo Frainsworth.
1291. III. Lorine " d. aged 26 years.
1292. IV. Orton " d. aged 6 years.
+ 1293. V. Jane E " b. Dec. 25, 1800, m. George E. Watson.
1294. VI. Mary "
1295. VII. Orton "
1296. VIII. Loomis "
1297. IX. Betsey " d. aged 16 years.

701. Polly Ward, b. Warren, N. Y., m. Joel Northrop, settled in Warren, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

Children, b. Warren, N. Y.:

1298. I. John (Northrop).
1299. II. Lovisa "
1300. III. Chester "
1301. IV. Julia "
1302. V. Joel "
1303. VI. Mary "

703. Ruth Phelps, b. East Windsor, Ct., 7 Feb., 1790, m. 20 Jan., 1823, John Loomis, b. Warren, Herkimer Co., N. Y., where he settled and died, and where his wife died 16 March, 1848.

Children, b. Warren, N. Y.:

1304. I. William (Loomis). Settled in Hudson, Mich.
1305. II. Charles " Settled in Oneida, N. Y.
1306. III. Charlotte " m. Atherly. Settled in Oneida, N. Y.

705. Noah Phelps, b. East Windsor, Ct., 26 Oct., 1793, m. 5 Dec., 1820, Lucy Barber, daughter of Oliver and Sally (Chapin) Barber. She was b. East Windsor, 20 April, 1798, and died there 24 March, 1880.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer. Settled in East Windsor, where he d. Nov. 4, 1780.

Children, b. East Windsor, Ct.

+ 1307. I. Daniel, b. 6 Oct., 1822, m. Nancy Ruggles Wells.
+ 1308. II. Lucy Elizabeth, b. 18 Nov., 1824, m. twice.
1309. III. A child, d. in infancy.
1310. IV. " " "
1311. V. " " "

707. Elizabeth Phelps, b. East Windsor, Ct., 30 Dec., 1797, m. 4 Sept., 1823, Ashbel Barber, son of Grove and Mary (Allen) Barber, b. Windsor. Settled in Farmington where his wife died 29 Oct., 1840. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Farmington, Ct.:

1312. I. A child (Barber), d. 29 May, 1824, aged 4 hours.
1313. II. " " d. 27 Feb., 1825, aged 12 hours
1314. III. " " d. 25 May, 1826.
+ 1315. IV. Mary Elizabeth (Barber), b. 30 April, 1828, m. Samuel Watson.
+ 1316. V. Joseph Ashbel (Barber), b. 13 Feb., 1830, m.
1317. VI. A child " b. 1832, d. 13 April, 1835.
1318. VII. A child " d. 12 April, 1835, aged 19 months.
1319. VIII. Hannah Celestia (Barber), b. 19 Jan., 1836, d. 5 April, 1858, unm.
1320. IX. A child (Barber), d. 11 Oct., 1840, aged 22 months.
+ 1321. X. Rachel Ann (Barber), b. 12 Oct., 1840, m. Thomas Smart.

708. Mary Phelps, b. East Windsor, Ct., 20 Feb., 1800, m. Jason Ellsworth as his 1st wife, May, 1823. He was son of Capt. Job and Elizabeth (Potwine) Ellsworth, and was b. East Windsor, 13 Aug., 1799. His wife Mary died East Windsor, 22 June, 1843.

(He m. 2nd Sarah Morton, 4 June, 1845, who died 21 Feb., 1846. By her he had no issue. He m. 3rd Mary Terry, 1 July, 1847. She was b. 20 Feb., 1807, died East Windsor, 4 Aug., 1881. By her he had two children, Mary Terry and Emily Alice.) He was a farmer.

Children, b. East Windsor, Ct.:

1322. I. Charlotte Phelps (Ellsworth), b. 12 Jan., 1824, m. Alexander Ellsworth, 31 Jan., 1865. She d. 4 April, 1881, at Watsontown, Pa.

1323. II. Jason (Ellsworth), b. Nov. 8, 1825, d. 18 March, 1826.

1324. III. Mary Ann (Ellsworth), b. 8 March, 1827, d. 9 Dec., 1835.

1325. IV. William Jason (Ellsworth), b. 17 April, 1829, m. Eliza Powers. Resided in Madison, Wis.

+ 1326. V. Theodore Erastus (Ellsworth), b. 21 March, 1831, m. Imogene Phelps, No. 1337.

1327. VI. Emily Frances (Ellsworth), b. 1 March, 1833, d. 16 Dec., 1835.

1328. VII. Lydia Sophia (Ellsworth), b. 12 March, 1835, d. 9 Dec., 1835.

1329. VIII. Francis (Ellsworth), b. 19 Nov., 1836, m. Josephine Hurd. Resides Madison, Wis.

1330. IX. Mary Ann (Ellsworth), b. 12 July, 1840, d. 11 March, 1844.

709. James Phelps, b. East Windsor, Ct., 15 Sept., 1802, m. Mary Allen, 19 May, 1831. She was daughter of Joel and Lydia (Butler) Allen, and was b. East Windsor, 25 May, 1807, where she d. 1894.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer. Settled in East Windsor, where he died 15 March, 1866.

Children, b. East Windsor, Ct.:

1331. I. Charlotte, m. Pease of Springfield.
1332. II. Mary, m. Ramsdell.
1333. III. James.

711. Capt. William Phelps, b. East Windsor, Ct., 19 Sept., 1806, m. 19 March, 1835, Mary Ann Soule, daughter of Howland and Sally (Downing) Soule. She was b. Hinsdale, N. Y., 16 June, 1815, and was living in 1896. Capt. Phelps was a farmer, resided in East Windsor on the old homestead built by his father on a tract of land purchased by his grand-father, Sergeant Noah Phelps, of Mr. Allen in 1773. This was a square brick house on the Main street in East Windsor.

Mr. Phelps was selectman of his town for seven years, and represented his town in the State Legislature in 1852. He died 15 March, 1889.

Children, b. East Windsor, Ct:

1334. I. A son, b. 19 Nov., 1835, d. 23 Nov. 1835.
+ 1335. II. Melinda, b. 28 Aug., 1839, m. Albert A. Sperry.
1336. III. William, b. 14 Aug., 1841, d. 23 Sept., 1841.
1337. IV. Imogene, b. 1 July, 1843, m. Theodore Ellsworth. See No. 1326.
1338. V. William, b. 27 June, 1845, d. 5 April 1849.
1339. VII. Mary Ann, b. 21 Dec., 1848, m. Lucius Bissell, 2nd —— Hunter.
+ 1340. VII. Geo. Soule, b. 26 Oct., 1852, m. Fannie Elizabeth Bissell.
1341. VIII. William, b. 6 July, 1855. Res. East Windsor, Ct., 1896, unm.

713. Dr. Obadiah Phelps, b. East Windsor, Ct., 26 Nov., 1800, removed with his father to Turin, N. Y., m. Eleanor Booth. Mr. Phelps studied medicine, settled and practiced in Canandaigua where he died 4 March, 1831.

Children, b. Canandaigua:

1342. I. A daughter.
1343. II. A son. He was a member of the Legislature of one of the western states.

715. Elihu Phelps, b. Turin, N. Y., 8 Dec., 1805, m. April, 1850, in Buffalo, N. Y., Mary J. Dover. She was daughter of Joseph and Mary Dover.

Mr. Phelps was a captain of a packet boat on the Erie Canal. Settled in Buffalo, N. Y., where he died in 1854.

Children, b. Buffalo, N. Y.:

+ 1344. I. William E., b. 4 Aug., 1852, m. Mary A. Stegmier.

1345. II. Elihu. Residing in Ellington, N. Y., 1890.

719. William Phelps, b. Turin, N. Y., 16 Jan., 1816, m. Catherine E. Jacobs at Port Leyden, N. Y., 20 Oct., 1845. She was daughter of Nicholas and Lydia (Slater) Jacobs, and was b. Nassau, N. Y., 17 Nov., 1825.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer, and resided in West Turin, N.Y., removing in or about 1860 to Ellington, N. Y.

Children, b. West Turin, N. Y., except last:

1346. I. Darwin W., b. 8 April, 1848.

1347. II. Nellie C., b. 15 May, 1855.

1348. III. Alida C., b. 19 May, 1857.

1349. IV. Willie F., b. Ellington, N. Y., July, 1869, d. unm., 31 July, 1881.

724. John Phelps, b. Somers, Ct., 14 Dec., 1779, m. Ruth Sexton, in Somers, 27 Oct., 1803. She was b. Somers, 10 April, 1782, d. there 17 April, 1851.

Mr. Phelps settled in Somers, on the old homestead. He was a farmer and died in Somers, 27 Dec., 1854.

Children, b. Somers, Ct.:

+ 1350. I. Elam, b. 10 Aug., 1804, m. Harriet L. Edwards.

1351. II. Almira, b. 27 Sept., 1806, d. 9 Sept., 1822.

+ 1352. III. John French, b. 20 July, 1809, m. Mrs. Nancy Woodworth.

+ 1353. IV. Julius Curtis, b. 13 Oct., 1812, m. Delia Endicott Kibbe.

+ 1354. V. Joseph Sexton, b. 4 Jan., 1815, m. Harriet Newell Hitchcock.

726. Levi Phelps, b. Somers, Ct., 25 Jan., 1786, m. 19 Nov., 1809, Fanny Hall, daughter of Joseph Hall. She was b. Berlin, 31 March, 1790, d. Somers, Ct., 2 Feb., 1825.

Mr. Phelps was a blacksmith by trade and once resided in Sand Lake, N. Y., where his oldest child was born, from there removing to Somers, Ct., where he was in business with his father for many years. Late in life he lived with his son Benjamin, Wethersfield, Ct., where he died in 1856.

Children, b. Somers, Ct., except first:

+ 1355. I. Benjamin C., b. Sand Lake, N. Y., 4 Dec., 1810, m. Sarah P. Humphrey.

1356. II. Daughter b. 1811, d. Nov. 2, 1818, aged 7 years.

+ 1357. III. William Hall, b. 25 March, 1813, m. Martha Rudd.

1358. IV. Sarah A., b. 31 Jan., 1816, m. Furman. Settled in Chicopee, Mass., d. there.

1359. V. Harriet A., b. 4 Sept., 1819, m. Joseph Crumb. Settled in Mystic. She d. there.

1360. VI. Amelia, b. 22 May, 1822, d. unm. Westboro, N. Y., April 6, 1841.

+ 1361. VII. George M., b. 26 July, 1826, m. Emeline Eliza King.

1362. VIII. A child, d. 15 Aug., 1832, aged 8 months.

727. Samuel Phelps, b. Troy, N. Y., 12 Jan., 1796, m. 13 Oct., 1818, Sophia Barrows, b. 25 Dec., 1798. Mr. Phelps settled in Watervliet, N. Y., removing from there in 1820 to Jefferson, Lewis Co., N. Y., where he d. 10 Nov., 1887.

Children, b. Watervliet, N. Y., except last two:

+ 1363. I. George May, b. 10 Nov., 1820, m. Sarah H. Hinman.

1364. II. Charlotte Amelia, b. about 1821.

1365. III. Clarissa Adeline, b. about 1828.

1366. IV. Catherine Ann, b. about 1835.

1367. V. William Pell, b. Jefferson Co., N. Y., 14 July, 1841, m. He is an electrician in Philadelphia.

1368. VI. Louisa Powers, b. Jefferson Co., N. Y.

745. Esther Eno. b. Windsor, Ct., July 9, 1785, d. Aug. 18, 1831, m. 1810, Rufus Holmes, b. Torrington, Ct., April 29. 1781, d. June 26, 1855, son of Joseph and Lydia (Curtis) Holmes.

Mr. Holmes was a farmer in Colebrook, Ct., until 1850, when he removed to Winsted, Ct. (He m. 2nd, July 1, 1835. Belinda Bass, and had one son, Rufus E. Holmes, b. May 4, 1837, who m. three times and had five children.)

Children, b. Colebrook, Ct.:

+1369. I. Lucius Lorenzo (Holmes), b. Nov. 7, 1811, m. Mary A. Seymour.

+1369a. II. Susan Jeanette " b. Dec. 6, 1816, m. Rollin L. Beecher.

748. Apame Phelps, b. Mansfield, Ct., 14 April, 1778, m. 5 May, 1796, James Cooke.

He settled in Mansfield, Ct., for a time.

Children, b. Mansfield, Ct.:

1370. I. Huldah (Cooke), b. 26 May, 1798.

1371. II. Sally " b. 7 July, 1800.

764. Olive Phelps, b. Mansfield, Ct., 29 Aug., 1800, m. in Mansfield, Ct., 21 May, 1821, Jerry Dunham, son of Jacob and Jerusha (Topliff) Dunham. He was b. in Mansfield, 1796.

Mr. Dunham first settled in Mansfield. In 1848 he removed to East Windsor, Ct., where he died 12 Sept., 1877. He was a comb maker. His widow died at Granville, 29 May, 1885.

Children, b. Mansfield, Ct.:

1372. I. Charles F. Dunham, b. 21 May, 1825, d. in Mexico, 1849.

1373. II. Marcus G., b. 11 June, 1827.

1374. III. William M., b. 18 Aug., 1830.

1375. IV. Dwight P., b. 28 Aug. 1833.

1376. V. Melissa J., b. 12 Sept., 1837.

1377. VI. Lucinda P., b. 13 April, 1840, d. Hartford, 11 Feb., 1889.

765. Asher Gurley Phelps, b. Mansfield, Ct., 18 Dec., 1807, m. 25 Nov., 1828, Emily Bowers, of Port-

land. She was daughter of Samuel and Lucy Bowers, and was b. Portland, 25 Nov., 1812, d. Cromwell, 10 April, 1891.

Mr. Phelps settled in Portland, Ct,, and was superintendent of the Bowers' stone quarry of that place. He died there 7 Nov., 1891.

Children, b. Portland, Ct.:

1378. I. John, b. Dec., 1830, d. April, 1831.
1379. II. John, b. April, 1832, d. May, 1832.
+ 1380. III. Julius W., b. 10 Feb., 1834, m. Grace A. Allison.
+ 1381. IV. Eliza J., b. 5 March, 1836, m. George W. Storer.
+ 1382. V. Edwin C., b. 12 June, 1839, m Mary E. Bulkley.
1383. VI. Harriet E., b. March, 1841, d. March, 1841.
1384. VII. Franklin G., b. 27 May, 1842, unmarried.
1385. VIII. Harriet E., b. 27 June, 1845, m. Charles F. Putnam. No issue. She was divorced from him.
+ 1386. IX. Emily M., b. 9 Dec., 1851, m. James Duncan.

772. Simeon Phelps, b. Lebanon, Ct., 4 Oct., 1771, m. Submit Holcomb, b. 2 Aug., 1772, d. Tinmouth, Rutland Co., Vt., 9 March, 1851, or in Penn Line, Pa.

Mr. Phelps settled in Tinmouth, Rutland Co., Vt., and later in life removed to Penn Line, Pa., where he died 30 May, 1842. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Tinmouth, Vt.:

1387. I. Simeon, d. young.
+ 1388. II. Plin, b. 1793, m. Lucy Cumber Rice.
1389. III. Orilla, m. Eber W. Whiting.
+ 1390. IV. Chester, b. 10 Aug., 1801, m. Sally Billings.
1391. V. Artalusia, m. Lyman Boyden. Settled West.
1392. VI. Harriet, m. Morton. Settled in West.

776. Solomon Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., 25 April, 1781, m. 8 June, 1817, Clarissa Allyn, b. 1791, d. Westfield, Mass., 26 March, 1883.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer and settled in Westfield, Mass., where he died 15 Sept., 1856.

Children, b. Westfield, Mass.:

+ 1393. I. Ebenezer William, b. 13 May, 1808, m. twice.
1394. II. Sally Maria, b. 15 April, 1810, m. Noah B. Phelps. See No. 1030.
+ 1395. III. Jane, b. 26 Feb., 1812, m. Edwin Quinner.
+ 1396. IV. Emily, b. 25 March, 1814, m. E. W. Cook.
+ 1397. V. Edwin B., b. 10 April, 1816, m. Elizabeth P. Upson.
1398. VI. Sarah Ann, b. 18 March, 1818, m. Eber Phelps. See page 736, No. 3938.
+ 1399. VII. Clarissa, b. 3 March, 1820, m. Gamaliel King.
+ 1400. VIII. Solomon, b. 14 May, 1823, m. Sarah Martin.

780. Eliphalet Phelps, b. Lebanon, Ct., May 11, bapt. 24 Nov., 1765, m. Mehitabel Dodge, in New Marlboro, Mass., 27 May, 1788. She was daughter of Bezeleel and Mehitabel (Porter) Dodge, and was b. Lebanon, 2 Dec., 1766, d. in Wayne, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, 22 Jan., 1840.

Mr. Phelps was a blacksmith by trade. In those days kitchen utensils of iron were manufactured by blacksmiths, and various implements of kitchen ware of his manufacture may still be found in the families of his descendants.

Mr. Phelps's marriage is recorded in New Marlboro, Mass., as also the birth of his first six children, while there is no record of birth of any of his children in Lebanon. We conclude he settled in New Marlboro about the time of his marriage. Here all his children were born.

About 1816 he with his family removed to the western part of New York state where some of his relatives from Lebanon had previously settled, probably remaining there one or two years, then removing to Wayne, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, with his family, excepting Asahel, Asa Hosmer, and Aurilla, who remained in New York state. The time of his settling in Wayne, Ohio, was early in 1818, as on Dec, 11, 1818, he joined the Congregational Church there. Here he died Mar. 10, 1842.

Children, b. New Marlboro, Mass.:

+ 1401. I. Hannah, b. 12 March, 1789, m. Harvey Walter.

+ 1402. II. Asahel, b. 16 March, 1791, m. Rhoda Norton.
+ 1403. III. Harvey, b. 19 Aug., 1793, m. Betsey Meacham.
+ 1404. IV. Asa Hosmer, b. 20 April, 1795, m. Margaret McCoun.
+ 1405. V. Reuben, b. 27 Feb., 1797, m. Olive Leonard.
+ 1406. VI. Harriet, b. 20 Feb., 1799.
1407. VII. Melinda, b. 7 Oct., 1801, m. Gamaliel Wilcox. Settled in Williamsville, O. No record of children. She d. 14 Dec., 1842.
+ 1408. VIII. Diantha, b. 2 Nov., 1803, m. Pliny Case.
1409. IX. Aurilla, b. 28 Nov., 1804, d. April, 1805.
+ 1410. X. Aurilla, b. 22 March, 1806, m. Pliny Case.
+ 1411. XI. Mary Porter, b. 21 Nov., 1808, m. Linus H. Jones.
1412. XII. Alanson Woodward, b. June, 1810, d. Oct., 1810.
+ 1413. XIII. Alanson, b. 10 Feb., 1812, m. twice.
1414. XIV. Ann Eliza, b. 14 Dec., 1814, d. unm., 30 April, 1840.

781. Hannah Phelps, b. Lebanon, Ct., 11 Aug., bapt. 24 Nov., 1765, a twin, m. Josiah Woodward.

He settled in the western part of New York state.

Children, b. New York state:

1415. I. Benjamin (Woodward), m.
+ 1416. II. Lucy " m. Capt. Asa Hosmer.

783. William Phelps, b. New Marlboro, Mass., 23 Oct., 1777, m.

Mr. Phelps removed with his father to Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y., when about six years old. On marrying he settled in Spring Prairie, Wisconsin, where he died 1864. He was a farmer.

Child, b. Spring Prairie, Wis.:

1417. I. A daughter, b. Dec., 1805, m. William R. Stone, of Spring Prairie, Wis.

790. John Phelps, b. Great Barrington, Mass., 2 Sept., 1780, m. 10 Feb., 1803, Abigail Beckwith, b. 19 July, 1787, d. Albion, N. Y., 25 March, 1812.

He m. 2nd Betsey Fancher, 7 Oct., 1812. She was b. 21 Nov., 1781, d. Albion, N. Y., 5th March, 1840.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer in Albion, Orleans Co., N. Y., where he d. 10 Nov., 1866.

Children by 1st wife, b. Albion, N. Y.

1418. I. Sophronia, b. 17 Sept., 1804.

+ 1419. II. Jedediah, b. 12 April, 1807, m. Althea Spaulding.

1420. III. Truman Lyman, b. 5 Aug., 1809, d. 25 March, 1850.

1421. IV. Abigail, b. 29 Dec., 1811.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Albion, N. Y.:

1422. V. Betsey, b. 1813, d. 20 Sept., 1839.

1423. VI. John, b. 20 March, 1815, d. 8 March, 1840.

1424. VII. Lucy, b. 27 Sept., 1817, d. 3 July, 1842.

1425. VIII. Lucy, b. 12 Dec., 1819, d. 31 July, 1838.

1426. IX. A son, b. 10 Jan., 1822, d. 6 July, 1822.

1427. X. Charles A., b. 6 Jan., 1824.

803. Aaron Phelps, b. East Granby, Ct., 3 March, 1772, m. Elizabeth Bassett, b. 5 Sept., 1773, d. East Granby, 13 March, 1850.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer and settled in East Granby, where he d. 17 Jan., 1832.

Children, b. East Granby, Ct :

+ 1428. I. Horace, b. 25 April, 1797, m. Sarah Lewis.

+ 1429. II. Harvey, b. 10 June, 1798, m. Sarah McCoy.

+ 1430. III. Ruth, b. 19 Oct., 1800, m. Sterling.

1431. IV. Mary, b. 1 June, 1802, m. Hoskin. She d. 4 Feb., 1829.

1432. V. Sophia, b. 27 Sept., 1803, d. 12 Feb., 1830.

1433. VI. William King, b. 6 May, 1805, d. unm., Oct., 1833.

1434. VII. Eliza, b. 28 Sept., 1807, d. unm., 14 April, 1836.

1435. VIII. Eli, b. 28 Feb., 1809, m, Settled in Lima, N. Y., where he d. Nov., 1873.

+ 1436. IX. Francis Loomis, b. 24 May, 1811, m. Jane M. (Griswold) Sperry.

+ 1437. X. Henry B., b. 24 Feb., 1813, m. Cecilia ——.
+ 1438. XI. Emily B., b. 19 Dec., 1814, m. Egbert Hodge.

804. Benajah Phelps, b. East Granby, Ct., 8 April, 1773, m. Sarah Newton, b. 1780, d. East Granby, Ct., 30 Jan., 1867.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer and settled in East Granby, Ct., where he died 20 June, 1814.

Children, b. East Granby, Ct.:

1439. I. Almira, m. Oliver Treat. Settled in Westfield, Mass., where Mrs. Treat died 1870.
1440. II. Cromwell, b. 1802, d. 10 Aug., 1817.
1441. III. Melissa, d. unm.
+ 1442. IV. Newton, b. 1806, m. Lucy Ann ——.
+ 1443. V. Jane, b. 1808, m. —— Curtis.
+ 1444. VI. John Benajah, b. 1810, m. Jane Wright.
1445. VII. Richard Randolph, m. Jane ——. Settled in Sandisfield, Mass.
1446. VIII. Henry Cecil, m. Elizabeth ——, 2nd Olive ——. Settled in California.

806. Ruth Phelps, b. East Granby, Ct., 6 Nov., 1780, m. 14 Dec., 1799, Capt. Joel Clark, son of Joel and Martha (Pinney) Clark. He was b. Windsor, Ct., 1776. Settled in East Granby, Ct., where he died 18 Sept., 1859.

Capt. Clark's wife, Ruth, died 29 Dec., 1877.

Children, b. East Granby, Ct.:

+ 1447. I. Joel Bushrod (Clark), b. 4 Feb., 1802, m. twice.
+ 1448. II. Albert " b. 15 Nov., 1806, m. Esther J. Woodruff.
+ 1449. III. Lydia C. (Clark), b. 2 July, 1812, m. Daniel Osbert Calkins.

808. Zaccheus Phelps, b. East Granby, Ct., 1783, m. Rebecca Race, 1802. She d. at Freedom, Portage Co., Ohio. Mr. Phelps was a farmer. After marrying he first settled in Egremont, Mass., where his children were born. Most of his family removed to the Black River District in New York, and from there to Ohio. He probably died in Egremont, Mass., 1813.

Children, b. Egremont, Mass.:

1450. I. Seymour, b. Nov., 1803.
+ 1451. II. Norman, b. 1804, m. —— Clark.
+ 1452. III. Lewis, b. 1805, m. Fanny Robinson.
1453. IV. Happy, m. Charles Bissenger.
1454. V. Harriett, m. George Younglove.
1455. VI. A child, d. young.
+ 1456. VII. Isaac, b. 12 Sept., 1809, m. Lucinda Sage.
+ 1457. VIII. Abram, b. 27 Dec., 1811, m. Martha Moore.
+ 1458. IX. Zaccheus, b. 1813.

809. Deborah Phelps, b. Granby, Ct., bapt. 5 Jan., 1788, m. James Hoskins, b. East Windsor, Ct., 1796, where he settled, and died 23 May, 1831.

She m. 2nd Roswell H. Phelps, as his 2nd wife. He was b. Granby, Ct., 21 Aug., 1788, where he d. 10 Nov., 1881.

See page 914, No. 5673.

Children by 1st husband, b. Granby, Ct.:

+ 1459. I. James Caspar (Hoskins), b. 1812, m. Emeline Amanda Terry.
1460. II. Alanson Chester (Hoskins), b. 1814, d. 26 Jan., 1821.

812. Rev. Roger Adams, b. Canton, Ct., 1770, m. Ruth Hayes.

Rev. Mr. Adams was a clergyman of more than ordinary ability. He was settled in Syracuse, N. Y.

Children, b. Syracuse, N. Y.:

1461. I. Erastus Homer (Adams). A clergyman.
1462. II. James Watson (Adams). A clergyman and D. D.

818. Col. Thomas Woodbridge Phelps, b Simsbury, Ct., 6 May, 1772, m. Liberty Everett. She d. West Simsbury, 13 Jan., 1796, in her 21st year. Col. Phelps m. 2nd, probably Pinney.

Col. Phelps was a saddler and harness-maker by trade, settling in West Simsbury, Ct. "Thomas W. Phelps sold to Amos Larkin" his land in Simsbury, Parish of West Simsbury "on Galloping Plain," so called, and apparently with

Anson G. Phelps

his brother William Haynes and cousin Job Phelps, removed to Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y., where he died.

Children, b. Lenox, N. Y.:

+ 1463. I. Peter Pinney, b. 25 Feb., 1813, m. Ann Eliza Whitney.

1464. II. A daughter, m. Howell.

1465. III. A daughter, m. Barker.

819. Anson Greene Phelps, b. Simsbury, Ct., 24 March, 1781, m. 26 Oct., 1806, Olivia Egleston, daughter of Elihu and Elizabeth (Olcott) Egleston. She was b. Middletown, 30 March, 1784, d. New York City, 24 April, 1859. Elihu[5] Egleston, was son of Ebenezer[4], of Ebenezer[3], of Samuel[2], a twin of Begat Egleston, from Exeter, England, to Dorchester, Mass., in 1630, an original member of Rev. Mr. Warham's Church. "He probably came over in the ship Mary and John. He m. Sarah Talcott daughter of John Talcott.

He was descended from the early Colonial Governors Thomas Dudley, John Haynes and George Wyllys and from Woodbridge, Lamb, Wolcott, Drake, and Griswold families.

Anson G. Phelps's mother died when he was 12 years old, and it is said that he was brought up in the house of the minister of Simsbury. 13 Oct., 1799, Anson Greene Phelps made choice of Thomas Woodbridge Phelps as his guardian. On May 5, 1799, the two brothers Thomas Woodbridge and Anson Greene Phelps were admitted to the Church in South Canton, the Rev. Jeremiah Hallock being pastor.

A few years after the three brothers, William, Thomas and Anson, and their cousin Job Phelps, left Simsbury, the first three settling West, while Anson G. Phelps settled in Hartford.

After settling in Hartford his first successful mercantile operation was in manufacturing a large number of saddles and shipping them South. At this time horse-back riding was the general mode of travel there. This, his first enterprise, was a very successful and profitable one. He continued to be a successful manufacturer and merchant in Hartford and erected

a large brick building on North Main street, known as "Phelps Block."

In 1812 Mr. Phelps removed to New York City and was associated in business with Elisha Peck under the firm name of Phelps, Peck & Co. They dealt in metals, iron, brass, etc.

Mr. Peck's father removed from Berlin, Ct., to Lenox, Mass., late in the last century. The descendants of this family are now one of the first families of Pittsfield.

They were successful and prosperous in their operations and accumulated a large fortune. This firm was dissolved about 1828, and Mr. Phelps organized the now well known house of "Phelps, Dodge & Co.," composed of Anson G. Phelps, his son-in-law William Earl Dodge, and others of his relations.

Mr. Phelps's mercantile life was one of great prosperity, while he and his partner Mr. Dodge were acknowledged in the great mercantile community of New York as the type of Christian merchants.

Both were members of Dr. Spring's church, and the firm of "Phelps, Dodge & Co.," soon became everywhere identified with the interests of the Presbyterian church. Mr. Phelps's high standard of mercantile morality, his deep personal piety and decided interest in all good words and works, rendered him a tower of strength in the cause of Christ, and these qualities of head and heart, found their natural and joyous expression, in deeds of systematic benevolence, and in the promotion of philanthropic enterprises.

The "American Bible Society," the "American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions," the "American Home Missionary Society," the "Colonization Society," the "Blind Asylum" of New York City, all received his support, and of all of which he at one time was president. Many other societies and charitable institutions were largely aided by him during his life, and many of them generously remembered in his will. Among others his native town of Simsbury received $1000 for the poor. He may well be called the princely and philanthropic merchant of New York City, while the following memorial verses of Mrs. Sigourney thus fitly characterize the secret of Mr. Phelps's life:

"The cares of commerce and the rush of wealth
Swept not away his meekness, nor the time
To cultivate all household charities;
Nor the answering, conscientious zeal
To consecrate a portion of his gains
To man's relief and the Redeemer's cause."

The following clause of Mr. Phelps's will is characteristic of, and peculiarly illustrates the whole of his life.

"I give and bequeath to each of my grand-children, living at my decease, the sum of $5,000, to be paid them as they severally attain the age of 21 years. This latter bequest I direct to be accompanied by my executors with this injunction:—That each of my said grand-children shall consider the said bequest as a sacred deposit, committed to their trust, to be invested by each grand-child, and the income derived therefrom to be devoted to spread the gospel, and to promote the Redeemer's kingdom on earth, hoping and trusting that the God of Heaven will give to each of that wisdom which is from above, and incline them to be faithful stewards, and transmit the same to their descendants, to be sacredly devoted to the same object.

I know this bequest is absolute and places the amount so given beyond my control; but my earnest hope is that my wish may be regarded as I leave it, an obligation binding simply on their integrity and honor."

Mr. Phelps died at his residence, formerly the Coster place on the East River, 30th Nov., 1853, in his 73rd year, and was buried in his family lot in Greenwood Cemetery.

A sermon by the Rev. George L. Prentice was given at the Mercer Street Church, 11th Dec., 1853, on account of the death of Mr. Anson G. Phelps.

Children:

+1466. I. Elizabeth W., b. Hartford, Ct., 22 Aug., 1807, m. Daniel James.

+1467. II. Melissa, b. Hartford, Ct., 3 March, 1809, m. Wm. E. Dodge.

1468. III. Caroline Olivia, b. Hartford, Ct., 5 Jan., 1811, d. young.

+1469. IV. Caroline, b. Hartford, Ct., 30 Nov., 1812, m. James Boulter Stokes.

+1470. V. Harriett N., b. New York City, 24 Sept., 1815, m. Charless F. Pond.

1471. VI. Anson Greene, b. New York City, 13 Oct., 1818, m. Jane Gibson.

+1472. VII. Olivia Egleston, b. New York City, 5 Jan., 1821, m. Benjamin B. Atterbury.

1473. VIII. Lydia Ann, b. New York City, 5 March, 1823, d. young.

824. Zerviah Graham, b. Canton, Ct., 1775, m. Amos Edgerton, 18 June, 1805, at Canton. He was son of Jonathan and Fredina (Buell) Edgerton.

Mr. Edgerton settled in Canton, removing about 1812 to Cazenovia, N. Y., where he died, aged 70 years, and where his wife died 28 Feb., 1819.

Children:

1474. I. Freedom (Edgerton), b. Canton, Ct., 11 July, 1810. His son was Ex-U. S. Senator Sanders Edgerton.

1475. II. Pauline (Edgerton), b. Canton, Ct., 8 Jan., 1809,

1476. III. James " b. " " 6 March, 1811,

1477. IV. Franklin " b. Cazenovia, N. Y., 25 April, 1813.

1478. V. Volney " b. " " 15 June, 1815.

+1479. VI. Sidney " b. " " 7 Aug., 1818, m. Mary Wright.

836. Job Phelps, b. Canton, Ct., 29 July, 1773, m. Charlotte ——.

Mr. Phelps appears to have removed to Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y., with his cousins William Haynes and Thomas Woodbridge Phelps, soon after 1800.

Child, b. Canton, Ct.:

1480. I. A child, b. 3 March, 1794, d. in infancy.

850. Albert Phelps, b. Camden, Oneida Co., N. Y., 4 Feb., 1808, m. 27 March, 1848, Martha Lathrop Fish, daughter of Jesse and Mercy (Taft) Fish. She was b. Floyd, N. Y., 14 Dec., 1820, d. Camden, 12 April, 1880, buried in Forest Park Cemetery.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer and settled in Camden, N. Y., where he died 27 April, 1888.

Children, b. Camden, N. Y.:

+ 1481. I. Emma Stephens, b. 24 July, 1849, m. William James Frisbie.

1482. II. Benjamin Fish, b. 23 July, 1852, d. unm. 25 June, 1882.

+ 1483. III. Charles Albert, b. 21 June, 1857, m. Harriett Electa Mattoon.

+ 1484. IV. Albert Case, b. 2 June, 1859, m. Ida May Penfield.

851. Albro Phelps, b. Camden, N. Y., 4 Feb., 1808, m. 8 Sept., 1842, Mary Ann Matthews, b. 29 Aug., 1813, d. Camden, N. Y., where he died 3 Oct., 1853.

Children, b. Camden, N. Y.:

1485. I. Sarah, b. 3 Sept., 1843, d. unm, 14 July, 1873.

+ 1486. II. Theron, b. 27 Dec., 1845, m. Belle Wiles.

+ 1487. III. Caroline Eliza, b. 14 Sept., 1847, m. Eugene H. Conant.

+ 1488. IV. Chauncey Matthews, b. 23 Feb., 1849, m. Celinda F. Bryant.

+ 1489. V. Mary, b. 18 May, 1851, m. John Murray Dexter.

+ 1490. VI. Byron Albro, b. 21 Aug., 1854, m. Pauline M. Sloper.

852. Ranney Phelps, b. Camden, N. Y., 11 Sept., 1811, m. Clarinda Malley, 13 Jan., 1839. She was b. 2 Jan., 1802, d. Camden, 7 July, 1841. He m. 2nd Sophia Tuttle. 19 July, 1842. She d. in Camden, 6 Dec., 1895, aged 75 years.

Mr. Phelps settled in Camden, N. Y., where he d. 4 Sept., 1892.

Child, by 1st wife, b. Camden, N. Y.:

+ 1491. I. Edward, b. 7 April, 1840, m. twice.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Camden, N. Y.:

+ 1492. II. Seth, b. 29 Oct., 1842, m. Frances Shepard.
+ 1493. III. Newton, b. 26 Feb., 1845, m. Emma Yager.
1494. IV. Tracy, b. 7 Dec., 1847, d. unm. 23 Oct., 1868.
1495. V. George, b. 9 July, 1852, m. Emma Stevenson, Nov. 21, 1895.

853. Pliny Phelps, b. Camden, N. Y., 20 Jan., 1816, m. 22 Nov., 1847, Nancy Robinson, who was living in 1897.

Mr. Phelps is a farmer in Camden, N. Y.

Children, b. Camden, N. Y.:

+ 1496. I. Byron, b. 4 Dec., 1848, m. Ellen Hendley.
+ 1497. II. William, b. 19 April, 1850, m. Sarah Lampher.
+ 1498. III. Delia, b. 17 May, 1852, m. Chas. J. Paddock.
1499. IV. John, b. 8 Feb., 1855, d. 24 Sept., 1857.
+ 1500. V. Sophia, b. 3 June, 1857, m. Miles L. Keeler.
1501. VI. Elsworth, b. 16 Jan., 1862, d. 5 Oct., 1864.
1502. VII. Jenny, b. 8 Oct., 1864, m. Elmer Yager of Camden, N. Y., 10 Jan., 1893, a farmer.

856. Edwin Phelps, b. Camden, N. Y., 27 May, 1829, m. 5 Aug., 1852, Amanda Howell, b. 25 Sept., 1833. Mr. Phelps settled in Baltimore, Md.

Children, b. Baltimore, Md.:

1503. I. Sidney, b. 7 June, 1858, m. Carrie Sutorius, 25 Dec., 1882.
1504. II. Curtis, b. 19 Aug., 1860, m. Robt. Shaw, Jan. 1, 1884.
+ 1505. III. Walter J., b. 18 Nov., 1863, m. Louise Walker.

869. Oliver Phelps, b. Paris, France, 15 May, 1796, m. Laura Chapin at Canandaigua, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1821. She was daughter of Thaddeus and Elizabeth (Morse) Chapin, and was b. Canandaigua 18 June, 1799, where she was living in 1890.

Mr. Phelps was a lawyer in Canandaigua, where he died 13 Aug., 1872.

Children, b. Canandaigua, N. Y.:

+1506. I. Jennette, b. 12 Sept., 1822, m. Charles Dow Norton.

+1507. II. Oliver, b. 11 Oct., 1824, m. Sarah Louise Porter.

1508. III. James Hillhouse, d. 19 Sept., 1825.

1509. IV. Walter Hubbell, b. 16 Sept., 1835.

1510. V. Elizabeth Chapin, b. 22 March, 1837.

1511. VI. Julia Granger, b. 22 Nov., 1841, d. 2 March, 1881.

870. Leicester Phelps, b. on passage from Paris, France, to New York City, Lat. 40° N. 70° W., 30 July, 1797, m. 11 Jan., 1823, Eveline Chapin, of Canandaigua, N. Y., daughter of Henry and Cynthia (Moseley) Chapin. She was b. Canandaigua, N. Y., 11 Sept., 1804, d. Westfield, Mass., 19 July, 1885.

Mr. Phelps moved from Suffield, Ct., to Canandaigua, N. Y., with his father, in 1808, where he settled and died 15 June, 1836. He was a merchant.

Children, b. Canandaigua, N. Y.:

+1512. I. Caroline Jackson, b. 19 May, 1824, m. Leonard VanDuker.

1513. II. Leicester, b. 13 March, 1825, d. unm. 23 Aug., 1862.

1514. III. Seymour Henry, b. 19 Aug., 1829, d unm. 15 July, 1852.

1515. IV. Charles Sherman, b. 5 May. 1831.

+1516. V. Eliza H., b. 15 April, 1833, m. Frederick Fowler.

+1517. VI. George S., b, 7 Sept., 1835, m. Harriett Knapp.

871. Eliza Maria Phelps, b. Suffield, Ct., 11 Nov., 1798, m. at Canandaigua, N. Y., 23 Nov., 1820, Walter Hubbell, son of Abijah and Clarissa (Fitch) Hubbell. He was b. Bridgeport, Ct., 25 Feb., 1795. Clarissa Fitch was great granddaughter of Gov. William Bradford of the Mayflower. Mr. Hubbell was a lawyer in Canandaigua, N. Y., where he died 25 March, 1848, and where his wife died 20 June, 1839.

Children, b. Canandaigua, N. Y.:

1518. I. George Ramsey (Hubbell), b. 12 Nov., 1821, d. June 27, 1839. He was a sophomore in Yale.

+1519. II. Walter Seymour (Hubbell), b. 18 July, 1823, m. Mary Seymour Chapin.

1520. III. Henry Phelps (Hubbell), b. 3 Nov., 1827, d. New York city, Feb. 26, 1892, m. Oct. 20, 1869, Elizabeth Seymour. No issue. He was Lt. Col. 3rd N. Y. Inf., 1861-1865.

875. Seymour Law Phelps, b. Suffield, Ct., 25 Aug., 1807, soon removing with his father to Canandaigua, N. Y., m. Mary Cullen, in Canandaigua, May, 1831. She was daughter of Myron and Mary (Doremus) Cullen, and was b. Paterson, N. J., 1810. After Mr. Phelps's death she m. 2nd George Ward. She died Dansville, Erie Co., N. Y., 7 Feb., 1870.

Mr. Phelps resided in Lester and Cullenville, N. Y. He died 4 April, 1848. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Lester, N. Y.:

+1521. I. Eliza Hubbell, b. 24 Dec., 1833, m. Edward R. Hammalt.

1522. II. William Henry, b. 15 June, 1832, m. Settled in Jacksonville, Florida.

894. Winthrop Phelps, b. Pittsfield, Mass., bapt. 18 Jan., 1782, m. 24 Dec., 1803, Betsy Burgess, b. 27 Dec., 1784, d. Chatham, N. Y., 26 Oct., 1826.

He m. 2nd Elizabeth Schermerhorn, 2 Jan., 1828. She was probably Widow Schermerhorn and daughter of —— Van Alen.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer in Chatham, Columbia County, N. Y., where he died 1867.

Children by 1st wife, b. Chatham, N. Y.:

1523. I. Oris, b. 25 Jan., 1806.

1524. II. Louisa, b. 30 May, 1809.

1525. III. Joanna, b. 22 March, 1811.

1526. IV. William, b. 28 April, 1813.

1527. V. Louisa, b. 13 May, 1815, d. 14 Nov., 1822.

1528. VI. Sarah, b. 3 Nov., 1818, d. unm. 1850.
1529. VII. Winthrop, b. 19 June, 1820, d. unm. 1854.
1530. VIII. Israel H., b. 10 April, 1822.
1531. IX. Ebenezer, b. 16 June, 1824, m. Helen Van Alen, 2nd Elizabeth Reynolds.
1532. X. A child, b. 23 July, 1826, d. 29 Aug., 1826.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Chatham, N. Y.:

1533. XI. Winthrop, b. 4 Aug., 1829, d. unm. 1858.
1534. XII. Elizabeth, b. 4 Aug., 1829, d. unm. 1858.
1535. XIII. Lovisa, b. 9 June, 1831.

895. William Phelps, b. Pittsfield, Mass., 7 Aug., 1785, m. 28 April, 1813, Chloe Reed May, daughter of Charles and Chloe (Reed) May. She was b. East Windsor, Ct., 15 Nov., 1789, bapt. 31 May, 1795. She died in winter of 1868, in Albany, N. Y.

Mr. Phelps settled in Pittsfield, Mass. Soon after the birth of his first child he removed to Albany, N. Y., where he died 2 Oct., 1858.

Children, b. Albany, N. Y., except first:

1536. I. Erasmus Addison, b. Pittsfield, Mass., 28 June, 1815, d. unm.
+1537. II. Winthrop Henry, b. 1 March, 1818, m. Mrs. Lucy F. Benjamin.
+1538. III. Charlotte Reed, b. 15 Nov., 1821, m. Martin Henry Van Hoeverberg.
+1539. IV. Martha Atwood, b. 22 Dec., 1824, m. William H. Simpson.

898. Austin Phelps, b. Pittsfield, Mass., 28 Dec., 1791, m. 4 Jan., 1821, Sarah Burgess, b. Oct., 1789.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer. He removed with his father to Pittsfield, Mass., and from there in 1807, to Leroy, Seneca Co., N. Y., where he died after 1860.

Children, b. Leroy, N. Y.:

1540. I. Sarah, b. 9 Nov., 1832.
1541. II. Israel, b. 27 Jan., 1826.
1542. III. Louisa, b. 26 April, 1828.

899. Selina Phelps, b. Pittsfield, Mass., 23 Nov., 1793, m. Samuel Griswold Dorr, son of Judge Matthew

and Diana (Mudge) Dorr. He was b. Chatham, N. Y., 1794, settled in Dansville, Livingston County, N. Y.

Children, b. Dansville, N. Y.:

1543. I. Lovisa (Dorr), b. 20 Dec., 1825, m. Zerah Hurd Blake.

1544. II. Samuel E. (Dorr). Res. 1896, 300 Jefferson Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

901. Israel Phelps, b. Chatham, N. Y., 11 Nov., 1800, m. at LeRoy, N. Y,, 27 Sept., 1831, Eliza Maria Van Allen, daughter of Israel and Catharine (McCabe) Van Allen. She was b. Kinderhook, 7 May, 1809, d. LeRoy, N. Y., 12 Dec., 1885.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer in LeRoy, Genesee Co., N. Y., where he died,

Children, b. LeRoy, N. Y., except the 5th.

1545. I. Laura Ann, b. 28 July, 1833, d. unm. at LeRoy, N. Y., 27 Aug., 1854.

1546. II. Isaac Van Allen, b. 5 July, 1834, unm.

1547. III. Margaret Eliza, b. 28 March, 1836, d. 24 Aug., 1854.

1548. IV. Israel Freeman, b. 11 Oct., 1837, m. 1890, Mary Phelps. Res. Rochester, N. Y. No issue.

+ 1549. V. William Cornelius, b. Atlantic, N. Y., 31 Aug., 1844, m. Mary H. Anderson.

+ 1550. VI. Sarah Catharine, b. LeRoy, N. Y., 22 Nov., 1846, m. Eldridge Austin.

905. Mary Ann Phelps, b. Simsbury, Ct., 1799, m. Julius Case, b. Simsbury, where he settled and died.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

1551. I. Julius (Case), m. —— Crosby, a merchant in Hartford, Conn.

1552. II. A daughter (Case).

1553. III. A daughter "

906. Jane Phelps, b. Simsbury, Ct., 1800, m. Rev. George R. Martin, a Baptist clergyman.

Children:

1554. I. Son (Martin).
1555. II. A daughter (Martin).

908. Emma Phelps, b. Simsbury, Ct., about 1806, m. Andrew Jackson.

He settled first in Hartford and later in Illinois. A merchant in Hartford.

Child, b. Hartford, Ct.:

1556. I. Julius (Jackson), b. about 1824, m. He was a merchant in Hartford.

Probably others.

914. Leicester Phelps, b. Simsbury, Ct., 18 Nov., 1800, m. at Elba, N. Y., 30 Dec., 1827, Maria Lund, daughter of Jesse and Sarah Lund. She was b. Dorset, Bennington, Co., Vt., d. Lindenville, N. Y.

Mr. Phelps settled in Lindenville, N. Y., soon removing to Elba, Genesse County, N. Y., thence to Byron. He died Lindenville, N. Y., 14 May, 1870.

Children, b. Elba, N. Y., except last:

1557. I. Owen Dwight, b. 5 Oct., 1828, m. Louisa Gray. Settled in Lindenville, N. Y.
+1558. II. Virgil Pettibone, b. 2 June, 1833, m. Ethelinda Gould.
1559. III. Leicester, b. 27 Dec., 1841, d. unm. 24 Oct., 1893.
1560. IV. Martha Maria, b. Byron, N. Y., 30 Nov., 1843, d. 18 Dec., 1843.

917. Truman Phelps, b. Simsbury, Ct., 31 July, 1812, m. Sarah Morgan, b. Hadley, Mass.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer in Hadley, Mass.

Child, b. Hadley, Mass.:

1561. I. Helen Maria, b. Aug., 1845, d. 1846.

919. Caroline Louisa Phelps, b. Simsbury, Ct., 16 Nov., 1825, m. Henry Higley, b. South Canaan.

Children, b. South Canaan, Ct.:

1562. I. Eugene (Higley).
1563. II. Irving "

Probably others.

921. Dorinda Phelps, b. Canandaigua, N. Y., about 1802, m. ——— DeForest.

Mr. DeForest settled near Galena, Ill. He was a farmer. His wife died in Galena.

Children, b. Galena, Ill.:

1564. I. George (DeForest).
1565. II. Catharine "

922. Ursula Phelps, b. Canandaigua, N. Y., about 1804, m. William Poor.

Mr. Poor settled in Canandaigua, where he and his wife died same year.

Children, b. Canandaigua, N. Y.:

1566. I. William (Poor).
1567. II. Catharine "

925. Noah Phelps, b. Canandaigua, N. Y., 27 Aug., 1810, m. Amelia Eloisa Esther Spooner, at Phelps, N. Y., 27 Oct., 1846. She was daughter of Eliakim and Amelia (Gilson) Spooner, and was b. Hartland, Ct., 18 Sept., 1812, d. Phelps, N. Y., 8 Aug., 1869.

Mr. Phelps settled in Phelps, N. Y., where he died 28 Aug., 1862. He was an editor and publisher.

Children, b. Phelps, N. Y.:

+ 1568. I. Ellen Amelia, b. 20 May, 1848, m. William McGill Lasher.
1569. II. Harriett Eliza, b. 24 Dec., 1849, d. Phelps, N. Y., 19 March, 1865.
1570. III. Jonathan, b. 24 Feb., 1852, settled in Detroit, Mich. Editor of the Detroit Times.

929. Henry Phelps, b. Farmington, Ct., 16 Sept., 1800, m. 16 Sept., 1829, Louisa Cowles Lewis, daughter of Luke and Mary Hart (Root) Lewis. She was b. Litchfield, Ct., Nov. 7, 1802, where she died 22 Nov., 1889.

Mr. Phelps settled in Litchfield, where he was a merchant. He died there 22 Nov., 1868. When married he was "of Albany."

Children, b. Litchfield, Ct.:

1571. I. Mary, b. 16 Dec., 1836.
1572. II. A son.

1573. III. A son.

930. EMELINE PHELPS, b. Farmington, Ct., 6 July, 1802, m. 26 Dec., 1833, Timothy Porter, son of Selah and Susannah (Cadwell) Porter. He was b. Farmington, Ct., 20 Sept., 1802, where he settled. After 1841 he removed to Hartford, where he died 1 March, 1876. He was United States Assessor for many years in his district. His wife died in Hartford.

Children, b. Farmington, Ct.:

1574. I. Susan C. (Porter), b. 1 May, 1836, d. May, 1836.

1575. II. An infant " b. 1 Oct., 1838, d. in infancy.

1576. III. Harriett Emeline (Porter), b. 25 Oct., 1840.

933. CHARLOTTE PHELPS, b. Farmington, Ct., 10 April, 1809, m. George Deming Cowles, 29 Sept., 1831.

Mr. Phelps settled in Farmington and was a druggist, and for many years postmaster of that town. He died there 18 March, 1872. His widow died there 27 Jan., 1874.

Children, b. Farmington, Ct.:

+1577. I. Robert Henry (Cowles), b. 7 Feb., 1833, m. Hannah A. Beadle.

1578. II. Louisa (Cowles), b. 18 Dec., 1841. Unmarried. There were five other children who died in infancy.

944. LURA BARBER, b. Simsbury, Ct., March 27, 1796, d. July 25, 1870, m. as 2nd wife, June 16, 1830, James Lewis, b. Farmington, Ct., May 5, 1787, d. Feb. 3, 1879, son of Elijah and Martha (Thomson) Lewis.

Mr. Lewis was a merchant in Granby, Ct., but died at the old Lewis place in Farmington, Ct. He m. 1st, Feb. 19, 1809, Minerva Hillyer, by whom he had four children, Phineas Erskine, Elijah Leonidas, Washington Decatur, and William James Henry.

Child, b. Farmington, Ct.:

1579. I. Lura Minerva (Lewis), b. June 16, 1830.

951. JULIA BARBER, b. Simsbury, Ct., Oct. 8, 1811, m. May 19, 1842, Jarvis Humphrey, b. Simsbury, Ct.,

April 1, 1807, son of Dudley and Phebe (Case) Humphrey. In 1852 they removed to Portage Centre, Ohio, where Mr. Humphrey was a farmer and an influential citizen. In Nov., 1870, they removed to Findlay, Ohio.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct., except the last:

1580. I. Chauncey Daniel (Humphrey), b. March 13, 1843. A farmer and surveyor in Findlay. Was unm. in 1883.

1581. II. Marion Catharine (Humphrey), b. Sept. 23, 1844, at Findlay, m. June 6, 1878, Cyrus Loomis Barber. No issue. Res. Harwinton, Ct.

1582. III. Ellen Aurelia (Humphrey), b. April 10, 1846, m. Benjamin O. Robinson. Res. Leipsic, Ohio.

1583. IV. Caroline Justine (Humphrey), b. April 16, 1848, m. John H. King. Has five children. Res. Findlay, Ohio.

1584. V. Jarvis Scott (Humphrey), b. Aug. 6, 1850, m. Fannie E. Coffroth. Res. Findley, Ohio.

1585. VI. Mary Barber (Humphrey), b. Feb. 12, 1853. Res. Findlay, Ohio, unm. 1883.

972. Melissa Hoskins, b. South Canaan, Ct., 28 June, 1806, m. Oramel K. Brinton, in South Canaan, where he settled and died.

Children, b. South Canaan, Ct.:

1586. I. Julia (Brinton), b. 11 March, 1838, m. Miles W. Minor. Settled in Winsted, Ct.

1587. II. Frederick (Brinton), b. 8 July, 1840.

977. Edward Hayes, b. Washington, Pa., 9 Aug., 1815, m. Rhoda Kendall, 5 Aug., 1839.

Mr. Hayes settled in Washington, Pa., soon removing to Wheeling, Va.

Children, b. Wheeling, Va.:

+1588. I. Josephine (Hayes), b. Oct. 3, 1842, m. Samuel T. Matthews.

+1589. II. Marion (Hayes), b. Jan. 17, 1845, m. John H. Ewing. } Twins.

1590. III. Martin (Hayes), b. Jan. 17, 1845. } Twins.

+ 1591. IV. Edward K. (Hayes), b. May 5, 1848, m. Alice L. Hurd.

978. FREDERICK HAYES, b. Washington, Pa., 25 Dec., 1817, m. Mary E. Rideton, 5 June, 1855.

Mr. Hayes settled in Wheeling, Va.

Children, b. Wheeling, Va.:

1592. I. Maggie (Hayes), b. 12 April, 1856, d. 1 July, 1860.
1593. II. Henry B. " b. 13 June, 1859.
1594. III. George F. " b. 4 Aug., 1862.
1595. VI. Frederick M. (Hayes), b. 27 July, 1865.

979. CHARLES HAYES, b. Washington, Pa., 23 March, 1820, m. Sophia B. Koonby, 2 Sept., 1846. She d. 15 Oct., 1854. He m. 2nd Margaret Fleming, 9 June, 1857.

Mr. Hayes was a farmer in Washington, Pa.

Child, by 1st wife, b. Washington, Pa.:

1596. I. Sarah (Hayes), b. 11 March, 1848.

Children, by 2nd wife, b. Washington, Pa.

1597. II. William A. (Hayes), b. 10 May, 1858, d. 10 March, 1859.
1598. III. Mary Margaret (Hayes), b. 23 March, 1860.
1599. IV. John M. (Hayes), b. 11 May, 1862.
1600. V. J. Brady " b. 22 May, 1864.
1601. VI. Bessie " b. 4 April, 1866.
1602. VII. Charles " b. 21 Aug., 1871.

980. MORGAN HAYES, b. Washington, Pa., 23 March, 1820, m. Sarah J. Wilson, 23 Dec., 1845.

Mr. Hayes settled in Washington, Pa.

Children, b. Washington, Pa.:

1603. I. William A. (Hayes), b. 20 Nov., 1846, m. Flora Erich.
1604. II. Mary Margaret " b. 15 Oct., 1849, d. unm. 20 Oct., 1752.
1605. III. John M. " b. 21 Feb., 1853, d. 1 Oct., 1853.
1606. IV. J. Brady " b. 12 March, 1855, d. 8 Feb., 1856.

1607. V. Charles M. (Hayes), b. 30 May, 1857. } Twins.
1608. VI. Jenny E. " b. 30 May, 1857. }
1609. VII. Frank Higley " b. 27 Aug., 1861.
1610. VIII. Lottie S. " b. 2 Jan., 1867.
1611. IX. Morgan D. " b. 24 Jan., 1872.

982. MARGARET HAYES, b. Washington, Pa., 15 May, 1829, m. Alexander McKinley, 27 April, 1852. He settled in Washington, Pa.

Children, b. Washington, Pa.:

1612. I. Florence (McKinley), b. 28 June, 1853.
1613. II. Thomas E. " b. 28 June, 1855.
1614. III. Lucy W. " b. 5 Aug., 1857.
1615. IV. Frank D. " b. 26 April, 1860.
1616. V. Alice " b. 15 Nov., 1862, d. 31 Dec., 1865.
1617. VI. Ella W. " b. 6 Aug., 1865, d. 19 Sept., 1871.
1618. VII. Alexander " b. 22 Jan., 1868, d. 4 Sept., 1871.
1619. VIII. Samuel " b. 27 May, 1871.

983. ELIZABETH HIGLEY, b. South Canaan, Ct., 14 Dec., 1822, m. 22 May, 1848, Charles B. Maltbie, M. D., of Norfolk, Ct.

Settled in Falls Village, Ct.

Children, b. Falls Village, Ct.:

+ 1620. I. Seraph Elizabeth (Maltbie), b. 18 March, 1852, m. Lee P. Dean.
+ 1621. II. Mary Alice (Maltbie), b. 7 Oct., 1854, m. Willard L. Brown.
1622. III. Charles Higley (Maltbie), b. 22 Sept., 1858, d. 4 Jan., 1878, unm.
1623. VI. Carrie Belle (Maltbie), b. 27 Jan., 1867.

984. MARY HIGLEY, b. South Canaan, Ct., July 20, 1825, m. May 26, 1847, Chester Holcomb, of Canaan, Ct. Res. South Canaan, Ct.

Child:

I. Margaret Higley (Holcomb), b. March 23, m. 1877, Buritt Yale, of Cornwall, Ct.

985c. Simeon Moore, b. Winchester, Ct., June 8, 1791, d. August 2, 1853, m. at Blendon, Ohio, Feb. 3, 1812, Laura Meacham, b. Springfield, Mass., March 10, 1792, d. April 14, 1829. She was a descendant of William Phelps, through her mother Roxana Phelps. See No. 1058, page 192, also "additions and corrections." Mr. Moore m. 2nd June 24, 1832, Laura Patterson.

Mr. Moore came to Ohio in 1807, and was a farmer in Blendon, Ohio.

Children, by 1st wife, b. Blendon, Ohio:

1624. I. Emeritt (Moore), b. Nov. 30, 1812.

+1625. II. Virgil Douglass (Moore), b. Dec. 3, 1814, m. Hannah M. Hough.

1626. III. Horace (Moore), b. March 25, 1816, d. Miss., 1843.

+1627. VI. Harriett (Moore), b. Feb. 25, 1817, m. Dorus Rugg.

+1628. V. Alfred (Moore), b. Dec. 28, 1819 m. Sophia Seaman.

+1629. VI. Simeon (Moore), b. March 23, 1823, m. four times. } Twins.

1630. VII. Roxana (Moore), b. March 23, 1823, m. Dr. Helmick, of South Bloomfield, Ohio. } Twins.

+1631. VIII. Laura Ann (Moore), b. Oct. 1, 1825, m. George W. Williams.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Blendon, Ohio:

+1632. IX. Cordelia (Moore), b. Jan. 11, 1834, m. Joseph Clark.

1632a. X. Wallace Hetman (Moore), b. Feb. 4, 1841.

985h. Benjamin Moore, b. Gahanna, Ohio, July 11, 1807, d. Blendon, Ohio, March 24, 1854, m. at Blendon, Ohio, Feb. 18, 1830, Hannah E. Wightman, b. Southington, Ct., Jan. 21, 1812, d. May 22, 1847, daughter of Jonathan Stoddard and Hannah (Williams, who m. 1st Dr, John Hart) Wightman.

Mr. Moore was the first white child born in Blendon township, Franklin County, Ohio, in the first cabin, built by Edward Phelps, whose wife Azubah was his aunt. This cabin

was nine miles north of Columbus, Ohio. Mr. Moore was a farmer on Big Walnut Creek, Blendon, Ohio.

Children, b. Blendon, Ohio :

1633. I. Elbridge S. (Moore), b. Oct. 28, 1830, d. 1862.

1633a. II. Hannah W. " b. Feb. 6, 1833, m. —— Clark.

+ 1633b. III. George Alvin (Moore), b. Aug. 19, 1835, m. Sophronia Shull.

1634. IV. Preston A. (Moore), b. May 15, 1837, m. March 28, 1859, Elizabeth Richards.

+ 1634a. V. Amanda M. (Moore), b. Jan. 3, 1840, m. John H. Martin.

+ 1634b. VI. Mary A. (Moore), b. May 26, 1842, m. Demmon P. Cooke.

1634c. VII. Homer Alonzo (Moore), b. 1847, d. same year.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

988. Benajah Phelps, b. Otis, Mass., m. Hannah Thomas. She died and he m. 2nd, pub. Otis, June 18, 1820, Sally Saxton, of Southwick, Mass., b. March 11, 1788, d. Becket, Mass., Feb. 26, 1860, daughter of Stephen and Mercy Saxton. Res. Otis, Mass.

Children by 1st wife:

1635. I. Orena Piletus, m. Lester Pease, of Suffield, Ct.
1636. II. Harriet, m. —— Twining.
1637. III. Eliza, m. Rufus Harrington.
+ 1638. IV. Sterling, b. Aug. 21, 1809, m. Ruth Smith.
1639. V. Thomas, d. aged 16 years.
1640. VI. Son, d. in infancy.

Children by 2nd wife:

+ 1641. VII. Timothy W., m. Eliza Gilmore.
1642. VIII. Anson, d. m. Otis, Oct. 6, 1864, Mary Ann Hunt, of Otis.

989. Isaac Stevens Phelps, b. Otis, Mass., about 1790, m. Sarah Thomas, b. Becket, Mass., d. Otis, Mass.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Otis, was a member of the church there in 1824, and later went to Sandisfield, again returning to Otis. He was a farmer. Later in life he was known as Stevens Phelps.

Children, b. Otis, Mass.:

+ 1643. I. Orin, b. 28 May, 1811, m. Mary Elizabeth Butler.
+ 1644. II. Orpha, m. Elias Phelps.
1645. III. Lura, m. Thomas Seeley.
1646. IV. Milo J., b. March 13, 1819, m. twice. He d. Otis, Dec. 7, 1892, aged 73 years, 8 months and 24 days.
1647. V. Maria, m. Parker, of Otis, Mass.
1648. VI. Oliver, unmarried.
1649. VII. Sarah, m. Frank Statson.
1650. VIII. Hannah, m. Martin S. Phelps, of Blandford, pub. Oct. 20, 1858.

1651. IX. John, d. unm. in War of Rebellion.
+ 1652. X. Thomas, b. 8 July, 1829, m. Martha A. Kilman.

994. Fanny Phelps, b. Becket, Mass., about 1788, m. Moses Noble as his 3rd wife.

His two first wives were sisters. Each had one child Seth and Aaron Noble, they married sisters Polly and Fanny Judd.

Mr. Noble was son of Caleb and Mercy (Kellogg) Noble, and was b. Westfield, Mass., 18 Aug., 1774. He settled in Westfield, Mass., where all his children by 3rd wife were born, and where he d. April, 1862, aged 88 years. His widow m. and d. Eureka, Wis., 23 Jan., 1873, aged 85 years. Mr. Noble's grandfather was Thomas, b. Westfield, 10 April, 1698, son of Dea. Thomas Noble, of Westfield, Mass., one of its first settlers.

Children, b. Westfield, Mass.:

1653. I. Phebe (Noble), d. unm., Marshall, Oneida Co., N. Y.
+ 1654. II. Edward, " b. 3 April, 1823, m. Flavia Bostwick.
+ 1655. III. Richard " b. 5 June, 1825, m.
+ 1656. IV. Isaac O., b. 2 April, 1818, m. Mariette Cummings.

1004. Orange Phelps, b. Milton, Vt., 1 May, 1793, m. 24 June, 1818, Sarah Minor, b. 26 Dec., 1796, d. Milton, Vt., 27 Jan., 1873.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer in Milton, Vt., where he died.

Children, b. Milton, Vt.:

1657. I. Orange P., b. 13 Sept., 1819, d. 12 May, 1827.
+ 1658. II. Noah, b. 15 March, 1821, m. Jane S. Carr.
1659. III. Julia, b. 21 March, 1823.
+ 1660. IV. Heman Allen, b. 24 Oct., 1824, m. Nancy Newell.
1661. V. Stephen, b. 10 March, 1826, d. 14 July, 1827.
1662. VI. Charles, b. 18 Aug., 1827.
1663. VII. Sarah M., b. 15 Sept., 1829.
1664. VIII. George, b. 8 Nov., 1831.
1665. IX. Jane, b. 14 Aug., 1833, d. 25 Dec., 1866.
1666. X. Delia, b. 3 Sept., 1835.
1667. XI. Eveline, b. 13 April, 1838.

1006. Henry Phelps, b. Otis, Mass., 5 May, 1821, m. 28 Oct., 1845, Susan Elizabeth Smith, daughter of Timothy and Amanda (DeWolf) Smith, and b. Vernon, N. Y., 28 Oct., 1824, d. Chicago, Ill., 7 March, 1895. She was divorced from her husband previous to 1872. He m. 2nd in Iowa City, Iowa, 29 May, 1872, Carrie Celinda Crapo, daughter of Arza and Caroline Phebe (Harrington) Crapo. She was b. Pinckney, Jefferson Co., N. Y., 8 May, 1853.

Mr. Phelps settled for a few years in New York state, soon removing to Wellington, Ohio, and thence to Scranton, Greene Co., Iowa. He is a grain, lumber and hardware dealer (1897).

Children by 1st wife, b. Wellington, Ohio:

+ 1668. I. William Henry, b. 26 May, 1847, m. Mary Cecelia Shepard.

+ 1669. II. Edward Preston, b. 12 June, 1849, m. Lily Rininger.

1670. III. Adelaide Elizabeth, b. 21 May, 1851, m. L. A. Mallory. Res. 1117 Washington Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.

+ 1671. IV. Arabella Susan, b. 4 Feb., 1854, m. William Lewis May.

Child by 2nd wife, b. Columbus, Iowa:

+ 1672. V. Everett Livingston, b. 15 April, 1873, m. Alberta Taylor.

1008. Susan Cecilia Phelps, b. Otis, Mass., 10 July, 1825, m. James Lloyd Shepard, 16 June, 1848, in Otis. He was son of Linus and Julia Ann (Lloyd) Shepard, and was b. Blandford, 2 Nov., 1819. A farmer. Resided first in Blandford, thence removed to Westfield, where he died 15 July, 1896, and where his wife died 1 March, 1875.

Children, b. Blandford, Mass., except two last:

1673. I. Mary Cecilia (Shepard), b. 19 Oct., 1849, m. Wm. H. Phelps. See No. 1668.

1674. II. William Linus (Shepard), b. 19 March, 1850, d. 9 Oct., 1850.

+ 1675. III. Alice Susan " b. 23 Aug., 1852, m. Edward Dennis Smith.

1676. IV. Lilly (Shepard), b. 25 Jan., 1854, unm., principal of training school, Nashua, N. H.

1677. V. Joice Minnie (Shepard), b. Westfield, Mass., 17 Oct., 1857, d. 9 Nov., 1859.

+ 1678. VI. Carrie Bell (Shepard), b. Westfield, Mass., 26 June, 1865, m. W. Walter Gowing.

1009. Julia Ann Phelps, b. Otis, Mass., 26 Dec., 1828, m. 27 Nov., 1856, William Franklin Peckham, son of Abel and Rebecca (Holley) Peckham. He was b. Charlestown, R. I., 15 Dec., 1831. He is a farmer and has resided in Otis, Mass., and Bloomfield and Suffield, Ct.

Children, b. Bloomfield, Ct., except last two:

1679. I. Carrie Susan (Peckham), b. 15 May, 1859, d. 26 Sept. 1859.

1680. II. Celia Rebecca " b. 4 July, 1861, d. 17 Feb., 1863.

1681. III. Annie Frances " b. Suffield, Ct., 2 July, 1865, d. 15 June, 1875.

1682. IV. George Abel, b. Suffield, Ct., 1 July, 1869. Res. Suffield, Ct., unm.

1010. Henrietta Emily Phelps, b. Otis, Mass., 11 May, 1835, m. 24 March, 1868, at Southwick, Henry Howland. He was son of Dr. Thomas and Lucinda (Allen) Howland, and was b. Westfield, Mass., 12 Nov., 1826. Settled in Westfield, Mass. He is a druggist. (Otis records call her Harriet in record of birth.)

Child, b. Westfield, Mass.:

1683. I. James M. (Howland), b. 27 Dec., 1868.

1011. William Wallace Phelps, b. Otis, Mass., 20 April, 1839, m. at Southwick, 1 Oct., 1868, Jane E. Boyd. She was daughter of John and Emily (Stevens) Boyd and was b. Southwick, 7 Nov., 1842, where she d. 24 Jan., 1895.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Otis, thence removing to Southwick, Mass. He is a live stock dealer.

Children, b. Southwick, Mass.:

1684. I. Mary Boyd, b. 20 June, 1869, m. Calvin Everett, Williamstown, Mass. 3 children.

1685. II. Frances Jane, b. 21 Oct., 1870, m. John Struthers, Southwick, Mass. No issue.

1686. III. George William, b. 6 Feb., 1872, unm.

1687. IV. Charles Henry, b. 11 Feb., 1873, num.

1013. Josephine Amelia Phelps, b. Otis, Mass., 22 July, 1843, m. in Southwick, 8 Oct., 1867, Henry H. Saunders. He was son of William and Mary (Bennett) Saunders, and was b. Southwick, Mass., 7 Dec., 1841. He first settled in Southwick, thence removing to Wellington, Ohio, and now resides in Westfield, Mass. (1898.)

He is a farmer. He served in the War of the Rebellion in Co. G., 34 Mass. Infantry, enlisting 15 July, 1862, at Southwick, discharged Richmond, Va., 16 June, 1865.

Children :

1688. I. Albert Edward (Saunders), b. Southwick, Mass., 9 Sept., 1868. Bookkeeper N. Y. & N. H. R. R.

1689. II. Susan May (Saunders), b. Southwick, Mass., 12 April, 1870, d. 6 Oct., 1870.

1690. III. Frederick Henry (Saunders), b. Southwick, Mass., 30 Aug., 1871, m. Res. Lee, Mass.

1691. IV. Cecilia Noble (Saunders), b. Southwick, Mass., 23 Jan., 1875.

1692. V. Josephine Henrietta " b. Southwick, Mass., 9 Feb., 1877, d. Dec., 1896.

1693. VI. George Phelps (Saunders), b. Westfield, Mass., 14 Oct., 1879, d 6 Feb., 1880.

1694. VII. Anna Frances (Saunders), b. Westfield, Mass., 17 May, 1881.

1695. VIII. Charles Phelps " b. Wellington, O., 1 Dec., 1883.

1696. IX. Edward Otis " b. Wellington, O., 8 April, 1887, d. 8 Aug., 1887.

1697. X. Eunice Amelia (Saunders), b. Wellington, O., 8 April, 1887, d. 26 Aug., 1887.

1015. Lucretia Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., Nov. 2, 1788, d. Dec. 15, 1869, m. Feb. 1, 1810, Caleb Dewey, b. Westfield, Mass., Nov. 6, 1779, d. July 12, 1825, son of Joseph and Ruth (Phelps) Dewey. No. 241.

Mr. Dewey was a farmer in the Fox district in Westfield, Mass.

Children, b. Westfield, Mass.:

1698. I. James M. (Dewey), b. 1811, m. Jemima Easton, m. 2nd Mary O. Burton.

1699. II. Harlow (Dewey), b. Jan. 5, 1813, m. Lucy Streeter, 2nd Mrs. Louise (Root) Noble, 3rd Caroline F. Dunbar.

1700. III. Electa (Dewey), b. about 1815, m. Abner Sackett.

1701. IV. Lydia (Dewey), b. about 1817, m. Benjamin Kilburn.

1702. V. Lucy (Dewey), b. about 1819, m. Rev. Joseph Baker.

1703. VI. Ruth (Dewey), b. about 1821, m. Alonzo Hedges.

1704. VII. Caleb (Dewey), b. July 26, 1825, m. Julietta Noble, 2nd Mrs. Martha (Phelps) Bartlett.

1016. Sophia Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., March 7, 1790, d. June 24, 1874, m. Nov. 7, 1813, James Moseley, b. Westfield, Mass., Jan. 19, 1790, d. Sept. 16, 1862, son of William and Lydia (Noble) Moseley.

Mr. Moseley was a tanner and currier. No record of children.

1017. Daniel Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., 16 Jan., 1793, m. Miranda Noble, b. Feb. 4, 1793, daughter of David and Sarah (Taylor) Noble. Her first husband was Jason Bush of Westfield, by whom she had eight children. She d. 14 Dec., 1877.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer and settled in Westfield, where he d. 23 July, 1861.

Child, b. Westfield, Mass.:

1705. I. Mary Ann, b. 22 Nov., 1822, m. Charles Henry Hoadley.

1019. Moses Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., 1 Dec., 1797, m. Lucinda Ashley, b. West Springfield, Mass., Feb. 25, 1802, daughter of Solomon and Caroline (Rogers) Ashley.

Mr. Phelps settled in Chester, Mass., where he d. 1892. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Chester, Mass.:

1706. I. Moses, b. Sept. 2, 1837.
+ 1707. II. Albert Henry, b. 15 Aug., 1839, m. Priscilla P. Pratt.
1708. III. Edward.
1709. IV. A daughter, m. —— Chaffee.

1023. Noble Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., 10 March, 1800, m. at Martinsburg, N. Y., Delia M. Allen, daughter of George and Nancy (Goodman) Allen. She was b. Martinsburg, N. Y., 14 Oct., 1811, and d. Constableville, Lewis Co., N. Y., Aug., 1878.

Mr. Phelps settled in Turin, Lewis Co., N. Y. He d. Lyon's Falls, Lewis Co., N. Y., Aug., 1853. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Turin, N. Y.:

+ 1710. I. Julia, b. 7 Feb., 1834, m. A. J. Cratsenburg.
+ 1711. II. Lewis C., b. 17 May, 1837, m. Almira Murphy.
+ 1712. III. Charles M., b. 12 July, 1844, m. S. Ella Taylor.

1024. Roger Aaron Noble Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., 9 Sept., 1813, m. 29 March, 1847, Sarah Jerusha Adams, b. Painesville, O., d. Wataga, Ill.

Mr. Phelps early in life removed to Wataga, Knox Co., Ill., where he d.

Children, b. Wataga, Ill.:

1713. I. Alfred Aaron, b. 14 Feb., 1849.
1714. II. Emma Ella, b. 23 Dec., 1850, d. 7 Aug., 1852.
1715. III. William L., b. 7 July, 1853, d. 3 April, 1857.
1716. IV. Thomas Merrill, b. 4 Oct., 1856.
1717. V. Ernest Harmon, b. 3 March, 1859.

1025. Sarah Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., 3 Feb., 1799, m. 1 May, 1821, William Perkins, son of Bezaleel and —— (Phelps) Perkins. He was b. 14 Jan., 1786. He settled in Sunderland, Vt., where he died, and where his wife Sarah died 13 Nov., 1867.

Children, b. Sunderland, Vt.,

1718. I. Julia (Perkins), b. 13 July, 1822, d. 1825.
1719. II. Noah " b. 7 Jan., 1827, d. 1827.
1720. III. Abigail " b. 5 April, 1829.

1026. Julia Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., 17 Sept., 1801, m. 16 May, 1820, George Lord.

Settled in Westfield where he died. He was a farmer. His widow Julia died 9 Jan., 1871.

Children, b. Westfield, Mass.:

1721. I. George (Lord), b. 23 July, 1821, d. young.
1722. II. Lorin P. " b. 23 March, 1823, d. 21 July, 1825.
1723. III. Julia A., " b. 9 May, 1824, d. 25 Aug., 1825.
1724. IV. William H. " b. 23 Dec., 1825.
1725. V. Adeline L. " b. 13 Oct., 1827, d. unm., 27 April, 1848.
1726. VI. Sarah M. (Lord), b. 27 April, 1829, d. unm., 9 April, 1859.
1727. VII. Sophronia (Lord), b 4 July, 1831, d. unm., 6 Jan., 1858.
1728. VIII. Julia A. (Lord), b. 31 May, 1833.
1729. IX. Benjamin F. " b. 16 Feb., 1835.
1730. X. Lorin P. " b. 26 Dec., 1837.
1731. XI. Kneeland " b. 5 Jan., 1840.
1732. XII. Charles Abbott " b. 12 Sept., 1842.

1027. Enoch Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., 16 July, 1803, m. 12 April, 1827, Hannah Catherine Gleason. She was daughter of William Gleason, and d. Westfield, 17 March, 1840.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer in Westfield, where he died 7 Aug., 1870. He m. 2nd, in Blandford, Mass., July 29, 1841, Florilla Waterman, of Blandford.

Children, b. Westfield, Mass.

+ 1733. I. Charles A., b. 9 Jan., 1828, m. Eustace Nelson.
+ 1734. II. Sarah J., b. 12 April, 1830, m. Jos. Smith.

1735. III. William Gleason, b. 12 Sept., 1832, m. Fanny Couse. Settled in Westfield, Mass. No issue.

+1736. IV. Enoch, b. 25 Feb., 1835, m. Sarah L. Brazee.

1737. V. A child, b. 6 Oct., 1837, d. 1837.

1028. Lydia Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., 13 Sept., 1805, m. Charles Lord, 26 July, 1827.

Settled in Westfield, Mass., where he died, and where his wife died 14 Oct., 1868. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Westfield, Mass.:

1738. I. Alvira (Lord), b. 18 Feb., 1828.

1739. II. Juliet " b. 2 March, 1829, d. unm. 1875.

1740. III. Charles S. (Lord), b. 24 Nov., 1830, d. unm. 17 Aug., 1883.

1741. IV. Laura B. (Lord), b. 10 Jan., 1833.

1742. V. William A. " b. 29 Jan., 1840, d. 19 April, 1851.

1743. VI. Augustus P. " b. 21 Jan., 1846.

1029. William Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., 6 Nov., 1808, m. Permelia Hasley, 1 Feb., 1834.

Mr. Phelps settled in Westfield, where he had three children b., probably then removing from Westfield.

Children, b. Westfield, Mass :

1744. I. Lysander, b. 22 May, 1835, d. 20 Aug., 1837.

1745. II. Lyman, b. 12 Nov., 1836, m. Birge, daughter of Lyding Birge.

1746. III. Elijah, b. 1 Feb., 1841.

1030. Noah B. Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., 13 Feb., 1811, m. 4 May, 1836, Sally Maria Phelps, No. 1394, b. Westfield, 5 April, 1810.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer in Westfield, Mass.

Child, b. Westfield, Mass.:

+1747. I. Charles Allen, b. 15-25 April, 1837, m. Ellen M. Durkee.

1032. Henry Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass,, 18 Feb., 1816, m. 25 Dec., 1838, Emeline B. Bush, daughter of

Zadoc and Abigail (Dewey) Bush. She was b. Westfield, 12 August, 1817, where she died.

Mr. Phelps settled in Westfield, where he died 6 Sept., 1883. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Westfield, Mass.:

1748. I. William H., b. 23 Nov., 1838, m. Ellen Boyce. No issue.

+ 1749. II. Ellen L., b. 4 June, 1841, m. Andrew Fox.

+ 1750. III. Emma F., b. 6 Feb., 1847, m. Wolcott O. Daniels.

1041. George Phelps, b. Blandford, Mass., 12 Dec., 1816, m. Lydia Ann Foster, daughter of Charles and Sally (Adkins) Foster, and b. Bloomfield, Conn.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer in Turin, N. Y., where he died 17 May, 1882.

Child, b. Turin, N. Y.:

1751. I. Foster.

1042. William Phelps, b Blandford, Mass., 24 Sept., 1818, m. at Turin, N. Y., 1 Jan., 1840, Artemisia Barnes, daughter of Martin and Henrietta (Plotts) Barnes. She was b. Turin, N. Y., 28 March, 1829, and was living in 1896.

Mr. Phelps settled in Turin, N. Y., where his children were all born, removing to Mendota, Ill., where he was living in 1896. He is a farmer and carpenter.

Children, b. Turin, N. Y.

1752. I. Elmira, b. 16 May, 1843.

1753. II. Harrison, b. 28 Feb., 1845.

1754. III. Esther, b. 4 Feb., 1849.

1755. IV. Mary, b. 1 Dec., 1853, m. —— McGinness.

1756. V. Bion, b. 15 Sept., 1856, d. 8 May, 1859.

+ 1757. VI. Homer, b. 8 Dec., 1858, m. Carrie Phelps.

1758. VII. Jerome, b. 3 April, 1865.

1044. Franklin Phelps, b. Blandford, Mass., 3 Jan., 1822, m. 13 Dec., 1843, Eunice Tiffany, daughter of Daniel and Sally (Puffer) Tiffany. She was b. Lowville, N. Y., 22 Feb., 1823, d. Constableville, April, 1879.

Mr. Phelps settled in Constableville and Martinsburgh, N. Y. He is a miller.

Children, b. Martinsburgh, N. Y.

1759. I. Lewis W., b. 21 Dec., 1846.
+1760. II. James D., b. 12 April, 1848, m. Helen W. Weaver.
1761. III. Mary E., b. 19 May, 1850.
1762. IV. Elizabeth M., b. 13 Sept., 1855.

1046. Rowland Phelps, b. Martinsburgh, N. Y., 10 Aug., 1828, m. at Lowville, N. Y., 27 May, 1849, Ada M. Johnson, daughter of T. Brooks and Laura (Higley) Johnson. She was b. Turin, N. Y., 15 Oct., 1831, living in Houseville, N. Y., 1898.

Mr. Phelps settled in Martinsburgh, N. Y., later in Houseville, N. Y.

Children:

+1763. I. Charles J., b. Martinsburgh, N. Y., 13 May, 1850, m. Fidelia J. Archdeacon.
1764. II. Harriet L., b. Martinsburgh, N. Y., 4 Dec., 1852, d. 7 Feb., 1854.
+1765. III. Gertrude A., b. Martinsburgh, N. Y., 15 Jan., 1855, m. Walter Jehiel Pratt.
1766. IV. Emory D., b. Houseville, N. Y., 10 March, 1857, d. 13 Nov., 1858.
1767. V. Clarence A., b. Houseville, N. Y., 8 May, 1860.
1768. VI. Howard D., b. Houseville, N. Y., 7 May, 1867.

1047. Zenas Cobb, b. Covington, N. Y., 8 April, 1819, m. 20 August, 1837, Leonora Cornelia Noble, b. Plainfield, N. Y., 4 March, 1818, d. Stockton, N. Y., daughter of Ezekiel Noble. Mr. Cobb first settled in Stockton, N. Y., from there removing to Kalamazoo, Mich., where he died 26 August, 1850.

Children, b. Stockton, N. Y.:

1769. I. Almira Palmer (Cobb), b. 8 April, 1838, m. Isaac Tobin.

1770. II. Joseph Nelson (Cobb), b. 10 Nov., 1840, d. unm. 19 August.

1771. III. Fanny Lorena (Cobb), b. 26 March, 1844, m. Miller Emery Lodge, Sept. 10, 1857, a farmer in Fairville, Pa.

1772. IV. Zenas (Cobb), b. 24 June, 1846, unm. A farmer and resides with his mother.

1051. Henry Warren, b. 1830, d. Council Bluffs, Iowa, July 27, 1897, m. April 26, 1846, Hannah Page. They lived in Council Bluffs, Iowa, where Mr. Warren held for many years an important office in the circuit court.

Children, b. Council Bluffs, Iowa.

1773. I. Lizzie (Warren), m. Hugh Burke. Res. San Francisco, Cal.

1774. II. Fitz Henry (Warren), m.

1775. III. Horace " m.

1776. IV. Effie " m. —— Sangerford.

1053. Maria Louise Proctor, b. April 22, 1825, m. Dec. 29, 1842, William Kelly, of Lewiston, Ill. She m. 2nd, Dec. 29, 1858, R. B. Stephenson. Res. Canton, Ill.

Children by 1st husband:

1777. I. Carlton O. (Kelly), b. Jan. 8, 1844, d. July 26, 1846.

1778. II. Emily Catherine (Kelly), b. April 17, 1849, d. Sept. 23, 1849.

1779. III. Laura " b. March 14, 1850, m. N. Stephen Wright. See No. 1055.

Child by 2nd husband:

1780. IV. Annie Louisa (Stephenson), b. Feb. 21, 1866, d. Aug. 15, 1866.

1054. Henry Laurens Wright, b. Canton, Ill., March 4, 1832, m. Nov. 26, 1855, Carrie D. Hall.

Children:

1781. I. Annie L. (Wright), b. 1857.

1782. II. Emily " d.

1783. III. Frank C. " b. 1874.

1055. N. Stephen Wright, b. Canton, Ill., Dec. 13, 1835, m. May 27, 1874, Laura Kelly, b. March 14, 1850, daughter of R. B. and Mary Louise (Proctor), Stephenson. No. 1053. Res. Canton, Ill.

Children, b. Canton, Ill.:

1784. I. Alice (Wright), b. 1875, d. 1875.

1785. II. William Kelly (Wright), b. April 18, 1877. He is a graduate of Amherst College, and the University of Chicago.

1786. III. Charles Henry (Wright), b. Jan. 12, 1880, d. 1880.

1787. IV. Arthur S. " b. Feb. 1, 1884.

1788. V. John Stephen " b. April 15, 1885.

1057. Arthur S. Phelps, b. Oquawka, Ill., July 20, 1835, d. Sept. 6, 1863, m. Dec., 1859, Jennie Burkholder, b. March 11, 1839, d. July 24, 1893.

Children:

1789. I. Arthur Burdette, b. July 9, 1861, d. Sept. 9, 1861.

+1790. II. Cornelia, b. Aug. 25, 1863, m. William Baker.

1058. Mary Ann Phelps, b. May 5, 1838, d. March 29, 1860, m. Samuel Wadleigh, and had two children who died in infancy.

Mr. Wadleigh m. 2nd Ella Bradbury, and lives in Burlington, Iowa.

1061. George Phelps, b. Lewistown, Ill., Feb. 10, 1832, m. Oct. 5, 1854, Cornelia Rogers, daughter of Pelatiah Rogers. He m. 2nd, Feb. 10, 1864, Martha Cadwalader, b. New Albany, Ind., daughter of Dr. David and Martha (Dixon) Cadwalader.

He m. 3rd, 1878, Margaret Simco Evans, b. Cleveland, Ohio, Jan. 15, 1841, daughter of Theodore and Elizabeth (Taylor) Evans. Res. New Albany, Ind. (1899).

Child by 1st wife:

1791. I. Myron Harry, b. April 21, 1856. Res. New York city.

Children by 2nd wife:

1792. II. Mary Adaline, m. 1895, Henry Handy, of Waukesha, Wis.

1793. III. Foster Cadwalader, m. Elizabeth Pratt.

1794. IV. George Sumner, d. 1891.

Children by 3rd wife:

1795. V. William Douglass, b. Jan. 4, 1879, m. Dec. 7, 1898, Maud Bowling.

1796. VI. Georgiana, b. May 17, 1881, m. Wm. Jewell.

1797. VII. Henry Theodore, b. Nov. 25, 1883.

1798. VIII. Myron Stephen, b. Sept. 16, 1886.

1799. IX. Bayard Taylor, b. Feb. 1, 1889.

1800. X. Lillian, b. Jan. 26, 1892.

1062. Cornelia Phelps, b. Lewistown, Ill., 8 March, 1833, m. 12 May, 1853, Samuel Mills Dewey, son of Capt. Andrew and Harriett (Pinneo) Dewey. He was b. Hanover, N. H., 21 Dec., 1823.

Settled in Toulon, Ill., where he died 31 August, 1866, and where his wife died 3 Jan., 1862. He was a merchant. He m. 2nd Sarah Mighill Hale, June 16, 1863.

Children, b. Toulon, Ill.:

+ 1801. I. Charles Phelps (Dewey), b. 28 July, 1857, m. Flora I. Dunham.

+ 1802. II. Harry Pinneo (Dewey), b. 30 Oct., 1861, m. Elizabeth Thatcher.

1064. Mary Phelps, b. Lewistown, Ill., 28 Jan., 1835, m. 10 June, 1858, Hon. John Proctor, son of Dr. Benjamin and Anna (Lambert) Proctor. He was b. Rowley, Mass., 30 March, 1818.

Settled in Neenah, Wis. He is a manufacturer of sewer pipe.

Children, b. Neenah, Wis.:

1803. I. Edward Myron (Proctor), b. 13 June, 1856. Res. Oskosh, Wis.

1804. II. Henry Lambert " b. 11 Aug., 1860, d. 10 Feb., 1861.

1805. III. Anna Louisa " b. 18 Sept., 1861.

1806. IV. Francis Rowland " b. 19 Nov., 1863. Res. Eau Claire, Wis.

1807. V. Benjamin Gage (Proctor), b. 7 Feb., 1866. Res. Eau Claire, Wis.

1808. VI. Mary Cornelia (Proctor), b. 10 Nov., 1869, d. unm. 25 March, 1892.

1809. VII. John Adams (Proctor), b. 28 March, 1872, d. 16 March, 1877.

1065. Henry Phelps, b. Lewiston, Ill., 25 July, 1837, m. 1st, 26 Aug., 1862, Anna Lambert Proctor, daughter of Charles and Cornelia (Pond) Proctor. She was b. Rowley, Mass, 2 Nov., 1843, d. Lewistown, Ill., 10 Sept., 1878. He m. 2nd, Elizabeth Miles, at Lewistown, Ill., 11 July, 1882. She was b. Dec. 19, 1857, and died at Sonora, Cal., 3 April, 1891, daughter of Joseph H. and Isabella (Porter) Miles. She had no children. He m. 3rd, Elizabeth Andrus Dyckes, b. Lewistown, Ill., Dec. 19, 1861, daughter of Joseph and Lucinda (Andrus) Dyckes. He was a merchant in Lewistown, Ill., of the firm of Phelps & Proctor. He was junior partner of the firm of Phelps & Son, until his father died, and Mr. Charles Proctor came into the firm. He retired in 1894, and removed to Waukesha, Wis., the business being incorporated as the Phelps & Proctor Co.

Children by 1st wife, b. Lewistown, Ill.:

+1810. I. Henry Willis, b. 28 July, 1863, m. twice.

+1811. II. Frederick, b. 4 Sept., 1866, m. Anna M. Lehman.

1812. III. Cornelia, b. 24 Oct., 1867, d. 17 Aug., 1868.

1813. IV. Clara, b. 21 Nov., 1869, d. 29 Sept., 1870.

1814. V. Sumner, b. 28 Sept., 1872, d. 27 Aug., 1873.

1066. Rev. Stephen Phelps, D. D., b. Lewistown, Ill., 6 Feb., 1839, m. at Lewistown, Ill., 20 June, 1862, Amelia McComb, daughter of William and Susan (Peter) McComb. She was b. Lewistown, 5 Dec., 1838, d. Vinton, Iowa, 1 Sept., 1881. He m. 2nd at Vinton, 25 Dec., 1882, Sarah Frances Miller, daughter of William T. and Elizabeth (Winne) Miller. She was b. Lima, Ind., 17 June, 1856, and was living in 1895.

The Rev. Mr. Phelps graduated from Jefferson College, Cambridge, Pa., 2 Aug., 1859, and from the Western Theo-

logical Seminary at Alleghany, Pa., Mar., 1862, having degrees of Doctor of Divinity conferred simultaneously in 1882, by Washington and Jefferson College, Washington, Pa., and Lenox College, Hopkins, Iowa. Residing at various times in Waterloo, Vinton and Cedar Rapids, Iowa, and Council Bluffs. He is now professor of theology in the Pres. Theological Seminary, in Omaha, Neb.

Children by 1st wife:

+ 1815. I. Albert Moore, b. Sioux City, Iowa, 25 May, 1863, m. Mary R. Marshall.

1816. II. Myron, b. Waterloo, Iowa, 17 Feb., 1866, from Grace, Cal., College, 1888, and Med. Dept. of the University of Iowa, 1898, m. May 6, 1897, Ollie Blades, b. Van Wert, Iowa, Nov. 13, 1869, daughter of W. J. and Agnes Blades.

+ 1817. III. Ella, b. Waterloo, Iowa, 27 Sept., 1867, m. Rev. Amos A. Randall.

+ 1818. IV. Clara, b. Waterloo, Iowa, 5 Aug., 1872, m. W. E. McConnell.

1819. V. Anna, b. Vinton, Iowa, 5 Aug., 1878.

1820. VI. Robert, b. Vinton, Iowa, 8 Aug., 1880, d. 8 Sept., 1880.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Cedar Rapids, Iowa:

1821. VII. William Horatio, b. 26 Jan., 1884.

1822. VIII. Mary Winne, b. 23 Oct., 1885.

1068. Harriet Phelps, b. Lewistown, Ill., 27 July, 1843, m. Charles Proctor, 30 April, 1867, son of Charles and Cornelia (Howe) Proctor. He was b. Rowley, Mass., 11 June, 1842.

Mr. Proctor settled in Lewistown, Ill. A prominent merchant.

Children, b. Lewistown, Ill.:

1823. I. Delia (Proctor), b. 28 June, 1869.

1824. II. George Pond " b. 21 April, 1873.

1825. III. Charles Henry " b. 31 Oct., 1878.

1070. Eliza Phelps, b. Lewistown, Ill., 26 March, 1847, m. 16 Aug., 1876, Joseph Foot, son of Jared

Bradley and Persis Palmer (Mills) Foot. He was b. New Boston, Iowa, 12 April, 1849.

Settled in Lewistown, Ill. They have no children but have adopted two,—Francis Alfred, b. Dec. 12, 1880, and Anna Pearl, b. Aug. 8, 1886.

1071. ISABELLA H. PHELPS, b. Oquawka, Ill., Jan. 3, 1829, d. April 5, 1845, m. Jan. 9, 1845, Dr. David B. Rice, b. Greenville, Ky., July 10, 1817. He m. 2nd, in 1846, Mary M. Norcross, of Monmouth, Ill. He was surgeon of the 102nd Ill. Reg. in the civil war and had charge of hospital No. 3 at Gallatin, Tenn., at the battle of Stone River. He was later president of a medical college in Oregon, where he died.

1073. LAURA PHELPS, b. Oquawka, Ill., May 11, 1832, d. Sept. 25, 1867, m. Jan. 1, 1852, Edwin Hamilton Norton Patterson, b. Winchester, Va., Jan. 27, 1828, d. Denver, Col., April 21, 1880, son of John B. and Mahala J. (Norton) Patterson.

Mr. Patterson was editor of the Sacramento, Cal., Union in 1851, and of various papers in Illinois and Colorado at a later date, and at the time of the death of Edgar Allan Poe had made arrangements with him to establish a magazine in St. Louis.

Children:

1826. I. Harry Norton (Patterson), b. Feb. 15, 1853, m. Feb. 17, 1883, Florence A. Beatty. They live in Oquawka, Ill., where he publishes the Oquawka Spectator. He has a wide reputation as a botanist, having discovered many new plants. No issue.

1827. II. Norman Lloyd (Patterson), b. Oct. 9, 1858, m. Oct. 29, 1892, Mrs. Mary (Hudson) Bliss. Res. Chicago, Ill. Mr. Patterson is preparing the Patterson Genealogy. No issue.

1828. III. Metta Victoria (Patterson), b. Aug. 15, ——, m. July 14, 1894, George D. Backus. No issue.

1829. IV. Robert (Patterson), b. Aug. 8, 1866, d. 1866.
1830. V. Isabel " b. Aug 16, 1867, d. Sept. 29, 1867. } Twins.
1831. VI. Adaline " b. Aug. 16, 1867, d. Oct. 2, 1867. }

1074. William H. Phelps, b. Oquawka, Ill., Feb. 22, 1834, m. July 4, 1855, Julia M. Dennison, b New Boston, Ill., July 11, 1838, d. Oquawka, Ill., Jan. 17, 1862. He m. 2nd, May 17, 1863, Phebe B. Cowan, of New York city. Res. Keithsburg, Ill.

Child by 1st wife:

1832. I. Genevieve, b. Dec. 21, 1858, d. Jan. 21, 1859.

Children by 2nd wife:

1833. II. Charles Boden, b. July 11, 1864, d. Oct. 13, 1869.
+1834. III. Emily, b. Feb. 10, 1866, m. Charles W. Cooper.
1835. IV. Lillian, b. March 9, 1869, m. March 6, 1899, Stephen Pardee, of Keithsburg, Ill.
1836. V. Myrtle, b. July 16, 1871, m. Oct. 11, 1893, John Mason. Res. Monmouth, Ill.
1837. VI. Charles, b. July 17, 1873, d. March 13, 1876.
1838. VII. William, b. July 19, 1877. Res. Keithsburg, Ill.

1076. Adaline T. Phelps, b. Oquawka, Ill., Nov. 29, 1837, m. Jan. 6, 1859, Robert Hodson, b. Yorkshire, Eng., April 11, 1830, son of Thomas and Sarah (Adkinson) Hodgson. The son omitted the letter g in the name.

Res. Oquawka, Ill., where Mr. Hodson has been a leading merchant, and mayor of the city for several terms.

Children:

1839. I. Lewis Arthur (Hodson), b. Feb. 8, 1860, d. July 23, 1860.
1840. II. Hattie Bell (Hodson), b. Nov. 24, 1861, d. Sept. 24, 1877.

1077. Phebe E. Phelps, b. Oquawka, Ill., Aug. 11, 1840, d. Sept. 17, 1892, m. June 26, 1860, Marion F. Button, b. Bureau Co., Ky., Sept. 8, 1834, d. Oquawka,

Ill., Aug. 24, 1867. Mr. Button graduated from Albany law school in 1859, and was for a number of years superintendent of schools of Henderson Co., Ill.

Children:

1841. I. Lucy Dell (Button), d. March 12, 1862.
+ 1842. II. Frank " b. Nov. 9, 1863, m. Hattie Bishop.

1078. Henry Holt Phelps, b. Oquawka, Ill., May 7, 1844, m. Jan. 25, 1866, Lucretia Morris. Res. Oquawka, Ill.

Mr. Phelps served in the Union army in the civil war and was with Sherman in the "March to the Sea."

Children, b. Oquawka, Ill.:

1843. I. Harry, b. March 19, 1867.
1844. II. Jennie, b. Dec. 1, 1868.
1845. III. Lucy, b. Nov. 26, 1870.
1846. IV. Sumner, b. Feb. 12, 1873. He enlisted in an Iowa artillery battery in the Spanish war and was honorably discharged, and re-enlisted in the 22nd regulars, U. S. A. and was sent to the Philippines in 1898.
1847. V. Robert, b. Dec. 16, 1874.

1079. Stephen Sumner Phelps, b. Oquawka, Ill., June 10, 1849, killed July 3, 1880, m. June 26, 1869, Mary E. Cowan, who died, and he m. 2nd Sadie Frazell.

Children, by 1st wife:

1848. I. Arthur F., b. Feb. 3, 1870, d. July 17, 1870.
+ 1849. II. Phebe, b. April 30, 1871, m. twice.

Child by 2nd wife:

1850. III. Mary, b. Dec. 24, 1879.

1095. James Augustus Case, b. Cumberland, R. I., Nov. 5, 1835, m. Sept. 10, 1862, Mary Ann Bottomley, b. Oldham, Eng., April 17, 1839. Res. Montevideo, Minn., where Mr. Case is in the flouring business.

Children:

1851. I. Marion A. (Case), b. April 26, 1864, m. Jan. 3, 1883, George H. Whitmore.

1852. II. Della Ruth (Case), b. May 24, 1866, m. Feb. 4, 1885, Hamilton H. Whitmore. Res. Minneapolis Minn. They have had two children,—Mildred E., b. Aug. 29, 1890, and Ruth, b. Aug. 30, 1892.

1101. John Harris Case, b. Cumberland, R. I., Oct. 26, 1848, m. Dec. 25, 1878, Nettie Davis, daughter of Curtis and Phebe L. (Dorman) Davis, formerly of Maine. Mr. Case removed with his parents from Newton, L. I., to Indiana, and in 1856 to Minneapolis, Minn., where he has been a merchant and farmer.

Child, b. Minneapolis, Minn.:

1853. I. Edith Jennette (Case), b. Dec. 13, 1886.

1103. Harriett Rebecca Monk, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, Feb. 15, 1850, m. May 3, 1866, James McNasser, of Denver, Col., who died Oct. 14, 1875. She m. 2nd Henry Ellis.

Children by 1st husband, b. Denver, Col.:

1854. I. Minnie (McNasser), m. Osea P. Flint.
1855. II. Josephine " m. and lived in Denver, Col.
1856. III. Maria " m. Albert McKercher.

Children by 2nd husband:

1857. IV. Raymond (Ellis).
1858. V. Georgiana "

1104. Mary Ella Monk, b. Boonville, Mo., Nov. 5, 1853, m. D. D. Mayo, of Newport, Ky. Res. Denver, Col. Mr. Mayo is general manager of Denver & Rio Grande Express.

Children, b. Denver, Col.:

1859. I. Ella Louise (Mayo), d. in infancy.
1860. II. Florence " b. Aug. 15, 1888.

1105. Grace Evelyn Monk, b. Feb. 8, 1856, m. Jan. 1, 1877, H. M. Sales. Res. Denver, Col.

Children:

1861. I. Junius (Sales).
1862. II. Dudley "
1863. III. Grace "

1110. Ambrose Phelps, b. Lyons, N. Y., 19 Feb., 1843, m. at Coldwater, Mich., 25 Feb., 1866, Mary Adelaide Millard, daughter of Nathaniel and Rhoda Melissa (Hayden) Millard. She was b. Coldwater, Mich., 13 Dec., 1844.

Mr. Phelps is a farmer, first settling in Coldwater, soon removing to Greenwood, Mich.

Children, b. Greenwood, Mich.:

1864. I. Owen A., b. Coldwater, Mich., 8 Oct., 1866, d. 28 Oct., 1866.
1865. II. Henry J., b. 28 Aug., 1867.
1866. III. Horace E., b. 5 Feb., 1870.
1867. IV. Edna M., b. 14 Aug., 1872.
1868. V. Fred S., b. 3 May, 1875.
1869. VI. Nathaniel L., b. 24 Dec., 1877.
1870. VII. Abbie M., b. 9 Nov., 1887, d. 19 July, 1889.

1111. Caroline Phelps, b. Coldwater, Mich., 12 March, 1847, m. 15 March, 1866, Amos B. Bingham, son of William S. and Emily (Reed) Bingham. He was b. Resaca, 1843.

Settled in Cairo, Ill. He is a lumber dealer.

Children :

1871. I. Eredya (Bingham), b. Coldwater, Mich., 7 July, 1867.
1872. II. Frasier F. (Bingham), b. Janks' Springs, Md., 25 March, 1871.
1873. III. Amos Reed (Bingham), b. Chicago, Ill,, 4 Oct., 1882.

1112. Oliver J. Phelps, b. Coldwater, Mich., 19 Oct., 1863, m. Catharine R. ———.

Mr. Phelps resided in St. Louis, Mo., 1235, Grand St.

He is a veterinary surgeon.

Child, b. St. Louis, Mo.:

1874. I. John R. S., b. 1 April, 1895.

1113. Helen Louisa Phelps, b. New York City, 28 Aug., 1846, m. 17 Oct., 1835, Anson Phelps Stokes. He was son of James Boulter and Caroline (Phelps) Stokes. See No. 1469.

Mr. Phelps resides in New York City and has a summer residence in Lenox, Mass.

Children:

1875. I. Isaac Newton Phelps (Stokes).
1876. II. Sarah Maria " "
1877. III. Helen Olivia " "
1878. IV. James Graham " "
1879. V. Anson " "
1880. VI. Ethel Valentine " "
1881. VII. Caroline Margaret (Phelps) Stokes.
1882. VIII. Mildred Eveline " "
1883. IX. Harold Montrose " "

1120. Rev. Thomas Larcombe, b. Philadelphia, Pa., May 12, 1791, d. Oct. 1, 1861, m. in Philadelphia, March 25, 1818, Anna Smith, daughter of James and Anna (Worrell) Smith. Mr. Larcombe was a Baptist minister and was settled in New Jersey, Conn., New York, and Pennsylvania. Spelling of the name was changed about 1850.

Child, b. Colebrook, Ct.:

+ 1884. I. Anna Cornelia (Larcombe), b. April 17, 1831, m. George Albert Lewis. She was the 7th child.

1121. Luther Phelps, b. Springfield, Mass., 14 July, 1780, m. Ruth Slater, at Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y., 1801. She was b. Troy, 17 March, 1786, where she died 17 Jan., 1850.

Mr. Phelps, when ten years of age, removed with his father and others to Galway, N. Y., where he married and settled, living there until 1807, when with his family, he removed to Ira, N. Y., where he died 28 April, 1865.

Children, b. Ira, N. Y., except first three:

1885. I. A son, b. Galway, N. Y., d. in infancy 1803.
+ 1886. II. Zera S., b. Galway, N. Y., 3 Jan., 1804, m. Amanda Heath.
+ 1887. III. Chauncey, b. Galway, N. Y., 3 Jan., 1806, m. Mary Hogeboom Sennett.
+ 1888. IV. Lewis M., b. 9 July, 1808, m. twice.
1889. V. Alfred, b. 1810, d. aged 2 years, 6 months.

1890. VI. Orten, b. 11 Nov., 1812, m. Lydia Shaw. Res. Dover, Mich., removing in 1860 to Toledo, Ohio.

1891. VII. Philander, b. 25 March, 1816, m. Mary Jane Stewart, Feb., 1850, settled in So. Reading, Mass. A merchant.

+ 1892. VIII. John, b. 4 May, 1819, m. Marietta Robinson.

1893. IX. Myron, b. 25 April, 1822, m. Lavancha Moore.

1894. X. Susannah, b. 22 April, 1825, m. Nathan Burritt, Nov. 24, 1852.

1122. Samuel Phelps, b. Springfield, Mass., 10 April, 1782, m. 1 Dec., 1806, Anna Wheeler, b. 19 Jan., 1784, d. Ira, 23 Feb., 1813. He m. 2nd, 13 March, 1817, Nancy Hawley, b. 9 Dec., 1792, d. at Rockford, Ill., where she removed after the death of her husband.

Mr. Phelps when 8 years old removed with his father to Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y., and from there in 1807, with his brother, to Ira, N. Y., where he died 5 Sept., 1856.

Children by 1st wife:

+ 1895. I. Samuel, b. Ira, N. Y., 17 Nov., 1807, m. twice.

1896. II. Hicks Wheeler, b. Galway, N. Y., 14 April, 1809, m. Harriett Kellogg, Feb. 17, 1831, settled in Wisconsin.

+ 1897. III. Philemon, b. Ira, N. Y., 7 June, 1811, m. twice.

1898. IV. Calvin Pain, b. Galway, N. Y., 23 Nov., 1812, m. Settled in Wisconsin.

1123. Israel Phelps, b. Springfield, Mass., 2 April, 1784, m. Ruth Hawley.

Mr. Phelps on marrying settled in Ira, N. Y., where his brother had previously settled, and where he d. in 1840. He was a farmer and merchant, and also an active deacon in the Presbyterian Church.

Children, b. Ira, N. Y.:

1899. I. Sarah, m. Dr. John Thompson. Settled in Racine, Wis.

1900. II. Ruth, m. Charles Garlick. Settled in Auburn, N. Y.

1901. III. Polly, m. Dr. John A. Kerr. Settled in Lansing, Mich.

1902. IV. Nancy, m. Dr. Charles Andrews. Settled in Rockford, Ill.

1903. V. Edward, m. Settled in Meridian, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

1904. VI. Elias, settled in Clayton, Mich.

1905. VII. Rufus, " " New Clayton, Mich.

+ 1906. VIII. Alfred L., b. 21 Dec., 1815, m. Jane Van Vree.

+ 1907. IX. Dwight, b. 12 Dec., 1818, m. Sarah Curtis.

1125. Flavia Phelps, b. Springfield, Mass., 19 July, 1788, soon removing with her father to Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y., m. Ezekiel O. Comstock. Settled in Ira, N. Y., and had seven children. Here his wife d. After her death he removed to Conquest, N. Y., and lived with his only daughter.

1129. Martha Phelps, b. Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y., 3 Aug., 1796, m. William Ingham, b. Cato, N. Y., where he settled, and where his wife d. about two years after their marriage.

Child, b. Cato, N. Y.:

1908. I. Edgar (Ingham). Res. Cato, N. Y., in 1896.

1133. Lucretia Phelps, b. Brutus, now Sennett, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1780, d. June 12, 1869, m. Feb. 13, 1800, Archibald Green, b. Dutchess Co., N. Y., March 5, 1781, d. Oct. 21, 1860, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Merrill) Green.

Children, b. Brutus, N. Y., except the second:

+ 1909. I. Julia Ann (Green), b. Sept. 25, 1801, m. Marvin Allen.

1910. II. Nathaniel M. (Green), b. Cato, N. Y., May 9, 1803, d. June, 1803.

1911. III. Ebenezer H. (Green), b. Aug. 24, 1804, d. Aug., 1804.

+ 1912. IV. Laura Jane (Green), b. Aug. 24, 1805, m. Benjamin B. Clapp.

+1913. V. Mary Lavinia (Green), b. May 29, 1808, m. Caleb Ives.

+1915. VI. Eliza Jennette (Green), b. March 24, 1810, m. George Watson.

+1916. VII. Sarah Lucretia (Green), b. March 28, 1812, m. Daniel Papeneau.

+1917. VIII. Archibald Merritt (Green), b. March 28, 1814, m. Fanny Jane Soule.

+1918. IX. Electa Typhena (Green), b. April 2, 1816, m. Cephas W. Clapp.

1919. X. Hiram M. (Green), b. June 10, 1818, d. July, 1818.

+1920. XI. Cassandra Submit (Green), b. Sept. 3, 1822, m. Lawrence Hamblin.

1142. Abner Nims Phelps, b. Brutus, now Sennett, N. Y., July 19, 1798, d. Chicago, Ill., Feb. 16, 1879, m. at Genoa, N. Y., June 20, 1827, Elizabeth Kniffen, b. Genoa, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1808, d. Delaware, Ohio, Jan. 28, 1896, daughter of Abram and Phebe (Field) Kniffen. Mr. Phelps was a farmer in Sennett, Cayuga Co., N. Y., near Auburn.

Children, b. Auburn, N. Y.,

1921. I. Augustus Field, b. April 30, 1828, d. 1860.

+1922. II. Edmund Titus, b. Jan. 8, 1830, m. Amelia S. Flere.

1923. III. Abner Nims, b. Aug. 1, 1832. Res. California, 1898.

1924. IV. Julia Elizabeth, b. March 26, 1835. Res. Delaware, Ohio.

1925. V. Henrietta L., b. March 12, 1841, d. 1850.

1926. VI. Evelyn Croswell, b. Feb. 14, 1844. Res. Chicago, Ill., 1899.

1143. Anna Phelps, b. Brutus, now Sennett, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1800, d. Flint, Mich., Feb. 10, 1896, m. at Auburn, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1821, Darius R. Stone, b. Worthington, Mass., Oct. 15, 1800, d. Flint, Mich., April 6, 1893, son of John and Nancy (Rice) Stone. Mr. Stone was a farmer, merchant and magnetic healer in Flint, Mich.

Children:

1927. I. Sumner P. (Stone), b. Werthington, Mass., April 27, 1823, d. March 27, 1896.

1928. II. Darius H. (Stone), b. Sennett, N. Y., March 4, 1825. Res. Chase, Mich.

1929. III. Martha A. (Stone), b. Riga, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1826.

1930. IV. Lorenzo R. " b. " " Feb. 25, 1829, d. Nov., 1860.

1931. V. Oren (Stone), b. Sennett, N. Y., July 24, 1833, d. April 20, 1897.

1144 Uriah Phelps, b. Brutus, now Sennett, N. Y., May 27, 1803, d. Sept. 22, 1892, m. Jan. 9, 1827, Maria Gunn, b. Oct. 8, 1806, d. June 11, 1872, daughter of Daniel and Martha Gunn. Mr. Phelps was a farmer in Brutus, now Sennett, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

Children, b. Sennett, N. Y.:

1932. I. Volney G., b. Dec. 15, 1827, d. June 26, 1828.

1933. II Henrietta, b. Dec., 1829, d. Dec. 31, 1848.

1146. Adaline Drake, b. Springfield, Mass., 14 Nov., 1810, m. George Noble, 4 April, 1836, resided in West Springfield up to 1845, then removing to Rockville, Ill.

Children, b. West Springfield, Mass., except last:

1934. I. Charles Thorn (Noble), b. 15 Sept., 1837.

1935. II. Mary Ann " b. 24 May, 1840.

1936. III. Wesley Augustus " b. 4 Nov., 1841.

1937. IV. Lewis Gold " b. 4 Sept., 1844.

1938. V. George Henry " b. Rockville, Ill., 7 March, 1846.

1153. Chester Phelps, b. Enfield, Conn., 5 Aug., 1794, m. Lucinda Tabor, 2nd July, 1820. She d. Batavia, N. Y., 22 March, 1828. He m. 2nd, 2 June, 1832, Jane Beckwith, who d. Batavia, N. Y., 14 Aug., 1844. He m. 3rd Lucinda Austin, 25 May, 1845.

Mr. Phelps soon after his 1st marriage settled in Batavia, Genesee Co., N. Y., where he died.

Children by 1st wife, b. Batavia, N. Y.,

1939. I. Sylvester, b. 16 May, 1821.
1940. II. Austin, b. 10 April, 1824.
1941. III. Hannah Maria, b. 3 Oct., 1827.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Batavia, N. Y.:

1942. IV. Orville, b. 10 Nov., 1834.
1943. V. Truman, b. 8 March, 1837.
1944. VI. Newton, b. 16 May, 1839.
1945. VII. Lucinda, b. 28 March, 1841.

Child by 3rd wife, b. Batavia, N. Y.:

1946. VIII. Arabella, b. 29 June, 1846.

1154. Elam Phelps, b. Enfield, Ct., 18 Aug., 1796, m. Eunice Palmer, 22 Jan., 1823.

Mr. Phelps settled in Castile, Wyoming Co., N. Y., where he died. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Castile, N. Y.:

1947. I. Elam, b. 19 Feb., 1824.
1948. II. Alvira, b. 27 Oct., 1829.
1949. III. Anson, b. 23 April, 1832.
1950. IV. Aurilla, b. 12 Dec., 1833.

1163. Seth Phelps, b. Enfield, Ct., 26 Oct., 1796, m. 20 Nov., 1828, Maronet Abbe, daughter of Levi and Dorcas (Wolcott) Abbe. She was b. Enfield, Ct., 25 Aug., 1802, where she d. 15 Dec., 1881.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer in Enfield, Ct., where he d. 3 March, 1872.

Children, b. Enfield, Ct.:

1951. I. An infant, d. 30 Jan., 1830.
+1952. II. Elizabeth Mary Ann, b. 31 Oct., 1831, m. Samuel Thompson Bissell.
1953. III. Henry Wolcott, b. 2 Nov., 1833, m. Ann Derick, 14 May, 1859.
+1954. IV. Edward Seth, b. 26 Jan., 1836, m. Elizabeth Spooner.
1955. V. Elliot James, b. 13 May, 1842.
1956. VI. Edward Henry, b. 6 March, 1848.

1164. Sally Phelps, b. Enfield, Ct., 1 Feb., 1798, m. 24 May, 1855, Augustus Elmer, b. 30 Dec., 1790.

Settled in Colebrook, Ct., where he d. 16 Nov., 1860. He had previously married her younger sister Martha Phelps, b. Enfield, Ct., 17 Sept., 1809. They were married 6 Sept., 1847. She d. Colebrook, Ct., 13 March, 1854. Her sister Sally d. Wilbraham, 11 Nov., 1879.

He had no issue by either marriage.

1165. HANNAH PHELPS, b. Enfield, Ct., 4 Jan., 1800, m. 11 Jan., 1818, Joshua Dale, son of Joshua and Rhoda (Pease) Dale. He was b. Windsor, Windsor Co., Vt., 4 March, 1791, married by Thomas Robbins of Enfield, Ct.

Mr. Dale was a farmer and mechanic, first settling in Weston, Vt. Late in life he removed to Winn, Maine, soon returning to Marlboro, Mass., where he d. 25 Aug., 1875. His wife d. Winn, Maine, 10 May, 1859.

Children, b. Weston, Vt.:

1957. I. Esther Ann (Dale), b. 24 Aug., 1819, d. 18 Sept., 1823.

1958. II. William Phelps (Dale), b. 30 Sept., 1823, m. John Francis Atkinson.

1959. III. Edward Irving (Dale), b. 4 Aug., 1827, m. Sarah Augusta Richardson.

1960. IV. Edwin (Dale), b. 2 Sept., 1829, d. 7 July, 1832.

1961. V. Mary Ann (Dale), b. 30 Nov., 1833, d. 29 July, 1846.

1962. VI. Caroline Esther (Dale), b, 8 Nov., 1835, m. James B. Gardner.

1963. VII. Martha Jane (Dale), b. 26 Sept., 1842, d. 17 Aug., 1845.

1964. VIII. Henry Oscar (Dale), b. 15 May, 1845, m. Josephine E. Tetzon, Nov. 25, 1875.

1168. WILLIS PHELPS, b. Enfield, Ct., 18 March, 1805, m. 18 Jan., 1832, Flavia Pasco, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Allen) Pasco. She was b. East Windsor, 12 May, 1802.

Mr. Phelps settled in Enfield, Ct. He is a farmer.

Children, b. Enfield, Ct.:

1965. I. William Peletiah, b. 12 March, 1833, m. Anna, widow of Henry Wolcott Phelps, No. 1953.
1966. II. Jonathan, b. 13 Sept., 1834, d. 18 May, 1835.
+1967. III. John, b. 5 July, 1836, m. Corintha J. King.
+1968. IV. Irving, b. 4 March, 1839, m. twice.
1969. V. Flavia Maria, b. 3 Feb., 1842.
1970. VI. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 15 Dec., 1846.

1182. Theresa Ann Phelps, b. Sloansville, N. Y., 13 Aug., 1815, m. Henry Cornish, 18 June, 1837.

He settled in Sloansville, N. Y.

Children, b. Sloansville, N. Y.:

1972. I. Emma (Cornish), b. 14 Nov., 1838.
1973. II. Mary Isabel (Cornish), b. 8 March, 1847.
1974. III. Emerson Davis " b. 14 July, 1848.
1975. IV. Estelle Deming " b. 8 March, 1852.

1185. Maria Onderdonk Phelps, b. Sloansville, N. Y., 15 May, 1822, m. George Toping, Feb., 1842.

He settled in Sloansville, N. Y., and from there removed to Wisconsin.

Children, b. Sloansville, N. Y.:

1976. I. David (Toping), b. Feb., 1843.
1977. II. Mina " b. 1845, d. Sept., 1848.

Probably others.

1194. Azor William Phelps, b. Sloansville, N. Y., 5 July, 1829, m. Lorenia R. Best, 25 Dec., 1858.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Sloansville, N. Y., and may have gone to California.

Child, b. Sloansville, N. Y.:

1978. I. Henry B., b. 1859.

1198. Loren Phelps, b. Wilbraham, Mass., 24 March, 1812, m. 25 May, 1835, Asenath Phelps. She is 1169, and was b. Enfield, Ct., 1 Feb., 1807, d. Wilbraham, Mass., Jan., 1893.

Mr. Phelps settled in Wilbraham, Mass.

Children, b. Wilbraham, Mass.:

+ 1979. I. Sarah A., b. 7 March, 1837, m. Rev. Wm. F. Arms.
+ 1980. II. Wells L., b. 1 Jan., 1839, m. Amelia S. Eddy.
+ 1981. III. Albert A., b. 29 Nov., 1841, m. Julia M. Wright.
1982. IV. Emily E., b. 23 Feb., 1845, unm.
+ 1983. V. James F., b. 11 June, 1850, m. Emma M. Corbin.

1200. Lucinda Phelps, b. Wilbraham, Mass., 19 Nov., 1815, m. Daniel H. Abbe, 13 April, 1843.

Mr. Abbe settled in Enfield, Ct.

Children, b. Enfield, Ct.:

1984. I. Amelia (Abbe), b. 15 May, 1844. } Twins.
1985. II. Sarah A. " b. 15 May, 1844. }

1201. Henry Phelps, b. Wilbraham, Mass., 13 Feb., 1820, m. Lydia Moseley, 13 Nov., 1847. She d. Wilbraham, 19 Dec., 1849. He m. 2nd Cornelia Tarbox, 9 June, 1851.

Mr. Phelps settled in Wilbraham, Mass. He is a farmer.

Child by 1st wife, b. Wilbraham, Mass.:

1986. I. Lydia Annette, b. 28 Nov., 1848, m. Nelson Crocker.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Wilbraham, Mass.:

1987. II. Allen Roswell, b. 31 July, 1854, d. 20 Oct., 1857.
1988. III. Edward Henry, b. 3 Aug., 1856, d. 1 Dec., 1857.
1989. IV. Charles Edgar, b. 22 April, 1859, d. unm.
1990. V. Abby.

1202. Polly M. Phelps, b. Sloansville, N. Y., 28 July, 1813, m. 7 Oct., 1835, Stephen Stilwell, b. Charlotteville, Schoharie Co., N. Y., where he settled. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Charlotteville, N. Y.:

+ 1991. I. Elizabeth Ann (Stilwell), b. 23 Dec., 1836, m. Emanuel Mitchell.

1992. II. William S. (Stilwell), b. 15 March, 1838, m. Mrs. Gallup, 1 Oct., 1860, a widow. She had children by 1st husband.

+1993. III. Mary (Stilwell), b. 15 Sept., 1839, m. Lewis S. Phelps.

1994. IV. John (Stilwell), b. 1 Aug., 1840.

1995. V. Jemima " b. 27 July, 1842.

1996. VI. George " b. 14 March, 1844.

1997. VII. Lucy " b. 14 Feb., 1846.

1998. VIII. Sylvester Phelps " b. 28 Aug., 1847.

1999. IX. Guyas " b. 28 Feb., 1849.

2000. X. Nanna " b. 28 Aug., 1851.

2001. XI. Stephen " b. 18 April, 1856.

1203. Elizabeth Phelps, b. Sloansville, N. Y., 31 Oct., 1815, m. 1834, William Brown, b. Sloansville, where he settled and d. She m. 2nd 1850, Allen Darling, b Sloansville, where he settled. (He had previously m. Hannah ——. By her he had Hannah and others.) He d. there. His widow Elizabeth also d. there.

Child by 1st husband, b. Sloansville, N. Y.:

+2002. I. William (Brown), b. 11 May, 1835, m. Hannah Darling.

Child by 2nd husband, b. Sloansville, N. Y.:

2003. II. William (Darling), b. 23 June 1853.

1204 Isabella B. Phelps, b. Sloansville, N. Y., 17 Sept., 1817, m. 1834, Hiram Conover, b. Sloansville, settled in Canajoharie, Montgomery Co., N. Y.

Children, b. Canajoharie, N. Y.:

2004. I. Henry (Conover), b. 3 March, 1836.

2005. II. Phelps " b. 17 Nov., 1838.

+2006. III. Emma " b. 3 May, 1840, m. Geo. Adriance.

2007. IV. Roger " b. 7 July, 1842, d. young.

2008. V. Lewis Case " b. 16 May, 1844.

2009. VI. George " b. 17 Sept., 1846.

2010. VII. Lucy " b. 27 April, 1848, d. young.

2011. VIII. David " b. 7 Feb., 1850.

2012. IX. Noah (Conover) b. 15 June, 1852.
2013. X. Charles " b. 8 Feb., 1854.
2014. XI. Belle " b. 4 Oct., 1856.

1205. John A. Phelps, b. Sloansville, N. Y., 6 June, 1819. m. Miss Staley.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer in Central Bridge, Schoharie Co., N. Y., from which place he may have removed in later years.

Children, b. Central Bridge, N. Y.:

2015. I. Mary.
2016. II.

1206. Sylvester Milton Phelps, b. Sloansville, N. Y., 19 June, 1821, m. 11 March, 1847, Julia Ann Baker, b. Sloansville, N. Y., 19 April, 1820, d. Carlisle, N. Y.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer in Carlisle, N. Y.

Children, b. Carlisle, N. Y.:

2017. I. Mary D., b. 22 Jan., 1851.
2018. II. Miles E., b. 13 Sept., 1854.
2019. III. Cordelia, b. 4 March, 1857.
2020. VI. Jacob P., b. 16 Nov., 1859.
Probably others.

1210. Lucy R. Phelps, b. Sloansville, N. Y., 24 Nov., 1826, m. 1 Dec., 1850, Mark W. Stephens, b. Sloansville, where he settled and died.

Children, b. Sloansville, N. Y.:

2021. I. William (Stephens), b. 11 May, 1853.
2022. II. Jessy " b. 25 May, 1855.
2023. III. Ann Estelle " b. 15 June, 1858.
2024. VI. Mary Frances " b. 23 Aug., 1860.

1212. Austin M. Phelps, b. Sloansville, N. Y., 7 Sept., 1833, m. 1 Jan., 1854, Mary Ann Alpaugh, b. 19 Dec., 1835. Settled in Little Falls, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

Children, b. Little Falls, N. Y.:

2025. I. John Edward, b. 11 May, 1855.
2026. II. George Austin, b. 15 Sept., 1856.
2027. III. Jesse, b. 13 April, 1860.

1213. Miles H. Phelps, b. Sloansville, N. Y., 22 Feb., 1835, m. Emeline Collins, 1857.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer in Sloansville, N. Y.

Children, b. Sloansville, N. Y.:

2028. I. Mary Catharine, b. 1858.

2029. II. David B., b. 1859, d. young.

1215. Emily S. Phelps, b. Sloansville, N. Y., 22 May, 1838, m. George Dorne, 1857.

Mr. Dorne settled in Albany, N. Y.

Children, b. Albany, N. Y.:

2030. I. Mary Antoinette (Dorne), b. 15 Jan., 1858, d. young.

2031. II. Charles Ellsworth (Dorne), b. May 1861.

1217. Horace Emerson Phelps, b. Enfield, Ct., 3 July, 1828, m. 23 Dec., 1852, Susan Clark, daughter of David and Margaret (Garrtz) Clark. She was b. Monroeville, Huron Co., Ohio. Living in Otsego, Mich.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer in Enfield, Ct., removing in 1857 to Otsego, Alleghany Co., Mich., where he d. 2 Oct., 1897.

Children, b. Otsego, Mich.:

2032. I. Adelia Florence, b. 9 June, 1857.

2033. II. Horace Edsell, b. 27 Dec., 1859, d. 3 May, 1874.

2034. III. Frank, b. 6 May, 1865.

2035. IV. Lena May, b. 25 Dec., 1870.

1219. Jabez Allen Phelps, b. Enfield, Ct., 26 May, 1830, m. Rosetta Benjamin, 26 May, 1855.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer in Enfield, Ct., where he d. 29 Aug., 1862.

Child, b. Enfield, Ct.:

2036. I. Laura Elvira, b. 9 Aug., 1857.

1220. Charles Sylvester Phelps, b. Enfield, Ct., 31 Aug., 1831, m. March 24, 1860, Martha Ann Pasco, daughter of Norman and Cynthia (Frost) Pasco. She was b. East Windsor, 3 Dec., 1863.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer, first, settling in Windsor Hills, soon removing to East Windsor, Ct.

Children, b. East Windsor, Ct.:

2037. I. Emma Amanda, b. 17 Oct., 1862, m. Charles W. Hudson, 17 March, 1881.

2038. II. Calvin Colton, b. 3 July, 1865.

2039. III. Anna Eleanor, b. 23 Oct., 1870, d. 3 Oct., 1880.

2040. IV. Mary Ann, b. 19 Oct., 1872.

1221. Mary Ann Phelps, b. Enfield, Ct., 28 March, 1833, m. 25 Jan., 1853, Horace Milton Bancroft, son of Bissel and Jane (Morton) Bancroft. He was b. 8 June, 1826, in Windsor, Ct. He was a farmer in Enfield, Ct.

Children, b. Enfield, Ct :

2041. I. Emma Milton (Bancroft), b. 20 Dec., 1854, d. 20 Oct., 1867.

2042. II. Mary Emma " b. 27 April, 1859.

2043. III. Ida Stevens " b. 25 Nov., 1866.

1222. David Samuel Phelps, b. Enfield, Ct., 24 Oct., 1834, m. 19 March, 1861, Elizabeth Parmenter, daughter of Zeno Parmenter, and b. Suffield, Ct.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer, first settling in Enfield, Ct., soon removing to Suffield, Ct.

Child, b. Enfield, Ct.:

2044. I. Estelle Jemima, b. 4 April, 1862.

1225. Laura Lucinda Phelps, b. Enfield, Ct., 17 March, 1840, m. 19 March, 1861, John A. Pease, son of Frederick Pease. He was b. East Windsor, where he first settled, soon removing to Melrose, Cl.

Child, b. East Windsor, Ct.:

2045. I. Laura Maria (Pease), b. 27 August, 1862.

1226. Gilbert Wells Phelps, b. Enfield, Ct., 13 Feb., 1842, m. 1 May, 1872, Martha Morris, b. Shaw's Landing, Crawford Co., Pa., 23 Sept., 1838, d. Windsor Locks, Ct., 14 Sept., 1873. He m. 2nd Alice E. Simmons, 20 Sept., 1876.

Mr. Phelps settled in Windsor Locks.

Child by 1st wife, b. Windsor Locks, Ct.:

2046. I. Martha, b. 7 Sept., 1873.

Children, by 2nd wife, b. Windsor Locks, Ct.:

2047. II. Gilbert W., b. 11 May, 1878.
2048. III. Charles Simmons, b. 18 Oct., 1879.

1228. Emily Amelia Phelps, b. Enfield, Ct., 18 Sept., 1847, m. 23 Dec., 1869, Walter Goodwin Newbury, son of Joseph Moseley and Jane (Mills) Newbury. He was b. So. Windsor, Ct., 12 Jan., 1844.

Mr. Newbury settled in South Windsor, Ct.

Children, b. South Windsor, Ct.:

2049. I. Ada (Newbury), b. 3 March, 1870, d. 9 Dec., 1871.
2050. II. Edith (Newbury), b. 16 Nov., 1872.
2051. III. Estelle " b. 29 Nov., 1874.
2052. IV. Lewis P. " b. 19 Nov., 1877.

1238. Ralzeman Phelps, b. East Granville, Mass., 26 Dec., 1802, m. 20 April, 1829, Emma Pinney, daughter of Joseph Pinney. She was b. Colebrook, Ct., 1800, d. there 23 Sept., 1877.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer in Winchester, Ct., where he d. 8 July, 1873.

Children, b. Winchester, Ct.:

2053. I. Emeret, b. 19 Aug., 1830, d. 6 Jan., 1842.
+2054. II. John Pinney, b. 14 Dec., 1834, m. Nancy M. Gorham.

1239. Hannah Phelps, b. East Granville, Mass., 12 Oct., 1804, soon removing with her father to Granville, Ohio, m. Charles Clough, b. Granville, Ohio, where he settled and died. She m. 2nd Albert G. Healon, settled in Majority Point, Ill.

Children, by 1st husband, b. Granville, Ohio:

2055. I. Charles P. (Clough), b. 15 May, 1827.
2056. II. Harriet " b. 27 Sept., 1829.
2057. III. Walter " b. 17 March, 1832.
2058. VI. William " b. 16 April, 1835.

Children by 2nd husband, b. Majority Point, Ill.:

2059. V. Albert G. (Healon), b. 27 April, 1842.
2060. VI. Hannah E. " b. 15 Oct., 1844.

1242. Anna Phelps, b. Granville, Ohio, 8 Dec., 1812, m. Asahel Griffin. He settled in Granville, Licking Co., Ohio, where he d. and where his wife d. Oct., 1852.

Children, b. Granville, Ohio:

2061. I. Eunice P. (Griffin), b. 22 Sept., 1830.
2062. II. Statira " b. 22 Sept., 1832, d. unm. 1852.
2063. III. Lucy E. " b. 23 Nov., 1838.
2064. IV. Asahel " b. 1 Aug., 1841.
2065. V. Almon C. " b. 8 Feb., 1844.
2066. VI. George B. " b. 27 June, 1847.

1243. Elihu O. Peelps, b. Granville, Ohio, 27 March, 1816, m. Elizabeth ——.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer in Granville, Ohio.

Children, b. Granville, Ohio:

2067. I. John B., b. 15 Feb., 1844.
2068. II. Sylvester, b. 3 Sept., 1845.
2069. III. Emeline, b. 22 Nov., 1847.
2070. IV. Emeret, b. 1 Sept., 1853.

1245. Orin Phelps, b. Schroon, Essex Co., N. Y., 29 Nov., 1819, m. 5 Oct., 1853, Jane Powell. She d. Schroon, 18 Feb., 18 Feb., 1858. He m. 2nd Jane Maynard, 18 Feb., 1864.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer in Schroon, Essex Co., N. Y., where all his children were born. July 31, 1877, he removed to Middleburg, Vt., and later to Crown Point, N. Y.

Child by 1st wife, b. Schroon, N. Y.

2071. I. Charles Bingham, b. 19 July, 1854.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Schroon, N. Y.

2072. II. Lee F., b. 2 June, 1867.
2073. III. Albert E., b. 16 Oct., 1868.

1246. James Francis Phelps, b. Schroon, N. Y., 6 Oct., 1821, m. 30 March, 1848, Lucinda Tyrrell. She d. West Troy, 5 April, 1853. He m. 2nd 20 Dec., 1854, Jennette Finch.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Troy, N. Y., where he was en-

gaged in the lumber business. In 1876 he removed to Middlebury, Vt., and in 1885 to Davenport, Iowa.

Child by 1st wife, b. West Troy, N. Y.:

2074. I. Arthur T., b. 18 March, 1855. Res. West Troy, N. Y., 1895.

1248. Anna Phelps, b. Schroon, N. Y., 6 July, 1825, m. at North Hudson, N. Y., 18 April, 1844, Daniel Wyman, b. Schroon, where he settled and where his wife d. 7 May, 1882.

Mr. Wyman is now a miller at Crown Point, N. Y.

Children, b. Schroon, N. Y..

+ 2075. I. Joseph Wallace (Wyman), b. 6 April, 1845, m. Mary R. Brevoort.

+ 2076. II. Charlotte E. (Wyman), b. 16 April, 1847, m. Fred I. Breed.

+ 2077. III. David Franklin (Wyman), b. 9 April, 1849, m. Jane M. Barnett.

+ 2078. IV. Eugene (Wyman), b. 14 Jan., 1851, m. Addie R. Parsons.

+ 2079. V. Emma Louisa (Wyman). b. 8 Oct., 1855, m. C. D. Hayward.

+ 2080. VI. Fred (Wyman), b. 10 Oct., 1857, m. M. Lindsay,

+ 2081. VII. Mary B. (Wyman), b. 29 Nov. 1861, m. Frank H. Pierce.

1249. Elizabeth Phelps, b. Schroon, N. Y., 25 Aug., 1827, m. 12 April, 1849, Pelopidas Potter, b. Colton, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., 26 Oct., 1820, where he settled and is in the lumber business.

Children, b. Colton, N. Y.:

2082. I. William (Potter), b. 15 April, 1850, m. E. Leonard.

2083. II. Ellen (Potter). b. 13 Feb., 1852.

2084. III. Alice " b. 5 Sept., 1853, d. 15 July, 1857.

2085. IV. Mary (Potter), b. 22 Dec., 1855, m. W. Facutt.

2086. V. Alice (Potter), b. 10 July, 1857, d. young.
2087. VI. Jennie L. " b. 28 July, 1858, m. L. Botsford.
2088. VII. Ida Louise (Potter), b. 10 Feb., 1860, m. Dr. Hepburn.
2089. VIII. Rensselaer (Potter), b. 6 July, 1865, d. 22 Feb., 1872.
2090. IX. Frank P. (Potter), b. 25 Dec., 1869, m. Effie Wait.

1250. MARGARET PHELPS, b. Schroon, N. Y., 11 Feb., 1830, m. 20 Jan., 1858, Calvin W. Heustis, b. Crown Point, N. Y., where he settled. He is a farmer.

Children, b. Crown Point, N. Y.:

2091. I. Elihu Phelps (Huestis), b. 27 Oct., 1858, d. unm. 27 May, 1882.
2092. II. Maggie (Huestis), b. 11 July, 1860, d. unm. 27 Nov., 1876.
2093. III. Archie Weller (Huestis), b. 5 Oct., 1862, d. 10 Aug., 1895.
2094. IV. Mary Helen (Huestis), b, 5 May, 1865.
2095. V. John Stuart " b. 1 March, 1868, m. Sarah M. Deane.
2096. VI. Charles Calvin (Huestis), b. 4 April, 1870, m.
2097. VII. Anna Elizabeth " b. 2 Dec., 1874.

1251. MARY HELEN PHELPS, b. Schroon, N. Y., 31 Jan., 1832, m. 8 July, 1858, James Edward Lindsay, b. Schroon, N. Y., where he first settled. In April, 1861, he removed to Davenport, Iowa.

Children, b. Davenport, Iowa:

+ 2098. I. Ralph E. (Lindsay), b. 24 Aug., 1861, m. M. Blair.
+ 2099. II. Amelia " b. 14 March, 1863, m. F. Wyman.
2100. III. George F. " b. 27 Feb., 1871.

1252. EMILY PHELPS, b. Schroon, N. Y., 19 June, 1834, m. 9 May, 1859, Darius Jacobs Richards, b. Schroon, N. Y., where he first settled. In 1863, he removed to Canton, N. Y.

Child, b. North Hudson, N. Y.:

+2101. I. Jennette Agnes (Richards), b. 1 July, 1863, m. James E. Spear.

1253. Amelia Phelps, b. Schroon, N. Y., 20 Aug., 1837, m. Hawley S. Hepburn, 1 June, 1869. He settled in Canton, N. Y., in 1860.

Child, b. Canton, N. Y.:

2102. I. Mabelle (Hepburn), b. 5 March, 1871.

1254. John Baker Phelps, b. Schroon, N. Y., 10 May, 1840, m. Cornelia R. Woodward, 20 May, 1869.

Mr. Phelps is a farmer. He settled in Davenport, Iowa, 2 Oct., 1862.

1255. Eunice Ellen Phelps, b. Schroon, N. Y., 30 Sept., 1843, m. Eugene B. Hayward, 7 April, 1864. He settled in Schroon, N. Y., and from there in 1869, removed to Davenport, Iowa.

Children:

+2103. I. Elmer Leland (Hayward), b. Port Henry, N. Y., 26 May, 1866, m. May Pierce.

2104. II. Ellen Ida (Hayward), b. Davenport, Ia., 28 Feb., 1875.

2105. III. Lulu May (Hayward), b. Chicago, Ill.

1256. Rosamond Phelps, b. Granville, Ohio, 13 Sept., 1816, m. Alma Lockwood.

Mr. Phelps first settled in St. Joseph's, Mich., soon removing to Auburn, DeKalb Co., Ind.

Children, b. Auburn, Ind.:

2106.	I.	Cyrus (Lockwood),	b. 14 Nov., 1838, d. unm. 16 April, 1857.
2107.	II.	Reuben "	b. 30 Jan., 1841.
2108.	III.	Celia "	b. 9 June, 1842, d. unm., 8 June, 1879.
2109.	IV.	Irwin "	b. 12 April, 1844.
2110.	V.	Lyman "	b. 18 May, 1846.
2111.	VI.	Philoz "	b. 23 Dec., 1847.
2112.	VII.	Anna Eunice "	b. 1 Dec., 1849.
2113.	VIII.	Cornelia "	b. 14 Feb., 1858.

1259. Samuel Chauncey Phelps, b. Granville, Ohio, 21 Nov., 1822, m. 4 May, 1849, Sybil Baker. She d. Lancaster, Texas, 4 April, 1859.

He m. 2nd 22 Feb., 1860, J. S. Christian, now living in Texas.

Mr. Phelps early in life settled in Lancaster, Dallas Co., Texas.

Children, by 1st wife, b. Lancaster, Texas:

2114. I. Artemas, b. 2 Jan., 1850.
2115. II. Elizabeth E., b. 29 Oct., 1851.
2116. III. Chauncey, b. 10 Sept., 1854.

Children, by 2nd wife, b. Lancaster, Texas:

2117. IV. Alice M., b. 6 Feb., 1861.
2118. V. Nancy, b. 3 July, 1863, d. 1 June, 1865.

1260. Elvira Phelps, b. Granville, Ohio, 22 Nov., 1825, m. Amos Smith. He settled in Blakeslee, Williams Co., Ohio, and had nine children.

1262. Alfred Phelps, b. Granville, Ohio, 7 Dec., 1830, m. March, 1856, Eliza Bevelhemer, who d. Alma, Texas, 1863. He m. 2nd 26 Jan., 1886, Susan Perry, now living (1896).

Mr. Phelps settled in Alma, Ellis Co., Texas.

Children, by 1st wife, b. Alma, Texas:

2119. I. S. B., b. 16 July, 1858.
2120. II. Samuel C., b. 18 Jan., 1860.
2121. III. Charles W., b. 26 Jan., 1862.

1263. Rollin Phelps, b. Granville, Ohio, 16 May, 1833, m. Mary Clouse, 5 April, 1885.

Mr. Phelps settled in Columbus, Ohio, 490 John St.

Children, b. Columbus, Ohio:

2122. I. Clarissa E., b. 6 Feb., 1856.
2123. II. Emma A., b. 4 June, 1857.
2124. III. Alice L., b. 12 May, 1859.
2125. IV. Sarah A., b. 8 May, 1863, d. 17 Sept., 1864.
2126. V. Martha T., b. 28 Nov., 1868.

1264. Mary A. Phelps, b. Granville, Ohio, 3 July, 1836, m. 1866, David Goodrich.

He settled in Sedan, Marion Co., Ind.

Children, b. Sedan, Ind.:

2127. I. Orin Grant (Goodrich), b. 20 May, 1870.
2128. II. Albert " b. 18 April, 1872.
2129. III. Blanche " b. 12 April, 1874.
2130. IV. Derward " b. 19 Dec., 1875.
2131. V. Edna May " b. 9 June, 1877.

1271. Cyrus Armstrong Phelps, b. Marysville, Ohio, 6 Oct., 1827, m. at Springfield, Ohio, 19 Oct., 1854, Caroline Paige, b. Springfield, Ohio, Dec. 25, 1832, d. Jan. 8, 1890, daughter of Ira and Sarah (Beardsley) Paige.

Mr. Phelps settled in Springfield, Ohio, and for a number of years was cashier and vice-president of the Springfield National Bank.

Children, b. Springfield, Ohio:

2132. I. Harriett N., b. 25 March, 1856.
2133. II. Sarah C., b. 9 June, 1858.
2134. III. George Paige, b. 12 July, 1851.
+2135. IV. Edward Bower, b. 20 March, 1865, m. Elizabeth Black.
2136. V. William Lee, b. 5 April, 1868, m. Feb. 27, 1900, Martha E. Briggs, b. Chicago, Ill., daughter of Clinton and Sarah Jane (Wray) Briggs.
2137. VI. Robert Cooper, b. 25 June, 1873.

1274. William Henry Phelps, b. Marysville, Ohio, 9 July, 1836, m. 14 May, 1861, Celestia A. Walsh.

Mr. Phelps settled in Springfield, Ill.

Children, b. Springfield, Ill.:

+2138. I. Mary E., b. 2 April, 1862, m. Wm. Boalman.
2139. II. Willie, b. 11 July, 1863, d. 25 Aug., 1863.

1280. Martha Ann Mead, b. East Trumbull, O., 14 March, 1827, m. 19 Aug., 1853, Otis S. Davis. He settled in Morgan, Ohio.

Children, b. Morgan, Ohio:

2140. I. Frank (Davis), b. 12 Dec., 1859.
2141. II. Nellie " b. 11 Sept., 1860.

Probably others.

1281. Mary Jane Mead, b. East Trumbull, Ohio, 17 March, 1829, m. William J. Woodruff, 20 June, 1849. He settled in Morgan, Ohio.

Children, b. Morgan, Ohio:

2142. I. Walter (Woodruff), b. 14 March, 1851.
2143. II. Sidney " b. 22 Jan., 1853.
2144. III. Orlo " b. 4 Dec., 1854.
2145. IV. Thalia " b. 6 April, 1856.

1285. Horace Matthew Phelps, b. Colebrook, Ct., 18 June, 1825, m. 3 July, 1853, Julia E. Holman, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Marshall) Holman. She was b. Templeton, Mass., and was of Bennington, Wyoming Co., N. Y., 5 Sept., 1835. She was married in Conquest, Crawford Co., Pa.

Mr. Phelps was a daguerrotype artist starting the business in Hartford in 1850. During 1852 and 1853 he traveled through Ohio and the south west. In 1852 he was engaged in the manufacture of cutlery, in Winsted, Ct., which business he continued for three years. In 1863 he removed to Morgan, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, settling on property he had brought some years before and has since been interested in the lumber business, owning pine lands in Michigan. In 1881 he returned to Colebrook, Ct., settling on the old homestead.

Child, b. Morgan, Ohio:

2146. I. Mary A., b. 9 June, 1867.

1289. John Ward, m. Betsey Carter.

Children:

2147. I. Eveline (Ward).
2148. II. Charles "
2149. III. Clara "

1290. Orilla Ward, m. Alonzo Frainsworth.

Children:

2150. I. Eliza (Frainsworth).
2151. II. Mary "
2152. III. Lee "
2153. IV. Lorenzo "

1293. JANE E. WARD, b. Dec. 25, 1800, m. Oct. 3, 1853, George E. Watson.

Child:

2154. I. Carrie (Watson), b. Sept. 7, 1854.

1307. DANIEL PHELPS, b. East Windsor, Ct., 6 Oct., 1822, m. 6 March, 1851, Nancy Ruggles Wells, daughter of Dea. Isaac and Pasco (Pease) Wells. She was b. 8 Oct., 1828.

Mr. Phelps settled in Warehouse Point, and later in East Windsor, where he died 5 Sept., 1892. No issue.

1308. LUCY ELIZABETH PHELPS, b. East Windsor, Ct., 18 Nov., 1824, m. George Watson, 25 Feb., 1847. He was b. East Windsor, Ct., where he settled and died. She m. 2nd Samuel Watson, 3 July, 1851. He was brother of her first husband. Settled in East Windsor, Ct., where his wife died 7 April, 1860. He married for 2nd wife Anna Baker, cousin of his first wife.

Child, by 1st husband, b. East Windsor, Ct.:

2155. I. George (Watson), b. 1848.

Child, by 2nd husband, b. East Windsor, Ct:

2156. II. Lucy E. (Watson), b. 3 July, 1852.

1315. MARY ELIZABETH BARBER, b. Farmington, Ct., 30 April, 1828, m. Samuel Watson, 12 June, 1862. He settled in Farmington.

Children, b. Farmington, Ct.:

2157. I. Mary Celestia (Watson), b. 9 Dec., 1862, d. 17 Feb., 1879.

2158. II. Samuel (Watson), b. 31 July, 1864.

2159. III. Walter Starr (Watson), b. 18 May, 1867.

1316. JOSEPH ASHLEY BARBER, b. Farmington, Ct., 13 Feb., 1831, m. ——.

Mr. Barber settled in Windsor, Ct.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

2160. I. Carrie Josephine (Barber), b. 9 Aug., 1853, m. Francis W. Heath, 24 Oct., 1883.

2161. II. Nellie Cecilia (Barber), b. 11 Nov., 1861.

1321. Rachel Ann Barber, b. Farmington, Ct., 12 Oct., 1840, m. Thomas Smart, 14 April, 1862. Settled in Farmington, Ct.

Children, b. Farmington, Ct.:

2162. I. Carrie Elizabeth (Smart), b. 31 May, 1870, d. 19 Dec., 1882.
2163. II. Lila May (Smart), b. 25 Dec., 1871.
2164. III. Alice Louisa (Smart), b. 19 Jan., 1873, d. 17 Dec., 1882.
2165. IV. Frank Clayton (Smart), b. 10 May, 1875.
2166. V. Florence Isabel (Smart), b. 1 July, 1877, d. 19 Dec., 1882.
2167. VI. Charles Thomas (Smart), b. 20 March, 1880.

1326. Theodore Erastus Ellsworth, b. Farmington, Ct., 21 March, 1831, m. 31 Oct., 1866, Imogene Phelps, b. East Windsor, 1 July, 1843. She is No. 1337.

Mr. Ellsworth settled in East Windsor.

Children, b. East Windsor, Ct.:

2168. I. Albert Downing (Ellsworth), b. 8 June, 1872.
2169. II. Janet Scott " b. 23 Jan., 1875.
2170. III. Josephine " d. in infancy.
2171. IV. Theodore " b. 3 July, 1884.

1335. Melinda Phelps, b. East Windsor, Ct., 28 Aug., 1839, m. Albert Adolphus Sperry, 21 Nov. 1859. He was son of Alfred and Amanda (Thompson) Sperry, and was b. Westville, Ct., 16 June, 1831.

Mr. Sperry settled in Wallingford, Ct. He was for a time supt of the silver shops of Rogers Bros., Meriden, and invented many improvements in silver plating, and the manufacture of silver plated ware.

Child, b. Wallingford, Ct.:

2172. I. George Thomas (Sperry), b. 18 Feb., 1874.

1340. George Soule Phelps, b. East Windsor, Ct., 26 Oct., 1852, m. 25 Sept., 1878, Fanny Elizabeth Bissell, daughter of Samuel Thomson and Elizabeth Mary Ann (Phelps) Bissell, of Enfield, and was b. East Windsor, Ct., 18 Nov., 1852. She was a graduate of Holly Seminary, Ohio in 1875. See No. 1952.

Mr. Phelps graduated at the Sheffield Scientific School, and was a civil engineer and farmer. Res. East Windsor, Ct.

Children, b. East Windsor:

2173. I. Albert Bissell, b. 10 Aug., 1879.
2174. II. Charles Samuel, b. 3 April, 1881.
2175. III. Alice Elizabeth, b. 24 Jan., 1884.
2176. VI. Margaret, b. 1894.

1344. William Phelps, b. Buffalo, N. Y., 4 Aug., 1852, m. Mary A. Stegmier, at Tonawanda, N. Y., 28 Oct., 1878. She was daughter of Andrew and Sophy Stegmier, and was b. Tonawanda, 28 Feb., 1826.

Mr. Phelps resides at 488 Clinton St., Buffalo, N. Y. He is a paper hanger and decorator.

Children, b. Tonawanda, N. Y.:

2177. I. Esther F., b. 26 May, 1879. Res. Buffalo, N. Y.
2178. II. William J., b. 23 March, 1880. Res. Buffalo, N. Y.
2179. III. Mary, b. 6 Feb., 1882.
2180. VI. Emma, b. 4 April, 1884.
2181. V. Helena, b. 24 April, 1887.

1350. Elam Phelps, b. Somers, Ct., 10 Aug., 1804, m. at Blandford, Mass., pub. Jan. 17, 1846, Harriet L. Edwards, of Blandford.

Mr. Phelps removed to New Orleans, La., where he d. 1838.

Children, b. New Orleans, La.:

2182. I. George.
2183. II. A daughter.

1352. John French Phelps, b. Somers, Ct., 20 July, 1809, m. Mrs. Nancy M. Woodworth.

Mr. Phelps settled in Madely, Portage Co., Wis., where he was last heard from.

Children:

2184. I. Seth, b. Madely, Wis., 5 April, 1840, m. Elspeth P. Sutherland. Had 6 children. He d. 11 March, 1884.
2185. II. Sarah Louisa, b. Madeley, Wis., 30 Jan.,

1842, m. Carlon Bachelder, 27 Oct., 1859. Res. Menasha, Wis.

+ 2186. III. William Wells, b. Mexico, N. Y., 23 June, 1844, m. twice.

2187. IV. George Dwight, b. Mexico, N. Y., 21 Dec., 1846, m. Mary Ashman. She d. 20 April, 1877. Had one child, died in infancy. He m. 2nd Sarah Aldridge, 2 Nov., 1878. He d. Oct. 25, 1875.

1353. Julius Curtis Phelps, b. Somers, Ct., 13 Oct., 1812, m. Delia Endicott, widow of Mr. Kibbe.

Mr. Phelps settled in Somers, where he died 3 Nov., 1859. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Somers, Ct.:

2188. I. Alice, b. 20 March, 1852, m. Horatio Kibbe.

2189. II. Emma Adelia, b. 25 May, 1853, d. 18 Aug., 1859.

2190. III. Marinett Kibbe, b. 2 June, 1855, d. 2 June, 1855.

2191. IV. Charles Raymond, b 30 July, 1856, d. 8 March, 1881.

2192. V. Harriett Elinor, b. 10 Feb., 1859, d. 26 Aug., 1859..

1354 Joseph Sexton Phelps, b. Somers, Ct., 4 Jan., 1815, m. 1835, Harriett Newell Hitchcock, b. Sept. 6, 1815, d. Somers, 26 Aug., 1844.

Mr. Phelps settled in Somers, where he d. 9 Oct., 1870. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Somers, Ct.:

+ 2193. I. Lester Douglass, b. 3 Sept., 1838, m. Carrie I. Loomis.

2194. II. Henry Newell, b. 19 July, 1844, d. 1844.

1355. Rev. Benjamin C. Phelps, b. Sand Lake, N. Y., 4 Dec., 1810, m. Sarah P. Humphrey, at Pelham, Mass., 18 June, 1838. She was daughter of Noah and Mary Bond (Parker) Humphrey, and was b. Litchfield, Ct. 13 Oct., 1812.

Mr. Phelps was a Methodist minister, located in various places in Ct. He continued to preach until his vocal organs gave out, when he settled in Vernon. He was chaplain of the Ct. State Prison for twelve years, and was living in Vernon, Ct., with his son in 1894.

Children:

2195. I. George M., b. Warehouse Point, Ct., 12 Sept., 1839, m. Ackerman. He settled in Goshen, N. Y.

2196. II. Sarah E., b. Warehouse Point, Ct., 23 Dec., 1840, m. M. A. Williams. Settled in Providence, R. I. He is prof. in Brown University.

+2197. III. John H., b. Mystic, Ct., 19 July, 1844, m. Mary R. Coleman.

2198. IV. Mary B., b. Thompson, Ct., 29 July, 1844, d. unm. 24 Feb., 1876.

+2199. V. Henry E., b. Brooklyn, 17 Aug., 1846, m. Ada W. Randall.

2200. VI. William B., b. Manchester, Ct., 2 Nov., 1848, d. 1849.

+2201. VII. Charles B., b. East Hartford, Ct., 9 Aug., 1852, m. Leila L. Bill.

2202. VIII. A daughter, b. East Hartford, Ct., 19 Oct., 1854.

1357. William Hall Phelps, b. Somers, Ct., 25 March, 1813, m. at Somers, 20 March, 1836, Martha Rudd.

Mr. Phelps settled in South Wilbraham, Mass., where he died about 1848. He was a farmer.

Child, b. Wilbraham, Mass.:

2203. I. Harlan, b. about 1838.

1361. George M. Phelps, b. Somers, Ct., 26 July, 1826, m. at Somers, 6 June, 1847, Emeline Eliza King, b. Enfield, 10 Aug., 1829.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Hampden, Mass., and from there removed to Springfield in 1853.

Children:

2204. I. William Everett, b. Hampden, Mass., 30 1848, d unm. in Springfield, 8 Dec., 1869.

2205. II. Elizabeth Emeline, b. Hampden, Mass,, 28 June, 1850, d. 22 Sept., 1857.

2206. III. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Hampden, Mass.. 2 Oct., 1852, m. Wilbur F. Coon, 2 Oct., 1869. Settled in Springfield, Mass.

2207. IV. Lucy Amelia, b. Springfield, 21 July, 1854, m. Albert H. Pierce, 8 Nov., 1876. Settled in Springfield, Mass.

2208. V. Hattie Lillian, b. Scitico, Enfield, Ct., 18 July, 1858.

2209. VI. Mark Edwin, b. Scitico, Enfield, Ct., 24 May, 1861, m. Anna M. Collester, April 1, 1883. Settled in Springfield, Mass.

2210. VII. George Wesley, b. Springfield, Mass., 11 Nov., 1863, m. Christian Willis. Settled in Oakland, Cal.

2211. VIII. Herbert King, b. Windsor, Ct., 11 May, 1867, in U. S. Cavalry located at Fort Wayne, 1888.

1363. George May Phelps, b. Watervliet, Troy, N. Y., 10 Nov., 1820, m. 18 Jan., 1840, Sarah H. Hinman, b. 19 May, 1822, living in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Mr. Phelps removed with his father to Lewis Co., N. Y., where he married. Soon after marrying he settled in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he d. 18 May, 1888.

Mr. Phelps was an electrician of considerable prominence. For a record of his life see the Electric Engineer of June, 1888.

Children, b. Brooklyn, N. Y.:

+ 2212. I. George M., b. 20 Nov., 1843, m. Anna K. Latham.

2212a. II. Julia A., unm.

1369. Lucius Lorenzo Holmes, b. Colebrook, Ct., Nov. 7, 1811, d. Winsted, Ct., May 14, 1854, m. March 20, 1833, Mary A. Seymour, b. Nov. 7, 1810, d. Nov. 26, 1854, daughter of Dea. Allen and Polly (Belden) Seymour. Res. Colebrook, Ct.

Children, b. Colebrook, Ct.:

2213. I. —— (Holmes), b. Jan., 1834, d. Feb., 1834.

2213a. II. Susan Jane" b. March 26, 1836, m. Dec. 10, 1854, Edward Clarke, b. Winsted, Ct., April 15, 1832, son of Lucius and Nancy (Boyd) Clarke. Res. Winsted, Ct. No issue.

2213b. III. Lucius Lorenzo (Holmes), b. April 12, 1840, m. Dec. 25, 1861, Eliza C. Norton. Has children.

+2213c. IV. Charles Beecher (Holmes), b. Jan. 25, 1846, m. Abigail E. Pierce.

1369a. Susan Jeanette Holmes, b. Colebrook, Ct., Dec. 6, 1816, d. Sept. 4, 1873, m. Sept. 11, 1838, Rollin Lee Beecher, b. Barkhamsted, Ct., Sept. 24, 1809, son of Dr. Amos and Mary (Lewis) Beecher.

Mr. Beecher was for many years a merchant in Winsted, Ct., where he died. He m. 2nd Oct. 13, 1874, Margaret Nettleton, of Norfolk, Ct., now living, (1899.)

Child:

2214. I. Anna (Beecher), m. James C. Blake, b. July 12, 1849, son of Charles Hamlin and Jane (Cleveland) Blake. Mr. Blake was a merchant in Winona, Minn., where he died. Mrs. Blake, now (1899) resides in Winsted and has had 5 children.

1380. Julius W. Phelps, b. Portland, Ct., 10 Feb., 1834, m. at Cromwell, 19 Feb., 1860, Grace A. Allison. She was daughter of William and Emily Allison, and was b. Middletown, 19 Feb., 1841, living in 1896.

Mr. Phelps settled in Middletown, Ct., where he d. 10 April, 1873. He was a plumber by trade.

Children, b. Middletown, Ct., except first:

2214. I. Minnie Closson, b. Cromwell, Ct., 30 July, 1861, d. 28 Oct., 1868.

2215a. II. Grace Eliza, b. 9 Nov., 1864.

2216. III. Alice Gurley, b. 1 Oct., 1866.

2217. IV. Julius William, b. 28 June, 1872.

1381. Eliza J. Phelps, b. Portland, Ct., 5 March, 1836, m. 30 March, 1862, George W. Storer, son of George and Lucy Storer. He was b. Winsted, Ct., 4 March, 1836, settled in Philadelphia, Pa., where he d. 20 Aug., 1892. He was a mechanical engineer. His wife resides in Philadelphia. No issue.

1382. Edwin C. Phelps, b. Portland, Ct., 12 June, 1839, m. at Jersey City, N. Y., 25 Nov., 1873, Mary E. Bulkley, daughter of William and Mary Bulkley. She was b. Albany, N. Y., 30 June, 1846, living in 1896 in Jersey City, N. J.

Mr. Phelps is a manufacturer, and resides in Jersey City, N. J., at 279 Arlington Street.

Children, b. Jersey City, N. J.:

2218. I. Mary E., b. 13 Nov., 1875.
2219. II. Emily A., b. 25 April, 1879.
2220. III. Walter S., b. 14 Sept., 1882.
2221. IV. Edwin G., b. 14 August, 1884.
2222. V. Elsei L., b. 26 August, 1887.

1386. Emily M. Phelps, b. Portland, Ct., 9 Dec., 1851, m. James Duncan, 21 Sept., 1880. Settled in Cornwall, Ct., where she d. 26 Feb., 1888.

Children, b. Cornwall, Ct.:

2223. I. Emma Eliza (Duncan), b. 1 Dec., 1881.
2224. II. Mary Gurley " b. 10 May, 1886, d. 6 April, 1887.

1388. Plin Phelps, b. Timmouth, Vt., 1793, m. 10 Oct., 1816, Lucy Cumber Rice, daughter of Francis and —— Rice. Her parents died when she was young, and she was adopted by her uncle, Moses Rice, of Salem, Mass., where she was married. She was b. Timmouth, Vt., d. Penn Line, Pa., 6 Dec., 1877, aged 79 years.

Mr. Phelps settled in Penn Line, Pa., where he died 1 May, 1878.

Children, b. Penn Line, Pa.:

2225. I. Malcom M., b. 13 Oct., 1818, d. young.
2226. II. William K., b. 29 Aug., 1819, d. in infancy.

2227. III. Chester, b. 16 Feb., 1820, d. young.
2228. IV. Ralph R., b. 13 July, 1822. Res. Burlington, Pa., unm.
+ 2229. V. Chester, b. 19 June, 1823, m. Helen M. Burt.
+ 2230. VI. Betsey Ann, b. 3 April, 1825, m. Perry B. Pratt.
+ 2231. VII. Lucy, b. 31 March, 1827, m. John Blackwell.
+ 2232. VIII. Plin, b. 11 Dec., 1828, m. Mary E. Thomas.
+ 2233. IX. Whitcomb, b. 26 Oct., 1831, m. twice.
+ 2234. X. Andrew J., b. 17 Oct., 1832, m. Eliza M. Henry.
2235. XI. Juliette, b. 17 Oct., 1834, m. Clinton Goodard. No issue.
+ 2236. XII. Harriett, b. 16 Sept., 1835, m. Edward A. Everett.
+ 2237. XIII. Laura E., b. 7 July, 1838, m. twice.
2238. XIV. Martin V. B., b. 6 March, 1840, m. Dora S. Brown. No issue.

1390. Chester Phelps, b. Tinmouth, Vt., 10 Aug., 1801, m. Sally Billings, b. 6 Feb., 1806, d. Ellington, N. Y., 19 Jan., 1887.

Mr. Phelps first resided in Tinmouth, Vt., soon removing to Ellington, N. Y., and from there to Penn Line, Pa., where he d. 31 Aug, 1887. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Ellington, N. Y.:

+ 2239. I. Submit, b. 13 Oct., 1824, m. Henry Crumb.
+ 2240. II. Emeline, b. 3 June, 1828, m. John Maxwell.
+ 2241. III. Austin W., b. 11 July, 1835, m. Mary E. Hunt.

1393. Ebenezer William Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., 13 May, 1808, m. Annis Chapman, Nov., 1828. She was b. Montgomery, Mass., d. Ohio.

He m. 2nd Mary Smith. Mr. Phelps settled in Ohio.

Children, b. Ohio:

+ 2242. I. Gilson V., b. 14 March, 1829, m. Julia A. Dell.
+ 2243. II. Angeline, b. 24 July, 1831, m. James Smith.
2244. III. Samuel C., b. 12 Aug., 1833, d. July, 1837.

2245. IV. Lucretia C., b. 8 Sept., 1835, m. Gamaliel King. See No. 1399.
2246. V. Ellen S., b. 6 Sept., 1839, m. Albert Crea.
+ 2247. VI. Elisha Arlington, b. 10 Dec., 1841, m. Emma Stanford.

1395. Jane Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., 26 Feb., 1812, m. Edward Quinner. She d. Feb., 1884.

Children:

2248. I. Fanny (Quinner).
2249. II. Emily "
2250. III. Maria "
2251. IV. Dillen "
2252. V. Kaller "
2253. VI. Alice "
2254. VII. Charles "

1396. Emily Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., 25 March, 1814, m. E. W. Cook. He settled in Westfield, where he d. 10 June, 1880. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Westfield, Mass.:

2255. I. Augusta E. (Cook) b. 30 Aug., 1839, d. young.
2256. II. Augusta E. " b. 26 Aug., 1841.
2257. III. Elizabeth R. " b. 9 Aug., 1857.

1397. Edwin B. Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., 10 April, 1816, m. 7 March, 1843, Elizabeth P. Upson, daughter of Sturgis Upson.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer and resided on the old homestead at Westfield.

Children, b. Westfield, Mass.:

2258. I. Adelaide, b. 11 Dec., 1843, d. unm., 15 April, 1851.
+ 2259. II. Augustine E., b. 11 Nov., 1845, m. Ellen S. Clapp.
2260. III. Emma R., b. 17 Feb., 1850 m. L. A. Wood, 4 March, 1870. Had 4 children.
2261. IV. Carrie, b. 18 Feb., 1853, m. Charles H. Wolcott, 9 May, 1882.

1399. Clarissa Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., 3 March, 1820, m. Gamaliel King. His wife d. He m. 2nd Lucretia C. Phelps, daughter of Ebenezer W. and Annis (Chapman) Phelps, and was b. Ohio, 8 Sept., 1835. By her he had no issue. She was No. 2245.

Child :

2262. I. Eugene H. (King), m. Emma Brown, daughter of Wm. ——.

1400. Solomon Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., 14 May, 1823, m. Sarah Martin.

Mr. Phelps removed West.

Children :

2263. I. Cora, b. Dec., 1857.

2264. II. Edward M., b. 1863.

1401. Hannah Phelps, b. New Marlboro, Mass., 12 March, 1789, m. Harvey Walter, probably in Mass. in 1813. He settled in Wayne, Ashtabula Co., O., where he died. He was a farmer and one of the first settlers in that county. There his wife died 28 Aug., 1828.

Children, b. Wayne, Ohio.

2265. I. Cornelia (Walter), m. Collins Jennings. Had two children. He disappeared mysteriously.

2266. II. Aurilla (Walter), married —— Lamb. Had three children.

1402. Asahel Phelps, b. New Marlboro, Mass., 16 March, 1791, m. Rhoda Norton in New Marlboro, 15 Dec., 1817, daughter of David and Rachel Norton, b. New Marlboro, 28 Jan., 1785, d. Wales, Cary Co., N. Y.

Mr. Phelps was an early settler of Wales, N .Y., where he purchased a farm in 1821, and where he d. 12 March, 1844.

Children :

2267. I. Julia A., b. New Marlboro, Mass., 17 April, 1819, d. 11 July, 1895.

2268. II. Martin, b. Wales Centre, N. Y., 29 March, 1821, d. 30 March, 1860.

2269. III. Margaret M., b. Wales Centre, N. Y., 29 March, 1821, d. 11 Aug., 1886.

2270. IV. David N., b. Wales Centre, 9 March, 1824.

1402. Harvey Phelps, b. New Marlboro, 19 Aug., 1793, m. Betsey Meacham in Gustavus, Trumbull Co., 9 Nov., 1820, d. Williamsfield, Ohio, 21 June, 1873.

Mr. Phelps early in life purchased a farm in Williamsfield, Ohio, in its early settlement. He d. in Richmond, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, 16 Aug., 1853.

Children, b. Williamsfield, Ohio.

2271. I. Francis D., b. 21 Dec., 1821, d. 17 June, 1893.
2272. II. Anna, b. 16 Jan., 1823.
2273. III. Harriett, b. 21 March, 1826.
2274. IV. Hannah, b. 17 April, 1829, d. 25 May, 1856.
2275. V. Sarah Jane, b. 10 Feb., 1831, d. 10 Nov., 1872.
+ 2276. VI. James Madison, b. 10 Feb., 1833, m. Mary E. Smith.
2277. VII. George Monroe, b. 10 Feb., 1833, d. 20 Apr., 1861.
2278. VIII. Mary, b. 10 Dec., 1836, d. Nov. 3, 1893.
2279. IX. Persus, b. 16 Aug., 1838.
2280. X. William, b. 4 Dec., d. 5 Aug., 1893.

1404. Asa Hosmer Phelps, b. New Marlboro, Mass., 20 April, 1795, m. Margaret McCoun, in Oyster Bay, Long Island, 22 July, 1819. She was daughter of William and —— (Townsend) McCoun, and was b. Oyster Bay, Long Island, 10 March, 1799, d. at the house of her son, Augustus E. Phelps, in San Francisco, Cal., 6 Nov., 1884.

Mr. Phelps was a saddler by trade. He first settled in Norwich, near Oyster Bay, removing to New York city, and resided there in Essex and De Lancy Street. He was a member of the Volunteer Fire Department of the city. He d. 14 Dec., 1835.

Children:

+ 2281. I. William Sidney, b. Norwich, L. I., 17 April, 1820, m. twice.
+ 2282. II. Emma Aurilla, b. Norwich, L. I., 27 Oct., 1821, m. John Morton Griffiths.

+2283. III. Sarah Sophia, b. Oyster Bay, L. I., 22 Feb., 1823, m. Isaac Hall.

+2284. IV. Augustus Eliphalet, b. New York city, 2 May, 1825, m. Sarah E. McFarran.

+2285. V. Alanson Hosmer, b. New York city, 10 Feb., 1832, m. Mrs. Margaret B. Sargeant.

+2286. VI. Daniel Townsend, b. New York city, 21 April, 1835, m. Eliza J. Donnellan.

1405. Reuben Phelps, b. New Marlboro, Mass., 27 Feb., 1797, m. Olive Leonard, in Williamsfield, Ohio, 4 Feb., 1818. She was daughter of Levi and Rezia (Benjamin) Leonard, and was b. in Mass., 29 Nov., 1801, d. Williamsfield, Ohio, and was buried in the old family burying ground on the homestead.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer. When about 18 years old he settled in the central part of Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, purchasing a farm by the side of his brother, in the early settlement of the town, Here his children were born and here he died 3 March, 1860, and was buried by the side of his wife in the old family plot on the homestead.

Mr. Phelps was a Christian gentleman, a good singer and an active man, and an exhorter in all the Methodist and Wesleyan revival meetings.

Children, b. Williamsfield, Ohio:

2287. I. James H., b. 14 Dec., 1819.

2288. II. Diantha, b. 12 March, 1825, d. 5 Dec., 1841.

2289. III. Mary P., b. 7 Nov., 1828.

2290. IV. Aurilla, b. 13 Nov., 1838, d. 25 Oct., 1889.

2291. V. Joseph B., b. 26 July, 1840.

2292. VI. Reuben, b. 3 Nov., 1841, d. 2 Aug., 1869.

2293. VII. Lemuel B., b. 18 Sept., 1843, d. 30 June, 1887.

1406. Harriett Phelps, b. New Marlboro, Mass., 20 Feb., 1799, removed with the family to Williamsfield, Ohio. She is said to have been the most intellectual of all her father's children. She early learned the tailoring trade, and it was largely through her influence that her brother, Rev. Alanson Phelps received his education. She d. 24 Nov., 1852, and was buried in the old family burying ground.

1408. Diantha Phelps, b. New Marlboro, Mass., 2 Nov., 1803, removed with her parents to Ohio in 1825, m. Pliny Case from Ct., who had settled in Wayne, Ashtabula Co., Ohio. Mrs. Case died in Wayne, O., 16 Aug., 1826.

Child, b. Wayne, Ohio :

2294. I. Julia (Case), b. 1826, d. young.

1410. Aurilla Phelps, b. New Marlboro, Mass., 22 March., 1806. She remained east when her parents removed to Ohio. About the time of her sister Diantha's death, she removed to Ohio and m, Pliny Case in June, 1827. He had previously m. her sister Diantha. No. 1408. Mr. Case settled in Wayne, Ashtabula Co., O., removing to Greene, Trumbull Co., O., in later years, where his wife d. 19 Feb., 1880.

Children, b. Wayne, Ohio :

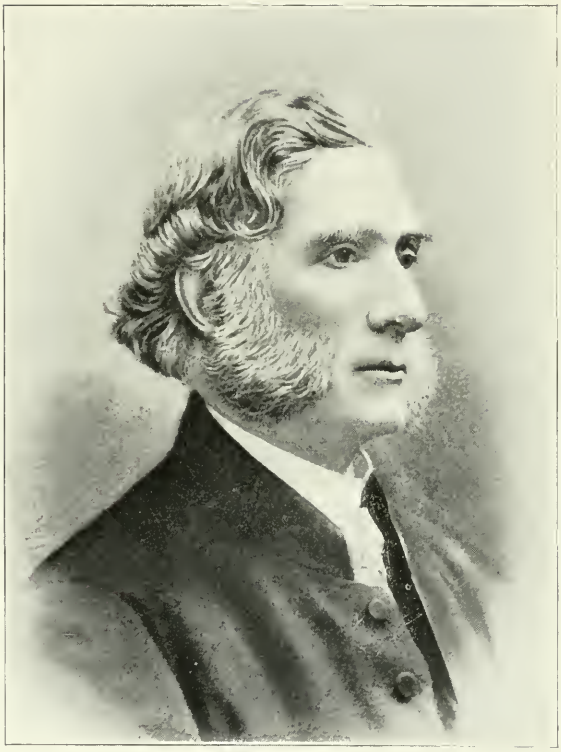
2295. I. Alexander (Case), b. 16 April, 1828, d. 1828.
2296. II. Harriett Phelps (Case), b. 10 June, 1833.
2297. III. Sylvester Burt " b. 14 Dec., 1838, d. 12 Dec., 1839.
2298. IV. Margaret Malinda " b. 8 March, 1842, d. 28 Feb., 1893.
2299. V. Julia Eliza " b. 20 Dec., 1842, d. 10 March, 1842.
2300. VI. Ketura, " b. 20 Dec., 1842, d. 3 Feb., 1843.

1411. Mary Porter Phelps, b. New Marlboro. Mass., 21 Nov., 1808. She removed with her parents to to Williamsfield, O., where she m. Linus H. Jones, 8 Nov., 1827. He settled in Wayne, Ashtabula Co., O. She d. about one year after their marriage.

Child, b. Wayne, Ohio :

2301. I. Child (Jones), d. in infancy.

1413. Rev. Alanson Phelps, b. New Marlboro, Mass., 10 Feb., 1812. When about seven years of age, removed with his father and family to Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, m. 31 Aug., 1841, at Peninsula, Summit Co., Ohio, Mary Ann Bronson. She was daughter of Abraham and



Rev. ALANSON PHELPS.

Sabra (Way) Bronson, and was b. Arlington, Vt., 7 Nov., 1814, d. Painesville, O., 28 Nov., 1857. He m. 2nd, Jane Eliza Ensworth, 29 Sept., 1859, in Christ's Church, Hartford, Ct. She was daughter of John and Eliza (Kennedy) Ensworth, and was b. Colchester, Ct., 21 April, 1820. She survived her husband one year, dying in Manchester, Vt., 8 Oct., 1890. She had no children.

Rev. Mr. Phelps graduated at the Western Reserve College, then located at Hudson, Summit Co., O., after which he went to the Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Alexandria, Va., where he graduated and was ordained to the diaconate 8 July, 1841, by Bishop Moore of Virginia, and returned to Ohio. During his ministry he had charge of parishes in Hudson, Ohio, from 1842 to 1849, Franklin Mills, Ohio, (now Kentucky), from 1849 to 1854, in Painesville, Lake Co., O., 1854 to 1860, and in Fremont, O., 1860 to 1865. On account of bodily infirmities he resigned his charge in Fremont and returned to Painesville, O., his home, where he d. 5 Nov., 1889. He was of the order of Frea and Accepted Masons, and a member of the Knights Templar. In 1872 with his wife he made the tour of Europe and spent many months traveling in the old world.

Children, by 1st wife:

+ 2302. I. Emma Lydia, b. Peninsula, O., 28 July, 1842, m. Linden H. Morehouse.

2303. II. Ann Eliza, b. Hudson, O., 10 March, 1844, d. unm. 12 Nov., 1862.

2304. III. Mary Bronson, b. Hudson, Ohio, 8 Nov., 1845. Res. Manchester, Center, Vt., unm.

+ 2305. IV. Louisa Kimball, b. Hudson, O., 2 Sept., 1847, m. Dr. Edward Lewis Wyman.

1416. Lucy Woodward, b. New York State, m. Capt. Asa Hosmer, who settled in New York State.

Children:

2306. I. Lucy Woodward (Hosmer), m. James Perkins.

2307. II. Sophia Eliza, " m. —— Robinson.

2308. III. Asa "

1419. Jedediah Phelps, b. Albion, N. Y., 12 April, 1807, m. 9 Sept., 1829, Althea Spaulding, b. 8 April, 1819.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer, settled on the old homestead in Albion, N. Y. Mr. Phelps says under the date of Jan. 1, 1888: "My son is dead. I have seven grandchildren and one great grandchild. I have seen seven generations. I remember my great grandfather very well, and with my great grandchild, makes seven generations.

Children, b. Albion, N. Y.

2309. I. Charles A., b. 22 Oct., 1831, m. March, 1852, and died before 1858. Had one child.

2310. II. Mary E., b. 11 Dec., 1836, m. May, 1856.

1428. Horace Phelps, b. East Granby, Ct., 25 April, 1797, m. 8 May, 1830, Sarah Lewis. She was daughter of Hezekiah and Hannah (Dewey) Lewis, b. Suffield, Ct., 9 May, 1805, d. West Suffield, Ct., 2 Oct., 1888.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer in West Suffield, where he resided up to 1841, when with his family he removed to Hartford, Ct., to educate his daughter at the Hartford Institute for Deaf Mutes.

Child, b. Suffield, Ct.

+2311. I. Sarah Ruth, b. 29 June, 1831, m. Josiah Jones.

1429. Harvey Phelps, b. East Granby, Ct., 10 June, 1798, m. Sarah McCoy.

Mr. Phelps resided in Windsor Locks, Ct., and Stockbridge, Mass. He was a farmer. He died 9 April, 1872.

Children:

2312. I. Mary Ann, b. Windsor Locks, Ct., m.

2313. II. Jane, b. " " " m. She d. June, 1849.

2314. III. Corinthia, b. Windsor Locks, Ct., m.

+2315. IV. Albert, b. Stockbridge, Mass., 20 May, 1830, m. Martha Ackerman.

2316. V. Eliza, b. Stockbridge, Mass., m.

2317. VI. Horace, b. " " m.

1430. Ruth Phelps, b. East Granby, Ct., 19 Oct., 1800, m. —— Sterling.

Mr. Sterling settled in Lima, N. Y., where he d. and where his widow d. 25 July, 1823.

Child, b. Lima, N. Y.:

1318. I. Emily B. (Sterling), d.

1436. Francis Loomis Phelps, b. East Granby, Ct., 24 May, 1811, m. Jane M. (Griswold) Sperry, 1 Dec., 1837.

Mr. Phelps settled in Poquonock, Ct., where he died 15 Sept., 1850.

Children, b. Poquonock, Ct.:

2319. I. Frances Harriett, m. Florence Griswold, 1876, settled in Springfield, Mass.

2320. II. Lucina, d. unm.

2321. III. Helen, d. 1877.

1437. Henry B. Phelps, b. East Granby, Ct., 28 Feb., 1813, m. Cecilia ——.

Mr. Phelps settled in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he died 16 Feb., 1876.

Children, b. Brooklyn, N. Y.:

2322. I. George, d. unm.

2323. II. Edward, m. Settled in Brooklyn, N. Y.

1438 Emily B. Phelps, b. East Granby, Ct., 19 Dec., 1814, m. Egbert Hodge, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., where he settled, and where his wife d. 23 Feb., 1823.

Child, b. Brooklyn, N. Y.:

2324. I. Harriett (Hodge).

1442. Newton Phelps, b. East Granby, Ct., 1806, m. Lucy Ann ——.

Mr. Phelps settled in Sandisfield, Mass., where he died 1878.

Children, b. Sandisfield, Mass.:

+ 2325. I. Sarah Jane, b. about 1830, m. Robinson.

2326. II. Caroline, m. 1st — Atkin, 2nd — Seymour.

+ 2327. III. Harriett, b. about 1835, m. Hiram Couch.

2328. IV. Oscar.
2329. V. Ellen, m. Langdon, of Hartford, Ct.
2330. VI. Cornelia.

1443. JANE PHELPS, b. East Granby, Ct., about 1808, m. —— Curtis.

He settled in East Granby, Ct.

Child, b. East Granby, Ct.:

2331. I. Mary Jane (Curtis).

1444. JOHN BENAJAH PHELPS, b. East Granby, Ct., 1810, m. Jane Wright.

Mr. Phelps settled in California.

Children:

2332. I. Fannie.
2333. II. Frederick.

1447. JOEL BUSHROD CLARK, b. East Granby, Ct., 4 Feb., 1802, m. 11 Aug., 1825, Julia Ann Griswold, b. Windsor, 1798, d. East Granby, 10 Oct., 1835. She was daughter of Abiel Buckland and Mary (Pinney) Griswold.

He m. 2nd 12 June, 1836 Sophia Griswold, b. Windsor, b. East Granby, Ct., 27 May, 1854. Sister of his 1st wife.

Mr. Case settled in East Granby, Ct., where he died 2 Nov., 1850. He was a farmer.

Children by 1st wife, b. East Granby, Ct.:

+ 2334. I. Martha Julia (Clark), b. 14 Jan., 2826, m. James Eli Chadwick.
2335. II. Chester Bushrod (Clark), b. 24 Oct., 1827, d. 4 March, 1848.
+ 2336. III. Celestia " b. 12 Oct., 1829, m. Chas. Owen Cornish.
2337. IV. Seneca Abiel (Clark), b. 20 Nov., 1833, m. Mary Frances Adams, 2 Aug., 1858. Settled in Buffalo, N. Y.

Children by 2nd wife b. East Granby, Ct.:

+ 2338. V. Huldah Griswold (Clark), b. 12 May, 1837, m. Henry Gould Everett.
2339. VI. Albert Allen (Clark), b. 2 Aug., 1837, d. 2 July, 1857.

2340. VII. Walter Pinney (Clark), b. 13 April, 1845, d. 20 Feb., 1872.

1448. ALBERT CLARK, b. East Granby, Ct., 15 Nov., 1806, m. Esther J. Woodruff, 12 Oct., 1830.

Mr. Clark settled in Enfield, Ct., where he d. 10 March, 1868.

Children, b. Enfield, Ct:

2341. I. Huldah Julia (Clark), b. 17 May, 1836.

2342. II. Huldah Esther, " b. 1838, m. Charles William Clark, 1866.

2343. III. Julia Maria (Clark), b. 1843, d. 11 S)pt., 1856.

2344. IV. Samuel Woodruff (Clark), b. 1844, d. 11 Feb., 1845.

2345. V. Alice Lydia, b. 3 Jan. 1847, d. 20 Sept. 1860.

1449. LYDIA C. CLARK, b. East Granby, Ct., 2 July, 1812, m. Daniel Osbert Calkins, 2 July, 1832. Settled in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children, b. Brooklyn, N. Y.

2346. I. Jared Griswold (Calkins), b. 31 Oct., 1836, d. 14 Jan., 1842.

2347. II. Julia Crosby (Calkins), b. 1840, resides Brooklyn, N. Y., unm.

2348. III. Hampden (Calkins), b. 25 Dec , 1842, d. 3 March, 1859.

+ 2349. IV. Lyman D. (Calkins), b. 13 January, 1845, m. Mary R. Rankin.

2350. V. Daniel Osbert (Calkins), b. 22 Aug., 1848, d. 28 June, 1864.

2351. IV. Richard Dickinson (Calkins), b. 30 June, 1850, d. 1 March, 1859.

2352. VII. Sereno Elliot (Calkins), b. 14 July, 1857, d. 14 July, 1859.

1451. NORMAN PHELPS, b. Egremont, Mass., m. —— Clark.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer, settled in Ohio, probably.

Children, b. Ohio :

+ 2353. I. Lyman Clark, b. 1829, m.

2354. II. Isaac, settled Janesville, O.
2355. III. Estelle, m. (This may not be correct.)

1452. Lewis Phelps, b. Egremont, Mass., 1805, removed to New York State, (says one child "Black River District), m, in Sheffield, Mass., Fanny Robinson, daughter of Timothy and Fanny (Goodrich) Robinson. She was b. Sheffield, 23 Sept., 1810, living in 1896 in New Philadelphia. Ohio.

Mr. Phelps settled for a time in Sheffield, Mass., removing about 1836 to Freedom, Portage Co., O., where he d. 11 May, 1857. He was a farmer and carpenter.

Children, b. Freedom, Ohio, except first two :

2356. I. Frances R., b. Sheffield, Mass., 23 July, 1832, m. W. W. Richardson, New Philadelphia, O.
+ 2357. II. James L., b. Sheffield, Mass., 13 Aug., 1835, m. Belle M. Baggs.
+ 2358. III. Estelle M., b. 20 Aug., 1836, m. Lewis Kasson.
2359. IV. Charlotte A., b. 11 Oct., 1840, d. July, 1865.
2360. V. Walter N., b. 14 Sept., 1843, d. Aug., 1862.
+ 2361. VI. George W., b. 19 Dec., 1844, m. Emily D. Sturdevant.
2362. VII. Elbert Z., b. 6 June, 1847, d. in infancy.
2363. VIII. Newton E., b. 10 Oct., 1849, d. 19 Dec., 1849.
2364. IX. Clinton Z., b. 13 Dec., 1853, d. aged 5 years.

1456. Isaac Phelps, b. Egremont, Mass., 12 Sept., 1809, m. at Sheffield, 1 Oct., 1832, Lucinda Sage, daughter of Simeon and Mary (Holden) Sage. She was b. Sheffield, 9 April, 1809, d. Ravena, Portage Co., O., 26 Oct., 1879.

Mr. Phelps was a harness-maker and for a short time resided in Sheffield and Egremont, Mass., removing in 1837, with his family, to Freedom, Ohio, and resided there and in Ravena, Portage Co., O., where he died 5 June, 1883. At the West he was a farmer and dealer in live stock.

Children, b. Freedom, Ohio, except two first :

+ 2365. I. Darwin Esmond, b. Sheffield, Mass., 28 May, 1834, m. Anna E. Williams.

+ 2366. II. Henry Dwight, b. Egremont, Mass., 18 June, 1836, m. Matilda J. Okeil.

+ 2367. III. Mary Holden, b. 2 May, 1838, m. Capt. Samuel Fish.

+ 2368. IV. Samuel Sage, b. 23 July, 1840, m. Ellen A. Caleghan.

2369. V. George Younglove, b. 16 June, 1842, d. 24 July, 1842.

+ 2370. VI. Isaac Hyde, b. 2 Aug., 1843, m. Rosalie E. Wolcott.

+ 2371. VII. Rodney Lagrange, b. 26 Aug., 1845, m. Alice C. Kellogg.

2372. VIII. Harriett S., b. 23 Nov., 1848, d. Feb., 1872, unm.

+ 2373. IX. Marcus Ward, b. 28 May, 1852, m. Olive J. Root.

2374. X. Charles Thomas, b. 10 Sept., 1855, d. Ravenna, Ohio, 1867.

1457. Abram Phelps, b. Egremont, Mass., 27 Dec., 1811, m. Martha Moore, 1 Feb., 1833, at Rensselaerville, N. Y., daughter of Stephen and Martha (Dodge) Moore. She was b. Merrimack, Hillsborough Co., N. H., 22 Sept., 1816.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer in Janesville, Wis. He also resided for a time in Freedom,, Portage Co., Ohio.

Children, b. Freedom, Ohio:

2375. I. William M., b. 19 Jan., 1839, m. Harriett M. Bain.

2376. II. Frank W., b. 19 Aug., 1842, d. in the War of the Rebellion in 1863.

1458. Zaccheus Phelps, b. Egremont, Mass., 1813, m.

Mr. Phelps settled in Walnut Ridge, Ark., where he was living in 1882.

Children, b. Walnut Ridge, Ark.:

2377. I. La Fountain, b. 1835, d. unm.

2378. II. John, d. in War of the Rebellion.

2379. III. James, is Capt. James Phelps, Walnut Ridge, Ark.

2380. IV. Abraham.
2381. V. Happy.
2382. VI. Ann.
2383. VII. Ella.
2384. VIII. Hattie.
2385. IX. Zaccheus.
2386. X. Estelle.

1459. James Caspar Hoskins, b. Granby, Ct., 1812, m. Dec. 6, 1843, Emeline Amanda Terry, b. Enfield, Ct., Jan. 2, 1823, d. Atlas, Ill., Oct. 14, 1859, daughter of Harmon and Emeline Ellis Terry.

Mr. Hoskins settled in East Granby, Ct., and died March 27, 1854. His widow m. 2nd, Feb. 5, 1859, Edwin C. Hendrick, and lived in Atlas, Ill.

Child, b. East Granby, Ct.:

2387. I. Georgia Ann (Hoskins).

1463. Peter Pinney Phelps, b. Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y., 25 Feb., 1813, m. 23 Nov., 1836, Ann Eliza Whitney, daughter of Archibald and Nancy (Brown) Whitney. She was b. New York city, 15 March, 1813, and was baptized and joined the Congregational church in Derby, Ct., 5 June, 1831. They were m. by Rev. Lewis D. Howell, a Congregational minister. Whitney Gen. calls him Peter Perry Phelps.

Mr. Phelps was a bookkeeper, and lived for a time in Ottawa, Ill. In 1874 he was keeping a hotel in Georgetown, Col.

Children, b. Birmingham, Ct.

+2388. I. Ann Eliza, b. 10 Sept., 1837, m. William Mount Lewis.

2389. II. Jane Maria, b. 2 June, 1839, m. Christopher Columbus Kelley, 28 July, 1875, son of Caleb and Laura (Chamberlain) Kelley.

2390. III. Joel Parker, b. 22 May, 1842, d. 30 Aug., 1842. Buried Birmingham, Ct.

2391 IV. Thomas Woodbridge, b. 23 Oct., 1835, m. Julia Appleton Wilson, b. Joliet, Ill., daughter of Judge John M. and Martha (Appleton) Wilson, formerly of Lowell, Mass.

1466. Elizabeth Woodbridge Phelps, b. New York city, 22 Aug., 1807, d. Liverpool, Eng., June 21, 1847, m. at New York city, Daniel James, b. Vermont, April 7, 1811, d. Liverpool, Eng., Nov. 1876, son of Nathaniel E. James.

Mr. James was a merchant in Liverpool, Eng.

Children, b. Liverpool, Eng.:

2392. I. Anson Greene Phelps (James), b. New York city, Dec. 30, 1830, d. aged 12 years.

2393. II. D. Willis (James), b. April 15, 1832, m. Ellen S. Curtis.

2394. III. Elizabeth E. (James), b. March 18, 1834, d. Liverpool, 1867, unm.

2395. IV. Olivia P. (James), b. May 13, 1836, m. Robert Hoe.

1467. Melissa Phelps, b. Hartford, Ct., 3 March, 1809, soon removing to New York City with her parents, m. in New York City, 24 June, 1828, Hon. William Earl Dodge, b. Hartford, Ct., 4 Sept., 1805, son of David Low and Sarah C. (Cleveland) Dodge. He was the junior partner of the firm of Phelps, Dodge & Co., Cliff street, organized by his father-in-law, Anson Greene Phelps, and at the death of Mr. Phelps in 1853 became the head and manager of this noted house. Under his administration it sustained the character and reputation established for it by its founder.

Mr. Dodge was interested in many religious and benevolent institutions and donated largely to all charitable causes. He was also interested in the advancement and developement of his native city, and was elected president of the Chamber of Commerce in 1867, serving eight years.

The esteem in which he was held by his associate merchants and townsmen is shown by the erection of a bronze statue to his memory, located at the junction of Broadway, Sixth Ave. and 34th St.

He was also representative for the eighth district in the 39th Congress. He died at his home in New York City, 9 Feb., 1883. His widow, Melissa, resides with her son, Rev. David Stuart Dodge, 225 Madison Ave., N. Y.

Children, b. New York City:

2396. I. William Earl (Dodge), b. 15 Feb., 1832, m. Sarah T. Hoadley, 5 April, 1854.

2397. II. Anson G. Phelps (Dodge), b. 25 Aug., 1834, m. Rebecca Grew, 12 Oct., 1859.

2398. III. David Stuart (Dodge), b. 22 Sept., 1836, m. Ella Ada Phelps. See page 609, No. 6130.

2399. IV. Sarah Olivia (Dodge), b. 17 April, 1839, d. young.

2400. V. Charles Cleveland (Dodge), b. 16 Sept., 1841, m. Mary Schieffelin.

2401. VI. Melissa Phelps (Dodge), b. 21 Dec., 1844, d. young.

2402. VII. Norman White (Dodge), b. 24 Nov., 1846, m. 1st Grace Gillett, 2nd Emma Hartley.

2403. VIII. George Eggleston (Dodge), b. 1 Dec., 1849, m. May Cossett.

2404. IX. Arthur Murray (Dodge), b. 28 Oct., 1852, m. Josephine Jewell.

1469. Caroline Phelps, b. Hartford, Ct., Nov. 30, 1812, soon removing with her parents to New York City, m. James Boulter Stokes, b. New York City, 31 Jan., 1804, son of Thomas Stokes, of London, Eng., and his wife, Elizabeth Ann (Boulter) of Lowestoft, Suffolk, Eng., arrived in New York City in 1798.

Mr. Stokes resided in New York City, where he died 1 Aug., 1881. He was a partner in the house of Phelps, Dodge & Co., New York, Phelps, James & Co., Liverpool, Eng., and in the banking house of Phelps, Stokes & Co., 45 Wall street, N. Y. City, and the first president of the Ansonia Companies. He was a large real estate owner in New York, Penn., and the West, and much interested in charitable works of numerous societies and hospitals, with others, the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, the Eye and Ear Infirmary and others in which he held office.

Children, b. Clifton College, N. Y., except two first:

2405. I. Anson Phelps (Stokes), b. New York city, 22 Feb., 1838, m. Helen Louise Phelps, 17 Oct., 1865. See No. 1115.

+ 2406. II. Elizabeth James (Stokes), b. Liverpool, Eng., 26 Aug., 1839, m. Francis H. Slade.

2407. III. James (Stokes), b. New York, 6 Nov., 1840, d. 21 June, 1841.

2408. IV. James Boulter (Stokes), b. 23 May, 1842, m. Grace Hartley, daughter of Marcellus Hartley of New York.

2409. V. Thomas (Stokes), b. 28 Jan., 1845, m. Elizabeth Cossett, daughter of F. H. Cossett of New York.

2410. VI. Olivia Eggleston Phelps (Stokes), b. 11 June, 1847.

2411. VII. Dora Lamb (Stokes), b. 8 May, 1849, m. Henry Dale. She died. Had one child who died young.

2412. VIII. Malissa Dodge (Stokes), b. 14 Feb., 1851, d. 16 Feb., 1852.

2413. IX. William Earl Dodge (Stokes), b. 22 May, 1852.

2414. X. Caroline Phelps (Stokes), b. 4 Dec., 1854.

1470. Harriet N. Phelps, b. New York city, m. Charles F. Pond.

Children :

2415. I. Charles M. (Pond), m Elizabeth ——

2416. II. Clara F. (Stokes), m. Frank B. Porter.

2417. III. Anson P. (Stokes), m. Harriet ——

1472. Olivia Eggleston Phelps, b. New York city, 5 Jan., 1821, m. Benjamin B. Atterbury, 21 April, 1847, b. 8 Aug., 1815.

Children :

2418. I. Olivia Phelps (Atterbury), b. 15 Feb., 1848, m. Kilian Van Rensselaer.

2419. II. Benjamin B. (Atterbury), b. 16 Jan., 1850, d. 23 July, 1851.

2420. III. Benjamin C. (Atterbury), b. 10 June, 1852, m. Mary Lowery.

2421. IV. Anson Green (Atterbury), b. 10 June, 1854, m. Catharine Van Renselaer.

2422. V. William Dodge (Atterbury), b. 30 Mar., 1858.
2423. VI. Melissa D. (Atterbury).

1479. Hon. Sidney Edgerton, b. Cazenovia, N. Y., 7 August, 1818, m. Mary Wright, at Talmage, O., 1849, daughter of Alpha and Lucy (Foster) Wright, b. Talmadge, 21 Jan., 1827, d. Akron, O., 3 August, 1844.

Mr. Eldridge resided in Tallmadge, O., Bannack, Idaho, Montana, and Akron, O. He was a lawyer and member of Congress in 1858 to 1862, from Samuel Co., O., Chief Justice of Idaho, 1863, Governor of Montana to 1868, and now resides in Akron, O.

Children, b. Tallmadge, Ohio, except last three:

2424. I. Martha A. (Edgerton), b. 14 May, 1850, m. Herbert P. Rolf. Res. Great Falls, Mont.
2425. II. Wright (Edgerton), b. 14 Nov., 1852, m. Fanny Helmuth. In U. S. Army. Is a captain.
2426. III. Sidney C. (Edgerton), b. 6 June, 1856.
2427. IV. Mary Pauline (Edgerton), b. 21 July, 1858.
2428. V. Lucia Idaho (Edgerton), b. Bannack, Ida., 2 May, 1864.
2429. VI. Lucy Jane (Edgerton), b. Akron, O., 7 Sept., 1867.
2430. VII. Mina (Edgerton), b. Akron, O., 4 Oct., 1869.

1481. Emma Stephens Phelps, b. Camden, N. Y., 24 July, 1849, m. 18 Oct., 1870, William James Frisbie, son of James and Julia A. (Brian) Frisbie. He was b. Camden, 14 April, 1848, where he settled. He is a merchant.

Children, b. Camden, N. Y.:

2431. I. George A. (Frisbie), b. 14 Nov., 1872.
2432. II. Ruth L. " b. 24 Nov., 1885.

1483. Charles Albert Phelps, b. Camden, N. Y., 21 June, 1857, m. 16 March, 1887, Harriet Electa Mattoon, daughter of David and Sarah (Ransom) Mattoon. She was b. Albany, N. Y., 11 Aug., 1855.

Mr. Phelps settled in Camden, N. Y.

Children, b. Camden, N. Y.

2433. I. Harriet Mattoon, b. 16 May, 1888.
2434. II. Charles Rose, b. 13 Sept., 1894.

1484. ALBERT CASE PHELPS, b. Camden, N. Y., 2 June, 1859, m. at Camden, 11 Nov., 1880, Ida May Penfield, daughter of Mrs. Sarah Penfield, b. New York city 3 Aug, 1859.

Mr. Phelps settled in Camden, N. Y. He was a farmer.

Child, b. Camden, N. Y.:

2435. I Leon Fish, b. July 20, 1890.

1486. THERON PHELPS, b. Camden, N. Y., 27 Dec., 1845, m. 17 Oct., 1875, at Syracuse, Belle Wiles, daughter of John L. and Mary (Carley) Wiles. She was b. Utica, 2 Nov., 1850.

Mr. Phelps is an express agent in Camden, N. Y.

Child, b. Camden, N. Y.:

2436. I. Thomas Clinton, b. 31 March, 1878.

1487. CAROLINE ELIZA PHELPS, b. Camden, N. Y., 14 Sept., 1847, m. 4 Nov., 1874, Eugene H. Conant, son of Francis and Mary Elizabeth (Gates) Conant. He was b. North Bay, N. Y., 12 June, 1847. He settled in Camden. He was a chair manufacturer.

Children, b. Camden, N. Y.:

2437. I. Harold Theron (Conant), b. 4 Aug., 1877.
2438. II. Alice Pauline " b. 14 Nov., 1879.
2439. III. Mary Eliza, " b. 17 Sept., 1884.

1488. CHAUNCEY MATTHEW PHELPS, b Camden, N. Y., 23 Feb., 1849, m. 1 Dec., 1875, Celinda F. Bryant, daughter of Leverett and Alcesta (Parsons) Bryant. She was b. Camden, N. Y., 22 September, 1848, where she now resides.

Mr. Phelps was a druggist in Camden, N. Y., where he d. 20 May, 1886.

Children, b. Camden, N. Y.:

2440. I. Sarah Mabel, b. Oct. 24, 1876.
2441. II. Arthur Chauncey, b. Sept. 15, 1880.
2442. III. Carrie, b. May 2, 1882.

1489. Mary Phelps, b. Camden, N. Y., 18 May, 1851, m. 18 Dec., 1872, John Murray Dexter, b. Camden, N. Y., 10 Oct., 1851, d. 24 April, 1895, son of John Murray and Lois L. (Kneblo) Dexter.

Mr. Dexter was a cabinet maker in Camden, N. Y.

Children, b. Camden, N. Y.:

2443. I. Belle Lois (Dexter), b. 6 Nov., 1875.
2444. II. Frank Murray " b. 28 Aug., 1877.
2445. III. Lena " b. 29 June, 1880.
2446. IV. Mary " b. 14 June, 1884.
2447. V. Carrie Eliza " b. 24 May, 1886.

1490. Byron Albro Phelps, b. Camden, N. Y., 21 Aug., 1853, m. 13 June, 1878, Pauline M. Sloper, daughter of Amos and Mary Ann Soper. She was b. Camden, N. Y.

Mr. Phelps is a railroad agent in Camden, N. Y.

Child, b. Camden, N. Y.:

2448. I. Herbert Soper, b. 31 Aug., 1880, d. 13 Sept., 1881.

1491. Edward Phelps, b. Camden, N. Y., 7 April, 1840, m. at Hillsdale, Mich., Emily Hosmer, daughter of William L. and Alma (Tuttle) Hosford. She was b. Vienna, N. Y., d. Hillsdale, Mich., 11 March, 1882.

He m. 2nd, at Blossvale, Oneida Co., N. Y., 25 Dec., 1891, Cora Dyer, daughter of Jeremiah and Elnora C. (Whitefield) Dyer. By her he had no children.

Mr. Phelps resided in Hillsdale, Mich., and Camden, N. Y.

Children by 1st wife, b. Hillsdale, Mich.:

2449. I. Leroy, b. 6 Aug., 1877.
2450. II. Mary, b. 5 Jan., 1882.

1492. Seth Phelps, b. Camden, N. Y., 29 Oct., 1842, m. 30 July, 1867, Frances Shepard, daughter of Edward and Anna (Walker) Shepard. She was b. Cooperstown, 10 Sept., 1847.

Mr. Phelps settled in West Bay City, Mich., where he died 15 Nov., 1883, and where his widow resides.

Children, b. West Bay City, Mich.:

2451. I. Carrie Sophia, b. 16 Aug., 1869.
2452. II. Jessie Belle, b. 10 Aug., 1871.
2453. III. Harry Benjamin, b. 31 July, 1876.

1493. Newton Phelps, b. Camden, N. Y., 26 Feb., 1845, m. 22 Aug., 1867, Emma Yager, daughter of Edmond and Pauline Yager. She was b. McConnelsville, N. Y., 11 Nov., 1845.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer. He first settled in Camden, N. Y., removing from there to Blissfield, Mich.

Children, b. Camden, N. Y.:

2454. I. Minnie, b. 19 June, 1869, d. 5 June, 1884.
2455. II. Tracy, b. 4 Jan., 1871, d. 24 Feb., 1871.
2456. III. Chauncey, b. 7 Jan., 1872.
2457. IV. Harley, b. 29 Jan., 1876.
2458. V. Edith, b. 9 Nov., 1887.

1496. Byron Phelps, b. Camden, N. Y., 4 Dec., 1848, m. Ellen Hendley, 18 Nov., 1868, at Rome. She was daughter of Charles L. and Susan E. (Daniels) Hendley, and was b. Boston, Mass., 29 June, 1846.

Mr. Phelps is a merchant in Camden, N. Y.

Children, b. Camden, N. Y.:

2459. I. Anna F., b. 10 Feb., 1877.
2460. II. Henry B., b. 10 March, 1879.
2461. III. Ida May, b. 20 May, 1881.

1497. William Phelps, b. Camden, N. Y., 19 April, 1850, m. at McConnellsville, 18 Nov., 1868, Sarah Lampher, daughter of Eggleston and Anne (Woodward) Lampher. She was b. McConnellsville, now living in Camden, N. Y.

Mr. Phelps is in the canning business in Camden, N. Y.

Children, b. Camden, N. Y.:

2462. I. Clarence E., b. 1 Sept., 1869.
2463. II. Bertie P., b. 13 Aug., 1871, d. 8 Oct., 1878.
2464. III. Fred W., b. 9 Dec., 1873.
2465. IV. Jesssie D., b. 25 Dec., 1876.
2466. V. Frank R., b. 23 Jan., 1880.

2467. VI. Almon C., b. 18 Feb., 1882.
2468. VII. Bertha, b. 23 Nov., 1883.
2469. VIII. Nellie, b. 26 Feb., 1886.
2470. IX. Lucien, b. 27 Nov., 1887.
2471. X. Lizzie, b. 12 May, 1891.

1498. Delia Phelps, b. Camden, N. Y., 17 May, 1852, m. Charles J. Paddock, b. Vienna, 17 May, 1852. Resides in Camden, N. Y. He is a clerk.

Children, b. Camden, N. Y.:

2472. I. Charles Phelps (Paddock), b. 10 Dec., 1888.
2473. II. Sarah E. " b. 30 Oct., 1893.

1500. Sophia Phelps, b. Camden, N. Y., 3 June, 1857, m. Miles L. Keeler, 31 March, 1890, settled in Camden, N. Y. He is a farmer.

Child, b. Camden, N. Y.:

2474. I. Henry (Keeler), b. 13 March, 1892.

1505. Walter J. Phelps, b. Baltimore, Md., 18 Nov., 1863, m. March 10, 1891, Louise Walker.

Child:

2475. I. Howard, b. Dec. 31, 1891.

1506. Jennette Phelps, b, Canandaigua, N. Y., 12 Sept., 1822, m. 9 Oct., 1851, Charles Dow Norton, son of Joseph Gaston and Lucretia (Huntington), Norton. He was b. Hebron, Ct. 29 Nov., 1829, graduated at Yale, studied law and settled in Buffalo, N. Y., where he d. 11 April, 1867, and where his widow d. 10 Sept., 1889.

Chidren, b. Buffalo, N. Y.

+2476. I. Peter (Norton), b. 9 July, 1853, m. Jane H. Watson.
2477. II. Charles Phelps (Norton), b. 5 May, 1855, unm. Is a lawyér.

1507. Oliver Phelps, b. Canandaigua, N. Y., 11 Oct., 1824, m. at Lancaster, Pa., 22 Feb., 1849, Louise Porter, daughter of George Byron and Sarah (Haines) Porter. She was b. Lancaster, Pa., 1827, where she d. 2 Dec., 1865.

Mr. Phelps was a lawyer in Canandaigua, N. Y., and Washington, D. C. He d. in Washington, 26 Jan., 1877.

Child, b. Canandaigua, N. Y.:

+2478. I. Oliver, b. 12 Dec., 1859, m. Sarah Porter Shissler.

1512. CAROLINE JACKSON PHELPS, b. Canandaigua, N. Y., 19 May, 1824, m. Leonard Van Duker. Settled in Waterford and Cohoes, N. Y.

Children, b. Waterford, N. Y.:

+2479. I. Leicester (Van Duker), b. 7 January, 1846, m. Lizzie Murray.

+2480. II. Theodore (Van Duker), b. 28 July, 1848, m. Caroline Adelia Fish.

1516. ELIZA H. PHELPS, b. Canandaigua, N. Y., 15 April, 1833, m. Frederick Fowler, at Westfield, Mass., 6 June, 1867. He settled in Westfield, where he and his wife now reside.

Children, b. Westfield, Mass.:

2481. I. Eveline M. (Fowler), b. 20 Sept., 1871, d. Aug., 1872.

2482. II. Daniel " b. 3 Dec., 1873.

1517. GEORGE S. PHELPS, b. Canandaigua, N. Y., 7 Sept., 1835, m. 13 Oct., 1857, Harriett Knapp, b. Ontario County, d. Canandaigua, 16 July, 1864.

Mr. Phelps resides in Canandaigua, N. Y.

Child, b. Canandaigua, N. Y.:

2483. I. Elsworth, H., b. 17 Nov., 1862.

1519. WALTER SEYMOUR HUBBELL, b. Canandaigua, N. Y., 18 July, 1823, m. Nov. 6, 1847, Mary Seymour Chapin, daughter of Spencer and Eliza (Seymour) Chapin. She was b. Canandaigua, N. Y., 20 Dec., 1825, where she now resides.

Mr. Hubbell is a lawyer, resides in Canandaigua, N. Y.

Children, b. Canandaigua, N. Y.:

+2484. I. Ella Sherman (Hubbell), b. 22 Aug., 1850, m. Frederick Brooks Hubbell.

2485. II. Jeannette Phelps (Hubbell), b. May, 1852.

2486. III. George Cameron " b. 20 Oct, 1854, d. 27 April, 1872.

2487. IV. Henry Seymour (Hubbell), b. 19 Jan., 1856, m. Oct., 1880, Gertrude Milliken.

2487a. V. Mary Chapin (Hubbell), b. 8 Nov., 1859.

1521. Eliza Hubbell Phelps, b. Lester, N. Y., 24 Dec., 1833, m. at Genesee, Livingston County, N. Y., 7 July, 1853, Edward R. Hammalt, b. Boston, Mass., 18 Aug., 1814, settled in Buffalo, N. Y., d. 22 Aug., 1884. His widow resides with her son Charles in Jacksonville, Florida.

Children, b. Buffalo, N. Y.:

2488. I. Edward Seymour (Hammalt), b. 8 Sept., 1854, m. Settled in Davenport, Iowa.

2489. II. Mary Leicester (Hammalt), b. 3 July, 1856, d. 4 July, 1871.

2490. III. Charles Sherman (Hammalt), b. 11 Nov., 1858, m., settled in Jacksonville, Florida.

2491. IV. John Banell (Hammalt), b. 29 Feb., 1860, d. 7 Aug., 1864.

2492. V. Arthur Livingston (Hammalt), b. 16 July, 1864, d. unm. 2 April, 1883.

2493. VI. Kate Lee (Hammalt), b. 13 March, 1869, d. 17 April, 1869.

1537. Rev. Winthrop Henry Phelps, b. Albany, N. Y., 1 May, 1818, m. 23 May, 1848, Mrs. Lucy Fassett Benjamin, widow of Mr. Benjamin and daughter of Royal Robinson. She was b. 1 May, 1822.

Rev. Mr. Phelps studied theology and was settled in Monterey, later removing to New York city, where he was connected with the American Bible Society. He d. in New York city, 15 Dec., 1885.

Children:

2494. I. William Erastus, b. Monterey, Mass., 13 Oct., 1850.

+ 2495. II. Harriett Frances, b. Bridgeport, Ct., 7 June, 1852, m. Edward Burr Beardsley.

+ 2496. III. Edward Wilbur, b. Monterey, Mass., 30 Dec., 1855, m. twice.

2497. IV. Fanny Robinson, b. Monterey, Mass., 11 Sept., 1857.

1538. Charlotte Reed Phelps, b. Albany, N. Y., 15 Nov., 1821, m. Martin Henry Van Hoeverberg, 19 Jan., 1842 (Stiles says 18 Jan., 1841). He settled in Albany, N. Y. She was divorced from her husband in 1859.

Children, b. Albany, N. Y.:

2498. I. Harriet (Van Hoeverberg), b. Albany, N. Y., March, 1843, d. 1847.

2499. II. James H. (Van Hoeverberg), b. 1845, d. 1846.

+2500. III. Jane Catharine " b. 2 July, 1849, m. Walter Alexander Van Renselaer.

1539. Martha Atwood Phelps, b. Albany, N. Y., 22 Dec., 1824, m. 26 Feb., 1854, William H. Simpson, b. 1819.

Mr. Simpson settled in Albany, where his wife d. 17 July, 1875.

Children, b. Albany, N. Y.:

2501. I. William Erasmus (Simpson), b. 24 Nov., 1857, m. Amitta Maria Knapp, b. 22 Nov., 1859.

2502. II. Charles Phelps (Simpson), b. 26 Aug., 1859.

2503. III. William S. " b. 18 Feb., 1862, d. 3 June, 1862.

2504. IV. Frank Beach (Simpson), b. 17 May, 1863, m. Alice D. Warner, 12 Sept., 1889.

2505. V. Jennie Van Renselaer (Simpson), b. 11 May, 1866.

1549. Dr. William Cornelius Phelps, b. Atlantic, N. Y., 31 Aug., 1844, m. 2 April, 1874, Mary M Anderson, daughter of Jeremiah Anderson. She was b. Elyria, Lorain county, Ohio, 12 May, 1854, d. Buffalo, N. Y., 1895.

Dr. Phelps studied medicine, and settled in Buffalo, N. Y., where he is now practicing.

Children, b. Buffalo, N. Y.:

2506. I. Robert Anderson, b. 2 April, 1876.

2507. II. William Hayes, b. 9 Sept., 1884.

1550. Sarah Catharine Phelps, b. LeRoy, N. Y., 22 Nov., 1846, m. Eldridge Austin. He is a farmer in Attica, N. Y.

Children, b. Attica, N. Y.:

2508. I. Paul Van Allen (Austin), b. 4 Feb., 1878.
2509. II. Margaret " b. 26 Aug., 1880.

1558. Virgil Pettibone Phelps, b. Elba, N. Y., 2 June, 1833, m. Ethelinda Gould.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Lyndonville, N. Y., soon removing to Minneapolis, Minn.

Children, b. Lyndonville, N. Y.:

2510. I. Helena Augusta, b. 1861.
2511. II. Marcella Lavinia.

Probably others.

1568. Ellen Amelia Phelps, b. Phelps, N. Y., 20 May, 1848, m. William McGill Lasher, at Yonkers, N. Y., 26 Dec., 1871. He was son of James and Marion (Kennedy) Lasher, and was b. Mariaville, 13 Nov., 1840. He is a merchant in New York city, residing in Yonkers.

Children:

2512. I. George Herbert (Lasher), b. Fairview, N. Y., 30 June, 1873.
2513. II. James Egbert (Lasher), b. Fairview, N. Y., 2 Aug., 1874.
2514. III. Marion Elvira (Lasher), b. Fairview, N. Y., 9 Aug., 1876.
2515. IV. Flora Constance (Lasher), b. Fairview, N. Y., 9 May, 1878.
2516. V. Howard K. (Lasher), b. Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 10 Sept., 1880.
2517. VI. William Gerard (Lasher), b. Yonkers, N. Y., 23 Aug., 1885.

1577. Robert Henry Cowles, b. Farmington, Ct., 7 Feb., 1833, m. at Wallingford, 16 Oct., 1855. Hannah A. Beadle.

Mr. Cowles is a farmer in Youngstown, Ohio.

Children, b. Youngstown, Ohio:

2518. I. Walter Linsley (Cowles).
2519. II. Arthur Carrington "
2520. III. Alice "

2521. IV. George (Cowles.)
2522. V. Alfred "
2523. VI. Frederick M. "
2524. VII. Walter L. "
2525. VIII. Arthur C. "

1588. JOSEPHINE HAYES, b. Wheeling Va., Oct. 3, 1842, m. Oct. 5, 1863, Samuel T. Matthews.

Child:

2526. I. Edward Hayes (Matthews), b. April 18, 1866.

1589. MARION HAYES, b. Wheeling, Va., Jan. 17, 1845, m. Oct. 15, 1866.

Child, b. Wheeling, West Va.:

2527. I. Edith M. (Ewing), b. April 8, 1870.

1591. EDWARD K. HAYES, b. Wheeling, Va., May 5, 1848, m. Feb. 17, 1876, Alice L. Hurd. Res. Wheeling, West Virginia.

Child, b. Wheeling, West Virginia:

2528. I. Anna (Hayes), b. Sept. 24, 1877, d. Nov. 6, 1877.

1620. SERAPH ELIZABETH MALTBIE, b. Falls Village, March 18, 1852, m. May 27, 1874, Lee Parker Dean, b. South Canaan, Ct., Oct. 18, 1838, son of Henry and Almira (Munson) Dean. Mr. Dean is a lawyer and practiced for many years in Falls Village, Ct., and now resides in Bridgeport, Ct.

Children:

2529. I. Lee Maltbie (Dean), b. May 16, 1875.
2530. II. Willard Parker " b. Oct. 2, 1879.
2531. III. Henry Charles, " b. June 8, 1885.
2532. IV. Olive Elizabeth " b. June 6, 1886.

1621. MARY ALICE MALTBIE, b. Falls Village, Ct., Oct. 7., 1854, m. Willard L. Brown. Res. Toledo, Ohio.

Children:

2533. I. Pauline (Brown), b. March 27, 1886.
2534. II. Eugene " b. Aug. 6, 1890.
2535. III. Willard " b. Feb. 16, 1894.
2536. IV. Maltbie " b. July 6, 1896.

1625. VIRGIL DOUGLASS MOORE, b. Blendon, Ohio, Dec. 3, 1814, d. Nov. 6, 1895, m. Nov. 2, 1841, Hannah Marilla Hough, of Galena, Ohio, b. May 18, 1817, daughter of Sylvester and —— (Williams) Hough.

Mr. Moore was a farmer and cattle dealer in Blendon, Ohio.

Child, b. Blendon, Ohio:

+2537. I. Roxana (Moore), b. Feb. 2, 1845, m. James Madison Allen.

1627. HARRIET MOORE, b. Blendon, Ohio, Feb. 25, 1817, m. Dorus Rugg. Res. Iowa.

Children:

2538. I. Josephine (Rugg).
2539. II. Francis "
2540. III. Edward "
2541. IV. Harriet "

1628. ALFRED MOORE, b. Blendon, Ohio, Dec. 28, 1819, m. Sophia Seaman. Res. Iowa.

Child:

2542. I. Ida (Moore).

1629. SIMEON MOORE, b. Blendon, O., March 23, 1823, m. four times. His 3rd wife, Mary (Williams) Parker, was daughter of William and Lucinde (Phelps) Williams.

Child:

2543. I. Thomas (Moore), d. South Dakota. He m. and left one child.

1631. LAURA ANN MOORE, b. Blendon, Ohio, Oct. 1, 1825, d. Columbus, Ohio, April 17, 1895, m. Blendon, Ohio, April 3, 1845, George Washington Williams, of Lockbourne, Ohio, b. Sept. 9, 1809, d. about 1880.

Mr. Williams was a farmer and dealer in horses in Lockbourne, Ohio.

Children:

2544. I. Emma (Williams), b. 1847, m. John Thomas, who d. 1888. Res. Columbus. Child, Grace (Thomas), b. April 18, 1871.

2545. II. George (Williams), m. Jane Meyer. Had children, May and Harley.

2546. III. Frank (Williams), m. Mary Weimers. Children—Edward, Laura and Mabel.

2547. IV. Legare (Williams), m. Mary Simmons. Children—Irena and Elsie.

2548. V. Edwin (Williams), m. Adaline Bently. Child—Edwin.

2549. VI. Jessie " b. Aug. 5, 1865, d. Oct. 19, 1893.

2550. VII. Sallie " b. Oct. 19, 1867.

1632. Cordelia Moore, b. Blendon, Ohio., Jan. 11, 1834, m. 1856, Joseph Clark, who was a major in 133rd Ohio Vol. Inf. in war of 1861, and died in the service. He was son of John Clark, of Gahanna, Ohio.

1633. George Alvin Moore, b. Blendon, O., 19 Aug., 1835, m. at Gahanna, O., July 12, 1862, Sophronia Shull.

Children:

+2551. I. Charles (Moore), b. 22 April, 1863, m. Celia Alda Miller.

2552. II. Jessie (Moore), b. 13 Jan., 1866, d. 1 Jan., 1870.

2553. III. Calvin Howe (Moore), b. 5 Sept., 1867, d. 15 May, 1891, m. 3 Oct., 1888, Clara Guider.

+2554. IV. Edward David (Moore), b. 14 June, 1871, m. Mamie Peake.

2555. V. Walter Paul (Moore), b. 21 March, 1876.

2556. IV. Bessie, (Moore) b. 7 June, 1879.

2527. VII. Benjamin Freeman (Moore), b. 5 Oct., 1882.

1634. Amanda M. Moore, b. Blendon, Ohio, 3 Jan., 1840, m. 27 Jan., 1863, John H. Martin, b. 17 April, 1833, d. 22 Feb., 1880, son of Thomas and Anna (Rice) Martin. Mr. Martin was a bookkeeper in Columbus, Ohio. His father, Thomas Martin, served in the war of 1812.

Children:

2558. I. Walter H. (Martin), b. 13 Feb., 1864, m. 30

May, 1897, Alice Robbins of Minneapolis, Minn. He is a real estate agent at Columbus, Ohio.

2559. II. Cornelia, (Martin) b. Feb. 13, 1864, d. 30 Oct., 1865.

2560. III. John Thomas (Martin), b. 20 Dec., 1865, m. 3 July, 1895, Alice Knight Frank, daughter of Col. Frank, U. S. A. Mr. Martin grad. West Point, 1887, app. 2nd lieut. and later 1st lieut., and served as military instructor of Ohio State University, until he rejoined the army at the outbreak of the Spanish war.

2561. IV. Robert Moore (Martin), b. 8 Dec., 1867, m. 30 June, 1896, Edna Mitchell. Res. Jeffersonville, Ind.

2562. V. Herbert Hayden (Martin), b. 8 Dec., 1867, m. Vina Firestone of Columbus, O. Res. Omaha, Neb., June 30, 1891. Children, Geraldine and Herberta.

2563. VI. Percy (Martin), b. 19 June, 1871. Res. Berlin, Germany, where he is secretary of an American company.

1634b. Mary A. Moore, b. Blendon, Ohio, May 26, 1842, d. August 6, 1871, m. June 17, 1868, Demmon P. Cooke, of Galena, Ohio.

Child, b. Galena, Ohio:

2564. I. Demmie P. (Cooke), b. May 12, 1870.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1638. Sterling Phelps, b. Aug. 21, 1809, d. Aug. 24, 1884, pub. Otis, Mass., May 29, 1831, m. Ruth Smith, b. 1808, d. 1888, daughter of Robert and Susannah (Melville) Smith, of Blandford, Mass. Res. Otis, Mass.

Children, b. Otis, Mass.:

2565. I. Franklin Benjamin, b. 1832, d. April 15, 1835.
2566. II. Hannah Adelia, b. Dec. 9, 1833.
2567. III. Susan Amanda, b. Aug. 4, 1835.
2568. IV. Caroline Amelia, b. Nov. 19, 1837.
2569. V. Charlotte Maria, b. Oct. 14, 1839.
2570. VI. Emeline Celia, b. May 2, 1842, pub. Otis, March 24, 1865, m. Harrison L. Pease, of Suffield, Ct.
2571. VII. Ruthena Elizabeth, b. July 9, 1843.
2572. VIII. Willis Sterling, b. Aug. 9, 1845.
2573. IX. Wilbur Lyman, b. Aug. 1, 1850, pub. Otis, Nov. 5, 1873, m. Jane Oles, daughter of Henry V. Oles, of Otis.

1641. Timothy W. Phelps, b. Otis, Mass., m. Eliza Gilmore, b. Becket. Res. Becket, Mass.

Children:

2574. I. Alvena R., b. Otis, Mass., 1847, m. in Becket, Mass., Feb. 23, 1869, William O. Cross, of Berkshire, N. Y., b. Stockbridge, Mass., 1835, son of William and Jerusha Cross.
2575. II. Albertis, b. 1852, d. Becket, Mass., Oct. 2, 1869.
2576. III. Laura S., b. Becket, Mass., March 6, 1861.

1643. Orin Phelps, b. Otis, Mass., 28 May, 1811, m. at Albany, N. Y., June, 1864, Mary Elizabeth Butler, daughter of John and Sarah Butler. She was b. Russell, Mass., 6 July, 1837.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer in Otis, Mass., removing to Sandisfield, and again returning to Otis.

Children:

+2577. I. John H., b. Otis, Mass., 16 March, 1868, m. Maud Miller.

+2578. II. Sanford W., b. Sandisfield, 11 June, 1870, m. Ella Lathina Jones.

2579. III. Isaac E. S., b. Sandisfield, 25 Dec., 1873.

2580. IV. Rose M., b. Otis, Mass., 4 July, 1876.

1644. Orpha Phelps, b. Otis, Mass., probably about 1812, m. Elias Phelps, perhaps of family of No. 996. Res. Otis, Mass.

Children, b. Otis, Mass.:

2581. I. Alfred Alonzo, b. Jan. 25, 1836.

2582. II. Maria Julia, b. March 30, 1840.

1652. Thomas Phelps, b. Otis, Mass., 8 July, 1829, m. Martha A. Kilman, at North Blandford, 18 April, 1854. She was daughter of Joseph and Nancy (Dearing) Kilman, and was b. Lee, 29 May, 1835.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer in Otis, Mass., removing to Pickwick, Winona Co., Minn., and later to Minneapolis.

Children:

2583. I. Edward L., b. Otis, Mass., 4 April, 1855.

2584. II. Emma L., b. Pickwick, Minn., 7 Aug., 1863.

1654. Edward Noble, b. Westfield, Mass., April 3, 1823, m. April 14, 1842, Flavia Bostwick. Res. Eureka, Wis.

Children:

2585. I. Arva J. (Noble), b. March 14, 1843, d. Chattanooga, Sept. 27, 1863, from a wound received in the battle of Chickamauga.

2586. II. Lydia Annette (Noble), b. Aug. 18, 1845, m. J. W. Roberts, of Oshkosh, Wis.

2587. III. Richard P. (Noble), b. June 5, 1847, m. Rebecca Comstock.

2588. IV. Lettie Izora Alexander (Noble), b. Aug. 7, 1849, d. April 26, 1851.

2589. V. Achsah (Noble), b. Nov. 29, 1851, m. Sylvester Kelley.

2590. VI. Emily Florence (Noble), b. March 2, 1855, m. Herbert Atkins.
2591. VII. Charles Barton (Noble), b. March 16, 1857.
2592. VIII. Edward " b. Sept. 10, 1859.
2593. IX. Seymour " b. Jan. 6, 1863.
2594. X. Pearl " b. March 15, 1867.
2595. XI. Orpha May " b. April 23, 1870.

1655. Richard Noble, b. Westfield, Mass., 5 June, 1825, m.

Mr. Noble is a farmer in Cresco, Howard Co., Iowa.

Children, b. Cresco, Iowa:

2596. I. Elmer (Noble).
2597. II. Frederick "
2598. III. Ira "
2599. IV. Phebe "
2600. V. Warren "
2601. VI. Albert "
2602. VII. Estelle "

1656. Isaac O. Noble, b. Westfield, Mass., 2 April, 1828, m. 3 July, 1856, Marilla Cummings, daughter of Jeremiah and Adeline Cummings. She was b. Marshall, Oneida Co., N. Y., 18 Sept., 1839. She died and he m. 2nd, 27 Nov., 1867, Anna Jane Mosier, daughter of Alpheus J. and Susan (Weller) Mosier.

Mr. Noble is a farmer. He has resided in Euna, Gravesville and Manitowish, Iron Co., Wis.

Children by 1st wife:

2603. I. Charles Edward (Noble), b. Euna, Wis., 1 June, 1857.
2604. II. Franklin E. (Noble), b. Gravesville, Wis., 12 May, 1859.
2605. III. Ida Esther (Noble), b. Gravesville, Wis., 28 July, 1860.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Gravesville, Wis.:

2606. IV. Frederick (Noble), b. 21 Feb., 1869.
2607. V. Cora Loretta " b. 28 March, 1870.
2608. VI. Lyman Arza " b. 13 Dec., 1872.
2609. VII. Fanny May " b. 10 Feb., 1874.
2610. VIII. Frank Miller " b. 2 Oct., 1875.

1658. Noah Phelps, b. Milton, Vt., 15 March, 1821, m. Jane S. Carr, daughter of Samuel and Nancy (Newell) Carr.

Mr. Phelps is a farmer in Milton, Vt.

Children, b. Milton, Vt.:

2611. I. Carrie A., b. 13 March, 1851, m. Jennie Bacheldor, at Lowell, Mass., 13 Sept., 1811. She is daughter of David and Clarissa Bacheldor.

+2612. II. Byron N., b. 8 Sept., 1856, m. Laura Rockhill.

2613. III. Allen J.

2614. IV. Cornelia B.

1660. Heman Allen Phelps, b. Milton, Vt., 24 Oct., 1824, m. Nancy Newell, daughter of Oliver Newell. She was b. Milton, Vt., d. Georgia, S. C.

Mr. Phelps is a farmer in Milton, Vt.

Children, b. Milton, Vt.:

2615. I. Herbert D., b. 30 Oct., 1850.

2616. II. Birge C., b. 3 Dec., 1851, d. 1 Oct. 1890.

2617. III. Eva M., b. 5 May, 1858.

2618. VI. Nelson H., b. 16 Nov., 1859.

2619. V. Noah E., b. 10 July, 1863, m. Jane S. Carr.

2620. VI. Ida B., b. 2 Jan., 1865.

2621. VII. Jed C., b. 21 Jan., 1868.

2622. VIII. Avery E., b. 6 Jan., 1870.

2623. IX. Henry F., b. 12 Feb., 1874.

1668. William Henry Phelps, b. Wellington, Ohio, 26 May, 1847, m. his cousin, Mary Cecilia Shepard, in Grafton, Ohio, 22 June, 1867. She is No. 1673, and was b. Blandford, Mass., 19 Oct., 1849, and was living in 1897.

Mr. Phelps has resided in Spokane, Wash., Wellington, O., Scranton, Iowa., and in 1898 in Dixie, Idaho Co., Ida., where he is agent of the Idaho Mining and Milling Co.

Children:

2624. I. Edward, b. Wellington, O., 7 Nov., 1869, d. 6 Feb., 1874,

2625. II. Edith, Maria, b. Westfield, Mass., 14 Feb., 1874, d. 26 May, 1888.

2626. III. William, b. Scranton, Iowa, April, 1877, d. 22 Dec., 1877.

1669. Edward Preston Phelps, b. Wellington, Ohio, 12 June, 1849, m. at Attica, O., 14 April, 1870, Lily Eva Rininger, daughter of William and Eliza Jane (King) Rininger. She was b. Alliance, 5 June, 1854.

Mr. Phelps is a grain merchant in Scranton, Iowa.

Children:

2627. I. Mabel, b. Westfield, Mass., 27 March, 1873.

2628. II. Edna, b. Scranton, Iowa, 7 Dec., 1876.

2629. III. Edward Raymond, b. Scranton, Iowa, 23 July, 1881.

2630. IV. William Homer Watson, b. Scranton, Iowa, 11 Aug., 1883.

2631. V. Hazel, b. Scranton, Iowa, 14 May, 1887, d. 7 Feb., 1892.

2632. VI. Lillian, b. Scranton, Iowa, 1 March, 1895.

1671. Arabella Susan Phelps, b. Wellington, Ohio, 4 Feb., 1854, m. 26 March, 1873, William Lewis May, son of William L. and Caroline (Rodney) May. He was b. Peoria, Ill., 10 June, 1846.

Mr. May is a lawyer in Chicago.

Children:

2633. I. Arthur Watson (May), b. Clarence, Iowa, 20 August, 1875.

2634. II. Oscar DeWolf (May), b. Burlington, Iowa, 23 August, 1877.

2635. III. Adelaide (May), b. 31 Dec., 1879.

1672. Everett Livingston Phelps, b. Columbus, Iowa, 15 April, 1873, m. at Scranton, Iowa, 11 July, 1893, Alberta Taylor, daughter of Charles D. and Elizabeth M. (Munsiguer) Taylor. She was b. Smith Center, Kan., 11 July, 1874.

Mr. Phelps resides in Scranton, Iowa, and is a dealer in grain and live stock.

Children, b. Scranton, Iowa:

2636. I. Carrie Elizabeth, b. 1 August, 1894.

2637. II. Frances Dorothy, b. 11 Sept., 1895.

1675. Alice Susan Shepard, b. Blandford, Mass., 23 Aug., 1852, m. Edward Dennis Smith. He resides in Westfield, Mass., where he is a dealer in flour and feed, of the firm of Smith Bros.

Children, b. Westfield, Mass.:

2638. I. Edward Shepard (Smith), b. 16 April, 1877.
2639. II. Cecilia Laflin " b. 4 April, 1880.

1678. Carrie Bell Shepard, b. Westfield, Mass., 26 June, 1865, m. W. Walter Gowing, at Westfield, Mass., 29 Aug., 1889. He is son of William and Charlotte Gowing. He resides in Lawrence, Mass., and is a wholesale dealer in beef.

Children:

2640. I. Catharine (Gowing), b. Ishpeming, Mich., 4 Sept., 1891.
2641. II. Charlotte " b. Lawrence, Mass., 4 Aug., 1893.
2642. III. Lillian " b. " " 29 July, 1895.

1705. Mary Ann Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., 22 Nov., 1822, m. about 1838, Charles Henry Hoadley, son of Henry Hoadley, of Chester.

Mr. Hoadley was b. Naugatuck, Ct., 26 Jan., 1819. At the age of 19 he settled in Westfield, Mass., where he learned the whip-making trade, starting in business in 1840 and continuing for 32 years. In 1849 he made a trip to the gold fields, from which he realized very little. Was a soldier in the Union Army, enlisting 30th July, 1862, mustered in 11 Aug., 1862, enlisting for three years, was in Co. I, 37th Regiment, Volunteers, known as the "Stone Guards," of Charlestown. He fought under Gens. McClellan, Hancock, Hooker and Meade, and was in action at the battles of Malvern Hills, Fredericksburg, Antietam, Chancellorsville, and Gettysburg. In the last, after firing 48 rounds and while re-loading, his knee was shattered by two minie balls, which struck him about the same time and nearly in the same place. He lay on the field all night and was not picked up till three o'clock the day following. He was in the hospital in York, Penn., six months be-

fore he was able to be brought home. At the time he was wounded he was orderly in his company and his commission as 2nd lieutenant had been signed, but not yet received by him. After leaving the hospital he was offered a position in the Invalid Corps as Lieut. but preferred to return home. The last year of his life he was confined to his bed, and d. Charlestown, Mass., 26 March, 1873. His wife d. in Westfield, 27 Nov., 1859.

Children:

2643. I. Mary Elizabeth, b. Westfield, Mass., 1839, m. —— Chase of Boston, Mass.

2644. II. James Harding, b. Westfield, Mass., Sept., 1850, d. Sept., 1851.

+2645. III. Charles Walker, b. Charlestown, 11 Dec., 1857, m. twice.

1707. Albert Henry Phelps, b. Chester, Mass., 15 Aug., 1839, m. 25 June, 1868, Priscilla P. Pratt, daughter of Charles and Roxana (Laper) Pratt. She was b. Lamenerell, Niagara Co., N. Y., 20 May, 1832, and now lives in Meriden, Ct.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer and later an evangelist. He d. on Norfolk Island, South Pacific Ocean, Oct. 29, 1890.

Child, b. Fair Haven, Ct.:

2646. I. Albert C., b. Feb. 16, 1869. He is a clergyman.

1710. Julia Phelps, b. Turin, N. Y., 7 Feb., 1834, m. A. J. Cratsenburg. He has resided in Denmark, Martinsburg, Turin, and now (1894) in Burr Oaks, Iowa.

Children:

2647. I. Alva A. (Cratsenburg), b. Denmark, N. Y. 31 May, 1852.

2648. II. Alma A. (Cratsenburg), b. Denmark, N. Y., 26 June, 1855.

2649. III. Ella L. (Cratsenburg), b. Turin, N. Y., 11 March, 1857.

2650. IV. Frances O. (Cratsenburg), b. Turin, N. Y., 8 Sept., 1860, d. 31 Dec., 1871.

2651. V. Frank E., b. Burr Oaks, Iowa, 2 Feb., 1875.

1711. Lewis C. Phelps, b. Turin, N. Y., 17 May, 1837, m. 17 July, 1859, Almira Murphy, daughter of Harmon and Cordelia (Treat) Murphy. She was b. 14 July, 1848.

Mr. Phelps is a farmer in Southfield, Mich

Children, b. Southfield, Mich.:

2652. I. Ella D., b. 11 Nov., 1864.

2653. II. Elhi M., b. 16 Jan., 1867, d. 12 July, 1867.

1712. Charles M. Phelps, b. Turin, N. Y., 12 July, 1844, m. at Constableville, 17 March, 1874, S. Ella Taylor, daughter of James and Lucinda Taylor. She was b. Constableville, 10 June, 1854.

Mr. Phelps is a merchant in Constableville, N. Y.

Children b. Constableville, N. Y.

2654. I. Jessie M., b. 3 Oct., 1874.

2655. II. Florence E., b. 22 Feb., 1878.

2656. III. Bertha M., b. 17 Sept., 1887.

1733. Charles A. Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., 9 Jan., 1828, m. Eustace Nelson, 27 Feb., 1851.

Mr. Phelps settled in Westfield, Mass.

Children, b. Westfield, Mass.:

2657. I. Frederick, b. 10 Oct., 1852.

2658. II. Charles E. b. 29 July, 1859, d. 6 Feb., 1864.

1734. Sarah Jane Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., 12 April, 1830, m. 24 Aug., 1858, Joseph Smith, son of Levi Smith. Settled in Westfield, Mass.

Children, b. Westfield, Mass.:

2659. I. Edward Enoch (Smith), b. 3 July, 1860, d. 18 May, 1872.

2660. II. Mary Elizabeth " b. 10 March, 1862.

2661. III. Hattie J. " b. 3 May, 1864.

2662. IV. Charles N. " b. 1 Sept., 1866.

1736. Enoch Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., 25 Feb., 1835, m. 25 Nov., 1861, Sarah L. Brazee, daughter of Samuel and Laura Brazee.

Mr. Phelps resides in Westfield, Mass.

Children, b. Westfield, Mass.:

2663. I. Nellie E., b. 2 Oct., 1862, d. 11 Oct., 1868.
2664. II. Cora L., b. 13 Nov., 1868.
2665. III. Grace Mary, b. 25 May, 1872.

1747. Charles Allen Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., 15 or 25 April, 1837, m. 30 Aug., 1860, Ellen M. Durkee, b. Alden, N. Y., 24 Sept., 1838.

Mr. Phelps settled in Westfield, Mass.

Children, b. Westfield, Mass.:

2666. I. Thomas, b. 30 Aug., 1864.
2667. II. Ernest, b. 25 Oct., 1872.

1749. Ellen L. Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., 4 June, 1841, m. 4 Jan., 1859, Andrew Fox, b. Westfield, where he settled.

Child, b. Westfield, Mass.:

2668. I. Hiram H. (Fox), b. 5 March, 1860.

1750. Emma F. Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., 6 Feb., 1847, m. 26 April, 1866, Wolcott O. Daniels, b. Westfield, where he resides.

Children, b. Westfield, Mass.:

2669. I. Imina F. (Daniels), b. 28 July, 1870.
2670. II. Bertha L. " b. 22 Nov., 1871.

1757. Homer Phelps, b. Turin, N. Y., 8 Dec., 1858, m. at Jefferson, Iowa, 29 Jan., 1890, Carrie Phelps, daughter of Thomas and Almira (Jones) Phelps, b. Princeton, Ill., 24 Jan., 1869, and was living in 1896.

Mr. Phelps is a farmer in St. Louis, Mo.

Children, b. St. Louis, Mo.:

2671. I. Ira M., b. 23 Nov., 1890.
2672. II. Willard, b. 28 Sept., 1893.

1760. Rev. James D. Phelps, b. Martinsburg, N. Y., 12 April, 1848, m. at Elmira, 19 Jan., 1878, Helen W. Weaver.

Rev. Mr. Phelps is now pastor of the Plymouth Methodist Episcopal church, Buffalo, N. Y.

Children :

2673. I. Ray Weaver, b. Elmira, N. Y., 28 Sept., 1879.
2674. II. DeForest, b. Cazenovia, N. Y., 22 Aug., 1881.
2675. III. Frank E., b. " " 11 July, 1883.
2676. IV. Harold D., b. Lima, " 6 Oct., 1886.
2977. V. J. Fenton, b. Malden, Mass., 6 March, 1891.

1763. Charles Johnson Phelps, b. Martinsburg, N. Y., 13 May, 1850, m. at Lowville, N. Y., 8 March, 1870, Fidelia A. Archdeacon, daughter of James and Lavinia (Holmes) Archdeacon. She was b. New Bremen, Lewis Co., N. Y., 26 Sept., 1850.

Mr. Phelps is a farmer in Glendale, N. Y.

Children, b. Houseville, N. Y.:

2678. I. Herbert E., b. 11 Sept., 1871.
2679. II. Edith L., b. 28 Sept., 1876, d. 23 May, 1882.
2680. III. Susie E., b. 26 April, 1881, d. May, 1882.
2681. IV. F. Maynard, b. 15 Aug., 1884.

1765. Gertrude A. Phelps, b. Martinsburg, N. Y., 15 Jan., 1855, m. 22 May, 1872, at Turin, N. Y., Walter Jehiel Pratt. He was son of Jehiel and Mary Ann (Miller) Pratt, and was b. Turin, N. Y., 27 May, 1849, where he now resides.

Child, b. Turin, N. Y.:

2682. I. Hiram Elmer (Pratt), b. 22 June, 1874.

1790. Cornelia Phelps, b. 25 Aug., 1863, m. 7 Feb., 1884, William Baker of Decatur, Ill. They live near Gladstone, Ill.

Children :

2683. I. Frances (Baker), b. 29 Sept., 1891.
2684. II. Arthur P. " b. 28 Oct., 1893.
2685. III. Ruth E. " b. 14 June, 1895.
2886. IV. Ida Josephine " b. 17 April, 1898.

1801. Charles Phelps Dewey, b. Toulon, Ill., 28 July, 1857, m. Flora Irene Dunham, daughter of Daniel and Olive K. (Hathaway) Dunham. She was b. Wayne, Ill., 3 Oct., 1859.

Mr. Dewey is a banker of the firm of Birge & Dewey, Toulon, Ill.

Children, b. Toulon, Ill.:

2687. I. Olive Cornelia (Dewey), b. 3 Jan., 1883.
2688. II. Irene Hale (Dewey), b. 24 Nov., 1884, d. 18 June, 1889.
2689. III. Mills Dunham (Dewey), b. 14 Dec., 1887.
2690. IV. Charles Philip " b. 24 Sept., 1889.
2691. V. Maurice Adams " b. Sept. 8, 1896.
2692. VI. Marilla " b. July 8, 1897.

1802. Rev. Harry Pinneo Dewey, b. Toulon, Ill., 30 Oct., 1861, m. June 4, 1889, Elizabeth Thatcher, at Newton Centre, Mass. She was daughter of Franklin N. and Eunice H. (Cheney) Thatcher, and was b. Newton, 28 March, 1866.

Mr. Dewey is a minister in Concord, N. H.

Children, b. Concord, N. H.:

2693. I. Thatcher (Dewey), b. 9. August, 1891.
2694. II. Elizabeth Phelps (Dewey), b. 6 April, 1893.
2695. III. Eleanor Hale " b. 8 July, 1895.

1810. Henry Willis Phelps, b. Lewistown, Ill., July 28, 1863, m. June 22, 1886, Elizabeth Browning Turner, b. July 28, 1865, d. Nov. 19, 1890, daughter of Moses and Lily (Riesinger) Turner, of Lewistown, Ill. He m. 2nd, at Peru, Ill., Dec. 22, 1892, Anna Elizabeth Olson, b. Peru, Ill., July 31, 1870, daughter of Mars and Elizabeth (Hendrickson) Olson.

Mr. Phelps is general manager of the Union Can Co., at Hoopeston, Ill. No issue by first marriage.

Children by 2nd wife:

2696. I. Elizabeth Turner, b. Lewistown, Ill., Oct. 6, 1893.
2697. II. Raymond Willis, b. Hoopeston, Ill., Nov. 3, 1896.

1811. Frederick Phelps, b. Lewistown, Ill., Sept. 4, 1866, m. Nov. 16, 1890, Anna Martha Lehman, daughter of Aaron S. and Julia (Geitgey) Lehman, of Woos-

ter, O. Res. Waukesha, Wis., where, in company with Mr. Lehman, he owns and operates the Waukesha Arcadian Springs.

Children:

2698. I. Frederick Lehman, b. Feb. 9, 1892.
2699. II. Kenneth Proctor, b. Oct. 26, 1896.

1815. Albert Moore Phelps, b. Sioux City, Iowa, May 25, 1863, m. August 25, 1887, Mary Rosetta Marshall, b. Sept. 1, 1865, daughter of Alexander Stewart and Mary R. (Christy) Marshall. Res. Council Bluffs, Iowa.

Children:

2700. I. Florence, b. August 11, 1889, d. same day.
2701. II. Marshall Stephen, b. Dec. 15, 1892.

1817. Ella Phelps, b. Waterloo, Iowa, Sept. 27, 1867, m. May 11, 1893, Rev. Amos A. Randall, son of George Washington and Sarah Ann (Avery) Randall.

Children:

2702. I. Amelia Ann (Randall), b. May 16, 1894.
2703. II. Anna Ella " b. Dec. 16, 1895.
2704. III. George Stephen " b. Aug. 28, 1898.

1818. Clara Phelps, b. Waterloo, or Vinton, Iowa, Aug. 5, 1872, m. Sept. 18, 1894, W. E. McConnell, b. Aug. 12, 1869, son of Cyrus T. and Maggie (Le Master) McConnell.

Child:

2705. I. Anna Pearl McConnell), b. July 11, 1895.

1834. Emily Phelps, b. Keithsburg, Ill., Feb. 10, 1866, m. Feb. 8, 1888, Charles W. Cooper, of Keithsburg, Ill.

Children, b. Keithsburg, Ill.:

2706. I. Leland (Cooper), b. Feb. 24, 1889.
2707. II. Glenn " b. Nov., 1891.
2708. III. Fred " b. Oct. 17, 1893.
2709. IV. Metta Laverne (Cooper), b. June 13, 1897.

1842. Rev. Frank Button, b. Oquawka, Ill., Nov. 9, 1863, m. Dec. 24, 1889, Hattie Bishop, of Greenup, Ky.

In Dec., 1898, Mr. Button preached a sermon each day during a criminal term of a circuit court, at the invitation of the judge, who suspended the sitting for an hour, in the hope of helping to break up the lawlessness in that region, which was then one of the wildest in the state.

Children :

2710. I. Hattie Lucy (Button), b. May, 1891.
2711. II. Phebe " b. Oct. 22, 1892.
2712. III. Frank Whitfield (Buttón).

1849. PHEBE PHELPS, b. Oquawka, Ill., 30 April, 1871, m. 27 Jan., 1891, John White of Kentucky, b. 19 Dec., 1856, d. 27 April, 1892, at Lexington, Ky. She m. 2nd 17 Oct., 1899, Alexander Moir, b. 29 March, 1867, son of Robert and Mary (Nichols) Moir, of Oquawka, Ill.

Child, by 1st husband :

2713. I. Adaline S. (White), b. 9 Dec., 1891.

1884. ANNA CORNELIA (LARCOMBE), b. Colebrook, Ct., 17 April, 1821, m. 1 July, 1851, George Albert Lewis, b. Philadelphia, Pa., 1 July, 1829. Res. 1834 DeLancy street, Philadelphia, Pa. Mrs. Lewis d. 14 Nov., 1898.

Children, b. Philadelphia, Pa.:

+2714. I. Alberta Hildegarde (Lewis), b. 27 May, 1854, m. Rev. Frederick B. Allen.
+2715. II. Herman Adelbert (Lewis), b. 1 Nov., 1856, m. Sally Claflin Draper.

1886. ZERA S. PHELPS, b. Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y., 3 Jan., 1804, removing with his father when young to Ira, probably about 1807, m. Amanda Heath, 3 Jan., 1827. Mr. Phelps was a farmer in Ira, where he died.

Children, b. Ira, N. Y.:

+2716. I. Clayton G., b. 30 Aug., 1828, m. Judith Ann Flint.
2717. II. Edson L., b. 26 Jan., 1832, m. Lucy A. Donovan, 26 June, 1852. He is a carriage maker in Ira, N. Y.
2718. III. Newton G., b. 3 Nov., 1837, m. Mariette Andrews, 1 May, 1863. He is a farmer in Ira, N. Y.

1887. CHAUNCEY PHELPS, b. Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y., 3 Jan., 1806, soon removing with his father to Ira, N. Y., m. Mary Hogeboom Sennett, 13 Jan., 1831.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer in Ira, N. Y., and died there.

Children, b. Ira, N. Y.:

2719. I. Catharine R., b. 21 Nov., 1835.
2720. II. Ruth Ann, b. 12 July, 1841.
2721. III. Edgar P., b. 18 Oct., 1843.
2722. IV. Virginia S., b. 27 May, 1845.
2723. V. Ella A., b. 13 Sept., 1852.

1888. LEWIS M. PHELPS, b. Ira, N. Y., 9 July, 1808, m. 12 Feb., 1835, Eliza G. Bond, b. Ira, N. Y., 2 Sept., 1811, d. Saline, Wis., 8 Jan., 1853. He m. 2nd Annetta Speal, 25 March, 1856.

Mr. Phelps settled in Saline, Washtenaw Co., Mich., where he d. 13 Feb., 1884. He was a farmer.

Children by 1st wife, b. Saline, Wis.:

2724. I. Sarah M., b. 4 Jan., 1836, m. Austin Wood, 28 Nov., 1855. Settled in Ira, N. Y. No issue.
+2725. II. Oscar Newton, b. 5 Oct., 1838, m. Rhoda E. Booth.
2726. III. Mary A., b. 7 July, 1840, m. H. L. Parmelee, 25 Sept., 1861. Settled in Salem, N. Y.
+2727. IV. Frances E., b. 12 Dec., 1841, m. Luther Wood.
+2728. V. Martha M., b. 25 Nov., 1844, m. N. B. Smith.
+2729. VI. Emma W., b. 13 March, 1847, m. George L. Hoyt. } Twins.
+2730. VII. Cora A., b. 13 March, 1847, m. George Tower. } Twins.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Saline, Wis.:

+2731. VIII. Luther A., b. 15 Jan., 1859, m. Molly Ellis.
+2732. IX. Lillian D., b. 25 Oct., 1860, m. twice.

1892. JOHN PHELPS, b. Ira, N. Y., 4 May, 1819, m. Mariette Robinson, 29 Oct., 1846.

Mr. Phelps settled in Ira, N. Y.

Children, b. Ira, N. Y.

2733. I. Walter, b. 1848.
2734. II. Florence, b. 1853.
2735. III. Cara, b. 1857. } Twins.
2736. IV. Cora, b. 1857. }

1895. SAMUEL PHELPS, b. Ira, N. Y., 17 Nov., 1807, m. 14 Nov., 1829, Minerva D. Taylor, who d. Ira, N. Y. He m. 2nd Harriett Robinson, March, 1832.

Mr. Phelps settled in Ira, N. Y.

Child, by 1st wife, b. Ira, N. Y.:

2737. I. Sylvester, b. 14 Feb., 1831.

Children, by 2nd wife, b. Ira, N. Y.;

2738. I. Anna, b. 1834.
2739. II. Ellen, b. 1837.

1897. PHILEMON PHELPS, b. Ira, N. Y., 7 June, 1811, m. 20 Aug., 1837, Helen Foster, who d. Warren Co., Mich., 26 Sept., 1847. He m. 2nd Phebe Tompkins, 29 June, 1848.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Ira, N. Y. Two weeks after his first marriage he emigrated to Hancock Co., Ill., with a team and farm wagon. Here he resided for two years, clearing up a farm, from there removing to Michigan, and from there to Oswego, Oswego Co., Ill.

Children by 1st wife:

2740. I. Henrietta Sabrina, b. Hancock, Ill., 2 Aug., 1838.
2741. II. Charles Beriah, b. Ira, N. Y., 28 Feb., 1841.
2742. III. Amanda Helen, b. Canton, Mich., 23 Oct., 1842.
2743. IV. Sarah S., b. Canton, Mich., 10 June, 1844.
2744. V. Mary Ellen, b. " " 9 July, 1846.
2745. VI. Nancy, b. " " 10 July 1847.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Canton, Mich.:

2746. VII. Delphine, b. 11 May, 1849.
2747. VIII. Cassee, b. 12 May, 1852.

1906. ALFRED L. PHELPS, b. Ira, N. Y., 21 Dec., 1815, m. Jane Van Vree, 31 Aug., 1836.

Mr. Phelps is a farmer in Ira, N. Y.

Children, b. Ira, N. Y.:

2748. I. Leuma, b. 1 Sept., 1838.
2749. II. Minerva, b. 7 April, 1840.
2750. III. Georgiana, b. 13 Nov., 1849.

1907. Dwight Phelps, b. Ira, N. Y., 12 Dec., 1818, m. Sarah Curtiss, 4 Oct., 1843.

Mr. Phelps settled in Ira, N. Y.

Children, b. Ira, N. Y.:

2751. I. Alpheus, b. 29 Sept., 1844.
2752. II. Elbert, b. 11 Sept., 1853.

1909. Julia Ann Green, b. Brutus, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1801, d. Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1860, m. Sept. 12, 1826, Marvin Allen, b. Nov. 4, 1800, d. Detroit, Mich., June 13, 1861, son of Peter and Rowena (Pierce) Allen.

Mr. Allen was a merchant in Detroit, Mich.

Children:

2753. I. Ann Maria (Allen), b. Jan. 24, 1828.
2754. II. Jane Eliza " b. Sept. 20, 1829.
2755. III. Mary Lovinia " b. July 28, 1831.
2756. IV. Marvin Augustus " b. Nov. 20, 1835.

1912. Laura Jane Green, b. Brutus, now Sennett, N. Y., August 24, 1805, d. Port Byron, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1861, m. at Brutus, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1833, Benjamin B. Clapp, b. Dutchess Co., N. Y., Dec. 27, 1802, d. Port Byron, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1870, son of Israel C. and Lucy (Palmer) Clapp.

Mr. Clapp was a merchant in Port Byron, N. Y.

Children, b. Port Byron, N. Y.:

2757. I. Merrick G. (Clapp), b. March 29, 1834, d. Jan. 5, 1890.
2758. II. Robert P. (Clapp), b. Dec. 7, 1836.
2759. III. Lawrence H. " b. Jan. 28, 1839.
+2760. IV. Mary Eliza " b. May 24, 1841, m. William M. Robinson.
2761. V. Emma S. (Clapp), b. July 23, 1847.

1913. Mary Lavinia Green, b. Brutus, N. Y., May 29, 1808, d. Cincinnati, Ohio, March 21, ——, m.

Feb. 14, 1853, Caleb Ives, b. April 23, 1827, son of Butler and Olive Hall (Morse) Ives.

Res. Cincinnati, Ohio.

Children, b. Detroit, Mich.:

2762. I. Julia (Ives), b. June 14, 1854, d. May 31, 1856.
2763. II. Charles C. " b. Sept. 24, 1855.
2764. III. Franklin " b. Dec. 17, 1857.
2765. IV. Marion Allen " b. Nov. 2, 1859.
2766. V. Jennie Maria " b. Oct. 28, 1861.
2767. VI. Mary Lavinia " b. March 31, 1865.

1915. Eliza Jennette Green, b. Brutus, N. Y., 24 March, 1810, d. 16 March, 1840, m. George Watson.

Children:

2768. I. Elizabeth (Watson).
2769. II. Cornelia "

1916. Sarah Lucretia Green, b. Brutus, N. Y., 28 March, 1812, d. 20 May, 1891, m. Cayuga Co., N. Y., 2 Feb., 1832, Daniel Papeneau, b. Wayne Co., N. Y., 17 Aug., 1809, d. Syracuse, N. Y., 12 July, 1893, son of Daniel and —— (Seely) Papeneau.

Res. Syracuse, N. Y.

Children:

2770. I. Henrietta Lucretia (Papeneau), b. 17 Dec., 1832.
2771. II. Janet Augusta (Papeneau), b. 21 Nov., 1831, d. 4 Oct., 1874.

1917. Archibald Merrill Green, b. Brutus, N. Y., 28 March, 1814, d. Port Byron, N. Y., 24 June, 1888, m. at Port Byron, N. Y., 5 Nov., 1835, Fannie Jane Soule, b. Sennet, N. Y., 24 Jan., 1816, d. Port Byron, N. Y., 9 April, 1897, daughter of Howard and Lydia (Howard) Soule.

Res. Port Byron, N. Y.

Child, b. Port Byron, N. Y.:

2772. I. George Hamblin (Green), 13 June, 1842. Res. Wolcott N. Y.

1918. Electa Typhena Green, b. Brutus, N. Y., 2 April, 1816, m. at Sennett, N. Y., 24 March, 1836, Cephas Wright Clapp, b. Cayuga Co., N. Y., d. Owosso, Mich., 8 April, 1885, son of Israel and Lucy (Palmer) Clapp.

Mr. Palmer was a farmer in Owosso, Mich. Mrs. Clapp is now living (1899).

Children, b. Port Byron, N. Y.:

2773. I. Mary Lucretia (Clapp), b. 12 July, 1838.

2774. II. Ella Maria " b. 26 Jan., 1842, d. 12 Nov., 1858.

2775. III. Uriah Frank (Clapp), b. 20 April, 1849.

1920. Cassandra Submit Green, b. Brutus, N. Y., 3 Sept., 1822, d. Port Byron, N. Y., 5 Feb., 1873, m. 30 Dec., 1840, Lawrence Hamblin, b. Schaghticoke, N. Y., 14 Nov., 1814, d. Port Byron, N. Y., 30 Dec., 1844, son of Myron and Clarissa (Wicks) Hamblin.

Mr. Hamblin was a merchant in Port Byron, N. Y.

Children, b. Port Byron, N. Y.:

2776. I. Lawrence A. (Hamblin), b. 31 Aug., 1841. Res. Owosso, Mich.

2777. II. Edward G. (Hamblin), b. 16 May, 1843. Res. Lansing, Mich.

1922. Edmund Titus Phelps, b. Auburn, N. Y., 8 Jan., 1830, m. Amelia S. Flere, at Macon City, Mo. She was daughter of James and Frances Flere, and was b. Virginia, 21 Sept., 1842.

Mr. Phelps was an express agent in Macon City, and Sedalia, Mo. About 1875 Mrs. Phelps was divorced from her husband and given possession of her children, since which time nothing has been heard from him. She lives in St. Louis, Mo.

Children:

2778. I. Edward T., b. Macon, Mo., 13 Oct., 1863, with S. T. Seaman, Gregory & Co., St. Louis, Mo.

2779. II. Clarence, b. Sedalia, Mo., Jan., 1866, d. March, 1866.

2780. III. Frank F., b. " 30 June, 1867, with the Breme Shoe Co., St. Louis, Mo.

2781. IV. Charles F., b. Sedalia, Mo., July, 1869, d. July, 1869.

1952. Elizabeth Mary Ann Phelps, b. Enfield, Ct., 31 Oct., 1831, m. 22 Jan., 1852, Samuel Thompson Bissell, son of John and Elizabeth (Thompson) Bissell. He was b. East Windsor, 22 March, 1835, where he settled.

Children, b. East Windsor, Ct.:

2782. I. Fanny Elizabeth (Bissell), b. 18 Nov., 1852, m. George S. Phelps. See No. 1340.

2783. II. Charles Humphrey (Bissell), b. 15 Dec., 1857, m. Eva Mattoon, Sept. 12, 1882.

2784. III. Samuel N. (Bissell), b. 24 Oct., 1868, m. 26 March, 1890, Kate E. Bartlett, daughter of Samuel Bartlett.

2785. IV. Nellie Thompson (Bissell), b. 21 April, 1871.

1954. Edward Seth Phelps, b. Enfield, Ct., 26 Jan., 1836, m. Elizabeth Spooner.

Mr. Phelps is a farmer in Enfield, Ct.

Child, b. Enfield, Ct.:

2786. I. Frederick Thomas, b. 27 Oct., 1862.

1967. John Phelps, b. Enfield, Ct., 5 July, 1836, m. 23 May, 1861, Corintha J. King, daughter of Irwin and Eliza (Moran) King, b. Suffield, 14 Feb., 1842.

Mr. Phelps is a manufacturer in Thompsonville, Ct.

Children:

2787. I. Arthur Dan, b. Enfield, Ct., 11 July, 1862.

2788. II. Ella Corintha, b. " " 13 Dec., 1864.

2789. III. Ada Eliza, b. Colbrook, Ct., 20 Jan., 1866.

2790. IV. Lewis John, b. Enfield, Ct., 9 March, 1868.

2791. V. Martha Rozela, b. " " 5 March, 1870.

2792. VI. Isaac King, b. " " 16 Feb., 1872, unm.

2793. VII. Wm. Irving, b. " " 18 Aug., 1879.

2794. VIII. Mary Elizabeth, b. " " 27 Feb., 1885.

1968. Irving Phelps, b. Enfield, Ct., 4 March, 1839, m. 1 Jan., 1865, Sarah E. Sessons, who d. Norfolk, Ct., 4 March, 1878. He m. 2nd Amanda Stokes, 29 Sept., 1882.

Mr. Phelps resides in Norfolk, Ct.

Child by 1st wife, b. Norfolk, Ct.:

2795. I. Noble Flavia, b. 25 Oct., 1860.

1979. SARAH A. PHELPS, b. Wilbraham, Mass., March 7, 1837, m. March 23, 1863, Rev. William F. Arms, son of Rev. Hiram Phelps and Lucy (Wadhams) Arms. Mr. Arms and his first wife were missionaries to Turkey, where she died, leaving a daughter, b. March 30, 1861. Soon after that Mr. Arms returned to America with his daughter, and in 1878 was settled in Sunderland, Mass.

Children:

2796. I. Katherine Phelps (Arms), b. Greenwich, Ct., Sept. 15, 1865, m. Oct. 16, 1889, Andrew S. Gaylord, b. Terryville, Ct., July 28, 1856, son of Ansel and Catharine (Stoughton) Gaylord. Res. Terryville, Ct. No issue.

2797. II. Sarah Lucy (Arms), b. Nicholson, Pa., 24 March, 1868.

2798. III. William Willis " b. " 27 Feb., 1871, d. 10 March, 1875.

2799. IV. George Albert (Arms), b. Beemerville, N. Y., 3 Feb., 1874, d. 23 Oct., 1875.

1980. WELLS L. PHELPS, b. Wilbraham Mass., 1 Jan., 1839, m. 31 March, 1862, by Rev. J. L. Merrick, to Amelia S. Eddy. She was the adopted daughter of Abiel Eddy. Her mother was Aurelia (Damon) Eddy. She was b. Palmer, Mass., 17 April, 1840.

Mr. Phelps settled in Amherst, Mass., removing to Wilbraham in 1864.

Children b. Wilbraham, Mass., except the first:

2800. I. Herbert Loren, b. Amherst, Mass., 17 Sept., 1863, d. 10 March, 1864.

2801. II. Dexter Eddy, b. 5 May, 1866.

2802. III. Mabel Amelia, b. 19 Feb., 1868, m. Edward Waples.

2803. IV. Lillie Asenath, b. 2 Sept., 1869, unm. in 1898.

2804. V. Loren Wells, b. 6 April, 1873.

2805. VI. James Watson, b. 9 July, 1874.

2806. VII. Abiel Eddy, b. 25 Nov., 1875, d. 13 Aug., 1876.

1981. Albert A. Phelps, b. Wilbraham, Mass., 29 Nov., 1841, m. by Rev. Henry B. Blake, to Julia M. Wright, b. Belchertown, 28 Jan., 1843.

Mr. Phelps settled in Wilbraham, Mass.

Children, b. Wilbraham, Mass.:

2807. I. William Albert, b. 8 Oct., 1867.
2808. II. Mary Louisa, b. 25 July, 1872.
2809. III. Charles Roswell, b. 18 Nov., 1873.
2810. IV. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 23 Oct., 1875.
2811. V. Nellie Julia, b. 21 Aug., 1881, d. 29 May, 1882.

1983. James Frederick Phelps, b. Wilbraham, Mass., 21 June, 1850, m. 18 March, 1874, by Rev. Martin S. Howard, Emma M. Corbin. She was daughter of Charles A. and Louisa (Lawson) Corbin, and was b. Vernon, Ct., 29 Oct., 1855. Living in 1897.

Mr. Phelps settled in Wilbraham, Mass.

Children, b. Wilbraham, Mass.:

2812. I. Fred Corbin, b. 26 Sept., 1875.
2813. II. George Clinton, b. 11 Aug., 1879.
2814. III. Arthur Edward, b. 30 Jan., 1885.

1991. Elizabeth Ann Stilwell, b. Charlotteville, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1836, m. Emanuel Mitchell.

Child, b. Charlotteville, N. Y.:

2815. I. Elizabeth (Mitchell), b. 31 Nov., 1859.

1993. Mary Stilwell, b. Charlotteville, N. Y., 15 Sept., 1839, m. Lewis S. Phelps, 17 Oct., 1858. Mr. Phelps settled in Charlotteville, N. Y.

Child, b. Charlotteville, N. Y.:

2816. I. Alonzo M. H.

2002. William Brown, b. Sloansville, N. Y., 11 May, 1835, m. Hannah Darling. She was daughter of Allen and Hannah Darling.

Child, b. Westford, N. Y.:

2817. I. William (Brown).

2006. Emma Conover, b. Canajoharie, N. Y., 3 May, 1840, m. George Adriance, 6 June, 1858. He settled in Canajoharie, N. Y.

Child, b. Canajoharie, N. Y.:

2818. I. Sylvester B. (Adriance), b. 13 Feb., 1860.

2054. John Pinney Phelps, b. Winchester, Ct., 14 Dec., 1834, m. Nancy M. Gorham, 21 Nov., 1854.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer in Winchester, Ct., later removing to near New Haven.

Child, b. Winchester, Ct.:

2819. I. Cora Emerett, b. 21 Dec., 1858.

2075. Joseph Wallace Wyman, b. Schroon, N. Y., 6 April, 1845, m. at Crown Point, N. Y., 30 March, 1871, Mary R. Brevoort.

Res. Crown Point, N. Y. He is a banker.

Children, b. Crown Point, N. Y.:

2820. I. Rensselaer (Wyman), d. 24 June, 1873.
2821. II. Ellen Louise, " b. 24 June, 1875.
2822. III. Walter B. " b. 19 June, 1883.

2076. Charlotte Elizabeth Wyman, b. Schroon, N. Y., 16 April, 1847, m. 20 Nov., 1872, Fred I. Breed. Res. Crown Point. N, Y.

Child, b. Crown Point, N. Y.:

2823. I. Elizabeth (Breed), b. 2 Nov., 1878.

2077. David Franklin Wyman, b. Schroon, N. Y.,9 April, 1849, m. 16 Oct., 1872, Jane M. Barnett. Res. Mansfield, Ill. Mr. Wyman is a lumberman.

Children, b. Crown Point, N. Y., except last:

2824. I. Orin Franklin (Wyman), b. 25 Sept., 1873, m. Ivie Anna Henry.
2825. II. Charles Edward (Wyman), b. 31 Dec., 1875.
2826. III. Florence " b. 24 June, 1883.
2827. IV. Wallace, " b. Norfolk, Neb., 13 June, 1889.

2078. Eugene Wyman, b. Schroon, N. Y., 14 Jan., 1851, m. Port Henry, N. Y., 23 Aug., 1882, Addie R. Parsons. Res. Port Henry, N. Y. Mr. Wyman is a banker.

Children, b. Port Henry, N. Y.:

2828. I. Harry (Wyman), b. 23 Oct., 1883, d. 6 April, 1885.

2829. II. Daniel (Wyman), b. 28 Nov., 1887, d. 2 April, 1888.

2830. III. Anna Grace (Wyman), b. 19 Jan., 1893.

2079. Emma Louise Wyman, b. Schroon, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1855, m. Crown Point, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1886, C. D. Hayward. Res. Decatur, Ill.

Children, b. Eagle Mills, Ark.:

2831. I. Albert Wyman (Hayward), b. Aug. 30, 1888.

2832. II. —— " b. Jan. 13, 1890, d. April 29, 1890.

2833. III. Eugene Gates " b. Nov. 21, 1892.

2080. Fred Wyman, b. Schroon, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1857, m. at Davenport, Iowa, Feb. 9, 1887, Millie Lindsay. Res. Davenport, Iowa. Mr. Wyman is a lumberman.

Child, b. Davenport, Iowa:

2834. I. Edith Helen (Wyman), b. Jan. 5, 1888.

2081. Mary B. Wyman, b. Schroon, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1861, m. at Crown Point, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1883, Frank H. Pierce. Res. Eagle Mills, Ark.

Children:

2835. I. Howard H. (Pierce), b. Crown Point, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1884.

2836. II. Eloise M. " b. Eagle Mills, Ark., Feb. 16, 1891.

2837. III. Beatrice L. " b. Eagle Mills, Ark., May 22, 1898.

2098. Ralph E. Lindsay, b. Davenport, Iowa, Aug. 24, 1861, m. Margaret Blair. Mr. Lindsay is a lumberman, and lives in Davenport, Iowa.

Child, b. Davenport, Iowa.

2838. I. Edwin Blair (Lindsay), b. Oct. 12, 1897.

2099. Amelia Lindsay, b. Davenport, Iowa, March 14, 1863, m. Fred Wyman. Res. Davenport, Iowa.

Child:

2839. I. Edith (Wyman), b. Jan. 5, 1888.

2101. Jennette Agnes Richards, b. North Hudson, N. Y., July 1, 1863, d. Canton, N. Y., July 31, 1887, m. at Colton, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1882, James Ellis Spear.

Child, b. Colton, N. Y.:

2840. I. Nettie (Spear), b. Nov. 13, 1886. Res. with grandparents at Canton, N. Y.

2103. Elmer Leland Hayward, b. Port Henry, N. Y., May 26, 1866, m. May Pierce. Res. Davenport, Iowa.

Child:

2841. I. Lulu May (Hayward), b. Feb. 28, 1889.

2135. Edward Bower Phelps, b. Springfield, Ohio, March 20, 1865, m. Oct 21, 1891, Elizabeth Black, daughter of Peter Black, of Zanesville, Ohio.

Child:

2842. I. Dorothy Black, b. Feb. 1, 1894.

2138. Mary E. Phelps, b. Springfield, Ohio, 2 April, 1862, m. William Boalman, 2 Oct., 1844. He settled in Springfield, Ohio, and is a farmer.

Child:

2843. I. Ellen Searl Boalman, b. Springfield, Ohio, 3 Nov., 1866.

2186. William Wells Phelps, b. Mexico, Oswego Co., N. Y., 23 June, 1844, m. Cynthia E. Melinda. She d. 7 May, 1844. He m. 2nd at Belmont, Portage Co., Wis., 14 June, 1885, Emma Melinda. She was daughter of Peter P., and Ruth Melinda, and was b. Millburn, Lake Co., Ill., 1 Sept., 1859, and was sister of Mr. Phelps' first wife.

Mr. Phelps resided in St. Paul and Eagle Top, Minn., and in Anthony's Park, St. Paul, Minn., where he d. 21 June, 1894. His widow now resides in St. Paul, Minn.

Child, b. Eagle Lake, Minn.:

2844. I. Ray R., b. 18 Jan., 1888.

2193. Lester Douglas Phelps, b. Somers, Ct., 3 Sept., 1838, m. at Tolland, Ct., 26 May, 1868, Carrie Iola Loomis.

Mr. Phelps is assistant town clerk of Vernon, Ct., Rockville, P. O.

Child, b. Vernon, Ct.:

2845. I. Mary Carrie, b. 21 April, 1872.

2197. John H. Phelps b. Mystic, Ct., 19 July, 1842, m. at Wethersfield, Ct., 23 Jan., 1867, Mary R. Coleman. She was daughter of Chauncey and Sarah R. (Willard) Coleman, and was b. Wethersfield, Ct., 17 April, 1845.

Mr. Phelps settled in Wethersfield, Ct.

Children, b. Wethersfield, Ct.:

2846. I. Harriet C., b. 28 Dec., 1868, d. Feb., 1869.

2847. II. Charles B., b. 4 Dec., 1870, d. 6 July, 1871.

2848. III. Ruth, b. 5 Dec., 1888.

2199. Henry E. Phelps, b. Brooklyn, Ct., 17 Aug., 1846, m. at Vernon, Ct., 31 Jan., 1871, Addie W. Randall. She was b. Sterling, Ct.

Mr. Phelps is a mail clerk on line from New York to Boston, and lives in Willimantic.

Children, b. Brooklyn, Ct.:

2849. I. Ina Villes, b. 2 April, 1885.

2850. II. A son, b. 26 July, 18—.

2201. Charles B. Phelps, b. East Hartford, Ct., 9 Aug., 1852, m. Leila L. Bill, 19 Oct., 1881, at Vernon, Ct. She was b. 1861, d. Vernon, Ct., 30 Dec., 1888.

Mr. Phelps is a lawyer in Rockville, Ct.

Child, b. Vernon, Ct.:

2851. I. Charles B., b. 25 May, 1887.

2212. George M. Phelps, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 20 Nov., 1843, m. 9 Feb., 1869, Anna K. Latham, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., where she is now living.

Mr. Phelps settled in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children, b. Brooklyn, N. Y.:

2852. I. Helen L., b. 9 Aug., 1870.

2853. II. Lydia, d. in infancy.

2213c. Charles Beecher Holmes, b. Colebrook, Ct., Jan. 25, 1846, m. Abigail E. Pierce, b. Winsted, Ct., Sept. 24, 1848, daughter of Amos Pierce.

Mr. Holmes is cashier of the Hurlbut National Bank, of West Winsted, Ct., which is in the borough of Winsted, and town of Winchester, Ct.

Children, b. Winsted, Ct.:

2854. I. Russell Borden (Holmes), b. Sept. 23, 1870, d. Sept. 25, 1877.

2855. II. Ruth Clark (Holmes), b. Nov. 22, 1873, m. Jan. 17, 1895, Gail Borden Munsill.

2856. III. Leila Strobridge (Holmes), b. Aug. 9, 1875.

2857. IV. Helen Rockwell " b. Sept. 6, 1881.

2229. Chester Phelps, b. Penn Line, Pa., 19 June, 1823, m. Helen M. Burt.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer in Penn Line, Pa., where he and his wife died.

Children, b. Penn Line, Pa.:

2858. I. Levia D., m. Jenny, Mich. Co. Res. Fort Wayne, Ind. No issue.

2859. II. Cora E. Res. West Burlington, Pa., unm.

2860. III. Henry J., m. Cora J. Francis. Res. Onawa, Monona Co., Iowa.

2861. IV. Ralph R., d. in infancy.

2230. Betsey Ann Phelps, b. Penn Line, Pa., 3 April, 1825, m. Perry B. Pratt, b. Burlington, Pa., 11 July, 1821, where he settled and died, and where his wife died. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Burlington, Pa.:

2862. I. Celia (Pratt), m. Randolph P. Hill.

2863. II. Laura E., " m. Norman D. Cone. She d. leaving one child. Res. Sayer, Pa.

2864. III. Mary A. (Pratt), res. Ocean Grove, N. J., unm.

2865. IV. Henry J. (Pratt), res. Elmira, N. Y., unm.

2231. Lucy Phelps, b. Penn Line, Pa., 31 March, 1827, m. John Blackwell. He settled in West Burlington, Pa.

Children, b. West Burlington, Pa.:

2866. I. A. C. (Blackwell), b. 20 Nov., 1848, m. Emma J. Rockwell. Res. West Burlington, Pa.

2867. II. J. Delos (Blackwell), b. 25 Feb., 1852, m. Marietta Marker, 24 Nov., 1875.

2868. III. Willis D. (Blackwell), b. 28 Jan., 1854, m. Jenny Framsworth, 4 Oct., 1877. Res. Elmira, N. Y.

2869. IV. George H. (Blackwell), b. 6 Sept., 1857, m. Etty Pruyn, 24 Feb., 1881. Res. Wellington, Pa.

2870. V. Helen M. (Blackwell), b. 19 Aug., 1860, m. D. A. Ballard, 13 Sept., 1882. Res. West Burlington, Pa.

2232. Plin Phelps, b. Penn Line, Pa., 11 Dec., 1828, m. Mary E. Thomas.

Mr. Phelps resides in East Smithfield, Pa.

Children, b. East Smithfield, Pa.:

2871. I. Lucy R., b. 23 Oct., 1870, m. Fred C. Wakely, 12 July, 1888. Res. East Smithfield, Pa.

2872. II. Kittie K., b. 7 Dec., 1873.

2873. III. Emerett T., b. 9 Aug., 1879.

2233. Whitcomb Phelps, b. Penn Line, Pa., 26 Oct., 1831, m. 6 Oct., 1856, Lydia M. Luce, b. Jackson, Mich. He was divorced from her 28 Sept., 1872. He m. 2nd, 2 Jan., 1873, Mary Bramble, of Pine Grove, Mich. Mr. Phelps resided in Atlanta and Bronson, Mich., Burlington, Pa., Pine Grove, Mich., and Fort Wayne, Ind.

Children by 1st wife:

2874. I. Viola Kate, b. Atlanta, Mich., 19 May, 1858, d. aged 8 m., 20 d.

2875. II. Hattie Blanche, b. Atlanta, Mich., 8 June, 1860, d. aged 3 m., 20 d.

+2876. III. Walter Elmer, b. Bronson, Mich., 14 April, 1862, m. Miss M. P. Moller.

2877. IV. Rosie Adelia, b. Burlington, Pa., 6 June, 1864, d. aged 6 years.

2878. V. Clinton Goodard, b. Burlington, Pa., 15 May, 1868.

Children by 2nd wife:

2879. VI. Minnie Maud, b. Pine Grove, Mich., 29 May, 1875.

2880. VII. Jane Elizabeth, b. Fort Wayne, Ind., 14 Aug., 1877.

2881. VIII. Charles Andrew, b. Fort Wayne, Ind., 9 May, 1882.

2234. Andrew J. Phelps, b. Penn Line, Pa., 17 Oct., 1832, m. Eliza M. Henry, daughter of John and Nancy (Pratt) Henry. She was b. Burlington, Pa., 29 May, 1837.

Mr. Phelps resides in Burlington, Pa.

Children, b. Burlington, Pa., except the second:

+ 2882. I. Laparte H., b. 29 June, 1858, m. Ellen Harris.

+ 2883. II. Juliet J., b. Smithfield, Pa., 17 Dec., 1860, m. Richard Bailey.

+ 2884 III. Clara B., b. 5 June, 1862, m. Burton J. Guild.

+ 2885. IV. Addison W., b. 29 June, 1865, m. Mattie Brown.

+ 2886. V. Flora W., b. 8 Oct., 1868, m. David A. Rose.

2887. VI. John J., b. 26 March, 1870.

2888. VII. Andrew J., b. 28 Aug., 1871.

2889. VIII. Marietta, b. 8 June, 1875.

2890. IX. Lena H., b. 20 June, 1878.

2891. X. Plin R., b. 31 Oct., 1880.

2236. Harriett Phelps, b. Penn Line, Pa., 16 Sept., 1835, m. Edward A. Everett, son of John and Sarah (Corgill) Everett. He was b. Burlington, Pa., Aug., 1831, where he resides.

Children, b. Burlington, Pa.:

2892. I. Frederick E. (Everett), b. 4 May, 1858, m. 4 May, 1882, Thomas A. Paget, of Elmira, N. Y.

2893. II. John Elmore (Everett), b. 11 June, 1862.
2894. III. Lorinda Elliott " b. 26 Nov., 1866, d. 29 Jan., 1867.

2237. Laura E. Phelps, b. Penn Line, Pa., 7 July, 1838, m. Addison Whitcomb, who d. Burlington, Pa., 7 Aug., 1851. She had one child by him, who d. on day of birth. She m. 2nd Rev. R. S. Stillwell, as his 2nd wife, and d. without issue by him.

Rev. Mr. Stillwell married a third wife and is now living in Cicero, N. Y.

2239. Submit Phelps, b. Ellington, N. Y., 13 Oct., 1824, m. 25 Aug., 1847, Henry Crumb, b. Madison Co., N. Y., settled in Conewango, N. Y., where he d. 10 Oct., 1885. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Conewango, N. Y.:

+ 2896. I. Mary (Crumb), b. 2 June, 1848, m. Robert J. Corey.
+ 2897. Edward H. (Crumb), b. 28 July, 1851, m. Alice Snyder.

2240. Emeline Phelps, b. Ellington, N. Y., 3 June, 1828, m. 10 June, 1869, John Maxwell, b. Steamburg, Crawford Co., Pa., 11 June, 1818. Settled in Ellington, N. Y., where his wife d. 8 Jan., 1877.

Children, b. Ellington, N. Y.:

2898. I. Louisa (Maxwell), b. 15 Sept., 1849, d. 23 Jan., 1852.
+ 2899. II. Allen J. (Maxwell), b. 13 May, 1851, m. Ellen Blackmer.
2900. III. Chester (Maxwell), b. 13 Feb., 1853.
2901. IV. Jane (Maxwell), b. 13 Aug., 1854, m. Newman Thompson.
+ 2902. V. Parmelia (Maxwell), b. 13 Sept., 1856, m. George Sluntz.
2903. IV. Emma (Maxwell), b. 6 Aug. 1858, m. George Sluntz.

2241. Austin W. Phelps, b. Ellington, N. Y., 11 July, 1835, m. 9 Nov., 1859, Mary E. Hunt, b. Coldbrook, N. Y.

Mr. Phelps is a farmer in Penn Line, Pa.

Children, b. Penn Line, Pa.:

2904. I. Juliette, b. 30 Oct., 1860.
2905. II. Chester H., b. 10 March, 1862.
2906. III. Frederick B., b. 18 June, 1864.

2142. Gilson V. Phelps, b. Ohio 14 March, 1829, m. Julia A. Dell, 1853.

Mr. Phelps resides in Ohio.

Children, b. Ohio:

2907. I. Edith L., b. June, 1854.
+2908. II. Charles B., b. 22 April, 1856, m. Ida May Thompson.
2909. III. Frank Leslie, b. 1857.
2910. IV. Fred Howe, b. 24 Sept., 1860, m. Edith L. Richardson, of Hampton, Mass.
2911. IV. Annie R., b. 23 Aug., 1863.

2243. Angeline Phelps, b. Ohio, 24 July, 1831, m. James Smith, b. Ohio, where he settled.

Children, b. Ohio:

2912. I. Kate (Smith).
2913. II. Emma "

2247. Elisha Arlington Phelps, b. Ohio, 10 Dec., 1841, m. Emma Stanford, 2 Sept., 1862. Mr. Phelps settled in Ohio.

Children, b. Ohio:

2914. I. George Arlington, b. 22 Jan., 1865, d. young.
2915. II. William Roberts, b. 1 Dec., 1867.
2916. III. Frederick Stanford, b. 20 Feb., 1874.
2917. IV. Mary Emma, b. 3 Oct., 1875.

2259. Rev. Augustus R. Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., 11 Nov., 1845, m. Ellen S. Clapp, 1867, b. Southampton, Mass.

Rev. Mr. Phelps settled in Southampton, Mass.

Children, b. Southampton, Mass.:

2918. I. Addie L., b. 23 Sept., 1869.
2919. II. A son, b. June, 1876, d. at birth.
2920. III. Bertha E., b. 17 Nov., 1881, d. 9 Sept., 1882.

2276. James Madison Phelps, b. Williamsfield, Ohio, 10 Feb., 1833, m. 7 Feb., 1863, Mary M. Smith, daughter of William and Emeline Smith. She was b. Andover, Ohio.

Mr. Phelps is a farmer in Richmond Centre, Ashtabula, Co., Ohio.

Children, b. Richmond, Ohio.:

2921. I. Viola, b. 29 Aug., 1865.
2922. II. George, b. 25 Oct., 1867.
2923. III. Jennie, b. 19 Aug., 1870.
2924. IV. Effie, b. 14 Aug., 1874.
2925. V. Guy, b. 19 Oct., 1880.
2926. VI. Jay, b. 3 Jan., 1882.

2281. William Sidney Phelps, b. Norwich, Long Island, 17 April, 1820, m. 10 Oct., 1844, Minerva McCall, daughter of Ira and Selicia (Seeley) McCall. She was b. South Wales, Erie Co., N. Y., 2 Feb., 1823, d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 9 Feb., 1852.

He m. 2nd Jane McEwen, in Brooklyn, 15 April, 1856. She was daughter of Peter and Susan (Warren) McEwen, and was b. Unionville, Albany Co., N. Y., 27 August, 1830.

Mr. Phelps after the age of 8 years lived with his uncle, Daniel McCoun, a blacksmith, and from him learned the trade. In 1833 he, with his uncle's family, removed to Brooklyn, where he remained about two years, when they removed to South Wales, N. Y. In 1847, he accompanied his mother to New York City, where he entered the partnership with his brother-in-law, Isaac Hall, locating in Bergen St., Brooklyn. Soon after the death of his wife, he removed with his younger brother Augustus to San Francisco, Cal., arriving there 22 June, 1852. Here he formed a partnership with Joseph Fish under the firm name of Fish & Phelps, Mr. Fish retiring two years later. His brother Augustus became a partner and they continued together until 1892 as W. S. Phelps & Co., when his brother died. They purchased a building lot on the south-west corner of Pacific and Jones St., and there erected homes where they lived side by side.

Mr. Phelps was a Mason and was Junior Warden, Senior Warden and Worshipful Master, and a member of the Grand

Lodge of the State of California. He was supervisor of the 4th ward in the city, and was interested in various enterprises with his brother. He now resides in San Francisco.

Children by first wife, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., except first:

2927. I. Emma Margery, b. Aurora, N. Y., 16 Aug., 1846, d. 2 March, 1862.

2928. II. Daniel Sidney, b. 23 Jan., 1848, d. 6 July, 1848.

+2929. III. Charles Ira, b. 2 Feb., 1852, m. Frankie McIntyre.

2930. IV. William, b. 2 Feb., 1852, d 3 Feb., 1852. } Triplets.

2931. V. Augustus, b. 2 Feb., 1852, d. 3 Feb., 1852.

Children by 2nd wife, b. San Francisco, Cal.:

+2932. VI. William Hall, b. 17 April, 1857, m. Nancy McCoy Sterriet.

+2933. VII. Minnie Margery, b. 19 Feb., 1860, m. Frank McMullin.

+2934. VIII. George Townsend, b. 21 June, 1862, m. Isabel Catharine McDonald. } Twins.

+2935. IX. John Reed, b. 21 June, 1862, Prudence Edna Dayton.

2936 X. Edwin Cortis, b. 22 May, 1871.

2282. Emma Aurelia Phelps, b. Norwich, Long Island, 27 Oct., 1821, m. in New York City, 27 April, 1841, John Morton Griffiths, son of William Betts and Elizabeth (Cowenhover) Griffiths. He was b. New York City, where he settled. He was a chemist and druggist at the corner of Grand and Norfolk streets for many years. She d. 20 Nov., 1889.

Children, b. New York City:

2937. I. William Edward (Griffiths), b. 7 Feb., 1842. He is a physician.

2938. II. Henry Clay (Griffiths), b. 2 Dec., 1844, d. 3 Feb., 1862.

2939. III. John Morton " b. 13 Sept., 1851. He is a physician.

2283. Sarah Sophia Phelps, b. Oyster Bay, Long Island, 22 Feb., 1823, m. Isaac Hall, in New York City, 1 Sept., 1842. He settled in New York City and was a ship-smith. About 1845 he removed to Brooklyn, where his wife d. 15 April, 1861.

Mr. Hall now resides in Brooklyn, and is in business in New York.

Children:

2940.	I.	William Augustus (Hall), 11 Aug., 1843.	b.	New York City,
2941.	II.	Sarah Louisa " 1 Jan., 1845.	b.	" " "
2942.	III.	Isaac Hosmer " 6 Sept., 1846.	b.	Brooklyn, N. Y.,
2943.	IV.	Ida Frances " 26 Sept., 1854.	b.	" "

2284. Augustus Eliphalet Phelps, b. New York City, 2 May, 1825, m. Sarah E. McFarran, b. New York City, 18 April, 1827.

Mr. Phelps from the age of ten to sixteen lived with Mr. Henry Fleet, of Oyster Bay, Long Island, then returning to New York City. He learned the book binding trade with Harper & Bros.

In 1849 he, with seventeen others, purchased the schooner "General Worth," of 175 tons, paying $9,000, and fitted her out for California. Starting from New York 11 April, 1849, stopping at Rio Janeiro, rounding Cape Horn, stopping at Valparaiso and arriving at San Francisco 15 Oct., 1849, thus making him a pioneer of the state. Here the company broke up, a few remaining with the vessel, among whom was Mr. Phelps. They almost immediately commenced running the schooner as a packet for passengers and freight, on the Sacramento River, charging $30 for a passage and $80 per ton for freight from San Francisco to Sacramento. This business was very successful. After several profitable ventures, he returned to New York in 1851, soon returning to California with his brother William, with whom he entered into partnership.

In 1857 he returned to New York city, where he married,

and returned to California with his wife. He, like his brother, also joined the Golden Gate Lodge F. & A. M.

In 1863, he served as a private under Capt. Isaac Bluxome, a man who occupied a conspicuous part during the days of the Great Vigilance Committee of San Francisco. He was admitted a member of the California Pioneers' Society 21 July, 1862. His character is summed up by a friend in the following words: "He was a man of large and generous heart with no room in it for petty meanness." He died 15 Oct., 1892.

Children, b. San Francisco, Cal.:

2944. I. Anna, b. 20 June, 1858, d. 20 July, 1858.
2945. II. Asa Hosmer, b. 28 Oct., 1859.
2946. III. Warren, b. 21 June, 1861, d. 17 Oct., 1862.
2947. IV. Frank Augustus, b. 23 July, 1865. } Twins.
2948. V. Frederick, b. " " d. 23 July, 1865. } Twins.

2285. Alanson Hosmer Phelps, b. Essex street, New York city, 10 Feb., 1832, m. Mrs. Ellen Bartlett Sargent in San Francisco, Cal., 23 March, 1864; m. by the Rev. Edward S. Lacy at the house of Augustus Phelps. She was the widow of Capt. Frederick Sargent, master of the bark, "Jenny Ford," and daughter of Edward and Lelice Maxwell (Brown) Wiggin, and b. Bangor Me., 20 Aug., 1834.

Mr. Phelps lived in New York city until 1837, when he went to Wayne, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, then a comparatively newly settled county. Here he resided with his aunt, Aurelia Case, until 1847, when he returned to New York to learn the shipsmithing trade. After another stay in Ohio, teaching school, he returned to New York in 1857, and sailed for California in March, 1858, entering the house of Thomas H. Selby & Co., remaining with them until Mr. Selby's death. He is now agent for the Hazard Powder Co. for the Pacific coast, and is of the firm of Austin & Phelps, and resides in San Francisco.

Children, b. San Francisco, Cal.:

2949. I. Albert Alanson, b. 6 March, 1867.
2950. II. Alice Maud, b. 18 March, 1871.
2951. III. Roger Sherman, b. 2 July, 1876.

2286. Daniel Townsend Phelps, b. New York city, 11 April, 1835, m. 23 Nov., 1864, Eliza Jane Donnellan, daughter of Benjamin Crockett and Eliza (DeGuerre) Donnellan. She was b. in Iowa, 14 April, 1846, now living in San Francisco, Cal.

Mr. Phelps was a shipsmith by trade, and like his brother emigrated to San Francisco, Cal. No issue.

2302. Emma Lydia Phelps, b. Peninsula, O., 28 July, 1842, m. Aug. 31, 1864, Linden Husted Morehouse, b. 24 Jan., 1842, settled in Milwaukee, Wis.

He is a publisher and dealer in church books.

Children, b. Milwaukee, Wis.:

2952. I. Eliza Phelps (Morehouse), b. 19 Aug., 1865.
2953. II. Frederick Cook " b. 19 March, 1868, m. June 24, 1891, Lilias Evelina Macon, of Eufaula, Ala., 2 children.
2954. III. Jane Lavinia (Morehouse), b. 15 Dec., 1870.
2955. IV. Howard Lord " b. 12 Dec., 1873, d. Nov. 7, 1895.
2956. V. Mary Louise " b. July 22, 1875, d. April 4, 1880.
2957. VI. William Armitage " b. 11 Nov., 1878.

2305. Louisa Kimball Phelps, b. Hudson, O., 2 Sept., 1847, d. Oct. 30, 1899, m. Dr. Edmond Lewis Wyman, 24 June, 1868, at Fremont, Ohio. He is a successful homeopathic physician in Manchester Centre, Vt.

Children, b. Manchester Centre, Vt.:

2958. I. Alanson Phelps (Wyman), b. 13 April, 1870.
2959. II. Mary Louise " b. 29 Aug., 1873.
2960. III. A son " b. 1878, d. same year.

2311. Sarah Ruth Phelps, b. Suffield, Ct., 29 June, 1831, m. Josiah Jones, Sept. 1, 1853, son of David and Sarah Jones of Granby, Ct., b. New York city, 15 Oct., 1822. He was a deaf mute, educated at the New York Asylum. He settled in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he d. 13 June, 1863. He was a bookbinder in the bible house. After his death his wife settled in Flint, Mich.

Child, b. Brooklyn, N. Y.:

2961. I. Florence Hattie (Jones) b. 19 Jan., 1857.

2315. Albert Phelps, b. Stockbridge, Mass., 20 May, 1830, m. at Windsor Locks, Ct., 10 May, 1858, Martha Ackerman, daughter of Morris and Sarah (Vandervot) Ackerman. She was b. Monroe, N. Y., 7 Feb., 1832.

Mr. Phelps is a farmer and carpenter in Windsor Locks, Ct.

Children, b. Windsor Locks, Ct.

2962. I. Willis A., b. 15 Sept., 1854.
+ 2963. II. Frank Howard, b. 18 March, 1856, m. Mary Barnes.
2964. III. Estelle A., b. 18 Sept., 1857.
2965. IV. Jane M., b. 30 June, 1864.
2966. V. Morris A., b. 20 Feb., 1866.
2967. VI. Mattie A., b. 6 May, 1868.

2325. Sarah Jane Phelps, b. Sandisfield, Mass., about 1830, m. ———, Robinson. He settled in Sandisfield, Mass.

Children, b. Sandisfield, Mass.:

2968. I. Maria (Robinson).
2969. II. Frederick "
2970. III. Fannie "
2971. IV. Elizabeth "

2327. Harriett Phelps, b. Sandisfield, Mass., about 1835, m. Hiram Couch. He settled in Sandisfield, Mass.

Children:

2972. I. Bell (Couch).
2973. II. Nellie "
2974. III. Hattie "
2975. IV. Carrie "
2976. V. Charles "

2334. Martha Julia Clark, b. East Granby, Ct., 13 Jan., 1826, m. James Eli Chadwick, 7 June, 1850. He settled in Chicago, Ill.

Children, b. Chicago, Ill.:

2977. I. Arthur Benjamin (Chadwick), b. 19 June, 1852.

2978. II. Julia (Chadwick), b. 11 July, 1854. Deaf mute.
2979. III. Mary Griswold (Chadwick), b. 18 Sept., 1857.
2980. IV. James Eli " b. 12 Feb., 1860.
2981. V. Lillie " b. 3 Mar., 1862.
2982. VI. Simeon Joseph " b. 31 Aug., 1864.

2336. Cecilia Celesta Clark, b. East Granby, Ct., 12 Oct., 1829, m. Charles Owen Cornish, 26 April, 1855.

Mr. Cornish settled in East Granby, Ct.

Children, b. East Granby, Ct.:

2983. I. Joseph Edward (Cornish).
2984. II. Martin Luther "
2985. III. Charles Virgil "

2338. Huldah Griswold Clark, b. East Granby, Ct., 12 May, 1837, m. Henry Gould Everett, 25 Sept., 1856. He settled in Philadelphia, Pa.

Children, b. Philadelphia, Pa.:

2986. I. Charles (Everett), b. August, 1857.
2987. II. Arthur " b. 1859.
2988. III. Walter Clark "
2989. IV. Addie " b. March, 1871.

2349. Rev. Lyman D. Calkins, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 13 Jan., 1845, m. Mary R. Rankin, 13 May, 1874.

Rev. Lyman D. Calkins graduated at Williams College, studied divinity and settled in West Springfield, Mass.

Children, b. West Springfield, Mass.:

2990. I. Marion Clark (Calkins), b. May, 1875.
2991. II. Osbert William " b. Nov., 1877.

2353. Lyman Clark Phelps, b. Philadelphia, Butler Co., Ohio, about 1829, m.

Mr. Phelps settled in Newport, Jackson Co., Ark.

Child, b. Newport, Ark.:

2992. I. Lizzie Estelle, b. about 1855.

2357. James L. Phelps, b. Sheffield, Mass., 13 Aug., 1835, removing while young with his parents to

Freedom, Ohio, m. 10 Aug., 1866, Bell M. Baggs, daughter of Andrew and Susan (Kirby) Baggs. She was b. Greensboro, Md., 15 May, 1857, living in 1897.

Mr. Phelps is a traveling salesman in New Galilee, Pa., in 1897.

Children :

2993. I. Henry L., b. Seaford, Ill., 28 Oct., 1887, d. 6 Aug., 1888.

2994. II. Bessy M., b Denton, Md., 7 April, 1889.

2995. III. Hazel F., b. Decatur, Mich., 2 July, 1895.

2358. Estelle M. Phelps, b. Freedom, Ohio, 20 Aug., 1835, m. 30 Nov., 1871, Lewis Kasson, b. Shalersville, Ohio, 10 Sept., 1839. He is a cabinet maker in New Philadelphia, Ohio.

Child :

2996. I. Adelphia, b. 31 July, 1886.

2361. George W. Phelps, b. Freedom, Ohio, 19 Dec., 1844, m. at Gainesville, Ohio, 19 Dec., 1871, Emily D. Sturdevant, daughter of O. C. and Amanda (Hallenbeck) Sturdevant, and was b. Freedom, Ohio, 30 Sept., 1845.

Mr. Phelps resided in Wisconsin one year, returning to Freedom, Ohio, where he d. 19 Dec., 1894. He was a cattle dealer.

Children, b. Freedom, Ohio :

2997. I. Fannie A., b. 18 Sept., 1876.

2998. II. Vernon B., b. 13 Oct., 1880, d. 27 April, 1881.

2999. III. Bert H., b. 22 March, 1882.

2365. Darwin Esmond Phelps, b. Sheffield, Mass., 28 May, 1834, removing with his parents when young to Freedom, Ohio, m. Annie E. Williams, 30 Dec., 1858.

Mr. Phelps settled in Garrettsville, Ohio, where d. 2 Dec., 1874. No Issue.

2366. Henry Dwight Phelps, b. Egremont, Mass., 18 June, 1826, soon removing with his parents to Freedom, Ohio, m. Matilda J. Okeil, b. Warsaw, Ill.

Mr. Phelps settled in Racine, Ohio, where he d. 2 July, 1874.

Children, b. Racine, Ohio.

3000. I. Alice L.

3001. II. Charles Thomas, settled in Sonoma Co., Cal.

2367. Mary Holden Phelps, b. Freedom, Ohio, 2 May, 1838, m. at Racine, Ohio, 8 Sept., 1875, Capt. Samuel D. Fish, b. Racine, O. Settled in Bloomington, Franklin Co., Neb., where he d. in 1882. His wife d. in Racine, 24 March, 1878.

Child, b. Racine, Ohio:

3002. I. Child, b. 9 Nov., 1877, d. in infancy.

2368. Samuel Sage Phelps, b. Freedom, O., 23 July, 1840, m. Ellen Caleghan, 5 April, 1881.

Mr. Phelps settled in Ashgrove, Franklin Co., Neb.

Children, b. Ash Grove, Neb.:

3003. I. Harriett.

3004. II. Nellie.

3005. III. Rodney.

2370. Isaac Hyde Phelps, b. Freedom, Ohio, 2 Aug., 1843, m. Rosalie E. Wolcott, at Brimfield, Ohio, 6 Sept., 1872.

Mr. Phelpe settled in Akron, Summit Co., Ohio, where he is a lawyer of the firm of Hill & Phelps.

Children, b. Akron, Ohio:

3006. I. Lucinda Sage, b. 30 Aug., 1875.

3007. II. Florence Harriett, b. 28 Feb., 1882.

2371. Rodney Lagrange Phelps, b. Freedom, Ohio, 26 Aug., 1845, m. Alice C. Kellogg, at Racine, 25 Dec., 1867. She d. 14 March, 1893.

Mr. Phelps settled in Racine, O., where he d. 16 Dec., 1867.

Children, b. Racine, Ohio:

3008. I. Charles Rodney, b. 17 Oct., 1868. Res. Racine, O.

3009. II. Isaac Edward, b. 25 Dec., 1870, d. Arpia, Col., unm.

3010. III. Mary Helen, b. 4 Oct., 1874, m. Henry C. Neerts.

3011. IV. Albert D., b. 3 Aug., 1878. Res. Racine, O.

2373. MARCUS WARD PHELPS, b. Freedom, O., 28 May, 1852, m. Olive J. Root, at Racine, O., 3 Nov., 1875. He was a farmer in Racine, O.

Children, b. Racine, Ohio:

3012. I. John B., b. 9 Jan., 1876, d. unm., 8 April, 1895.
3013. II. Angeline M., b. May, 1878.
3014. III. Frank Sage, b. 1880.
3015. IV. Root, b. 5 July, 1882.

2375. JUDGE WILLIAM M. PHELPS, b. Freedom, O., 19 Jan., 1839, m. at Franklin, Pa., July, 1864, Harriett M. Bain. She was daughter of Rev. John and Maria (Atkinson) Bain, and was b. Meadville, Pa., 24 April, 1844.

Mr. Phelps studied law and settled in Janesville, Wis., where he was of the firm of William Smith & Co. Later he was appointed Municipal Judge of Rock Co., Wis.

Children:

3016. I. Frank B., b. Montville, O., 2 July, 1865.
3017. II. George Morris, b. Janesville, Wis., 29 March, 1867, d. 9 Aug., 1881.

2388. ANNA ELIZABETH PHELPS, b. Birmingham, Ct., 10 Sept., 1837, m. at Ottawa, Ill., 8 Sept., 1858, William Mount Lewis, son of William Everton and Adaline (Donaldson) Lewis. He was b. 11 Jan., 1835.

Mr. Lewis settled in New Albany, Ind.

Children, b. New Albany, Ind.:

3018. I. William Phelps (Lewis), b. 27 Nov., 1859.
3019. II. Edward Donaldson " b. 12 May, 1861, d. June 3, 1861.
3020. III. Mary Bangs " b. 28 July, 1862.
3021. IV. Catharine Whitney " b. 12 Aug., 1865, d. Nov. 6, 1865.

2406. ELIZABETH JAMES STOKES, b. Liverpool Eng., at the house of Daniel James, Aug. 26, 1839, d. April 6, 1875, m. May 11, 1863, Francis H. Slade.

Children:

3022. I. James Stoke (Slade), b. June 9, 1864.
3023. II. Louis "
3024. III. Mabel " Res. 18 West 52d St., N. Y. City.

2476. PETER NORTON, b. Buffalo, N. Y., 9 July, 1853, m. Jane H. Watson, 9 July, 1879.

Mr. Norton settled in Buffalo, N. Y.

Children, b. Buffalo, N. Y.:

3025. I. Peter Huntington (Norton), b. 26 May, 1880.
3026. II. Gertrude Van D. " b. 2 June, 1883.

2478. OLIVER PHELPS, b. Canandaigua, N. Y., 12 Dec., 1859, m. at Dubuque, Iowa, 15 Dec., 1881, Sarah Porter Shissler, daughter of Louis and Rosa (Porter) Shissler. She was b. Galena, Ill., 31 March, 1863.

Mr. Phelps settled in Detroit, Mich., where he is a manufacturer.

Children:

3027. I. Oliver, b. Wyandotte, Mich., 9 Sept., 1882.
3028. II. Louisa, b. Detroit, Mich., 14 Feb., 1885.

2479. LEICESTER VAN DUKER, b. Waterford, N. Y., 7 Jan., 1846, m 2 May, 1866, Lizzie Murray, b. Port Gibson, Mass., 7 March, 1849.

Mr. Van Duker resided in Westfield, Mass., Williams Bridge, N. Y., and in 1892, in New York City.

3029. Cornelia Phelps (Van Duker), b. New York City, 27 Feb., 1867.
3030. II. Charles (Van Duker), b. Westfield, Mass., 27 Aug., 1868.
3031. III. Angeline Darling (Van Duker), b. Williamsburg, L. I., 28 May, 1871.
3032. IV. Wessell Smith (Van Duker), b. New York City, 17 Oct., 1873.

2480. THEODORE VAN DUKER, b. Waterford, N. Y., 28 July, 1848, m. Caroline Adelia Fish, b. Albany, N. Y.

Mr. Van Duker resided in Albany, Cohoes, Waterford and Troy, N. Y.

Children:

3033. I. Theodore (Van Duker), b. Albany, N. Y., 18 June, 1871.

3034. II. Franklin Olcott (Van Duker), b. Cohoes, N. Y., 11 March, 1873.

3035. III. Maria (Van Duker), b. Waterford, N. Y., 13 April, 1875, d. 8 Aug, 1875.

3036. IV. Theodore C. (Van Duker), b. Waterford, N. Y., 26 March, 1877.

3037. V. Leonard (Van Duker) b. Waterford, N. Y., 4 Oct., 1879, d. 23 Nov., 1879.

3038. VI. Paul Nathan (Van Duker), b. Waterford, N. Y., 3 Sept., 1885.

3039. VII. Philip L. (Van Duker), b. Troy, N. Y., 7 Feb., 1888.

2484. Ella Sherman Hubbell, b. Canandaigua, N. Y., 22 Aug., 1850, d. Baltimore, Md., 20 March, 1890, m. 7 Oct., 1880, Frederick Brooks Hubbell, of Pittsburg, Pa., b. 21 July, 1843, son of Horatio William Law and Rebecca (Brooks) Hubbell. They settled in Baltimore, Md.

Child b. Pittsburg, Pa.:

3040. I. Stewart Brooks (Hubbell), b. 2 June, 1884.

2495. Harriet Frances Phelps, b. Bridgeport, Ct., 7 June, 1852, m. Edward Burr Beardsley. Res. Bridgeport, Ct.

Child b. Bridgeport, Ct.:

3041. I. Lulu Phelps (Beardsley), b. 5 June, 1874.

2496. Edward Wilbur Phelps, b. Monterey, Mass., 30 Dec., 1855, m. 1871, Harriet Adeline Peck, b. Litchfield, Ct., 1855, d. New York City, 19 Aug., 1879. He m. 2nd, 1886, Katherine Elizabeth Lowery,, b. New York City, 10 Sept., 1842, now living in New York City.

Child by 1st wife, b. New York City:

3042. I. Edward Oliver Peck, b. 1 Aug., 1872.

Child by 2nd wife, b. New York City:

3043. I. Ethel Lowery, b. 19 Oct., 1888.

2500. JANE CATHERINE VAN HOEVERBERG, b. Albany, N. Y., 2 July, 1849, m. 6 Jan., 1866, Walter Alexander Van Rensselaer, b. Albany, 24 Nov., 1847, where he settled and died, 17 Nov., 1879.

Children, b. Albany, N. Y.:

3044. I. Frances Cornelia (Van Rensselaer), b. 26 June, 1867, d. 16 June, 1868.
3045. II. Julia Phelps (Van Rensselaer), b. 12 March, 1868.
3046. III. Schuyler (Van Rensselaer), b. Nov., 1869, d. Feb., 1873.
3047. IV. Walter Alexander (Van Rensselaer), b. 25 July, 1874.
3048. V. Annette Maria " b. 23 Oct., 1878.
3049. VI. Nicholas Bogart " b. 17 Feb., 1879.

2537. ROXANA MOORE, b. Blendon, Ohio, Feb. 2, 1845, m. Sept. 20, 1865, James Madison Allen.

Children:

+3050. I. Virgil Douglass (Allen), b. Sept. 7, 1869, m. Gertrude D. Burgess.
3051. II. Hosmer A. (Allen), b. 1871.
3052. III. Charles Lovett " b. 1874.
3053. IV. Julia M. " b. 1882.

2551. CHARLES MOORE, b. April 22, 1863, m. May 22, 1888, Celia Alda Miller.

Children:

3054. I. Naomi Elena (Moore), b. Dec. 28, 1889.
3055. II. Leona " b. May 28, 1891.
3056. III. Leo Harold " b. Jan. 21, 1897.

2554. EDWARD DAVID MOORE, b. June 14, 1871, m. Feb. 28, 1894, Mamie Peake.

Children:

3057. I. Myrtle Maria (Moore), b. Aug. 18, 1895.
3058. II. Freddie Sutton " b. Sept. 14, 1898.

NINTH GENERATION.

2577. John H. Phelps, b. Otis, Mass., 16 March, 1868, m. at Fairfield, 27 March, 1891, Maud Miller, daughter of George L. and Emeline Miller. She was b. Westfield, Mass., July, 1867.

Mr. Phelps resided in Fairfield, removing to Mittineague, Mass. He is a paper maker.

Children:

3059. I. Mabel E., b. Fairfield, Mass., 21 April, 1892, d. 29 March, 1893.

3060. II. Mildred E., b. Mittineague, Mass., 24 April, 1894.

2578. Sanford W. Phelps, b. Sandisfield, Mass., 11 June, 1870, m. at Westfield, 9 Feb., 1892, Ella Lathina Jones, daughter of Charles P. Jones. She was b. Westfield, 23 April, 1870.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Fairfield, removing to Mittineague, Mass.

Child, b. Fairfield, Mass.:

3061. I. Sanford Wallen, b. 12 March, 1893.

2612. Byron N. Phelps, b. Milton, Vt., 8 Sept., 1856, m. Jan., 1890, Laura Rockhill, daughter of Chas. and Sarah F. Rockhill. She was b. Bombay, N. Y.

Children, b. Murray, N. Y.:

3062. I. Leon, b. 8 Feb., 1890.

3063. II. Emerson, b. 11 Sept., 1892.

2619. Noah E. Phelps, b. Milton, Vt., 10 July, 1863, m. Jane S. Carr, daughter of Samuel and Nancy (Newell) Carr.

Mr. Phelps settled in Milton, Vt.

Children, b. Milton, Vt.:

3064. I. Arthur E., b. 2 Feb., 1887.

3065. II. Gladys A., b. 21 July, 1890.

3066. III. Clarence E., b. 26 April, 1892.

2645. CHARLES WALKER HOADLEY, b. Charlestown, Mass., 11 Dec., 1857, m. Julia Agnes Keeler, in Westfield, Mass., 24 Dec., 1877. She was daughter of George and Catharine (White) Keeler, and was b. New York City, 10 Jan., 1857. They were divorced. He m. 2nd, 21 Dec., 1882, Emma Laura Eggleston, daughter of George Washington and Mary Caroline (Reed) Eggleston. She was b. Brookfield, Ct., 18 May, 1857.

Mr. Hoadley learned the whip-making business in Westfield, Mass., and continued the business there for 10 years, when he removed to Naugatuck, Ct., where he was in the rubber business till 1887. Since then he has been in the electric business as foreman and is at present a member of the executive committee, Union No. 3, National Brotherhood of Electric Workers of America. He has charge of the labor bureau on East 27th street, New York City, which includes club rooms, lecture rooms, etc.

Children by 1st wife, b. Westfield, Mass.:

3067. I. Charles Henry (Hoadley), b. June, 1879.
3068. II. Catharine Elizabeth " b. Aug., 1880.

Children by 2nd wife :

3069. III. Robert Eugene (Hoadley), b. Malden, Mass., 20 July, 1884.
3070. IV. Roberta Marguerite" b. Naugatuck, Ct., 13 July, 1886, d. 6 May, 1887, at Middletown, Ct.

2714. ALBERTA HILDEGARDE LEWIS, b. Philadelphia, Pa., May 27, 1854, m. in Philadelphia, June 4, 1884, Rev. Frederick Baylies Allen. Settled in Boston, Mass.

Children, b. Boston, Mass.:

3071. I. Hildegarde (Allen), b. July 1, 1885.
3072. II. Frederick Lewis " b. July 5, 1890.

2715. HERMAN ADALBERT LEWIS, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 1, 1856, m. April 15, 1884, Sally Claflin Draper, of Philadelphia, Pa.

Children :

3073. I. Barbara Carter (Lewis), b. July 31, 1885.
3074. II. Margaret Charlotte " b. Nov. 18, 1886.
3075. III. George Draper " b. Sept. 5, 1888.

2716. Clayton G. Phelps, b. Ira, N. Y., 30 Aug., 1828, m. Judith Ann Flint, 9 Feb., 1853.

Mr. Phelps settled in Ira, N. Y.

Child, b. Ira, N. Y.:

3076. I. Ira A., b. Jan., 1855. Res. Ira, N. Y.

2725. Oscar Newton Phelps, b. Saline, Wis., 5 Oct., 1838, m. Rhoda E. Booth, at Lodi, Mich., 7 Feb., 1866, where she was b. 28 Aug., 1840.

Mr. Phelps settled in Leslie, Mich., where he d. 2 March, 1875. He was a farmer. Mrs. Phelps res. Ann Arbor, Mich.

Children, b. Leslie, Mich.:

3077. I. Newton A., b. 16 June, 1868, m. Had Ernest Phelps, b. 2 May, 1873. Res. Ann Arbor, Mich.
3078. II. Lewis B., b. 9 Nov., 1870, d. 2 Jan., 1871.
3079. III. Ernest B., b. 21 May, 1873. Res. Ann Arbor, Mich.

2727. Frances E. Phelps, b. Saline, Wis., 12 Dec., 1841, m. Luther Wood, 25 March, 1863. He settled in Saline, Wis.

Children, b. Saline, Wis.:

3080. I. James E. (Wood), b. 24 April, 1864.
3081. II. Minnie " b. 22 July, 1867.

2728. Martha M. Phelps, b. Saline, Wis., 25 Nov., 1844, m. N. B. Smith, 24 Feb., 1869.

Mr. Smith settled in Saline, Wis.

Child b. Saline, Wis.:

3082. Edna (Smith), b. 21 Aug., 1877.

2729. Emma W. Phelps, b. Saline, Wis., 13 March, 1847, m. George L. Hoyt, 14 Oct., 1868. Mr. Hoyt settled in Saline, Wis.

Child b. Saline, Wis.:

3083. I. Homer J. (Hoyt), b. 4 April, 1880.

2730. Cora Amelia Phelps, b. Saline, Wis., 13 March, 1847, m. George Tower, 22 Sept., 1868.

Mr. Tower was b. in Saline, where he settled.

3084. I. Glenn (Tower), b. 25 Dec., 1881.

2731. Luther A. Phelps, b. Saline, Wis., 15 Jan., 1859, m. Nellie Ellis, 25 Oct., 1882. Mr. Phelps settled in Saline, Wis. Had two children.

3085. I. ——

3086. II. ——

2732. Lillian D. Phelps, b. Saline, Wis., 25 Oct., 1860, m. 25 Oct., 1880, Jay Andrews, b. Saline, Wis., where he settled and d. 18 Oct., 1883. She m. 2nd at Glonora Cal., Norman Wood, 24 Aug., 1885. Settled in Saline, Wis. No issue.

Child by 1st husband, b. Saline, Wis.:

3087. I. Willis J. (Andrews), b. 14 Aug., 1887.

2760. Mary Eliza Clapp, b. Port Byron, N. Y., 24 May, 1841, m. at Port Byron, N. Y., 9 Jan., 1869, William M. Robinson, b. Port Pyron, N. Y., 14 Aug., 1835, son of Denison and Sybil (Mason) Robinson.

Mr. Robinson is an attorney at Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children:

3088. I. Benjamin Clapp (Robinson), b. Port Byron, N. Y., 11 July, 1870.

3089. II. Mary Brooks (Robinson), b. Grand Rapids, Mich., 3 July, 1873.

2876. Walter Elmer Phelps, b. Bronson, Mich., 14 April, 1862, m. Miss M. P. Moller, b. Troy, Kansas.

Mr. Phelps settled in Troy, Kansas, 1888.

Child, b. Troy, Kansas:

3090. I. A son, b. 1888.

2882. Laparte H. Phelps, b. Burlington, Pa., 29 June, 1858, m. Ellen Harris, b. South Branch, Pa.

Mr. Phelps resided in Burlington, Pa.

Children, b. Burlington, Pa.:

3091. I. Louie M., b. 24 March, 1884.

3092. II. Eva, b. 2 July, 1887.

2883. JULIET J. PHELPS, b. Smithfield, Pa., 17 Dec., 1860, m. Richard Bailey, b. Springfield, Pa., where he settled.

Children, b. Springfield, Pa.:

3093. I. Anna (Bailey), b. 2 Dec., 1882.
3094. II. Daniel " b. 21 May, 1888.

2884. CLARA B. PHELPS, b Burlington, Pa., 5 June, 1862, m. Burton J. Guild. He was b. Burlington, Pa., where he settled.

Child, b. Burlington, Pa.:

3095. I. Grace (Guild), b. 2 Oct., 1882.

2885. ADDISON W. PHELPS, b. Burlington, Pa., 29 June, 1865, m Mattie Brown, b. Smithfield, Pa. Resides in Smithfield. Pa.

Child, b. Smithfield, Pa.:

3096. I. Addison W., b. 28 Aug., 1887.

2886. FLORA W. PHELPS, b. Burlington, Pa., 8 Oct., 1868, m. David A. Rose, b. Burlington, Pa., where he settled.

Child, b. Burlington, Pa.:

3097. I. Mary E. (Rose), b. 24 Jan., 1887.

2896. MARY CRUMB, b. Conewango, N. Y., 2 June, 1848, m. 24 Sept., 1874, Robert J. Corey, b. Richmond, O., 30 Oct., 1844. Resides in Penn Line, Pa.

Children, b. Penn Line, Pa.:

3098. I. Helen (Corey), b. 18 Feb., 1868, d. 18 Aug., 1870.
3099. II. Winnie " b. 20 Sept., 1870.
3100. III. Henry G. " b. 27 June, 1875.
3101. IV. R. Roy " b. 4 March, 1877.
3102. V. Mabel " b. 22 Sept., 1879.
3103. VI. Eddie " b. 4 Dec., 1881.
3104. VII. Carl " b. 12 Oct., 1883.
3105. VIII. Alba " b. 10 Aug., 1886.
3106. IX. Baby " b. 29 Aug., 1888.

2897. Edward H. Crumb, b. Conewango, N. Y., 28 July, 1851, m. 11 Jan., 1868, Alice Snyder, b. Dryden, N. Y., 17 March, 1851, where she now resides.

Mr. Crumb settled in Dryden, N. Y.

Children, b. Dryden, N. Y.:

3107. I. Retta (Crumb), b. 6 July, 1875.
3108. II. J. Glenn " b. 8 March, 1881.

2899. Allen J. Maxwell, b. Ellington, N. Y., 13 May, 1851, m. Ellen Blackmer, 17 Sept., 1879.

Mr. Maxwell settled in Ellington, N. Y.

Children, b. Ellington, N. Y.:

3109. I. Ralph L. (Maxwell), b. 12 Dec., 1881, d. in infancy.
3110. II. Paul B. " b. 6 Feb., 1883, d. 5 Jan., 1884.
3111. III. Louisa " b. 13 Jan., 1885.

2902. Parmelia Maxwell, b. Ellington, N. Y., 13 Sept., 1856, m. as his first wife, 16 Sept., 1879, George Stuntz, b. Albion, Pa., 23 Dec., 1855. Settled in Ellington, N. Y. He is a farmer. Here his wife d. Sept., 1883. He m. 2nd the younger sister of his first wife, Emma Maxwell, Feb., 1855. She was b. Ellington, N. Y., 6 Aug., 1858, now living in Ellington, N. Y.

Child of Parmelia Maxwell, b. Ellington, N. Y.:

3112. I. Rose M. (Stuntz), b. 15 March, 1883.

Child of 2nd wife, Emma Maxwell, b. Ellington, N. Y.:

3113. II. Ruth Maxwell (Stuntz), b. 19 Feb., 1886.

2908. Charles B. Phelps, b. Ohio, 22 April, 1856, m. Ida May Thompson, 18 Dec., 1878.

Mr. Phelps settled in Ohio.

Children, b. Ohio.:

3114. I. Kate May. b. 6 July, 1882.
3115. II. Charles B., b. 21 March, 1884.
3116. III. Son, b. 10 Oct., 1886.

2929. Charles Ira Phelps, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 2 Feb., 1852, m. Frankie McIntyre, at San Francisco,

Cal., 4 Oct., 1884. She was daughter of Matthew E. and Emily (Bond) McIntyre.

Mr. Phelps settled in California, and is foreman blacksmith in U. S. Navy Yard. Res. Vallejo, Cal. No issue.

2932. William Hall Phelps, b. San Francisco, Cal., 17 April, 1857, m. Nancy McCoy Sterriet at San Francisco, Cal., 2 June, 1881. She was daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Elizabeth (Fleming) Sterriet, b. San Francisco.

Mr. Phelps settled in San Francisco. No issue.

2933. Minnie Margery Phelps b. San Francisco, Cal., 19 Feb., 1860, m. Frank McMullin, 18 June, 1884.

He settled in San Francisco.

Child, b. San Francisco, Cal,:

3117. Lester Phelps (McMullin), b. 19 June, 1889.

2934. George Townsend Phelps, b. San Francisco, Cal., 21 June, 1862, m. Isabella Catherine MacDonald at San Francisco, Cal., 18 Dec., 1889. She was daughter of Alexander Davidson and Agnes (Brown) MacDonald.

Mr. Phelps settled in San Francisco, Cal. He is foreman of the Phelps Manufacturing Co. of that place. No issue.

2935. John Reed Phelps, b. San Francisco, Cal., 21 June, 1862, m. Prudence Edna Dayton, at San Francisco, Cal., 11 July, 1889. She was daughter of Smith Andley and Maria (Boulsen) Dayton.

Mr. Phelps settled in San Francisco, Cal.. He is a civil engineer.

2963. Frank Howard Phelps, b. Windsor Locks, Ct., 18 March, 1856, m. Mary Barnes, at Windsor Locks, 8 June, 1887. She was daughter of James and Hannah Barnes, and was b. Northampton, Mass., 29 Oct., 1856.

Mr. Phelps is a merchant in Windsor Locks, Ct.

Child, b. Windsor Locks, Ct.:

3118. I. Wealthy, b. 25 May, 1888.

3050. Virgil Douglass Allen, b. Sept. 7, 1869, m. Gertrude D. Bergen.

Mr. Allen is a civil engineer and lives in Columbus, Ohio. He has done good genealogical work, and furnished many Moore family records for this work.

Child, b. Columbus, Ohio:

3119. I. Virgil Douglass (Allen), b. Sept. 17, 1898.

THIRD FAMILY.

JAMES PHELPS, OF GEORGIA.

1. JAMES PHELPS, born near Tewkesbury, England, was baptized in Tewkesbury Abbey Church, July 31, 1740, and emigrated to Georgia about 1765 or 1768, arriving at Savannah, but settling in Liberty County. See Volume I, pages 15 and 70 of this work.

His ancestors were the same as those of William and George Phelps who had come to New England in 1630. His parents were James and Elizabeth (Evans) Phelps. While he was in England on a visit, his brother George writes to him Sept. 8, 1793, from Bredon near Tewkesbury, referring to a box sent to him enclosing books, etc. He mentions the case of a friend, and cautions him if he makes out legal papers to give residence as "near Bredon, Worcestershire," although letters should be addressed to Bredon, near Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire.

August 14, 1793, his sister, Elizabeth Martin, (see page 15 for Tewksbury records), wife of Theophilus Martin, an English naval officer who was with Nelson in all engagements, and was killed in the flag ship Victory, writes to him alluding to his visit to their sister, and wondering that he had not written while he was at their brother's. She expresses sorrow for his sufferings in America, and hopes that the trials he has gone through have been the means of bringing him to a true sense of his lost condition in the Fall of Adam, and exhorts him at great length. She refers to letter from her husband, and sends love to their sister Wrenn and children, and wishes him a prosperous return voyage to America.

In 1820, a remittance of £30 was made to Savannah for him, according to the direction of this sister, Mrs. Martin, who writes on the tenth of August following, acknowledging receipt of his letter of April 24th. This letter speaks of his having been able to provide for his family by the pen, and of

an accident to their sister Phelps by burning, and of their sister Wrenn at Nobleland Green.

She also goes into the matter of the claim on the estate of Joan Cook, which is alluded to on page 11, Vol. I, of this work, and of which fuller details are given on the following pages.

In 1831, the firm of Prime, Ward, King & Co., pay over to Hon. Simeon Baldwin, of New Haven, Conn., as attorney, about $4,500, the sum received from the estate of Mrs. Elizabeth Martin as a bequest to the children of her brother, James Phelps, of Georgia, which was divided between the two children John Glover Phelps and George Phelps.

The following details are given in full on account of the ancient origin of the claim, and further reference may be had to the English Court Records in Gloucestershire.

Pleadings in Joan Cook. Entailed and leased property for new lease in 1845. Perpetual covenant to renew.

By an indenture dated 1539, land was conveyed by J. C. (John's wife, Joan Cook,) to the Corporation for charitable purposes, subject to a covenant by the Corporation, that when ever a certain term of years, then vested in certain parties in respect to a particular farm should expire, then if any of the heirs of the body of Margaret Woodward, daughter of John Cook, should make a request to the Corporation within one year after, the Corporation should grant a new Lease of the farm for 31 years, reserving 20 marks rent and 20 marks fine, and to continue from time to time for ever more, if any such request within that time should be made at the end of every lease.

The facts appearing upon the Pleadings were as follows: On the 18th of Nov., 1528, John Cook, Alderman of the town of Gloucester, being possessed of considerable personal estate, duly made his will in the Latin tongue, whereby he declared that his wife, Joan, with such goods, money, &c, as he had left to her disposition, should in as short a time as she might after his decease, purchase Manors, Lands and tenements or other hereditaments in fee simple, to the clear yearly value of £20, 8s, and make an estate thereof to certain persons and their heirs, and such charitable purposes as therein mentioned.

The residue of all his goods, his debts first paid, he charged

his wife, whom he made sole Executrix, to dispose for his health of Soul, and was at her discretion and if she thereafter took a husband, the testator charged her to dispose of one half part of such goods for the health of his soul, as therein mentioned.

King Henry VIII, by his letters patent dated the 6th Sept., 1539, in consideration of £266, 6s and 8d, paid into the Treasury by her, granted unto the said Joan Cook the site of the Manor of Podsmead, or the Grange of Podsmead within the Parish of Hampstead in the County of Gloucester, with the appurtenances, containing on the whole 167 and one-half acres and the pasture of 31 oxen in the common field, and all the titles of the said lands came to the King's hands by the dissolution of Lanthony Abbey to hold the same to the same to the said Dame Joan Cook, her heirs and aassigns forever, to be held of the said King and his successors by the service of the tenth part of a Knight's fee and render the annual rent of 30 shillings.

By indenture of Lease dated the 10th of Nov., 1539, the said Dame Joan Cook of the one part and John Partridge of Podsmead aforesaid Gentleman and Ellen his wife, John Arthur and Emmett, children of said John P., Margarget, Ann, Margery and Elizabeth Woodward, daughters of the said Ellen of the other part.

The said Joan Cook demised unto the said John Partridge, Ellen, John, Arthur, Emmett, Margaret, Anna, Margery and Elizabeth, the said site of the Manor of Podsmead, and the same lands common, for 31 oxen, lately purchased of the King, to hold the same, their appurtenances unto the said John and Ellen from Michaelmas then last, for the term of 99 years with a declaration that upon the death of John P. and Ellen his wife the demised premises should come successively to the said John the son, Arthur the son, Emmett, Margaret, &c., &c., one after another, if they should be living, yielding yearly to the said Joan Cook, her heirs and assigns, £13. 6s. 8d. of lawful money at Ladyday and Michaelmas by equal proportions, to the Crown 30 shillings on Michaelmas with a power if the said rents should be unpaid for one month after they became due and no distress found, for the said Joan Cook, her heirs and assigns to enter and enjoy the premises

as in her own on their present estate, and therefrom eject the said John, Ellen, John Arthur, &c., &c., &c. The Corporation farther covenanting and agreeing that whenever it shall fortune that the date or term of years which the said John Partridge, Ellen his wife, and their children now have by indenture of and in the same farm of Podsmead shall be ended, or determined, or otherwise become void, then if any one of the heirs of Margaret or any of the daughters of Ellen named in the said indenture, being of consanguinity and kindred of the said Partridge, for the time being to have a new lease, the same premises to him or her to be made within one year after it shall forfeit, the * * * * to be void and come into the hands of the Corporation & Co.

The summary of Pleadings in Chancery by the Vice Chancellor and also appealed before Lord Justice Turner, goes on to recite who were the heirs. Margaret Woodward was alleged to have died, leaving Humphrey Holman, the heir of her body, the first person entitled to the benefit of the Covenant in the deed of June 11, 1539.

The time of the year created by the lease of the 10th of Nov., 1539, became vested in Henry, the son and heir of Humphrey Holman, and was by him surrendered in 1633 to the Corporation of Gloucester, who made a new Lease to him of the said farm of Podsmead with appurtenances for 31 years, reserving to them and their successors 20 marks, £13. 6s. 8d. of Annual rent. He, the said Henry Holman, paying 20 marks for a fine.

Henry Holman, it was alleged, left Richard Holman his heir-at-law. Richard Holman left two daughters, Elizabeth Hoskins and Sarah Evans. Elizabeth Hoskins died, leaving Holman Hoskins, a son, who died without issue, and a daughter and heirs, Elizabeth Hope. The great grandson of Elizabeth Hope was John Fisher Hope. Sarah Evans left George Evans. His son and heir left a daughter, Elizabeth (Phelps). Note, her husband was James Phelps (See Tewkesbury record, p-15), whose son and heir was George Phelps, the last beneficiary, who died and left a son, William Edward Phelps.

The last lease, namely that dated Feb. 17, 1815, was between the Corporation of the one part and the said George Phelps and John Fisher Phelps on the other part, and after

reciting the aforesaid Pedigree and that the last lease expired Michaelmas then last past and that the right and title to one moiety of the Manor of Podsmead was vested in the said George Phelps, and the right and title of the other moiety vested in said John F. Hope for the term of 31 years, in consideration of £13, 6s, 8d, the said messuage or tenement and site of the Manor of Podsmead, with the appurtenances was demised to the said G. P. and J. T. to their Executors administrators, and assigns to and for their equal benefit from Michaelmas the last part for 31 years.

Then the term of years created by the Lease of Feb., 1815, then expired on the 29th of Sept., 1845, and there was litigation all round, Heirs, Charity and Corporation as defendant refused a new lease, and the upshot of the whole matter was the Corporation gained the suit, as might have been expected, if they determined to defraud the heirs, and so the Corporation has been in receipt of the £548 or more since 1845.

FROM GEORGE PHELPS OF COLUMBUS, GA.

June 30th, 1895.

These proceedings show that the Phelps line in this Cook estate is as follows: From George Phelps of Columbus, Ga., of George of Georgia, of James of England and George, whose brother George of England was a co-heir in the Cook estate, and who held one-half interest in this estate through last lease in 1815 for 31 years, expiring in 1845, when by litigation it passed to the Corporation of Gloucester. Coming to George Phelps as heir of his father, James Phelps, who m. Elizabeth Evans, a co-heir in the Cook estate, holding one-half interest through her direct descent from Joan Cook, through to daughter and heir, Margaret Woodward.

Thus tracing George Phelps of Columbus, Ga., to his great-grandfather, James Phelps of England, and wife Elizabeth Evans. She was co-heir and held one-half interest in Cook estate, from being a direct descendant of John Cook, Alderman of Gloucester, who d. in 1528, and Joan Cook, his wife, who founded the Cook estate by purchase from King Henry VIII, in 1539, of the Podsmead estate, said lands coming to the King through the dissolution of Lanthony Abbey and con-

taining 167½ acres and pasture for 31 oxen in the common field.

This estate created by Widow Joan Cook for charitable and other purposes. For particulars see Pleadings.

This estate is referred to by our English correspondent, the Rev. William Phelps Prior, who does not appear to have understood the conditions of the lease.

JAMES PHELPS, child of Robert and Anna (Roberts) Phelps, b. near Tewkesbury, England, about 1700, m. Elizabeth Evans, co-heir of Joan Cook, of 1539, with one-half interest in Cook estate of Podsmead. Lived near Tewkesbury, England. Had:—

I. George Phelps, b. near Tewkesbury, England, m. twice, and was heir to one-half interest in Cook estate with John Fisher Hope. They received the last lease from the Corporation of Gloucester in 1815, with privilege of renewal in 1845, at the expiration of lease. This was contested by all parties in interest in the Court of Chancery, and decided in favor of Gloucester.

II. Elizabeth, b. near Tewkesbury, England, bapt. 17 June, 1738, m. Theophilus Martin.

III. James Phelps, b. near Tewkesbury, England, 31 July, 1740. Emigrated to Savannah, Ga., then unmarried. See also page 15.

And two other sisters, and possibly others.

1. JAMES PHELPS was in the Revolutionary Army at the taking of Savannah, Ga., by the British, and received a sabre cut on his head. He made one visit to England in 1793, previously referred to, m. Miss Elizabeth Baker, of Liberty Co., Ga., 23 Nov., 1788. He died soon after Aug. 23, 1834. He studied for a barrister in England, and taught school in Liberty and adjoining counties.

Children, b. Liberty County, Georgia:

2. I. John Glover, was in Utica, N. Y., in 1860.

+3. II. George, b. Dec. 13, 1795, m. Jane Hoadley.

4. III. A son, who went farther south and probably died unmarried.

3. George Phelps, b. Liberty Co., Ga., Dec. 13, 1795, m. Jane Hoadley, of New Haven, Conn., daughter of David and Jane (Hull) Hoadley, of New Haven, Conn., architect and builder, who built the North Church, New Haven, many of the college buildings and other prominent buildings in Conn. Her brother, David Hoadley, was of Hoadley, Phelps & Co., wholesale druggists of New York City, and at one time president of the Panama railroad.

Children, b. New Haven, Ct.:

+5. I. George, m. Elizabeth Court Hawks.

6. II. Mary Ann, m. Edward Donley. Settled in Indianapolis, Ind.

5. George Phelps, M. D., b. New Haven, Ct., m. Elizabeth Court Hawks, daughter of Rev. W. N. Hawks, and niece of Dr. Francis Hawks, of New York, and Bishop Cicero Hawks, of Missouri, all Episcopal clergymen of Newbern, North Carolina.

Mr. Phelps settled in Columbus, Ga. Says Mr. Phelps in Nov., 1891: "The Presbyterian church adjoining my residence was burned, my house and the building adjoining were flooded with water. Fortunately this occurred at mid-day on Sunday, otherwise I should have lost everything; as it was, in the confusion, money, documents and memoranda were destroyed. My wife was an invalid at the time, consequently the shock and excitement was too much for her." She died June 30, 1892.

Children, b. Columbus, Ga.:

7. I. Mabel.

8. II. Gertrude.

FOURTH FAMILY.

James Phelps, b. England, 1829, d. Buffalo, N. Y., July 15, 1858, aged 29 years, m. in England, about 1852, Helen Westcott. He was son of Richard Phelps, of Plymouth, England, and grandson of James Phelps, of London. His wife was an orphan, and was brought up by her uncle, Mr. Westcott, who was at one time attorney general of Newfoundland.

Mr. Phelps came to Canada with his wife and infant child in 1854, soon removing to Buffalo, New York, where he died. See Vol. I, page 42, for mention of this family. Mrs. Phelps now lives in Buffalo.

Children:

I. Richard Henry, b. England, 1853.
II. William, b. Buffalo, N. Y.
III. Anna Westcott, b. Buffalo, N. Y.

FIFTH FAMILY.

PHELPS EMIGRATIONS REFERRED TO BY "SAVAGE."

Henry Phelps, of Salem from London in Ship Hercules in 1634, m. 1652, Hannah Bassett, as 2nd wife, for there is some probability that he had m. a daughter of Thomas Tresler, by whom he had a son, John, remembered in Will of his Grandmother. Perhaps he was a Quaker.

"Nicholas Phelps, Salem, 1658. A Quaker whose wife was censured that year and in 1661 fined for the use of her tongue. Felt, II 581, 3."

Court and Probate Records make this Nicholas Phelps and Henry Phelps brothers.

"Edward Phelps of Newbury, Mass., removed to Andover, and by widow Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Adams, had, besides others, John b. Newbury, 15 Dec., 1657, killed by the Indians on a survey 29 June, 1677. He d. 3 Oct., 1689."

Edward Phelps also appears to have been a brother of Henry and Nicholas Phelps, but of this the assurance is not as positive as that of the other two.

Christopher Phelps of Salem m. Elizabeth Sharp, 9 July, 1658. Savage says: "I know no more of him except he signed a Petition against exports in 1688."

Christopher Phelps is shown to be a son of Henry Phelps, of Salem, by Court, Probate and other Records.

"Samuel Phelps of Boston, by widow Elizabeth, had Elizabeth, b. 5 Sept. 1685, and Grace 5 April, 1687."

He is referred to in Salem in 1682, no doubt son of Henry of that place.

"James Phelps of Boston in 1657 "

"He may also have been a son of Henry, though it would appear that he was a Phillipps of Boston, instead of Phelps. We find no other reference to him."

William Phelps, says Savage, Vol. III, p. —— Mariner of Boston, first wife unknown, m. 2nd Jane, widow of Henry Butterfield. She had Power of Disposition, and gave by Will dated 10 Feb. 1692 to husband William for life and remainder to his sons by 1st wife, John and William. From this we

infer she had no children by 1st husband Butterfield or 2nd husband Wm. Phelps. Of his first wife we find no record.

Children given by Savage, Vol. III, p. ——:

I. John, b. Boston, Mass. before 1690.
II. William b. " " " 1690.

NOTE.—Many of the family of Henry Phelps were married, and on this account we put him as son of Henry, though this is all we know about him or the children, and we think instead of Phelps, they were of the Philips family of Boston. See Probate Records on opposite page, spelling name Philps. It is quite probable of the Philips family of Boston.

"William Phelps of Boston, Mariner, whose first wife is unknown. He m. for 2nd wife Jane, widow of Henry Butterfield. She had power of disposal and gave by Will of 10 Feb. 1692 to him for life, and remainder to John and William Phelps, his sons by his 1st wife; so we infer she had no children by either of her husbands.

We find no reference to this family or descendants of John and William referred to, but recently through Mrs. Alden of Troy, N. Y., we learn that John[3], Capt. John[2], John[1] Alden, b. Boston, m. Elizabeth Phelps in 1689, daughter of William Phelps of Boston. This would indicated that "Stiles, William Phelps" had, besides John and William, a daughter Elizabeth married as above.

In Probate Records, this family spell their name Philps, and we believe them to be of the Phillips family of Boston, who were a large family there at that time.

We place him as a child of Henry Phelps, with notes.

From this it would appear that Henry Phelps, Nicholas Phelps, and Edward Phelps were brothers, and that probably Edward Phelps and Nicholas Phelps came over from England with their elder brother Henry in ship Hercules in 1634. This gives of 1st generation in New England :

+1. I. Henry Phelps in New England in 1634 by ship Hercules.

+2. II. Nicholas Phelps in New England in 1640 made Freeman.

+3. III. Edward Phelps in New England in Newbury, Mass., 1634-1650.

1. Henry Phelps, emigrated to New England from London, England, in ship Hercules, commanded by Capt. John Kidder, arriving 16 April, 1634, and supposed to have been accompanied by his younger brothers Nicholas and Edward Phelps. Of the name of his parents or from what part of England he came from we have no knowledge, except that he sailed from London. He appears to have married twice. Of his 1st wife we have no knowledge. He m. 2nd a daughter of Thomas Tresler. See Essex probate records, Vol. I, p. 48. Eleanor Tresler (widow of Thomas): Will dated 15 Feb., 1654, probated April, 1655, refers to her grandchild John Phelps, son of Henry Phelps. It may be inferred that by 2nd marriage with —— Tresler, that he only had one child, John. This position is also strengthened by Salem Quarterly Court Records, Oct. 9, 1666. Inventory of Estate of Obadiah Antrum (who appears to be relative to widow Eleanor Tresler) late deceased, amounting to £171-0-9. His late wife, Martha, appointed administratrix. The estate was ordered divided among John Phelps, son of Henry Phelps, kinsman, and Hannah, wife of Isaac Burnapp, sister of the deceased, and his widow Probably Martha was sister of widow.

Says Essex Co. Institute Collections :

Vol. I. P. Henry and Nicholas Phelps witness will of Robert Moulton, date 20 Feb., 1654.

Vol. I. P. Henry Phelps and Robert Moulton, inventory Benjamin Butterfield, ent. 24 Feb., 1660.

Vol. I. P. Henry Phelps and others take inventory of Thomas Flint's estate, 2 May, 1663.

From Salem Quarterly Court :

May 9th, 1645, Henry Phelps, for letting his servant John Gloss to Nicholas Phelps, to transport him beyond the seas, the day before sailing, John Gloss complained to the magistrate of Plymouth. They appointed William Vinson and Thomas Smith of Glasston, to be lawful attorneys for John Gloss to prosecute any person for him.

From Salem Quarterly Court :

June 26th, 1660, Maj. William Hawthorn ordered to inquire after the misuse of John Phelps, son of Henry Phelps.

Sept. 27th, 1660, Henry Phelps is bound to appear at Court for keeping company in house with his brother's wife. Discharged. This was the wife of Nicholas, the Quaker.

April 4th, 1661, Henry Phelps, about his brother Nicholas' wife, appeared and was discharged of his bond.

Colonial Records, Mass. Colony, Vol. I, P. —. Henry Phelps made a Freeman, March 13th, 1639, and at the same Court, Vol. I, P. —.

"Mr. Ezekiel Rogers, John Phillips and their Company had lands granted them eight miles every way into the Country where it might not touch upon other plantations already settled."

It would appear that Henry Phelps was interested in this grant. This is confirmed by Dr. Moses Phelps, a descendant of the sixth generation, who says he has papers confirming this in his possession.

Mr. Phelps, as it appears, settled in Salem, Mass., where he died. He may have had other children. The record is very unsatisfactory.

Children by 1st wife:

+4. I. Christopher, b. probably Salem, Mass., m. Elizabeth Sharp.

+5. II. Samuel, b. probably Salem, Mass., m. Widow Elizabeth ——.

+6. III. Thomas, b. probably Salem, Mass., m.

Children by 2nd wife:

+7. IV. John, b. probably Salem, Mass., about 1664, m. Widow Abigail Upton.

2. Nicholas Phelps, would appear to have emigrated to New England with his brother, Henry Phelps, in ship Hercules in 1634. Colonial Records, Mass. Colony, say that Nicholas Fellips made Freeman 13 March, 1640. (The name is spelled variously, Fellips, Phellipes, Phellips and Phelps in different records). He m. Hannah Bassett or (Bashet) in 1652, and settled in Salem. We find no record of children. They appear to have been Quakers, as the following extracts will show, and later banished from the Colony and with others returned to England.

Salem Quarterly Court Records:—

June 29th, 1658.—"Nicholas Phelps' wife abused John Smith. Disorderly Meeting at house of one Nicholas Phelps (who confessed to being a Quaker) of Salem, Lord's Day, in time of Public Worship. William Brend and William Dederay, professed Quakers, being present. They escaped, but were apprehended and brought to, and acknowledged that they were Quakers. They were sent to the House of Correction. Some twenty-two persons were brought before the Court and amongst them Nicholas Phelps and his wife. He was fined, and she also, for being at this Quaker Meeting and for Absence from Public Worship. She was fined for abusing John Smith, also. He, Nicholas Phelps, was sent to the House of Correction for an indefinite time for confessing himself a Quaker, and fined for defending a Quaker Witness.

June 28th, 1659.—Nicholas Phelps' wife fined £10 for Absence from Meeting.

Sept. 27th, 1660.—Henry Phelps is bound to appear at Court for keeping Company, or in house with his brother's wife. Discharged. This was wife of Nicholas Phelps.

April 25, 1661, Henry Phelps, about his brother Nicholas Phelps' wife, appeared and was discharged of his Bonds.

June 28, 1661, Wife of Nicholas Phelps for saying Mr. Higginson (the pastor of Salem Church) sent out his Wolves and Bloodhounds amongst the Sheep and Lambs, and that ye * * * * and * * * * deceivers of the people. Fined and Whipped. William Flint promised to pay it (the fine) for her. Wife of Nicholas Phelps fined for Absence from meeting.

July 7, 1662, Thomas Flint and John Robton were allowed Witness Fees, six days in case of Complaint against Nicholas Phelps' Wife.

July 24, 1663, Hannah Phelps convicted of Absence from Meeting.

Records of Belernica, p. 167.

Nicholas Phelps with others ordered to leave the Colony.

Note at bottom of page says Phelps and two others returned to England, probably about 1673.

The last we find reference to Nicholas Phelps.

3. Edward Phelps, supposed to have been a brother of Henry and Nicholas Phelps, who arrived in New England in ship Hercules in 1634. First heard from as residing in Newbury, near Salem, and referred to by Savage.

Says Salem Quarterly Records:

Sept. 25, 1651, Robert Collins persecuted for uncleanliness with Lydia Fforderem, who is as she says with child by him. He is ordered to give bonds to John Alcock of Agamenton, to appear at Court at Ipswich. She is fined 40 shillings and her Master Henry Archer promises payment, and Edward Phelps binds himself to pay it.

Sept. 30, 1652, Edward Phelps confessed judgment for a servant he bought of Henry Archer, 40 shillings.

His will in Essex Probate Records, makes his sons Samuel and Edward Phelps, of Andover, his administrators. March 31, 1690, they give bond of £500 with Capt. Thomas Chandler and others. Inventory of real estate £200, personal £61, 10s. Total £261, 10s.

His widow Elizabeth says that "he died lately and so suddenly after his sickness seized him that he had no time to set his house in order." She also mentions her own weaknesses and bodily infirmities. Agreement of division of estate on file dated 17 Jan., 1689-90. His sons-in-law were Joseph Ballard and William Chandler.

He married Widow Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Adams, about 164—, and probably widow of son of Samuel Sharp of Salem. He is called brother Edward by Eleanor Tresler's executors in 1655. She speaks of him also as brother. From this it would appear that she, widow Eleanor Tresler, was also a daughter of Samuel Sharp, and that Elizabeth Adams's 1st husband was her brother. This same reference is made to Christopher Phelps, who also married a Sharp. Mrs. Elizabeth Phelps's father, Robert Adams, left her in his will dated 7 Nov., 1680, one cow.

Edward Phelps first settled in Newbury, Mass., removing to Andover, Mass., where he d. 3 Oct., 1689. His children appear to have all been born in Newbury. Edward Phelps, Sr., and Samuel Phelps took the oath of allegiance in Andover in 1678. He died there 3 Oct., 1689. He is said

to have come from Bolton, Eng., but there is no positive evidence of this.

Children, b. Newbury, Mass.:

+ 8. I. Elizabeth, b. about 1646, m. Joseph Ballard.
+ 9. II. Samuel, b. 1651, m. Sarah Chandler.
10. III. John, b. 15 Dec., 1657, unm. Killed by Indians on a survey at Scarborough or Black Point, June 29, 1677.
+ 11. IV. Eleanor, b. 1660, m. William Chandler.
+ 12. V. Edward, b. 1663, m. Ruth Andrews.

SECOND GENERATION.

4. CHRISTOPHER PHELPS, b. Salem, Mass., (about 1638), m. 9 May, 1658, Elizabeth Sharp, daughter of Samuel Sharp. She d. Salem, Mass.

Mr. Phelps settled in Salem, Mass. According to Essex Probate records in 1667, he signs himself as one of the children of Widow Sharp.

April 26, 1667, signs an agreement with five others in estate of Samuel Sharp, his father-in-law.

Says Savage "He signed Petition against Imports. All I know about him." This was in 1668.

His will dated 9 Jan., 1696-7, was proved 21 Aug., 1699. His wife Elizabeth was his executrix and had all his estate.

From this we conclude he had no children.

5. SAMUEL PHELPS, and he may be of the Philip family, b. m., widow Elizabeth. There is no possitive assurance that Samuel is son of Henry.

Children, b. Boston, Mass.

13. I. Elizabeth. b. 5 Sept. 1681.
14. II. Grace, b. 5 April 1684.

6. THOMAS PHELPS. From Essex Quarterly Court Records, 24 Sept. 1663, Thos. Phelps, Nicholas Liscombe and Richard Hanover active in case of Hannah Phelps convicted for being absent from meeting. A few years later we find him in the Plymouth Colony. Plymouth Records say Oct. 4, 1664, "Edward Sturgis against Thomas Phelps for defamation against Good wife Denis, a base lying woman." Damages claimed £40. The Jury allowed one half penny damage and costs.

June 8, 1665, Alice wife of Richard Berry for theivishly milking cow of Thomas Phelps, of Yarmouth.

"Thomas Phelps fined for Lying, Ten shillings."

"Thomas Phelps of Yarmouth, daughter drowned, (variously spelled Phelps and Phelpps.)

March 8, 1667. "Administration granted to Hugh Stewart concerning settlement of Estate of Thomas Phellips, i. e. Phellipps of Yarmouth dec.

The whole Estate inventoryed	£65,	10s,	3d.
Less Debtors to pay,	£5,	10s,	0d.
Proper Estate divisable,	£60,	0s,	3d.
Widow's part of the movable estate,	£8,	6s,	9d.
Her one-third of Land,	£4,	10s,	0d.
Allowed her for youngest child,	£4,	0s,	0d.
Total amount to her,	£16,	16s,	9d.

Leaving to divide amongst eight children the balance. The oldest to have two parts making nine parts, the oldest to have a double portion."

Oct. 30th, 1678. "Hugh Stewart, administrator of Thomas Phelps Estate, says there is nothing left for seven or eight children but a house and lot which is falling to decay, the rent not being sufficient to keep it in repair. The Court gives Liberty with the Advice of John Thatcher and John Miller to make sale there of money secured by them till the Court shall demand it."

He had eight children living at his death and one drowned.

15. I. Daughter drowned 6 Dec. 1673, after her death.

16. II. Thomas, b. Yarmouth, Mass. Possibly an innholder in Boston, whose widow, Sarah, was admx. of his estate, 15 Aug., 1771, according to Suffolk Co. records.

Seven other children, the youngest not of age in 1667.

Traces of this family are found in Rhode Island early in the 18 century.

7. JOHN PHELPS b. Salem, Mass., 164—, m. Widow Abigail Upton, who was apparently sister of Obadiah Antrum.

Mr. Phelps settled in Salem, Mass., and later in life removed to Reading, Mass., where he d. 12 Dec , 1685. His will by Probate Records, Real estate inventoryed £365, 12s., left wife, Abigail, and 2nd, 3rd, 6th and 7th children mentioned. John Phelps was called grandchild in will of Eleanor Tresler, dated 15 Feb., 1655. Her husband, Thomas Tresler, admitted to Church, 15 Dec., 1639, freeman 27 Dec., 1642,

and d. 5 March, 1854. His widow was Eleanor Tresler. Her will names Henry, Nicholas, Edward, two daughters and grandchild, John.

Salem Probate records, Sept. 27, 1666, show settlement of estate of Obadiah Antrum, late deceased, amounting to £171, 9s. His late wife, Martha, appointed administratrix.

The estate was ordered divided between John Phelps, son of Henry, kinsman, and Hannah, wife of Jacob Burnapp, sister of deceased and the widow. This would show that widow Abigail Upton was also a sister.

Middlesex Co. Probate records,—"Agreement between Children of John Phelps of Reading, 14 June, 1708, viz: John, Samuel, Henry and Hannah about house and his lot lying on the north side of the township of Reading, and of a river called Ipswich, and joining on Salem on the Eastward."

Children, b. Salem, Mass.:

24. I. Anna, b. 22 April, 1669, d. young. Not mentioned in agreement 1703.
+25. II. John, b. 6 Feb., 1671, or 6 Dec., 1670, m. Elizabeth Putnam.
+26. III. Henry, b. 3 April, 1673, m. Rachel Upton.
27. IV. Joseph, b. 7 Dec., 1675, or 7 Oct., 1675. Not named in agreement, 1703.
28. V. Abigail, b. 7 Jan., 1678–9, m.
+29. VI. Samuel, b. 6 Jan., 1680, m. Elizabeth ——.
30. VII. Hannah, b. 12 April, 1683, m. Joseph Upton.

8. Elizabeth Phelps, b. Newbury, Mass., 1646, removed with her father to Andover, Mass., where she m. 28 Feb., 1666, Joseph Ballard, son of William Ballard.

Mr. Ballard settled in Andover, Mass., where he d. He was constable in 1688. His wife, Elizabeth, d. in Andover, 27 July, 1692.

Children, b. Andover, Mass.:

31. I. Joseph (Ballard), b. 1668.
32. II. Tabitha " d. 30 May, 1687, unm.
33. III. Anatha " d. 4 Feb., 1691, unm.

9. Samuel Phelps, b. Newbury, Mass., 1651, removed with his father to Andover, Mass., where he m. 21

or 29 March, 1682, Sarah Chandler. She was daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Brewer) Chandler and was b. Andover, Mass., 20 Dec., 1661, where she died 5 April, 1757. She united with South Church of Andover, 25 Jan., 1713. (See note).

Mr. Phelps settled in Andover, Mass. He was a cloth-weaver. He was one of twenty chosen to fight the Indians in Capt. Gardner's Co. in 1695. In 1697 Samuel Phelps and wife, Sarah, and his brother Edward and wife Ruth, make deed to Thomas Abbot. In 1692 Samuel Phelps, Edward Phelps and widow Sarah are in tax rate in Andover. (Widow Sarah probably their mother). In 1678 Edward and Samuel Phelps took the oath of allegiance.

Samuel Phelps admitted to South Church of Andover, 10 May, 1713, and died there 26 Jan., 1746.

Children, b. Andover, Mass.:

34. I. Sarah, b. 16 Oct., 1682.
+35. II. Samuel, b. 22 Nov., 1684, m. Hannah Dane.
+36. III. John, b. 28 April, 1686, m. Sarah Andrews.
+37. IV. Joseph, b. 8 Feb., 1689, m. Elizabeth Abbott.
38. V. Hannah, b. 18 May, 1691, d. March 24, 1695.
+39. VI. Henry, b. 24 Sept., 1693, m. twice.
+40. VII. Thomas, b. 5 Nov., 1695, m. twice.
+41. VIII. Elizabeth, b. 6 Sept., 1698, m. Jonathan Lovejoy.
+42. IX. Anna, b. 22 Feb., 1701, m. John Stevens.
+43. X. Deborah, b. 1703–4, m. Stephen Blanchard.

11. Eleanor Phelps, b. Newbury, Mass., 1660, removed with her father to Andover, Mass., m. William Chandler, 21 April, 1687, He was 4th child of Thomas and Hannah (Brewer) Chandler, and was b. Andover, 28 May, 1659. Settled in Westford, Mass. She was admitted to church, Westford, Mass., 1725, the 40th person admitted. Theirs was the first marriage, by Rev. Francis Door.

Children, b. Andover, Mass.:

44. I. Eleanor (Chandler), b. 23 Jan., 1683, m. Seth Walker, of Charlestown, N. H.
45. II. William (Chandler), b. 20 July, 1689, m. Susanna Birge.

46. III. Moses (Chandler), m. Anna Sanborn, 13 July, 1721.

47. IV. Benjamin (Chandler), d. 23 March, 1705.

12. Edward Phelps, b. Newbury, Mass., 1663, removed with his father to Andover, Mass., m. Ruth Andrews, 19 March, 1682. She was b. in Andover, Mass., and died in Lancaster, Mass., 1 Feb., 1744.

Mr. Phelps settled in Andover, Mass., removing to Lancaster, Mass., where he d. 30 Nov., 1748.

In 1678, Edward Phelps took the "Oathe of Allegiance." In 1692, Samuel, Edward and Widow Sarah Phelps are in tax list of Andover. (Widow Sarah their mother) and Samuel and Edward Phelps cloth-weavers.

His will probated in Worcester, Mass., dated 28 Feb., 1735, probated 5 April, 1749, mentions all his children, 11 in all, except Lydia and the 1st, Bersheba, who died before the father's will was made. Also mentions wife Ruth.

Children:

48. I. Ruth, b. Andover, Mass., 1 June, 1684, m. Carlet.

49. II. Hannah, b. Andover, Mass., 4 Nov., 1685, m. John Fletcher, 1712.

50. III. Lydia, b. Andover, Mass., 16 Jan., 1687, d. before 1735.

+51. IV. Elizabeth, b. Andover, Mass., 27 Jan., 1689, m. Samuel Willard.

52. V. Bersheba, b. Andover, Mass., 8 May, 1692, d. 24 Feb., 1694.

+53. VI. Edward, b. Lancaster, Mass., 20 March, 1694, m. Mary.

54. VII. Bersheba, b. Lancaster, Mass., 7 March, 1696, m. Bennett.

+55. VIII. Robert, b. Lancaster, Mass., 8 May, 1699, m. Dorothy ——.

+56. IX. Joshua, b. Lancaster, Mass., 1701, m. twice.

57. X. Rebecca, b. Lancaster, Mass., about 1703, m. Wilder.

58. XI. Sarah, b. Lancaster, Mass., 1705, m. Goodrich.

THIRD GENERATION.

25. John Phelps, b. Salem, Mass., 6 Feb. 1671, or 6 Dec. 1670, m. Elizabeth Putnam, 2 March, 1701. She was probably daughter of John Putnam, and b. Salem, Mass.

Mr. Phelps settled in Salem, Mass., living there a short time, and removed to Reading, Mass. where he d. 1722. He is referred to in will of his father. His will was probated in Middlesex, Mass., 27 Aug. 1722, widow Elizabeth, admx. Inventory £301, 11s, 6d. Will refers to Joseph, John, Mary, Nathaniel, Elizabeth, Sarah, Ebenezer. The inventory covered 13¼ acres in Salem and one-fourth of a Corn Mill in Salem, and house and farm in Reading.

Again 3 May, 1731, the widow Elizabeth appointed guardian for Sarah aged 16 years, and Nathaniel 19 years, sons of John Phelps, and John Smith guardian for Ebenezer.

The widow appears to have m. ——— Atwood before 9 July, 1731.

Their childrn were:

+ 59. I. Joseph, b. Salem, Mass., 1704, m. widow Elizabeth Smith.

60. II. Mary, b. Salem, Mass., 1706, m. John Nichols, 4 May, 1731.

+ 61. III. John, b. Reading, Mass. 1709, m. Susanna Gale.

+ 62. IV. Nathaniel, b. Reading, Mass., 1711, m. Bethiah.

63. V. Sarah, b. Reading, Mass. 1714.

+ 64. VI. Ebenezer, b. Reading, Mass., 1719, m. twice.

65. VII. Elizabeth, b. Reading, Mass. 1721.

26. Henry Phelps, Salem, Mass. 3 April, 1673, removed with his father to Reading, Mass., m. Rachel Upton, b. Salem, Mass,

After the death of Mr. Phelps she m. 2nd Jonathan McIntyre. She d. April 7, 1724. No children by 2d husband.

Mr. Phelps settled in Reading, Mass., where he died 21 Jan. 1722, Probate records of Middlesex Co. show inventory taken 21 Jan. 1722, amounting to £261, 0s, 6d. Administration granted to J. Upton, 30 March, 1724.

Henry Phelps of Beverly, about 17 years, son of Henry, late deceased of Reading, chose his brother, Jonathan, of Beverley, as guardian, 16 June, 1736, appointed 14 July, 1736.

Joseph Upton of Reading, appointed guardian for oldest son, Jonathan Phelps, aged 16 years, 30 March 1724. He became a blacksmith and discharged his guardian on 23 Oct., 1732. Also guardian in 1724 of Mary, aged 12 years, Hannah, aged 11 years, Rachel, aged 8 years, and Henry, aged 4 years. Joseph Nichols of Sutton, and wife Mary, and Samuel Butman of Sutton, and wife Hannah, they being two daughters of Henry Phelps, deeded and quitclaimed their interest in the estate of the deceased to Jonathan, he taking the real estate and paying them their shares in money, 17 Sept., 1748. Also similar quitclaim from Joseph White of Sutton, whose wife (now deceased) was Rachel, sister of Jonathan, who is called of "Beverly," 19 Sept., 1748.

Jan. 26, 1737, he (Joseph White) also acknowledges receipt of some household goods of Rachel's uncle, Joseph Upton of Reading. Henry Phelps was witness to this last.

Children, b. Reading Mass.:

+66. I. Jonathan, b. 1708, m. Judith Cox.
67. II. Mary, b. 1712, m. Joseph Nichols.
68. III. Hannah, b. 1713, m. Samuel Butman.
69. IV. Rachel, b. 1716, m. Joseph White.
+70. V. Henry, b. 1720, m.

29. Samuel Phelps, b. Salem, Mass., 6 Jan., 1680, probably removed with his father to Reading, Mass., m. Elizabeth.

Mr. Phelps settled in Reading, Mass. Will dated 22 Feb., 1742-3, was proved 28 May, 1744. From this it appears he d. in 1744. Will mentions son Samuel, who was devised all real estate, daughter Abigail Phelps, Miriam Hoag, Lois Phelps and Hannah Phelps. Son Samuel, executor. His son Samuel d. unmarried and his sister Lois Phelps, of Reading, single woman, was appointed administratrix, 19 Oct., 1747. Estate inventoried, real £260, personal £408, in all £668. His sisters Abigail and Hannah heirs.

The estate of the father Samuel Phelps inventoried in 1747,

£1500. Administered by son Samuel who d. before 19 Oct., 1747, after that by daughter Lois.

Children, b. Salem, Mass.:

71. I. Samuel, b. about 1712, d. 1747, Reading, Mass., unm.
72. II. Abigail, unm.
+73. III. Miriam, b. 1716, m. Nathan Hoag.
+74. IV. Lois, b. 1718, m. Nicholas Holt.
75. V. Hannah, b. 172—.

35. Samuel Phelps, b. Andover, Mass., 22 Nov., 1684, m. Hannah Dane, who d. Andover, Mass., 26 May, 1746. She was admitted to South Church, of Andover, in 1714.

Mr. Phelps settled in Andover. From Essex Probate records, Samuel Phelps, Jr., of Andover, husbandman, weak in body, made will dated 25 April, 1745, proved 6 May, 1745, oldest son Samuel Phelps, "who shall do for my honored father and mother all that I was obliged to do for their support and maintainence," and mentions wife Hannah and her brother John Dane, 2nd son Francis Phelps, 3rd son Joseph, oldest daughter Hannah Abbott, 2nd daughter Mary Stevens, and oldest son Samuel Phelps. Inventory £325 real estate, £72 11s, 1d personal. Total £397, 11s, 1d.

From this it would appear he d. in April, 1745, soon after his will was made.

Children, b. Andover, Mass.:

+76. I. Samuel, b. 5 Feb., 1713, m. Priscilla Chandler.
77. II. Hannah, m. Ephraim Abbott, Feb. 14, 1734.
78. III. Mary, b. 14 Feb., 1716-17, m. Stevens.
+79. IV. Francis, b. 11 Jan., 1719-20, m. Phebe Holt.
80. V. Joseph, b. 27 March, 1723-4. Probably settled in Wilton, N. H.

36. John Phelps, b. Andover, Mass., 28 April, 1686, m. Sarah Andrews, 4 Nov., 1714. They each owned covenant to South Church, Andover, and filed covenant 3 June, 1716.

Mr. Phelps settled in Andover, Mass. He was a tailor. He d. there 23 April, 1739. His will, dated 14 Feb., 1738–9,

proved 13 May, 1739, refers to wife Sarah, sons John and Jonathan, daughters Hannah and Lydia, then unmarried. Inventory £800, personal £322, 6s. Total, £1,122, 6s.

Children, b. Andover, Mass.:

81. I. Sarah, b. 20 July, 1715, bpt. 24, m. Reuben Muzzey, 10 May, 1743.
+82. II. John, b. 12 March, 1718, bpt. 16th, m Deborah
83. III. Lydia, b. 31 July, 1722, d. young.
+84. IV. Jonathan, b. 22 Jan., 1726, m. Beulah Parker.
85. V. Hannah, b. 22 Dec., 1728, bpt. 29, m. Hezekiah Lovejoy. } Twins.
86. VI. Nathan, b. 22 Dec., 1728, bpt. 29. Probably d. unm. } Twins.
87. VII. Lydia, b. 1 May, 1732, bpt. 7th.

37. Joseph Phelps, b. Andover, Mass., 8 Feb., 1689, m. Elizabeth Abbott, about 1710. She united with First Church of Andover, 5 Feb., 1716, and died there in 1718, aged 35.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Andover, Mass., and there he owned covenant 14 Sept., 1712.

Children, b. Andover, Mass.:

88. I. Elizabeth, b. 7 Dec., 1712.
89. II. Hannah, b. 22 May, 1715.
90. III. Sarah, b. 2 June, 1717.

39. Henry Phelps, b. Andover, Mass., 24 Sept. 1693, m. Abigail Lovejoy, at Andover, Mass. 8 Dec., 1718. She was daughter of Dea. William and Mary (Freeman) Lovejoy, and was b. Andover, 11 June, 1695, admitted to South Church, Andover, in 1716, d. 5 Sept. 1759. He m. 2d Susannah, widow of late Francis Kitridge.

Mr. Philps owned his baptismal covenant at Andover, 28 Jan. 1728, and had Abigail and Henry baptized. His will in Essex Probate records: "Henry Phelps of Andover, very sick," Will in 6 Sept., 1766, proved 4 Nov. 1765, wife Susannah, her late husband Francis Kitridge, late of Tewkesbury, Mass., died ——, Will gives to poor of Andover, £6, 13s, 4d., "my sister Deborah Blanchard, wife of Stephen Blanchard, heirs of my late brother John Phelps, late of An-

dover dec'd, and widow and children of my brother Thomas Phelps of Andover dec'd, heirs of my late sister Anna, late wife of John Stevens, late of Andover, dec'd, and my kinswoman the wife of Thomas Austin of Methuen, daughter of my late sister Elizabeth Lovejoy, to Sarah Lovejoy of Andover, spinster, sister of my 1st wife, to my kinswoman Abigail Phelps, daughter of my kinsman John Phelps, to my kinsman Abraham Moars, and wife of Hezekiah Lovejoy, and my kinsman Benj. Stevens, of Methuen, to my Negro Pompey his freedom, and to my kinsman Samuel Fields, of Andover, the rest of my estate and property.

Inventory Real Estate, £507, 17s, 6d; personal £209, 17s, 1¾d. Total, £717, 11s, 1¾d. Children unnamed in settlement of estate.

Children, b. Andover, Mass.:

91. I. Abigail, b. 10 June, 1730, d. before her father.
92. II. Henry, b. 4 April 1732, d. before his father.

40. Thomas Phelps, b. Andover, Mass., 5 Nov., 1695, m. 4 July, 1722, Mary Blanchard, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Lovejoy) Blanchard. She was b. Andover, Mass., 2 Dec., 1696, where she d. 9 April, 1727. She owned baptismal covenant 12 May, 1716. He m. 2nd Prudence.

Mr. Phelps settled in Andover, Mass., where he owned covenant 10 Feb, Feb., 1723, and where he died 1760. His Will 1760, proved 16 June, 1760, makes son Thomas Phelps, of Andover, administrator. Security given £1000. Inventory, real estate £379, 7s, 4d. Distributed personal to widow Prudence. To oldest son Thomas, Mary wife of John Osgood, Prudence wife of David Dane, and to other children Hannah, Solomon, Anna and Joseph. Real Estate distribnted to same heirs.

Henry Phelps bought of said Thomas Phelps deceased, owned lands in common, which in 1761, was divided amongst same heirs.

Child by 1st wife, b. Andover, Mass.:

93. I. Mary, b. 28 Feb., 1723, died young.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Andover, Mass.

94. II. Mary, b. 22 Aug., 1728 m. John Osgood.
95. III. Hannah, b. 18 Feb. 1732, d. young.
96. IV. Prudence, b. 18 Feb. 1733, d. young.
97. V. Elizabeth, b. 14 May, 1734, d. young.
98. VI. Prudence, b. 17 Dec., 1736 m. David Dane.
99. VII. Thomas, b. 1 June, 1739, m. Mary Shattock. He d. 1797.
100. VIII. Hannah, b. 24 May, 1740, unm. 1768.
101. IX. Solomon, b. 24 March, 1743, unm. 1768.
102. X. Ann, b. 10 July, 1748, unm. 1768.
+ 103. XI. Joseph, b. 8 April 1750, m. Rebecca Abbott.

Joshua Holt, Jr., of Andover, was appointed guardian 23 March, 1761, on request of their mother, for children Solomon and Hannah Phelps, over 14 years, Joseph and Anna, under 14 year.

41. Elizabeth Phelps, b. Andover, Mass., 6 Sept., 1698, m. Jonathan Lovejoy, at Andover, 9 Dec., 1717. He was son of Christopher and Sarah (Russ) Lovejoy, and was b. Andover, where he settled, and died 25 March, 1725. He owned covenant 27 Jan., 1716. She was admitted to South Church, Andover, 17 April, 1716.

Children, b. Andover, Mass.:

104. I. Jonathan (Lovejoy), b. 2 Aug., 1719.
105. II. Elizabeth " b. 23 July, 1721.
106. III. Sarah " b. 3 March, 1723.
107. IV. Annis " b. 31 Jan., 1725.

42. Anna Phelps, b. Andover, Mass., 22 Sept., 1701, m. John Stevens. They both united with the church in Andover, 2 July, 1728, and were dismissed 26 Oct., 1729, to assist in forming church in Methuen.

Children:

108. I. Benjamin (Stevens), b. 25 Sept., 1721.
109. II. Anna " b. 2 Sept., 1727.
110. III. Jonathan " b. 24 April, 1730.

43. Deborah Phelps, b. Andover, Mass., 1703-4, m. Stephen Blanchard, 10 Aug., 1724. He was son of Jonathan and Ann (Lovejoy) Blanchard, and was b. Andover, 1702-3, where he settled and died 8 Jan., 1769-70,

aged 67 years. He and his wife owned baptismal covenant 1 Nov., 1726, suffered church reprimand 26 Nov., 1727, and admitted to covenant 4 Feb., 1728.

Children, b. Andover, Mass.:

111.	I.	Deborah (Blanchard),		b. 26 Nov. 1727.
112.	II.	Stephen	"	b. 26 Nov. 1727.
113.	III.	Mary	"	b. 9 June, 1728.
114.	IV.	Nathan	"	b. 5 April, 1730.
115.	V.	James	"	b. 9 Dec., 1733.

51. Elizabeth Phelps, b. Andover, Mass., 27 Jan., 1689–90, removed with her father to Lancaster, Mass., 1693. She m. 19 Aug., 1717, Samuel Willard, b. Lancaster, Mass., where he settled and died, and where his wife died. He was a prominent man in the town.

Children, b. Lancaster, Mass.:

116. I. Samuel (Willard), b. 12 Nov. 1718, d. No issue. Col. in French War, 1755.

117. II. Abigail (Willard), b. 8 July, 1720, d. 3 Oct., 1722.

118. III. Nathan, (Willard), b. 28 May, 1722, m. Elizabeth Townsend, of Bolton.

119. IV. Abijah, (Willard), b. 27 July, 1724, m. Eliza Pierce.

120. V. Levi, (Willard), b. 19 April, 1727, m. Catharine Chandler.

121. VI. John (Willard), b. 24 Jan., 1729, m. Lucretia Ward.

122. VII. Abel, (Willard), b. 12 Jan., 1731–2, m. Elizabeth Rogers. He took sides with the English in the War of the Revolution. His property was confiscated, and he and his family went to England where he died. His wife soon after returned to New England.

53. Edward Phelps, b. Lancaster, Mass., 20 March, 1694, m. Mary ———.

Mr. Phelps settled in Lancaster, Mass., where he died 1784, aged 90 years, and where his wife died.

Children, b. Lancaster, Mass.:

123. I. Mary, b. 18 Aug., 1719.
+ 124. II. Asahel, b. 18 July, 1721, m. Elizabeth Wilder.
+ 125. III. John, b. 18 Feb., 1723, m. twice.
126. IV. Lydia, b. 18 Feb., 1726–7.
+ 127. V. Edward, b. 13 Feb., 1729–30, m. Martha ——.
+ 128. VI. Phineas, b. 22 Jan., 1732–33, m. Sarah Green.
129. VII. Oliver, b. 7 Sept., 1737.

55. Robert Phelps, b. Lancaster, Mass., 8 May, 1699. m. Dorothy ——.

Mr. Phelps settled in Lancaster, Mass. was with Capt. John Lovewell in the fight with the Indians in 1725. He died in Lancaster in 1748–9. Will probated 5 April, 1749, Wife Dorothy, admx. Amount of inventory, £1043, 13s., 9d., 8 May, 1749. His land bounded by land of Edward, Jacob and William Phelps. Estate distributed to widow Dorothy, William Phelps, oldest son, Joel Phelps, 2nd son, and refers to brother and sisters, no names mentioned. Record again refers to William and Rachel Phelps, and joint guardians Caleb and Jacob Phelps, and running to Sept., 1755, in various payments.

Children, b. Lancaster, Mass.:

+ 130. I. William, b. 24 July, 1730, m. twice.
131. II. Abisha, b. 27 Nov., 1731, d. 23 Nov., 1739.
+ 132. III. Joel, b. 15 May, 1733, m. Prudence Brown.
133. IV. Rhea, b. 26 Jan., 1738–9.
+ 134. V. Robert, b. 24 May, 1741, m. Rachel Richardson.
135. VI. Dorothy, b. 5 Oct., 1743, d. 27 May, 1749.
+ 136. VII. Abisha, b. 13 Aug., 1746, m. Catharine Richardson.

56. Joshua Phelps, b. Lancaster, Mass., 1701, m. Rebecca ——. She d. Lancaster, 28 Jan., 1738. He m. 2nd Rebecca ——.

Mr. Phelps settled in Lancaster, Mass., where he died.

Children by 1st wife, b. Lancaster, Mass.:

137. I. Joshua, b. 23 March, 1732, d. young.
138. II. Rebecca, b. 12 May, 1734, d. young.

139. III. Elizabeth, b. 11 April, 1736, d. young.
140. IV. Joshua, b. 14 June, 1738, d. young.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Lancaster, Mass.:

141. V. Elizabeth, b, 14 July, 1745.
+ 142. VI. Rebecca, b. 24 Oct., 1746, m. —— Willard.
143. VII. Sarah, b. 22 Aug., 1748.
+ 144. VIII. Abel. b. 9 Aug., 1750, m. Lois Willard.
145. IX. Lydia. b. 14 Aug., 1753, m. Samual Johnson. Probably settled in Geneva, O, Had several children.
146. X. Peter, b. 3 Aug., 1755, d. 15 April, 1757.
147. XI. Relief, b. 23 Oct., 1759, m. —— Godfrey. She d. Jan. 26 1840.
148. XII. Joshua, b. 20 Sept., 1760, m. Elizabeth Whiteman.
149. XIII, Deborah, b. 31 Oct., 1764, m. —— Young. Settled in Ohio. Had 2 sons and 2 daughters.

1590

FOURTH GENERATION.

59. Joseph Phelps, b. probably in Salem, Mass., about 1704, soon removed with his father to Reading, where he m. 2 Nov., 1731, Widow Elizabeth Smith, daughter of Dea, John Burnap.

Mr. Phelps settled in Reading, or some town near there. He died April, 1753. His will is in Middlesex Probate records. He, being "very sick and weak," made will dated 3 April, 1753, proved 30 April, 1753. Inventory £1910; personal £533, os, 6d. Total £2445, os, 6d. Will mentions wife Elizabeth, sons Joseph, Nathan, John and Ebenezer Phelps, and daughters Elizabeth, Anna and Rebecca Phelps, (under age). Sons of Joseph and Nathan had all lands in Reading. He mentions his carpenter tools. Wife Elizabeth and Dea. John Burnap executors. He signed his will with his mark (X). The widow first refused every provision, though she later accepted all. Widow Elizabeth appointed guardian of Anna, Rebecca, John and Ebenezer, all under 14 years, 30 April, 1753. John Burnap of Reading, "housewright," appointed guardian of John, aged upwards of 14 years, 8 June, 1761. Archelaus McIntyre, of Reading, appointed guardian of Ebenezer Phelps, aged upwards of 14 years, 8 June, 1761, Nathan aged 18, 30 April, 1753. Joseph Phelps of Reading, appointed guardian of John Phelps, aged 17 years, 14 June, 1762.

Record in old Bible of Joseph, in time of Joseph for many years, says "Mem. 1757, an account of the marriage of Mr. Joseph Phelps, deceased, to Mrs. Elizabeth Smith, who is now the widow of said Joseph Phelps, deceased, written by the desire of said widow. We were married 2nd day of Nov., 1731. The said Mr. Phelps died in the beginning of year April, 1753, 2nd giving Record of Seven Children."

Children, b. Reading, Mass.:

+ 150. I. Joseph, b. 30 Sept., 1732, m.

+ 151. II. Nathan, b. 24 Aug., 1734, m. Bethia Upton.

152. III. Elizabeth, b. 7 July, 1736, bpt. 11 July, 1736, 1st. Church, Salem.

153. IV. Anna, b. 27 Feb., 1740.

154. V. Rebecca, b. 31 July, 1743.
+ 155. VI. John, b. 12 Sept., 1744, m. Mary Lovejoy.
+ 156. VII. Ebenezer, b. 10 Dec., 1746, m. Sarah Brown.

61. Capt. John Phelps, b. Reading, Mass., 6 July, 1709, m. at Marlboro, Mass., 16 April, 1732, Susannah Gale. She was b. Marlboro, Dec., 1714, d. Hubbardston, Mass., 26 Aug., 1784, aged 70 years.

Mr. Phelps lived in Marlboro and Rutland, Mass., later in life he removed to Hubbardston, Mass., where his son, Dr. Moses, had settled, and where he d. 23 March, 1787.

Middlesex Probate, Susannah, daughter of Simeon and Sarah Gale, of Marlboro, was wife of John Phelps, carder, of Rutland, Mass., signed papers in an estate 24 Dec., 1746.

Reference is made to this family in the History of Marlboro. Was guardian for Ebenezer in 1734.

Capt. Phelps served in the Colonial Wars, and also in the War of the Revolution, at Lexington Alarm.

Note.—Capt. Phelps, says History of Rutland, Mass., settled on Lot No. 56, and filled many offices in the town.

Children:

157. I. Sarah, b. Marlboro, Mass., 4 Dec., 1733, m. 1753, Daniel Davis. She d. Nov. 17, 1764.
158. II. John, b. Marlboro, Mass., 4 Oct., 1735, unm., d. Greenbush, N. Y., 26 March, 1757.
159. III. Catharine, b. Marlboro, Mass., 1 March, 1737, unm., d. 23 Nov., 1785.
160. IV. Elizabeth, b. Marlboro, Mass., 3 Feb., 1739, d. young.
+ 161. V. Simeon, b. Marlboro, Mass., 13 Dec., 1741, m. Abigail Esterbrook.
+ 162. VI. Elizabeth, b. Rutland, Mass., 1 April, 1744, m. Nathaniel Goodell.
163. VII. Aaron, b. Rutland, Mass., 16 May, 1748, unm. At Battle of Bunker Hill, Mass. He d. 19 Sept., 1775.
+ 164. VIII. Moses, b. Rutland, Mass., 1 Mar., 1750, m. Deborah Munn.
165. IX. Susannah, b. Rutland, Mass., 9 Sept., 1753, m. 1773, Wm. Henry. She d. Jan. 27, 1813.

166. X. Louisa, b. Rutland, Mass., 7 May, 1760, m. and settled in Homer, N. Y.

62. NATHANIEL PHELPS, b. Reading, Mass., 1711, m. Bethiah ——.

Mr. Phelps settled in Reading, Mass., where he died 1761. He was a soldier of French and Indian Wars of 1759 and 1760.

The inventory of his estate amounted to £215, 6s, 8d. The widow Bethiah was administratrix. William Savage was appointed guardian of Lydia and Dorcas, under 14 years, Jan. 7, 1763. Archelaus McIntyre was appointed guardian of Susannah, Bethiah and Nathaniel, July 11, 1763. In Sept., 1766, it is stated that Nathaniel Phelps was the only son of the deceased, and that he (the son) had sisters Dorcas and Lydia living, sister Bethiah, deceased, and two minor sisters, Susannah, deceased, and Lydia, as before mentioned.

Children, b. Reading, Mass.:

167. I. Susannah, d. before 1766.
168. II. Bethiah, d. before 1766.
169. III. Nathaniel.
170. IV. Lydia.
171. V. Dorcas.

64. EBENEZER PHELPS, b. Reading, Mass., 1719, m. 28 Oct., 1742, Thankful Ward, by whom he had no issue. He m. 2nd Lucy Allen, 29 March, 1853. She was b. in Marlboro, where she d.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer, residing in Marlboro, where he d. in 1788. His will, dated 29 Oct., 1787, proved 1788, mentions sons Stephen, Jacob and Putnam, and daughters Mary Johnson and Anna Phelps. Gives his books printed to all his children, and his loom to daughter Anna.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Marlboro, Mass.:

+ 172. I. Stephen, b. 4 Jan., 1754, m. twice.
+ 173. II. Jacob, b. 4 Oct., 1755, m. twice.
174. III. Mary, b. 12 Feb., 1758, m. —— Johnson.
175. IV. Anna, b. 15 July, 1760, m. James Gleason.
+ 176. V. Putnam, b. 18 Dec., 1762, m. twice.
177. VI. Lucy, b. 15 Feb., 1765, d. before 1788.

178. VII. Ebenezer, b. 27 April, 1766, d. before 1788. Not mentioned in father's will.

66. Jonathan Phelps, b. Reading, Mass., 1708, m. Judith Cox, of Beverly, Mass., about 1730.

She was daughter of Thomas Cox, who had brother Richard Cox, of Beverly.

They were large real estate holders, and said to be descendants of Lord North.

Mr. Phelps was a blacksmith by trade, and for a time resided in Beverly. Later he removed to Salem, Mass., and at one time resided in the old Parkman house, in Union street, afterward exchanged residences with Capt. Daniel Hawthorne, that he might be nearer the wharves. He was then interested in the shipping business. Capt. Samuel Hawthorne was his son-in-law, then living in Phelps Court, Salem, as it is called to-day.

Mr. Phelps died in Salem, 1799, aged 92 years.

Children, b. Beverly, Mass., except the last:

+ 179. I. Rachel, b. about 1733, m. Daniel Hawthorne.
180. II. A daughter, m. Perkins, of Salem.
181. III. A daughter, m. Noble, of Salem.
+ 182. IV. William, b. Salem, Mass., about 1750, m. twice.

Capt. Henry Phelps, b. Reading, Mass., 1720, m. in Lexington.

Mr. Phelps probably settled in Beverly. Says History of Lexington, Mass.: "One Henry Phelps unknown, came to Lexington. Had Henry, William and Jonathan, soon removing to Salem." Says William Phelps a descendant: "I have often heard my father say his grand-father was killed in War of the Revolution in action on board the Privateer Ship Crow of Salem, which he commanded, but our records do not give his name." The sister of this William does not give the name of her great-grandfather. We find no records of Privateer Ship Crow, but do find in Mass. Archives, Vol. 1, 168, "Capt. Henry Phelps was Commander of the sloop "Blacksnake' which was commissioned as a Privateer 21 Jan., 1778."

Mr. Phelps lived with his oldest sister Mary in Salem, in his early life. As yet we find no probate records. The con-

dition of the country, on account of the War, may have caused this.

Children probably b. Lexington, Mass.:

+ 183. I. Henry, b. about 1745, m. Hannah Herrick.
184. II. William.
185. III. Jonathan.

73. Miriam Phelps, b. Salem, Mass., 1716, m. about 1738–9, Nathan Hoag, son of Joseph Hoag. He was b. 1714, settled in Stratham, N. H., where he d. 23 Dec., 1786, and where his widow d. 18 May, 1787.

Children, b. Stratham, N. H.:

+ 186. I. Miriam (Hoag), b. 1740, m. Gideon Tibbets.
+ 187. II. Nathan " b. 1742, m. Mary Hoag.
188. III. Susannah " b. 1745, m. Jonathan Beede, of Fremont, N. H. No issue.
189. IV. Sarah (Hoag), b. 1747, m. —— Meader of Lincoln, Vt. One child.
+ 190. V. Elizabeth (Hoag), b. 1749, m. Elijah Meader.
+ 191. VI. Enos " b. 1752, m. Miriam Meader.
+ 192. VII. Lois " b. 8 Aug., 1754, m. Joseph Philbrick.
193. VIII. Esther " b. 1756, d. unm. 20 Jan., 1817.
+ 194. IX. Levi " b. 3 Nov., 1759, m. Anna Dow.

74. Lois Phelps, b. Reading, Mass., 1718, m. Nicholas Holt, as his 2nd wife, 1748.

He removed to the Blue Hills of Maine, where he d. 1798.

Children, b. Blue Hills, Maine:

195. I. Phebe (Holt), b. 29 Jan., 1752.
196. II. Jedediah " b. 12 March, 1754, m. Sarah Thorndike. Had six children.
197. III. Nicholas (Holt), b. 1756, m. Phebe Bachelor, and had five children.

76. Samuel Phelps, b. Andover, Mass., 5 Feb., 1713, m. Priscilla Chandler. She was b. 1713, d. Andover, 1778, aged 65 years. She was admitted to the church at Andover, 3 Feb., 1734.

Mr. Phelps settled in Andover, Mass., where he d. in 1795. His will in Essex probate records, dated 9 Aug., 1775, proved 23 July, 1795, mentions wife Priscilla, sons Henry and Joshua Phelps, daughters Hannah, wife of Benjamin Moore, Jr., Priscilla, wife of Philemon Dane. Son Henry Phelps executor.

Children, b. Andover, Mass.:

198. I. Samuel, b. 21 Oct., 1736, unm. d. before 1775. Not named in father's will.
+ 199. II. Joshua, b. 25 June, 1737, m. Lois ———.
200. III. Henry, b, 5 Sept. 1740.
201. IV. Hannah, b. 5 May, 1744, m. Benj. Moore.
+ 202. V. Priscilla, b. 10 May, 1747, m. Daniel Dane.

79. Francis Phelps, b. Andover, Mass., 7 Jan., 1719–20, bapt. 11 Jan., 1719–20, m. 11 June, 1742, Phebe Holt, b. Lancaster, Mass,, 1 Jan., 1718, d. 15 Jan., 1779. After the death of Mr. Phelps she m. Thomas Marshall and was his 2nd wife. By him she had no children.

Mr. Phelps settled in Andover, later in Pepperell, Mass., where he d. 1758. He was a farmer. He died intestate. His widow Phebe Phelps, of Pepperell, was appointed Administratrix 15 April, 1758. Inventory—Real estate £133, 2s, 10d; personal £125. Total £258, 2s, 10d. In 1764 real estate divided by Court: To widow, and Timothy Phelps oldest son, Joseph Phelps, 2nd son, Phebe Phelps only daughter, her guardian assenting. Guardians appointed Oct., 1763: Linus Gilson for Timothy aged 17, and Phebe Phelps widow, their mother, was appointed guardian for Joseph and Phebe, Joseph then 15 years old.

Children, b. Andover, Mass.:

203. I. Francis, 7 Aug., 1743, bpt. Aug. 15. Not mentioned in will of father, d. before 1758.
+ 204. II. Timothy, b. 10 Sept., 1745, m. Sarah ———.
+ 205. III. Joseph, b. 19 June, 1748, m. twice.
206. IV. Phebe, b. 6 May, 1750, m. Jacob Foster, pub. Aug. 15, 1772. She d. Feb. 16, 1794. No issue. Mr. Foster m. 2nd Isabel ———. Res. Andover.

82. JOHN PHELPS, b. Andover, Mass., 12 May, 1718, m. Deborah ——.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Andover, removing to Hollis, N. H., previous to 1751, with his brother Jonathan, where they located early in the settlement of the town, purchasing farms adjoining. He served in the Revolutionary Army. He died in Hollis, N. H.

Children:

+207. I. John, b. Andover, Mass., 12 April, 174–, m. Mary Larkin.

208. II. Deborah, b. Andover, Mass., 15 Aug., 1742, m. Elnathan Blood, June 5, 1766.

209. III. Sarah, b. Andover, Mass., 21 July, 1746, m. Joseph Pierce, Nov. 19, 1766.

+210. IV. Nathan, b. Andover, Mass., 1 Sept., 1749, m. Mary Fletcher.

+211. V. Henry, b. Hollis, N. H., 18 April, 1751, m. twice.

+212. VI. Samuel, b. Hollis, N. H., 10 Dec., 1756, m. Margaret Nevins.

213. VII. Abigail, b. Hollis, N. H., about 1760, m. Caleb Farley, April 12, 1781. May have m. 2nd Ralph Lovejoy, Nov. 21, 1811.

84. JONATHAN PHELPS, b. Andover, Mass., 22 Jan., 1726, m. Beulah Parker. His widow m. 2nd, —— Gilson.

Mr. Phelps removed to Hollis, N. H., with his brother John.

Middlesex, Mass., Probate Records says that he died intestate 25 Nov., 1758, and Abbe Lawrence of Groton, Mass., was appointed administrator at the request of the Widow Beulah. Inventory—land £155, personal £34, 11s, 10d. Total £189, 11s, 10d. Nov. 8, 1759, widow's dower was set off. She was then Mrs. Gilson. Robert Parker, brother of widow, was appointed guardian for the four children, Joanna, Lydia, Jonathan and Francis, all under 14 years.

Children, b. Groton, Mass.:

214. I. Joanna, under 14 in 1759.

215. II. Lydia.

216. III. Jonathan.
217. IV. Francis.

103. Joseph Phelps, b. Andover, Mass., 8 April 1750, m. 1778, Rebecca Abbott, daughter of Moses and Eliizabeth (Holt) Abbott. She was b. 2 July, 1763.

Child b. Wilton, N. H.:

+218. Joseph, b. about 1780, m.

124. Asahel Phelps, b. Lancaster, Mass., 18 July, 1721, m. in Lancaster, by Edward Hartwell, 15 Feb., 1743, Elizabeth Wilder, d. Lancaster, Mass., 5 March, 1812.

Mr. Phelps settled in Lancaster, Mass,, where he d. in 1812.

Children, b. Lancaster, Mass.:

219. I. Elizabeth, b. 6 Dec., 1744.
220. II. Mary, b. 9 Jan., 1746.
+221. III. Abijah, m. Mary Palmer.

125. John Phelps, b. Lancaster, Mass., 18 Feb., 1723, m. Zippora Wilder, 3 Feb., 1747–8, by Joseph Wilder, Jr., of Lancaster. She was widow of Asaph Wilder.

He m. 2nd Achsah Whiting, 13 July, 1766, in Billerica. She was of that place, where she d. 15 Oct., 1802.

Mr. Phelps settled in Lancaster, Mass.

From Worcester Probate Records:

Zippora Phelps, formerly Zippora Wilder, on the estate of her late husband, Asaph Wilder, late of Lancaster, said Co. of Worcester, Aug. 18, 1748, distributed £320, 13s., 1d., amounts of credits. Twenty or more names mentioned, John Phelps with others, and Zippora Phelps and John Phelps, her husband, sign receipt.

Children by 1st wife, b. Lancaster, Mass.:

222. I. John, b. 13 Dec., 1748, m. Lois Davis, Feb. 10, 1774.
223. II. Joseph, b. 28 Feb., 1750, m. Ruth French, of Billerica.
+224. III. Aaron, b. 9 Nov., 1753, m. twice.
225. IV. Josiah, b. 16 March, 1756, m. Catharine Clark, Aug. 16, 1796.

+226. V. Jacob, b. 13 June, 1758, m. Prudence White.
227. VI. Elizabeth, b. 3 May, 1763.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Lancaster, Mass.:

228. VII. Achsah, b. 15 July, 1769. } Twins.
229. VIII. Martha, b. 15 July, 1769. }

127. Edward Phelps, b. Lancaster, Mass., 13 Feb., 1729–30, m. Martha ——.

Mr. Phelps settled in Lancaster, Mass. Will probated in Worcester. Inventory £3,000. One-third to widow, April 9, 1777. Will mentions Oliver, brother of deceased, and seven children.

Children, b. Lancaster, Mass.:

230. I. Peter.
231. II. Levi.
232. III. Edward.
233. IV. Luther.
234. V. Abel, m. May 7, 1778, Lois Willard.
235. VI. Polly.
236. VII. Jones.

128. Dr. Phineas Phelps, b. Lancaster, Mass., 22 Jan., 1732–3, m. 23 April, 1760, Sarah Green, b. Groton, Mass.

Dr. Phelps settled in Lancaster, Mass., where he practiced medicine, and died 12 April, 1770. Will probated in Worcester, 11 March, 1771, Widow Sarah, Executrix. Inventory: £193, 1s, 10d.

Children, b. Lancaster, Mass.:

237. I. Phineas, b. 3 Feb., 1761.
238. II. Sarah, b. 16 Dec., 1762.
239. III. Oliver, b. 3 June, 1764.

130. William Phelps, b. Lancaster, Mass., July 24, 1730, m. Mary Nichols, April 15, 1751, by Rev. Timothy Harrington. She was b. Lancaster, d. there 17 March, 1761. He m. 2nd Mary Flagg, 17 Sept., 1761, by Rev. John Millen. She was a widow.

Mr. Phelps settled in Lancaster, Mass., where he d. 22 Feb., 1802. He served in the Lexington Alarm.

Children by 1st wife, b. Lancaster, Mass.:

+ 240. I. Winslow, b. 28 Dec. 1752, m. Rebecca Rider.
+ 241. II. William, b. 15 Feb., 1755, m. Sarah Beaman.
+ 242. III. Samuel, b. 22 Jan. 1757, m. Lovenia Morse.
243. IV. Anna, b. 28 Feb., 1759, m. John Ballard. She d. March, 1808.
+ 244. V. Roger, b. 2 March, 1761, m. Elizabeth Rice.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Lancaster, Mass.:

+ 245. VI. Elisha, b. 31 April, 1762, m. Mary Parker.
246. VII. Elizabeth, b. 21 Sept., 1765, m. John Alden. She d. 12 Feb., 1799.
247. VIII. Dolly, b. 30 May, 1768, prob. unm'd, d. 17 June, 1797.
+ 248. IX. Calvin, b. 10 May, 1770, m, Asenath ———.
+ 249. X. Luke W., b. 19 July, 1778, m. Martha Hamlin.

132. Joel Phelps, b. Lancaster, Mass., 15 1733, m. Prudence Brown, 26 May, 1762, by Rev. Timothy Harrington. She d. Lancaster, 3 June, 1813.

Children, b. Lancaster, Mass.:

250. I. Sylvester, b. 7 May, 1763, d. 7 April, 1765.
251. II. Prudence, b. 25 June, 1765.
252. III. Lucretia, b. 13 June, 1768.
+ 253. IV. Sylvester, b. 10 April, 1770, m. Esther Paterson.
254. V. Isabel, b. 1 March, 1772.
255. VI. Jesse, b. 13 Jan., 1774.
256. VII. Ruth, b. 29 Jan., 1776, m., d. 6 Feb., 1803.
+ 257. VIII. George, b. 6 June, 1778, m. Sally Jones.

134. Sergt. Robert Phelps, b. Lancaster, Mass., 24 May, 1741, m. Rachel Richardson, 24 Jan., 1765, by Rev. Timothy Harrington, of Lancaster. She was b. Billerica.

Mr. Phelps settled in Lancaster, Mass. He enlisted and was mortally wounded at the Battle of Bunker Hill, and died a prisoner.

Children, b. Lancaster, Mass.:

258. I. Rachel, b. 18 Dec., 1765, d. unm.
+ 259. II. Robert, b. 27 Feb., 1768, m. Mary Todd.

+ 260. III. Sewall, b. 28 July, 1771, m. ——.

136. Abisha Phelps, b. Lancaster, Mass., 13 Aug., 1746, m. Catharine Richardson, 22 April, 1770, by Joseph Willard. She was b. Lancaster, Mass., 22 Sept., 1752, d. Lancaster, Mass., 6 Feb., 1826.

Mr. Phelps settled in Lancaster, Mass., where he d. 26 Feb., 1817.

Children, b. Lancaster, Mass.:

261. I. A child, b. 21 March, 1771, d. in infancy. } Twins.
262. II. A child, b. 21 March, 1771, d. in infancy. } Twins.
+ 263. III. Josiah, b. 30 Sept., 1772, m. Catharine Clark.
264. IV. James, b. 31 Oct., 1774, d. 11 April, 1785.
265. V. Nabby, b. 2 May, 1778, d. 12 Nov., 1851. } Twins.
266. VI. Sally, b. 2 May, 1778, d. Jan., 1859. } Twins.
267. VII. Catharine, b. 13 Aug., 1780, d. 9 Jan., 1811.
268. VIII. Theodore, b. 15 Jan., 1783, d. 20 Oct., 1833.
269. IX. Samuel, b. 18 Feb., 1785.
270. X. James, b. 27 March, 1788, m. in Andover, Mass.
271. XI. Sophia, b. 16 June, 1797.
272. XII. Ephraim, b. 25 Sept., 1795, d. 13 Aug., 1798.

142. Rebecca Phelps, b. Lancaster, Mass., 24 Oct., 1746, m. —— Willard. Settled in Lancaster.

Children, b. Lancaster, Mass.:

273. I. William Samuel (Willard). Was an Elder in the Shaker Society of Harvard.
274. II. Solomon (Willard). Lived in Waterbury, Vt.
275. III. A daughter (Willard). One of daughters m. Mr. Murray.
276. IV. A daughter (Willard). One of daughters m. Mr. Godfrey.
277. V. A daughter (Willard).
278. VI. A daughter (Willard).

144. Abel Phelps, b. Lancaster, Mass., 9 Aug., 1750, m. Widow Lois Willard, 7 May, 1778, by Rev. Timothy Harrington. She was b. Lancaster, Mass., 3 June, 1759, d. Alstead, N. H., 25 Jan. 1826.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Lancaster, Mass., where he resided up to 1787, when with his brother Joshua and others, removed to Alstead, N. H., where he d. 1 Sept., 1848.

Children:

+279. I. Lucy, b. Lancaster, Mass., 22 Feb., 1779, m. Amariah Kent.

280. II. Sally, b. Lancaster, Mass., 28 Oct., 1780, m. Oliver Webster. Settled in Antwerp, N. Y. Had one son.

+281. III. Peter, b. Lancaster. Mass., 17 April, 1783, m. Polly Phelps.

+282. IV. Abel, b. Lancaster, Mass., 31 Dec., 1785, m. Abigail Webster.

+283. V. Daniel, b. Alstead, N. H., 5 Dec., 1789, m. —— Warner.

284. VI. Nathan, b. Alstead, N. H., 1 June, 1792, d. 1806.

+285. VII. James, b. 28 Aug., 1794, m. Rebecca Willard.

148. Joshua Phelps, b. Lancaster, Mass., 20 Sept., 1760, m. Elizabeth Whiteman, 13 April, 1786, by Josiah Parker, Esq.. She was b. Harvard, Mass., 1759, d. Alstead, N. H., 10 March, 1840, aged 81 years.

Mr. Phelps settled in Alstead, N. H., about 1788–9, with his brother Abel, where he d. 3 July 1818.

Children, b. Alstead, N, H.:

286. I. Polly, b. 6 Jan. 1790, m. Peter Phelps. See No. 281.

+287. II. Joshua, b. 16 Nov., 1796. m. twice.

+288. III. Aaron Leland, b. 12 Nov., 1799, m. Tabitha M. Murdock.

+289. IV. Thomas Baldwin, 6 Oct., 1802, m. Betsey Hall.

+290. V. Eliza, m. Maynard Brooks.

291. VI. Rebecca, m. Solomon Monroe. Had four children, one named Levi. Res. Western Ohio.

292. VII. Georgiana.

293. VIII. Fayette.

294. IX. Nancy.

295. X. No record.

296. XI. m. Samuel Messenger. No issue.

150. JOSEPH PHELPS, b Reading, Mass., 30 Sept., 1732. Married.

Mr. Phelps appears to have lived for a time in Reading, removing with some of his brothers to New Hampshire, and settled in Amherst or Grafton. Says Reading Records:—"Joseph Phelps a Volunteer 2nd Precinct, and on Roll of Militia 2nd Parade, 2nd company belonging to a regiment commanded by Col. David Green." Probably this Joseph dismissed from Church in Middleton to Church in Reading, Mass., in 1761, and had Catharine, bapt. in Reading, Mass.

Children:

297. I. Catharine, b. 1759, bapt. 1760.
+298. II. Elijah, b. 1760, m. Keziah Gibson.
+299. III. Samuel, m.

151. NATHAN PHELPS, b. Reading, Mass., 24 Aug., 1734, bapt. 1st Church. Salem, 25 Aug., 1734, m. Bethia Upton, 17 May, 1761.

Mr. Phelps settled in Amherst, N. H.

Children, b. Amherst, N. H.:

300. I. Elizabeth, b. 8 July, 1762, d. 14 Sept, 1817.
301. II. Jonathan, b. 1764, m. Mary ——, who d. Mar. 28, 1803. He m. 2nd Hannah Marden, of New Boston, and probably settled in Sutton, N. H,
302. III. Samuel, b. 1770, m. Sally Perkins, 28 June, 1795.
+303. IV. Amos, b. 1777, m. Sarah Whiting.
304. V. Susan, unm.
305. VI. Sally, unm.

155. JOHN PHELPS, b. Reading, Mass., 12 Sept., 1744, m. Mary Lovejoy.

Mr. Phelps removed to Amherst, N. H., where he resided for several years and probably removed again.

Children, b. Amherst, N. H,:

306. I. Polly, b. 23 Nov., 1773.
307. II. Deborah, b. 13 Sept., 1775.

308. III. Sybil, b. 30 Nov., 1777.
309. IV. John, b. 17 April, 1780.

156. Ebenezer Phelps, b. Reading, Mass., 10 Dec., 1746, m. Sarah Brown, 16 Nov. 1788. She was daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Archer) Brown, and was b. Salem, Mass., 17 March, 1768, d. Coesse, Ind., Feb., 1847.

Mr. Phelps appears to have lived in Salem, Mass., for a time. On marrying he settled in Wiscasset, Maine, and from there removed to Fairfield, Maine, and in later years to Coesse, Whitley Co., Ind., where he died Oct., 1831.

Children :

+310. I. Ebenezer S., b. Wiscasset, Maine, 24 May, 1792, m. Eliza H. Sawtelle.
+311. II. William Brown, b. Wiscasset, Maine, 8 Oct., 1794, m. Amelia Gibson.
+312. III. Sarah, b. Wiscasset, Maine, 1 May, 1797, m. Rev. James Langdon.
+313. IV. John, b. Fairfield, Maine, 27 April, 1800, m.
+314. V. Alfred, b. " " 1 Oct., 1802, m. Polly Gibson.
+315. VI. Nathan C., b. Fairfield, Maine, 31 Jan., 1805, m.
+316. VII. Eliza, b. " " 7 Oct., 1807, m. Jonathan Livin.

161. Simeon Phelps b. Marlboro, Mass., 13 Dec., 1741, m. Abigail Esterbrook, 1765.

He probably settled in Salem. He d. 6 Jan., 1788.

He had three sons and three daughters.

162. Elizabeth Phelps, b. Rutland, Mass., 1 April, 1744, m. Maj. Nathan Goodell, 1765 He resided for a time in Rutland, and was in the Revolutionary army. In 1788 he removed with his family, Gen. Rufus Putnam and others, to Marietta, Ohio. A few years later he was taken prisoner by the Indians and never heard from afterwards. His widow died in 1809. They had two children.

164. Dr. Moses Phelps, b. Rutland, Mass., 1 May, 1750, m. Deborah Munn at Rutland, Mass., 19 March, 1778. She was b. Bristol, R. I., 22 Dec., 1751, d. Hubbardston, Mass., 21 July, 1833.

Mr. Phelps studied medicine and settled in Hubbardston, Mass., May, 1775, where he practiced, and was a prominent man, and where he d. 6 Jan., 1826. See Mass. Rev. Records.

Moses Phelps appears with Grade of Private on a Depreciation Role of Col. John Bailey Regt. to make good the depreciation of wages for the first three years service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780, Vol. 31, p. 94.

Appears in a return of Capt. Ephraim Burr's (4th) Co., Col. John Bailey's Regt. in service before 15 Aug., 1777, discharged March, 1778, Vol. 71, p. 90.

Moses Phelps appears with Rank of Private on a Return of Capt. Ephraim Burr's Co., Col. John Bailey's Regt., in camp at Valley Forge, 24 Jan., 1778. Residence, Norton. Reported as served in place of Josiah Brainard. Vol. 10.

Children, b. Hubbardston, Mass.:

+317. I. Polly, b. 26 May, 1779, m. twice.
+318. II. Sally, b. 8 Oct., 1781, m. three times.
+319. III. Aaron, b. 23 Nov., 1783, m. Amy Lamb.
+320. IV. Moses, b. 13 Feb., 1786, m. Clara Browning.
+321. V. Sewall, b. 3 April, 1788, m. Catharine Wright.
+322. VI. John, b. 21 Aug., 1790, m. Polly Frost.
+323. VII. Dexter, b. 8 Dec., 1792, m. Lois Clark.

172. Stephen Phelps, b. Marlboro, Mass., 4 Jan., 1754, m. Submit ——, Dec. 18, 1787. She died. He m. 2nd Katherine McBride, 22 May, 1796.

Mr. Phelps settled in Marlboro, Mass., where he died. He served three years in the Revolutionary Army. He became blind.

Children by 1st wife, b. Marlboro, Mass.:

324. I. Lucy, b. 20 April, 1788, d. young.
325. II. John, b. 28 March, 1790. Left town when young.
326. III. Edward, b. 3 June, 1792, unm. Lost sight in one eye when young, and later became blind.
327. IV. Polly, b. 17 Dec., 1794.

Child by 2nd wife, b. Marlboro, Mass.:

328. V. Lydia, b. 1797.

173. Jacob Phelps, b. Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 4, 1755, d. 1810, m. at Harvard, Mass., Sept. 10, 1783, Prudy Dudley, who died July 22, 1806. He m. 2nd Rebecca Walker.

Children:

329. I. Samuel.
330. II. Moses.
331. III. Sally.
Probably others.

176. Putnam Phelps, b. Marlboro, Mass., Dec. 18, 1762, m. Feb. 5, 1789, Widow Susan (Snow) Kittredge, widow of Francis Kittredge. He m. 2nd —— Phelps, of Andover. Perhaps he m. 3rd —— Kidder.

179. Rachel Phelps, b. Beverly, Mass., about 1733, m. Capt. Daniel Hawthorne, 21 Oct., 1756. He was son of Joseph and Sarah (Bowditch) Hawthorne, and was b. 1731. Settled in Beverly Farms, later in Salem, Mass., in Phelps Court. He was a mariner and at home was styled the "Bold Hawthorne of the Revolution." He appears to have been interested with his father-in-law, Jonathan Phelps, in mercantile and shipping business. He died 1795.

Rachel Phelps Hawthorne was said to have been a woman of great beauty of face and figure, possessed of fine manners and dignified address.

Children, b. Beverly, Mass.:

+332. I. Rachel (Hawthorne), b. 25 July, 1757, m. Simeon Forester.
333. II. Ruth " b. 1760. Unm. d. 1847.
334. III. Sarah " b. 11 May, 1763, m. John Crowninshield. No issue.
335. IV. Daniel " b. 25 July, 1768. Unm. A mariner, d. at sea, 1805.
336. V. Judith " b. 17 April, 1770, m. George Archer.
+337. VI. Nathaniel " b. 19 May, 1775, m. Elizabeth Clark Manning.

182. William Phelps, b. Salem, Mass., about 1750, m. 4 Jan., 1781, Hannah Holt, daughter of Joshua and Ruth (Burnham) Holt. She was b. March, 1764.

He m. 2nd Sarah Punchard, 29 Dec., 1792. She was b. Salem, Mass., 17 March, 1764.

These marriages are correct, but whether this is the William requires stronger confirmation, though we think this is correct.

Mr. Phelps was a blacksmith and resided in Salem, where he died.

Child by 1st wife, b. Salem, Mass.

+338. I. William, b. 11 May, 1783, m. three times.

183. Capt. Henry Phelps, b. in Lexington or Salem, Mass., about 1745, m. Hannah Herrick, b. about 1746. After the death of Capt. Phelps, she m. Joseph Simmons. They removed to Gt. Barrington, Mass., where she d. 18 Jan., 1808, aged 62 years, and where he d. in 1809. By 2nd marriage she had no children.

Capt. Phelps settled in Beverly, Mass., was a mariner and lost at sea by shipwreck in 1786. A few days before his shipwreck he wrote a letter to his wife and putting it in a bottle covered with twine, sealed it and threw it overboard. Some time after it was picked up by a Boston vessel and so reached Mrs. Phelps. This letter is now in the family. We are indebted to Mrs. E. C. Poland of Wakefield, Mass. for the following copy of same.

"Oct., 1786, Lat. 44°–24. Long. 52 W.

My Dear Wife:—As I fear this will be the last you will hear from your unfortunate husband, I would inform you that I sailed from France, the 27th of Aug. I had nothing but bad weather. I lost half of our water. and head of my bow sprit with jib and jibboom twelve days after starting. I fell in with a French Vessel in Latitude 48 who gave me about twenty pounds of beef and pork, the bread was all shared. The bearer of this I hope will spare me some provisions, I do not know what I shall receive from him. (Note—Mr. Wakefield says, "It is supposed a Vessel was sighted and they hoped to be rescued. The Boston Vessel that picked up the bottle knew nothing about the wreck.) The 24th of Oct. we shipped a Sea which took off our quarter sail and stanchels and left nothing above my deck. We have at present nothing but our three sails to set. God only knows if we ever meet again. I would advise you if you can, to get Henry

through his learning. (Note by Mr. Wakefield "Henry was then in Harvard College.") What little remains of the property is for you to use if you want it, and what you can spare for my dear little son David. Grief stops my pen. Adieu my dear wife and children. Hoping we shall meet in Heaven. We have been on allowance sixty days and now we are very short. Two of my men are sick and we are almost discouraged. Once more Adieu, my dear wife and children. From your loving husband, Henry Phelps."

Extract from Salem Gazette, 4 April, 1782:

Ship "Exchange," Capt. Forester and brig. "Revolt," Capt. Phelps, both belonging to this Port are taken and carried into New York.

Extract Salem Gazette, 9 May, 1782:

Sunday, May 5th, 1782, Capt. Phelps came to Salem from New York, "who was lately taken in a brig belonging to this Port." He left New York on the Monday preceding, and brought with him considerable news.

Extract Salem Gazette, 15 Jan., 1784:

Brig "Monmouth," H. Phelps Commander, cleared Salem Harbor for North Carolina, 14 Jan., 1784.

Extract Salem Gazette, 19 July, 1787:

—— Phelps Commander, arrived in Boston from Hispaniola, 19 July, 1784.

Extract Salem Gazette, 20 Jan., 1787:

A letter from a gentleman in the West Indies to his friend in Portsmouth says: "I supplied a Vessel belonging to Beverly, Henry Phelps, Master, with a small quantity of provisions, 12 Nov., 1786, in Longitude 52 West. Am afraid if he did not get into Nova Scotia he must have perished. He was 76 days from Isle of Ree and almost a wreck."

Essex Probate Records:

Capt. Henry Phelps Beverly, Mariner, Intestate, Administration granted to his widow Hannah Phelps, 7 April, 1788, in 1789. A minor son David, oldest son Henry.

Essex Probate:

Mr. Henry Phelps, late of Beverly, Mariner, supposed to be deceased, having been absent about two years, Son David

Phelps aged 14, Dec. 2nd, 1778, Josiah Bacheldor appointed Guardian, Cornelius Wood and Henry Phelps of Salem, sureties, bonds £600.

April, 1788, Appraised Real Estate, £155, Personal £67, 19s., 4d. Total £222, 14s, 9d. Real estate could not be divided, and it was settled by oldest son, Henry Phelps, paying younger son, David Phelps, his share in money.

Children, b. Beverly, Mass.:

+339. I. Henry, b. 1766, m. three times.

340. II. David, b. 1774, unm. See Probate Records. A Mariner, lost at sea in 1803.

186. MIRIAM HOAG, b. Stratham, N. H., 1740, m. Gideon Tibbets, 23 Sept., 1761. He was son of Ephraim and Anna Tibbets, b. Rochester, N. H.

Child:

341. I. A son (Tibbets) who was a physician, and m. Hannah Green of Kingston, N. H. Probably others.

187. NATHAN HOAG, b. Stratham, N. H., 1742, m. Mary Hoag, daughter of Jonathan and Comfort. She was b. 25 April, 1805.

Children, b. Epping, N. H.:

342. I. Nathaniel (Hoag), b. 7 April, 1776, m. Esther Loomis.

343. II. Jonathan (Hoag), m. Sarah Marble, 2nd Lydia Pearley.

Probably others.

190. ELIZABETH HOAG, b. Stratham, N. H., 1749, m. Elijah Meader, 21 Jan., 1770, settled in Rochester, N. H. She d. 30 June, 1811.

Children, b. Rochester, N. H.:

344. I. Nathaniel (Meader), m. Peace Morrill of No. Berwick, Maine.

345. II. Elijah (Meader), m. —— Dame of N. H.

191. ENOS HOAG, b. Stratham, N. H., 1752, d. 4 June, 1799, m. 1796 Miriam Meader.

Child:

346. I. Enos (Hoag), m. Maria Curtin of Lynn, Mass.

192. Lois Hoag, b. Stratham, N. H., 12 Aug. 1754, m. Joseph Philbrick, 28 Nov., 1781. He was b. Seabrook, N. H., where he settled. She d. 8 Oct., 1842.

Children, b. Seabrook. N. H.:

347. I. Abner (Philbrick), b. 3 April, 1783, d. 30 May, 1788.

348. II. Mary, (Philbrick,) b. 9 Sept., 1784, d. 5 March, 1785.

349. III. Miriam (Philbrick), b. 7 Jan., 1786, m. Estes Newhall. She d. 11 Sept., 1864.

350. IV. Samuel (Philbrick), b. 4 Feb., 1789, m. Eliza Southwick. He d. 19 Sept., 1859.

351. V. John (Philbrick,) 24 Sept., 1791, m. Belinda D. Knight, 2nd Adeline Locke. He d. 25 Sept., 1884.

352. VI. Joseph, (Philbrick), b. 11 May, 1796, m. Clara Philbrick.

353. VII. Lois (Philbrick), b. 14 May, 1798, m. Jacob Purington. She d. 13 Sept., 1866.

194. Levi Hoag, b. Stratham, N. H., 3 Nov., 1759, m. 26 Aug., 1795, Anna Dow, daughter of Jonathan and Keziah Dow. She was b. Weaver, N. H.

Mr. Hoag settled in Stratham, N. H., where he d. 3 Feb., 1829.

Children, b. Stratham, N. H.:

354. I. Nancy (Hoag), m. J. Thompson. She d. 2 Feb., 1833.

355. II. Mary (Hoag), b. 18 June, 1797, m. Benjamin Wiggin.

356. III. Levi (Hoag), b Nov., 1802, m. Louisa Phelips. He d. 8 March, 1877.

199. Joshua Phelps, b. Andover, Mass., 25 June, 1737, m. Lois ——.

Mr. Phelps settled in Andover, Mass., where he d. about 1798. His will in Essex probate records, dated Aug., 1795, proved 5 Feb., 1799. Inventory, real estate $1450, personal $687.98. Total $2167.98. Mentions wife Lois, son Joshua,

executor, daughter Lois, wife of Isaac Blunt, and Hannah, wife of Nathan Abbott. 5 May, 1809, widow's dower set off to her heirs, asking for same, Mary Phelps, Isaac Blunt and Nathan Abbott.

Possibly other children besides the following.

Children, b. Andover, Mass.:

357. I. Sarah, b. 5 July, 1754. } Twins.
358. II. Joshua, b. 5 July, 1754, d. in infancy. }
359. III. Samuel, b. 30 Nov., 1755, d. in infancy.
360. IV. John, b. 28 June, 1757, d. in infancy.
361. V. Samuel, b. 21 Dec., 1758.
362. VI. Hannah, b. 21 Dec., 1760, m. Nathan Abbott.
+363. VII. Joshua, b. 21 June, 1762, m. Hannah Fowler.
364. VIII. Mary, b. 10 June, 1764.
365. IX. John, b. 12 Nov., 1766.
366. X. Lois, b. 22 April, 1764, m. Isaac Blunt.
367. XI. Solomon, b. 28 May, 1771.
368. XII. Uriah, b. 7 Nov., 1774.

202. Priscilla Phelps, b. Andover, Mass., 10 May, 1747, m. Daniel Dane.

Child, b. Andover, Mass.:

369. I. John (Dane), b. 1778. A clergyman. Settled in Newfield, Maine, pastor of Congregational church.

204. Timothy Phelps, b. Andover, Mass., 10 Sept., 1745, m. Sarah ——.

Settled for a time in Hanover, N. H.

Children, b. Hanover, N. H.:

370. I. Jabez, b. 8 March, 1769.
371. II. Rachel, m. Ephraim Pollard, 23 June, 1793.

205. Joseph Phelps, b. Andover, Mass., 19 June, 1748, m. 30 August, 1770, Ruth French, daughter of John and Phebe (Marshall) French. She was b. Andover, Mass., 4 May, 1747, d. Tewkesbury, Mass., 4 May or 16 July, 1789. He m. 2nd Isabel Dutton, daughter of Timothy and Betsey Dutton. She was b. Tewkesbury, Mass., 28 July, 1761, where she d. 20 March, 1824.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer, residing in Andover, removing to Tewkesbury in 1779, and later to Danvers, Mass., where some of his children had settled, and where he d. 22 May, 1835.

Mr. Phelps was a Revolutionary soldier, and received a pension during his life after the war.

Children by 1st wife:

372. I. Ruth, b. Andover, Mass., 3 Aug., 1771, m. Ephraim Foster. He d. 20 Sept., 1852.

+373. II. Francis, b. Andover, Mass., 30 Nov., 1772, m. Hannah Dunkle.

374. III. Joseph, b. Andover, Mass., 3 April, 1774, m. Eunice Gardner, of Danvers. He d. Jan, 7, 1858. Had children.

375. IV. Hannah, b. Andover, Mass., 17 Oct., 1775, d. 10 Nov. 1775.

376. V. Isaac, b. Andover, Mass., 5 March, 1777, d. Sept. 1778.

377. VI. Isaac, b. Andover, Mass., 13 Dec., 1778, d. 7 July, 1800, on passage from West Indies.

+378. VII. Jonathan, b. Tewksbury, Mass., 1 Sept., 1780, m. Abigail Abbott.

+379. VIII. Samuel, b. Tewkesbury, Mass., 12 March, 1782, m. Sally Brooks.

380. IX. Elisha, b. Tewkesbury, Mass., 18 April, 1784, m. Mary French. He d. 19 Aug., 1836. Settled in Northfield.

381. X. Mary, b. Tewkesbury, Mass., 13 Aug., 1786, m. Amos Sheldon of Danvers.

+382. XI. Jacob, b. Tewkesbury, Mass., 8 April, 1788, m. Rebecca Reed.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Tewkesbury, Mass.:

383. XII. Lydia, b. 22 Aug., 1791.

+384. XIII. Timothy, b. 11 May, 1793, m. Dorcas Chamberlain.

385. XIV. Theodore, b. 9 Aug, 1795, m. No issue.

386. XV. Joel, b. 12 June, 1798.

387. XVI. Hannah, b. 12 June, 1801.

+388. XVII. Henry, b. 7 July, 1806, m Lydia Foster.

207. John Phelps, b. Andover, Mass., 12 April, 174–, removed with his father to Hollis, N. H., about 1750, m. Mary Larkin.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hollis, N. H., where he was a farmer, and where he died. He was a Revolutionary soldier.

Children, b. Hollis, N. H.:

389. I. Deborah.
390. II. John.
391. III. Sybil
392. IV. Simeon L., b. 4 May, 1783, m. —— Dustin.
393. V. Sally, b. 5 June, 1785.
394. VI. Luther, b. 5 June, 1787.
395. VII. Esther, m. Asa Juynith, 5 Feb., 1818.
396. VIII. Hannah.
397. IX. Abigail.
398. X. Betsey, b. 7 Sept., 1789.

210. Nathan Phelps, b. Andover, Mass., 1 Sept., 1749, m. 1779, Mary Fletcher, b. 1760, d. Hollis, N. H., 1822, aged 62 years.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hollis, N. H., where he was a farmer and where he d. 19 Nov., 1812.

Children, b. Hollis, N. H.:

+399. I. Nathan, b. 1 Feb., 1780, m. twice.
+400. II. William, b. 16 Sept., 1782, m. Susan Farley.
401. III. Mary, b. 14 Sept., 1783, m. Jesse Farley, 7 Oct. 1803.
402. IV. Lucy, b. 12 Sept., 1786, m. Samuel Jones and settled in Sudbury, Mass.
403. V. Thankful, b. 17 Sept., 1788, m. Ebenezer —— 20 October, 1807, settled in Illinois.
404. VI. Susan, b. 25 July, 1792, m. Amos Blood of Roxbury, 16 Feb., 1811. He was a distiller.
405. VII. Leonard, b. 13 Oct., 1795, m. Lucy Carroll of Worcester, 19 Feb., 1822.
406. VIII. Zervia, b. 10 May, 1800, m. and lived near the old homestead in Hollis, N. H.

211. Henry Phelps, b. Hollis, N. H., 18 April, 1751, m. Hannah Nevins. She d. Groton, N. H., 11

July, 1784. He m. 2nd Hannah Blodgett. She d. Groton, N. H., 12 Oct., 1843.

Mr. Phelps settled in Crockermouth, now Groton, N. H., in 1774, at time of his first marriage. He d. there 7 Dec., 1841. He was a cooper and farmer, and a very useful man in the community, making household furniture of all kinds.

Children by 1st wife, b. Groton, N. H.:

+407. I. Henry, b. 9 June, 1777, m. Sarah Wheat.

408. II. Caleb, b. 4 Nov., 1781, m. Huldah Ingles. He d. 1804. No issue.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Groton, N. H.:

409. III. Hannah, b. 17 Sept., 1787, d. at an advanced age, unm.

+410. IV. Nathan, b. 13 June, 1789, m. twice.

411. V. Lavinia, b. 23 May, 1791, d. in childhood.

+412. VI. Sarah, b. 5 Feb., 1793, m. Samuel Cole.

+413. VII. Mary, b. 11 March, 1795, m. Jackson Blood.

+414. VIII. Arva, b. 22 May, 1797, m. Betsey Bartlett.

+415. IX. Elmira, b. 24 Feb., 1800, m. Samuel G. Bartlett.

+416. X. Bridget, b. 24 April, 1802, m. Ephraim Lamphrey.

417. XI. Clarissa, b. 4 April, 1804, d. aged 11 years.

212. Samuel Phelps, b. Hollis, N. H., Dec. 10, 1756, m. 6 Jan., 1781, Margaret Nevins. She d. Hebron, N. H., 7 Jan., 1839.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hebron, N. H., in 1779, where he d. 7 Jan., 1839. He was a farmer. Mr. Phelps was a soldier in the Revolutionary Army.

Children, b. Hebron, N. H.:

418. I. Lydia, b. 9 March, 1782, m. Thomas Whitney as 2nd wife, 14 Oct., 1799.

419. II. David, b. 3 Oct., 1784, d. 30 April, 1813.

420. III. Lois, b. 19 Feb., 1786.

421. IV. John, b. 14 Feb., 1788.

422. V. Eunice, b. 5 Feb., 1790.

423. VI. Adna, b. 30 April, 1792.

424. VII. Deborah, b. 11 July, 1794.

425. VIII. Achsah, b. 9 July, 1786.
426. IX. Margaret, b. 13 Oct., 1798.
427. X. Abigail Farley, b. 24 Oct., 1803.
+428. XI. Lucius Wilson, b. 1 June, 1807, m. Louisa Vickery.

218. Joseph Phelps, b. Wilton, N. H., about 1780, where he died. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Wilton, N. H.:

+429. I. John, b. about 1800, m. Catharine Shattuck.
+430. II. Joseph, m. ——.
431. III. Lorenzo, m. No issue. Resides in Lowville, Mass.
432. IV. Nancy.
433. V. Corintha.
434. VI. Clorinda.

221. Abijah Phelps, b. Lancaster, Mass., about 1760, m. in Lancaster, 24 Jan., 1804, Mary Palmer. She d. 26 March, 1831.

Mr. Phelps settled in Lancaster, Mass.

Children, b. Lancaster, Mass.:

435. I. William, b. 8 Nov., 1805.
436. II. Sally.
437. III. John.
438. IV. Edward, b. 23 July, 1812.

224. Aaron Phelps, b. Lancaster, Mass., 9 Nov., 1753, m. 2 Dec., 1781, at Lancaster, by Joseph Wilder, Esq., Sally Capen. He m. 2nd Mrs. Relief Chase, 26 April, 1799, by Rev. Nathan Thayer.

Mr. Phelps settled in Lancaster, Mass., where he died 21 Dec., 1810.

Children by 1st wife, b. Lancaster, Mass.:

439. I. Mary, b. 29 Sept., 1782.
440. II. Joseph, b. 5 Nov., 1783.
441. III. John, b. 4 Aug., 1785.
442. IV. Sally, b. 3 Sept., 1787.
443. V. Rebecca, b. 29 June, 1789.
444. VI. Lucinda, b. 4 Oct., 1791.

226. Jacob Phelps, b. Lancaster, Mass., 13 June, 1758, m. Prudence White, 26 Jan., 1780, in Lancaster, Mass., by Rev. Timothy Harrington.

Mr. Phelps settled in Lancaster, Mass., where he d. 8 April, 1799.

Children, b. Lancaster, Mass.:

445. I. Oliver, b. 9 April, 1781. Unm., d. 22 Jan., 1805.
446. II. Jacob, b. 10 July, 1782.
+447. III. Ephraim, b. 28 June, 1784, m. Dolly Devall.
448. IV. Phineas, b. 12 Dec., 1785.
+449. V. Edward, b. 9 Nov., 1787, m. Sarah Holt.
450. VI. Betsey, b. 18 Sept., 1789.
451. VII. Lucretia, b. 9 Dec., 1791.
452. VIII. Lydia, b. 26 Jan., 1792, d. young.
453. IX. William, b. 12 July, 1793, d. 10 May, 1794.
454. X. Rosanna, b. 18 June, 1795.
455. XI. Lydia, b. 26 June, 1797.

240. Winslow Phelps, b. Lancaster, Mass., 28 Dec., 1752, m. Rebecca Rider, published 4 Sept., 1781, m. 12 Sept., 1781, by Rev. Timothy Harrington, of Lancaster, Mass. She was b. Billerica, Mass., 9 Sept., 1753. She was daughter of Enoch and Sarah (Widow Baker) Rider.

Mr. Phelps settled in Lancaster, Mass., where he d. He was in the Lexington Alarm and served later in the Revolutionary Army.

Children, b. Lancaster, Mass:

+456. I. Henry, b. 27 Dec., 1782, m. Prudence Darling.
457. II. Anna, b. 7 Nov., 1785, m. —— Powers.
458. III. Rebecca, m. Noah Crocker.
459. IV. Seth.

241. William Phelps, b. Lancaster, Mass., 15 Feb., 1755, m. in Lancaster, 12 April, 1779, by Rev. Timothy Harrington, Sarah Beaman. Mr. Phelps first settled in Lancaster, where two of his children are recorded.

Children, b. Lancaster, Mass.:

460. I. James, b. 20 Dec., 1779.
461. II. Lucy, b. 6 May, 1783.

242. Samuel Phelps, b. Lancaster, Mass., 22 Jan., 1757, m. 21 Sept., 1785, Lovenia Morse, daughter of Jonas and Mary Morse.

Mr. Phelps resided a short time in Lancaster, Mass., where one child is recorded, from there to Marlboro, and thence to Lunenburgh, Vt., where he probably died.

Children:

462. I. Anthony, b. Marlboro, Mass, 20 July, 1786, m. Catharine Hawks, 7 April, 1811. Settled in Lunenburgh, Vt.

463. II. Jonas, b. Lancaster, Mass., 20 Aug., 1788, m. Nancy Phelps, 26 March, 1806. She was of Lancaster, Mass., he of Amherst, N. H.

244. Roger Phelps, b. Lancaster, Mass., 1 March, 1761, m. 21 May, 1783, Elizabeth Rice, daughter of Benjamin and Susanna Rice. She was b. Aug. 18, 1765.

Mr. Phelps settled in Marlboro, Mass., where he died 22 May, 1832. He served in the Revolutionary Army six months.

Children, b. Marlboro, Mass.:

+464. I. Samuel Wright, b. 6 Nov., 1783, m. Martha G. Brown.

465. II. Sophia, b. 7 Sept., 1785, m. John Boyd, 4 Oct., 1804. She d. 3 Oct., 1854.

+466. III. Stephen Rice, 3 Dec., 1788, m. three times.

467. IV. John, b. 15 Feb., 1791, m. Elizabeth Gale. He d. 1 Jan., 1816.

+468. V. Benjamin, b. 31 Jan., 1793, m. Eliza Andrews.

469. VI. Elizabeth, b. 10 March, 1796, d. 29 July, 1805.

470. VII. Merrick, b. 13 Oct., 1798, m. Harriett Bingham, daughter of Col. Ephraim Bingham.

471. VIII. Infant, b. 5 May, 1802, d. at birth.

472. IX. Mary Ann, b. 6 April, 1803, m. John Warland. She d. Dec., 1871.

+473. X. Edward, b. 28 March, 1805, m. twice.

245. Elisha Phelps, b. Lancaster, Mass., 31 Aug., 1762, m. Mary Parker of Lancaster, Mass., 29 May, 1797, m. by Rev. Nathan Thayer.

Mr. Phelps settled in Lancaster, Mass., where he d. 20 Jan., 1802.

Children, b. Lancaster, Mass.:

474. I. Parker, b. 5 Feb., 1798.
475. II. Mary, b. 25 April, 1799.
+476. III. James Baxter, b. 8 Dec., 1800, m. Emily Carpenter.

248. Calvin Phelps, b. Lancaster, Mass., 10 May, 1770, m. Asenath ——, who d. Lancaster, May, 1824. Mr. Phelps settled in Lancaster, Mass.

Children, b. Lancaster, Mass.:

477. I. Martha, b. 12 Aug., 1796.
478. II. Anna, b. 19 Aug., 1799, d. 7 Sept., 1799.
479. III. Calvin, b. 13 Sept., 1800, m. Prudence Dustin, 10 Nov., 1831. Settled West.
480. IV. Joseph, b. 7 Sept., 1804. } Twins.
481. V. Mary, b. 7 Sept., 1804. }

249. Luke Phelps, b. Lancaster, Mass., 19 July, 1778, m. Martha Hamlin, b. Falmouth, Mass., 15 June, 1778, d. Woodstock, Ct., 28 Dec., 1855.

Mr. Phelps settled in Lancaster, Mass., thence removed to New Bedford, thence to Uxbridge, Mass., where he d. 7 Sept., 1839. He was a sailor.

Children, b. New Bedford, Mass., except first:

482. I. Dolly, b. Lancaster, Mass., d. young 31 May, 1799, in Lancaster.
483. II. Mary Ann, m. Sylvester Little. Had three children.
+484. III. William, b. 28 Dec., 1808, m. Clarissa Maria Clark.
485. IV. Elisha, d. young.
486. V. James, m. Louisa Twist.

253. Sylvester Phelps, b. Lancaster, Mass., 10 April, 1770, m. 21 Sept., 1795, Esther Paterson, daughter of Lieut. Hezekiah and Maria (Pierce) Paterson. She was b. Shirley, 8 Nov., 1762.

Mr. Phelps settled in Lancaster, Mass,

Children, b. Lancaster, Mass.:

+487. I. Henry, b. 13 July, 1796, m. Mary Thurston.
488. II. Hezekiah, b. 9 Sept., 1797.
489. III. Eliza, b. 6 April, 1799.
490. IV. Samuel, b. 1 Sept., 1801.
491. V. Betherine, } twins, b. 30 Sept., 1803.
492. VI. Caroline, }
493. VII. Joseph, b. 26 July, 1806.
494. VIII. Mary P., b. 6 May, 1808, d. 24 May, 1808.
+495. IX. Joel W., b. 27 May, 1810, m. Lucinda ——.
496. X. Mary Ann, b. 26 May, 1813, d. 18 Dec., 1833.
497. XI. Paterson, d. May, 1833, unm.

257. George Phelps, b. Lancaster, Mass., 6 June, 1778, m. Sally Jones, 6 July, 1800, m. by the Rev. Nathaniel Thayer, Lancaster, Mass.

Mr. Phelps settled in Lancaster, Mass., where he d. 22 Aug., 1821.

Children, b. Lancaster, Mass.:

498. I. Jesse, b. 21 Dec., 1800.
499. II. Lovinia, b. 29 Sept., 1803, d. 3 Nov. 1822, unm.
500. III. Sarah, b. 2 Aug., 1805.
501. IV. Louisa, b. 13 Oct., 1807, d. 26 Nov., 1809.
502. V. Oliver, b. 25 July, 1809.
503. VI. Luther, b. 13 Nov., 1812.
504. VII. Lucinda, b. 31 March, 1815.
505. VIII. Julia Ann, b. 3 Oct., 1819.

259. Robert Phelps, b. Lancaster, Mass., 27 Feb., 1768, m. Mary Todd, 24 Nov., 1794, in Lancaster, m. by Rev. Nathaniel Thayer.

Mr. Phelps settled in Lancaster, where he d. 9 Jan, 1834.

Children, b. Lancaster, Mass.:

506. I. Abigail, b. 16 May, 1795.
507. II. Sewall, b. 11 Aug., 1798, d. 31 Aug., 1798.
508. III. Sewall, b. about 1804, m. in 1860, was in St. Anthony, Minn.
509. IV. Mary, b. 14 Sept., 1813, m. ——.
510. V. Cornelia, b. 11 Feb., 1816, m. ——.

260. Sewall Phelps, b. Lancaster, Mass., 28 July, 1771.

Mr. Phelps settled in Lancaster, Mass., removing to Boston, Mass., where he d. 25 July, 1814.

Children, b. Lancaster, Mass.:

511. I. Sewall, b. 23 Oct., 1797.
512. II. A son, b. 1799, d. young, unm.
213. III. Elizabeth, b. 17 July, 1803
514. IV. A son, b. 18 July, 1803, d. young, unm.

263. Josiah Phelps, b. Lancaster, Mass., 30 Sept., 1772, m. Catharine Clark, 14 Aug., 1796; m. in Lancaster by Rev. Nathaniel Thayer. She d. Lancaster, Mass., 3 September 1855.

Mr. Phelps settled in Lancaster, where he d. 26 Aug., 1825. He is named, when married, as of Boston, Mass.

Children, b. Lancaster, Mass.:

515. I. Clark, b. 15 Dec., 1796, d. Oct., 1837.
516. II. Catharine, b. 28 Feb., 1798, d. 26 April, 1848.
517. III. James, b. 24 Nov., 1799, d. 28 July, 1856.
518. IV. Mary Ann, b. 28 Feb., 1802, d 30 Oct., 1840.
519. V. Joseph, b. 13 Jan., 1803, d. 26 April, 1858.
520. VI. Clarissa, b. 6 Jan., 1805.
521. VII. Lewis, b. 9 March, 1807, unm., d 27 May, 1828.
522. VIII. Lucy Rugg, b. 31 Jan., 1801, m. ——Stiles. She d. 8 Feb., 1844.
523. IX. Dorinda, b. 17 Nov., 1811.
524. X. Ephraim, b. 20 Feb., 1813, d. 26 April, 1813.
525. XI. Celesta, b. 6 Feb., 1814.
526. XII. Josiah, b. 13 March, 1816.
527. XIII. Elizabeth, b. 30 Oct., 1818, m. —— Morgan.

279. Lucy Phelps, b. Lancaster, Mass., 22 Feb., 1779, removed to Alstead, N. H., with her father in 1787, m. Amariah Kent.

Child:

528. I. Joseph A. (Kent). Settled in Chicago, Ill.

281. Capt. Peter Phelps, b. Lancaster, Mass., 17 April, 1783, removed to Alstead, N. H., with his

father in 1787, m. Polly Phelps, No. 286, b. Alstead, N. H., 6 Jan., 1790. He d. 11 April, 1849. She d. 11 Nov., 1834. He was a captain in the militia.

Children, b. Alstead, N. H.:

+529. I. Benjamin, b. 22 Nov., 1809, m. Emeline H. Newell.

530. II. Lois W., b. 24 May, 1826.

282. Abel Phelps, b. Lancaster, Mass., 31 Dec., 1785, removed with his father to Alstead, N. H., in 1787, m. Abigail Webster.

Mr. Phelps settled in Lima, N. Y., where he died 1 Nov., 1834.

Children, b. Lima, N. Y.:

+531. I. George S., m. ——.

+532. II. Henry, b. 5 Oct., 1822, m. Esther M. Sterling.

533. III. Mary Jane, m. Ambrose Hyde. No issue.

534. IV. Sarah S., died aged 21, unm.

283. Daniel Phelps, b. Alstead, N. H., 5 Dec., 1789, m. —— Warner, b. Montpelier, Vt.

Mr. Phelps settled in Milwaukee, Wis.

Children, b. Milwaukee, Wis.

535. I. James, m. his cousin Rebecca Willard. Had one son.

536. II. Nathan.

537. III. Sally.

538. IV. Lucy.

285. James Phelps, b. Alstead, N. H., 28 Aug., 1794, m 20 March, 1825, at Alstead, N. H., Rebecca Willard, b. Fitchburg, Mass., 28 Feb., 1795, d. Lynn, Mass., 22 June, 1878. Mr. Phelps on marrying removed to Fort Covington, Franklin Co., N. Y., where he was engaged in mercantile pursuits. In 1835 he removed to Manhattan, Ohio, where he d. 20 Aug., 1829.

Children, b. Fort Covington, N. Y.:

539. I. James Willard, b. 13 July, 1828, d. 26 Feb., 1829.

+540. II. Franklin Stiles, 15 Sept., 1833., m. Mary Elizabeth Richardson.

287. Joshua Phelps, b. Alstead, N. H., 16 Nov., 1796, m. Oct., 1817, Persis Hall, who d. Owasco, N. Y., 4 June, 1833. He m. 2nd Oct. 7, 1834, Nellie Bivier.

Mr. Phelps resided in Alstead, N. H., up to 1823, when he removed to Skaneateles, N. Y., where he resided up to 1832, when with his family he removed to Owasco, N. Y.

Children by 1st wife:

541. I. Harriett, b. Alstead, N. H., 17 Aug., 1818, m. Jan. 1, 1835, Cyrus Horton, of Owasco, N. Y. He was a farmer in Lancaster, Schuyler Co., Mo.

+542. II. Joshua L., b. Alstead, N. H., 24 July, 1820, m. Sarah J. Brooks. Settled in Oswego, N. Y.

+543. III. William J., b. Alstead, N. H., 18 June, 1822, m. Elizabeth Bivier.

544. IV. Polly Hall, b. Skaneateles, N. Y., 28 Feb., 1825, m. Moses S. Cartright. Res Oswego, N. Y.

545. V. George L., b. Skaneateles, N. Y., 12 Aug., 1827, m. 1851, Lydia ——. Res. Bellefontaine, Ohio.

546. VI. Joseph E., b. Skaneateles, N. Y., 12 June, 1829, m. Phebe A. Stephens. Res. Red Creek, N. Y.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Owasco, N. Y.:

547. VII. Sarah E., b. 4 Aug., 1835, d. 22 June, 1857, unm.

548. VIII. Daniel, b. 12 Aug., 1837.

549. IX. Mary P., b. 25 June, 1844.

550. X. Rachel, b. 17 Nov., 1846.

288. Aaron Leland Phelps, b. Alstead, N. H., 12 Nov., 1799, m. 3 June, 1824, Tabitha M. Murdock, daughter of James and Polly Murdock. She was b. Winchester, Mass., 6 July, 1800.

Mr. Phelps was a barber in Cohoes, N. Y.

Children, b. Cohoes, N. Y.

551. I. Mary Elizabeth, b. 3 July, 1825, m. Had two children.
552. II. Sarah Jane, b 21 April, 1827.
553. III. Emily Maria, b. 26 May, 1829.
554. IV. Franklin, b. 16 Oct., 1831, d. 7 May, 1832.
555. V. Edward Franklin, b. 20 April, 1833.
556. VI. Mary Frances, b. 24 May, 1836, d. 13 Sept., 1849.

289. Thomas Baldwin Phelps, b. Alstead, N. H., Oct. 6, 1802, m. April, 22, 1825, Betsey Hall, b. Skaneateles, N. Y.

Mr. Phelps settled in Skaneateles in 1824, later removing to Augusta, Kalamazoo County, Mich.

Children, b. Skaneateles, N. Y.:

557. I. Eliza Ann, b. Aug. 15, 1826.
558. II. Nancy M., b. Feb. 7, 1827, m. Jan. 1, 1846, Edward Young, and settled in Oswego, N. Y. Five children.
559. III. William, b. Sept. 14, 1828, m. July 3, 1850, Ruth Robinson, who was born in Waterloo, N. Y. Settled in Angola, Ind., and had three children.
560. IV. Chas. S., b. July 7, 1830, m. July 4, 1849, Adeline Parker, b. Waterloo, N. Y., d. March 21, 1850. He m. 2d Rachel H. DeWitt, of Niles, N. Y. Mr. Phelps settled in Niles, N., and had four children.
561. V. Lucinda, b. Jan. 28, 1832, m. Feb. 12, ——, John Dole, b. Waterloo, N. Y. They settled in Augusta, Mich., and had six children.
562. VI. D. G. Boardman, b. April 5, 1835. Settled in Augusta, Mich.
563. VII. Henrietta, b. June 25, 1837, m. Cortland Ball.
564. VIII. Benjamin Franklin, b. Nov. 11, 1839, d. March 2, 1843.
565. IX. Persis H., b. Oct. 13, 1841, d. Feb. 28, 1843.

290. Eliza Phelps, b. Alstead, N. H., m. Maynard Brooks, b. Alstead, N.H. They settled in Granger, Ohio, removing to Richfield, Ohio, where Mr. Brooks died.

Children, b. Richfield, Ohio:

566. I. Solomon H. (Brooks). A Baptist clergyman in Richfield.
567. II. Cyrus P. (Brooks). A merchant in Richfield.
568. III. A daughter, " died in Richfield.
569. IV. George " A college graduate.
570. V. Marietta " died in Granger, Ohio.

and six others.

SIXTH GENERATION.

298. Elijah Phelps, b. 1760, m. Keziah Gibson, daughter of Isaac and Keziah (Johnson) Gibson. She was b. 10 Feb., 1762, d. Grafton, Vt., 16 Sept., 1817.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer, settling in Grafton, Vt., then removing to N. Y., where he resided for a number of years, finally returning to Grafton, Vt., where he d. 28 July, 1835.

Children, b. Grafton, Vt.:

+571. I. Elijah, b. 21 Feb., 1784, m. Betsey Abbott.
+572. II. John, b. 6 Aug., 1786, m. ——.
+573. III. Joseph, b. 16 Aug., 1788, m. Tryphena G. Davis.
574. IV. Keziah, b. 1792, d. 11 Sept., 1804.
+575. V. Samuel, b. 21 March, 1794, m. twice.
576. VI. Rebecca, b. 29 Sept., 1796, m. Josiah Joslyn. Settled in Central N. Y.
577. VII. Edith, b. 21 July, 1798.

299. Samuel Phelps. Mr. Phelps settled in Fitchburg, Mass., where he d. 9 Feb., 1867.

Children, b. Fitchburg, Mass.:

578. I. Dennis.
579. II. William.
580. III. Polly, m. Samuel Phelps. See No. 575.
581. IV. Betsey.

303. Amos Phelps, b. Amherst, N. H., in 1777, m. Sarah Whiting, 20 Nov., 1800. She d. 16 April, 1851.

Mr. Phelps resided in Amherst, N. H.

Children, b. Amherst, N. H.:

582. I. Daniel, b. 1802, m. Mary Pike, Dec., 1834. She d. 26 July, 1842. He d. 26 June, 1864.
+583. II. Horace, b. 1805, m. Betsey Ober.
584. III. Almond, b. 1806, m. ——, d. Weare, N. H., 5 Jan., 1866.
585. IV. Mary, m. —— Murdough, in Hillsborough, N. H.

586. V. Eda Elizabeth, m. David Hopkins, in Amherst, N. H.

587. VI. Lucy, m. Isaac Combs, in Amherst. She d. April, 1884.

310. Dr. Ebenezer S. Phelps, b. Wiscassett, Maine, 24 May, 1792, removing with his father to Fairfield, Maine, 1799, m. 26 March, 1816, Eliza H. Sawtelle. She was daughter of David and Elizabeth (Bacon) Sawtelle, and was b. Sidney, Me., 2 Nov., 1796, d. Middletown, Mass., 15 Oct., 1886.

Dr. Phelps, a physician and surgeon, was in the war of 1812. At the close of the war he settled in Waterville, Me., and from there removed to Mayville, N. Y., thence to Fairfield, Me., and from there to Middleton, Mass., where he d. May, 1882.

Children:

588. I. William A., b. Waterville, Me., 24 Feb., 1817, m. Anna Peabody. He d. April, 1865. No issue.

+589. II. Horace D., b. Mayville, N. Y., 30 Nov., 1819, m. Lydia E. Danforth. Settled in Washington, D. C.

590. III. Ruel, b. Fairfield, Me., 15 May, 1824, m. Sarah Weed. Settled in Washington, D.C. He d. April 29, 1889.

591. IV. Elizabeth, b. Fairfield, Me., 22 April, 1827, m. Rev. Abraham Burnham. She d. March, 1869.

592. V. Caroline A., b. Fairfield, Me., 17 May, 1831, m. George Flint. Settled in Middleton, Mass.

311. William Brown Phelps, b. Wiscassett, Me., 8 Oct., 1794, removing to Hamilton Co., Ohio, with his father, settling near Columbia, now a part of Cincinnati, m. Amelia Gibson, 1 March, 1827. She d. in Bartholomew Co. Ind., 5 Nov., 1871.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer, first settling in Indiana, thence removing to Bartholomew Co., and later to Ash Grove, Shelby Co., Ind., where he d. 3 Aug., 1888.

Children, b. Ohio County, Ind., except last three:

593. I. John, b. 12 Feb., 1828, unm. d. 19 Oct., 1859.
+594. II. Sarah Jane, b. 28 Nov., 1832, m. John B. Sanders.
595. III. Almeda, b, 28 Feb., 1834, d. 12 March, 1834.
596. IV. William, b. 18 April, 1836, d. 7 April, 1847.
597. V. Alfred, b. 2 Oct. 1838, unm. d. 13 March, 1863.
+598. VI. Nathan, b. 7 March, 1841, m. Elizabeth Cheatham.
599. VII. James L., b, 24 Jan., 1843, unm. d. 18 May, 1865.
+600. VIII. Thomas, b. 6 June, 1846, m. Sarah Angeline Murdock.
601. IX. Ellen, b. 22 March, 1848.
+602. X. William A., b. Bartholomew Co. Ind., 14 Oct., 1850, m. Nancy J. Murdock.
603. XI. Charles Archer, b. Bartholomew Co. Ind., 19 Jan., 1854.
+604. XII. George E., b. Bartholomew Co., Ind., 17 Feb., 1856, m. Anna B. McAllister.

312. Sarah Phelps, b. Wiscasset, Me., 1 May, 1797, m. Rev. James Langdon, of Columbia, Ohio, (now Cincinnati.)

Mr. Langdon resided in Columbia, Ohio, where he d. Sept. 11, 1863.

Children, b. Columbia, Ohio:

605. I. Cynthia (Langdon), b. 27 July, 1823, m. Dr. Morrell, Brooklyn, N. Y. She died 9 Jan., 1861.
606. II. Cyrus (Langdon), d. 1868.
607. III. Harriet, " m. Rev. C. Williams.
608. IV. John " m. Lived in Columbia, O.
609. V. Andrew " a physician and surgeon in Civil war.

And three who probably died in infancy.

313. John Phelps, b. Fairfield, Me., 27 April, 1800.

He settled in Cincinati, O., and from there removed to Switzerland, Ind., where he d. 1 Aug., 1830.

Children, b. Switzerland, Ind.:

+610. I. Sarah, b. 27 June, 1823, m. 3 times.

611. II. William, b. 1827, m. He d. 1850, leaving two daughters, who were living in 1896.

Also two who died in infancy.

314. Rev. Alfred Phelps, b. Fairfield, Me., 1 Oct., 1802, emigrated with his father in 1817, settling in Switzerland, O., where he m. Polly Gibson in 1823. She was daughter of Daniel Gibson, and was b. New York State, Oct., 1802, d. at Jackson, Ind., their homestead, 1 Aug., 1879.

The Rev. Mr. Phelps settled five miles east of Edinburgh, Johnson Co., Ind., where his seven children were born. Licensed to preach in 1825 in the Methodist Episcopal church, ordained an Elder in 1830, and for nearly forty years preaching in a circle of over ten miles on Sundays, and working his farm on week days, and officiating at most of the funerals in this circuit, rarely receiving pay for his services. He died at his home, 14 Sept., 1887.

Children, b. near Edinburgh, Ind.:

+612. I. Emeline, b. 9 Nov., 1823, m. Rufus W. Clark.

+613. II. William, b. 10 May, 1826, m. twice.

+614. III. Mary, b. 5 April, 1830, m. John DeHart.

+615. IV. John, b. 9 April, 1832, m. Jane Cochran.

+616. V. Martha, b. 9 June, 1834, m. J. W. Clayton.

+617. VI. Milton R., b. 16 Jan., 1837, m. Melinda Tapscott.

+618. VII. Lucinda, b. 11 Nov., 1839, m. Thomas W. Banks.

315. Nathan E. Phelps, b. Fairfield, Me., 31 Jan., 1805, removed west with his father and married.

Mr. Phelps settled in Wilmington, Ohio, and was a farmer and shoemaker. He d. there 31 Oct., 1887.

Children, b. Switzerland, Ind.:

619. I. Andrew. A soldier in the Rebellion.

620. II. Ely. " " " " "

316. Eliza Phelps, b. Fairfield, Me., Oct. 7, 1807, m. Jonathan Livin, of Switzerland, Ind.

Mr. Livin settled in Switzerland, Ind.

Children, b. Switzerland, Ind.:

621. I. John (Livin), b. 1823.

622. II. Maria " b. 1826. A deaf mute. Educated at State School and killed by cars some years ago.

317. Polly Phelps, b. Hubbardston, Mass., 26 May, 1779, m. Peleg Slocum 19 June, 1799. She m. 2d James Broad. By him she had no children.

Mr. Slocum settled in Ashburnham, Mass., where he d. and where his widow d. 13 Sept., 1863.

Children, b. Ashburnham, Mass.:

+623. I. William (Slocum), b. 1802, m. twice.

+624. II. Susan H. " b. 9 Sept., 1808, m. Edward R. Greenwood.

318. Sally Phelps, b. Hubbardston, Mass., 8 Oct., 1781, m. Samuel Follett. She m. 2d 1 June, 1808, David Witt, b. Athol, Mass, 1784. Settled in Petersham, Mass. She m. 3d, 13 Oct., 1857, William Cutting, b. Athol, Mass.

Children by 2d husband, b. Athol, Mass.:

+625. I. Sophronia (Witt), b. 11 April, 1809, m. Artemus Brigham.

+626. II. Augusta (Witt), b. 28 April, 1812, m. Cornelius Hinds.

+627. III. Elvira (Witt), b. 22 July, 1819, m. Geo. W. Babbitt.

319. Aaron Phelps, b. Hubbardston, Mass., 23 Nov., 1783, m. Amy Lamb, 28 Nov., 1805. She d. 1 Jan., 1817, Homer, N. Y.

Mr. Phelps for a time resided in Hubbardston, Mass., removing to Homer, N. Y., where he died, 1838.

Children:

+628. I. Augustus Stillman, b. Hubbardston, Mass., 25 Feb., 1806, m. Harriett Phelps, No. 645.

629. II. Albert, b. Homer, N. Y., 22 Nov., 1811, d. Donaldson, La., 1850.

630. III. James Henry, b. Homer, N. Y., 7 Jan., 1816. Unm., d. 1844.

320. Dr. Moses Phelps, b. Hubbardston, Mass., 13 Feb., 1786, m. 6 July, 1810, Clara Browning, daughter of John and Clara (Sherman) Browning. She was b. Hubbardston, Mass., 31 Dec., 1786, d. there 11 May, 1856.

Dr. Phelps studied medicine and took his father's practice. During the last four years of his life he spent the winters in New Orleans with his son John, residing there. He d. Hubbardston, Mass., 22 Aug., 1873.

Children, b. Hubbardston, Mass.:

631. I. John Browning, b. 27 March, 1811, d. 9 Dec., 1812.

632. II. Harriett, b. 26 Oct., 1813, d. 15 Sept., 1816.

633. III. Moses, b. 2 Aug., 1816. Unm., d. 25 Aug., 1841. Killed by the premature discharge of a gun.

634. IV. Mary H., b. 11 July, 1818. Unm. Living in Hubbardston, 1896.

+635. V. John, b. 7 April, 1824, m. twice.

321. Sewall Phelps, b. Hubbardston, Mass., 3 April, 1788, m. 1811, Catharine Wright, daughter of Joseph and Evelith Wright. She was b. Hubbardston, Mass., and d. Seneca Co., N. Y., June, 1819.

Mr. Phelps was a bricklayer and plasterer, and resided in Boston, Mass., Auburn, N. Y., and Lambertville, N. J., where he d. 8 April, 1830.

Children:

+636. I. Orin, b. Hubbardston, Mass., 30 Sept., 1811, m. Elizabeth H. Jones.

+637. II. Harriett, b. Auburn, N. Y., May, 1817, m. Morgan J. Trowbridge.

322. John Phelps, b. Hubbardston, Mass., 22 Aug., 1790, m. Polly Frost, 28 April, 1825.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hubbardston, Mass., where he d. 28 June, 1841.

Children, b. Hubbardston, Mass.:

638. I. George, b. 17 Sept., 1826. Resided in Watertown, Mass,

639. II. Simeon, b. 17 July, 1828. Resided in Illinois.

640. III. Sewall, b. 15 March, 1832.
641. IV. Eliza, b. 21 April, 1839. Resided in Conn.
642. V. Benton, b. April 21, 1839. Res. Gardner.

323. Dexter Phelps, b. Hubbardston, Mass., 8 Dec., 1792, m. July, 1813, Lois Clark, daughter of Eli and Lois (Stone) Clark. She was b. Hubbardston, May 10, 1794, d. Northfield, 14 Nov., 1875.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer in Hubbardston, Mass. He d. in Northfield, 1 July, 1873.

Children, b. Hubbardston Mass.:

+643. I. William Harrison, b. 23 Oct., 1813, m. Mary Needham.
+644. II. Edward, b 9 July, 1815, m. twice.
645. III. Harriet, b. 13 March, 1817, m. Augustus Stillman Phelps. See No. 628.
+646. IV. Aaron, b. 26 Oct., 1820, m.
+647. V. Eli, b. 13 April, 1824, m. Elizabeth J. Coggswell.
+648. VI. Susan, b. 27 March, 1827, m. Robert Dean Maclin.
+649. VII. Louisa Adaline, b. 14 Nov. 1835, m. George Prentiss.

332. Rachel Hawthorne, b. Beverly, Mass., 25 July, 1757, m. 7. Dec. 1776, Simeon Forrester, son of Thomas and Eleanor (Healey) Forrester. She was b. Ireland, May 10, 1747, d. Salem, Mass., 4 July, 1817, where his widow died 30 June, 1823.

Mr. Forrester came from Ireland 17 April, 1765, and first resided with Capt. Daniel Hawthorne, as one of his family and later he became his son-in-law. He was one of the first merchants and shippers in Salem, and connected with his father-in-law in business.

He is styled by his relative, Nathaniel Hawthorne, in the preface of his "Scarlet Letter," as one of the princely merchants of Salem.

Says the Salem Gazette, 4 April, 1782: "Ship 'Exchange,' Capt. Forrester, and brig 'Revolt,' Capt. Phelps, both belonging to this port, are taken and carried to New York."

Note.—Thos. Forrester was of the Baron Forresters of Corstorphine, Scotland. His wife, Eleanor Healey, was the daughter of Oliver Healey (brother of Francis Healey, the father of Rev. John Healey Hutchinson, and the grandfather of the Earl of Donoughmore). They settled in Ireland, where Simon Forrester was born, who emigrated to New England when eighteen years old.

Children, b. Salem, Mass.:

650. I. Eleanor (Forrester) b. 25 July, 1777, m. Rev. Thomas Carlisle; 2nd Thomas Winthrop. Court Dept. Descendants in New York.

651. II. Rachel (Forrester), b. 28 Nov., 1778, d. 21 Nov., 1821.

652. III. Catharine (Forrester), b. 7 March, 1780, m. John Anderson. She d. 14 July, 1845.

+653. IV. John (Forrester), b. 13 Oct., 1781, m. Charlotte Story.

654. V. Elizabeth (Forrester), b. 23 May, 1783.

655. VI. Simeon (Forrester), b. 8 Aug., 1785, unm. grad. Yale. 1803, d. 31 Oct., 1807.

656. VII. Thomas H. (Forrester), b. 12 Nov., 1791, unm., d. 1830.

657. VIII. Nancy, m. Dr. Gideon Barton of Salem. Left descendant in Boston and in London, Eng.

658. IX. Charles (Forrester), b. 1794, unm., grad. Yale, d. 1816.

337. Capt. Nathaniel Hawthorne, b. Salem, Mass., 19 May, 1775, m. Elizabeth (Clark) Manning. She was daughter of Richard and Miriam (Lord) Manning. Capt. Hawthorne was a captain in the merchant marine and in the shipping business in Salem, Mass., where he resided. He d. at Surinam, 1808. The family name was spelled Hathorne until after the birth of Nathaniel, the son, when Capt. Hawthorne adopted the present style.

Children, b. Salem, Mass.:

659. I. Elizabeth (Hawthorne).

+660. II. Nathaniel " b. July 4, 1804, m. Sophia Peabody.

661. III. Maria Louisa (Hawthorne).

338. William Phelps, b. Salem, Mass., 11 May, 1783, m. Betsey Richardson 19 Aug., 1804. He m. 2d Betsey Bowen, and 3d Mrs. Philadelphia Pepper. By this marriage he had no issue.

Mr. Phelps settled in Salem, where he d. 1875.

Children by 1st wife, b. Salem, Mass.:

662. I. Eliza, b. 17 June, 1805, m. John A. Innis. She d. Salem, Mass., 1872.

+663. II. William, b. 16 April, 1807, m. Hannah D. Phelps, No. 677.

+664. III. Israel R., b. 7 March, 1809, m. Sally V. Edgerly.

+665. IV. John P., b. 17 April, 1811, m. Lucy C. Phelps, No. 679.

666. V. Hannah Holt, b. 10 March, 1813, m. Samuel Goodwin. She d. in Marlborough.

667. VI. Sarah, b. 21 April, 1815, m. Capt. C. Conway. She d. Baltimore, Md.

668. VII. Nancy Forrester, b. 4 Jan., 1818, m. Thomas Kingsley, of Salem, Mass.

Children by 2d wife, b. Salem, Mass.:

669. VIII. Charles, b. 1824, m. Maria Gray, of Salem.

670. IX. Martha, b. 1826, m. —— Chiseldeen, of New York State.

339. Dr. Henry Phelps, b. Beverly, Mass., 1766, m. Mary Forbes Coffin 26 Feb., 1795. She was daughter of Peter Coffin of Gloucester, Mass., and grand daughter of Rev. Eli Forbes, D. D., and was b. Gloucester, 1775, d. there 2 July, 1820. Her mother's name was Mary. He m. 2d Mrs. Mary Elliott 27 July, 1821. She d. 28 Oct., 1825, aged 42 years. No issue. He m. 3d Mary Foster 10 Aug., 1826. She died 11 Aug., 1847, leaving no issue.

Dr. Phelps was a graduate of Harvard, of the class of 1788. He studied medicine with Dr. Plummer. Settled in Gloucester and practiced there for a time. He was appointed postmaster in 1792, which office he held for twenty years. He filled other offices of trust and honor. He died in Gloucester 15 Feb., 1852.

Children by 1st wife, b. Gloucester, Mass.:

+671. I. Mary Forbes, b. 1 Oct., 1795, m. John Davis.

672. II. Hannah S., b. 2 Sept., 1797, d. 21 June, 1805.

673. III. David, b. 14 Oct., 1799. d. unm. 1828. A printer in New York City.

+674. IV. William Dane, b. 14 Feb., 1802, m. twice.

+675. V. Sarah Coffin, b. 23 April, 1804, m. Henry Haskell.

+676. VI. Henry, b. 24 Sept., 1806, m. Sarah A. Whitney.

677. VII. Hannah Dane, b. 11 Jan., 1809, m. William Phelps. See No. 663.

+678. VIII. Eli Forbes, b. 16 March, 1811, m Susan Burnham.

679. IX. Lucy C., b. 2 Oct., 1815, m. John P. Phelps. See No. 665.

+680. X. Emily C., b. 15 Sept., 1818, m. Dr. Poland.

352. Joseph Philbrick, b. Seabrook, N. H., 11 May, 1796, m. Clara Philbrick.

Mr. Philbrick settled in Seabrook, N. H., where he died Sept. 19, 1863. His widow removed to Salem, Mass.

Child, b. Seabrook, N. H.:

681. I. Helen (Philbrick).

363. Joshua Phelps, b. Andover, Mass., 21 June, 1762, m. Hannah Fowler, in Pembroke, N. H., 7 May, 1787. She was daughter of Simeon and Hannah (Weeks) Fowler, and was b. New Market, N. H., 19 Oct., 1764.

Mr. Phelps settled in Pembroke, N. H., where he d. 12 March, 1807. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Pembroke, N. H.:

682. I. Betsey, b. 12 June, 1788, d. Albany, Vt., 2 April, 1880.

683. II. Samuel, b. Sept., 1791, d. Pembroke, N. H., March, 1832.

684. III. Abigail, b. 1794, d. 1822.

685. IV. Sarah, b. 1797, d 1822.

686. V. Sophia, b. 1799, d. 1811.

687. VI. Seth, b. 6 April, 1804, m. Laura Hovey.

There were other children not recorded.

373. Francis Phelps, b. Andover, Mass., 30 Nov., 1772; removed with his father to Tewkesbury, in 1780, m. Hannah Dunkle, b. Danvers.

Mr. Phelps settled in Danvers, Mass. He d. 16 Jan., 1831.

Children, b. Danvers, Mass.

688. I. Francis.
689. II. Phebe, m. Jacob Foster.

378. Jonathan Phelps, b. Tewkesbury, Mass., 1 Sept., 1780, m. Abigail Abbott, daughter of Capt. Moses and Elizabeth (Holt) Abbott. She was b. Andover, Mass., 22 Dec., 1783, died there 9 Aug., 1827.

Mr. Phelps settled in Andover, Mass. They had seven children.

379. Samuel Phelps, b. Tewkesbury, Mass., 12 March, 1783, m. 13 Feb., 1810, Sally Brooks, b. 11 Feb., 1782.

Mr. Phelps settled in Lexington, Mass., where he died.

Children, b. Lexington, Mass.:

690. I. Sarah, b. 19 March, 1812.
691. II. Emeline, b. 13 Aug., 1813.
692. III. Hepsie, b. 27 Nov., 1814.
+693. IV. Mary, b. Oct., 1816, m. Edward Noxon.
694. V. Samuel Brooks, b. 29 Feb., 1820.
695. VI. Emeline, b. 18 Nov., 1822.

382. Jacob Phelps, b. Tewkesbury, Mass., 8 April, 1788, m. Rebecca Reed, b. Westfield, Mass.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Shirley, Mass., later in South Natick, Mass., where he died, 10 April, 1835.

Children, b. Shirley, Mass.:

696. I. George.
697. II. Jacob.
698. III. Charles.

384. Timothy Phelps, b. Tewkesbury, Mass., May 11, 1793. Says his family record b. Andover, Mass., m. Oct. 5, 1823, Dorcas Chamberlain, daughter of Phineas and

Dorcas Chamberlain. She was b. Bedford, Mass., 6 Dec., 1797.

Mr. Phelps settled in Dedham, Mass., where he died.

Child, b. Dedham, Mass.:

+699. I. Timothy, b. July 25, 1824, m. Harriett S. Rankin.

388. Henry Phelps, b. Tewkesbury, Mass., 7 July, 1806, m. Lydia Foster. Mr. Phelps settled in Dedham, Mass.

Child:

700. I. Henry.

392. Simeon Larkin Phelps, b. Hollis, N. H., 4 March, 1783, m. about 1804, probably Dustin.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hollis, N. H.

Children, b. Hollis, N. H.:

701. I. Ira.
+702. II. Albert, b. about 1806, m.
703. III. Ebenezer.
704. IV. Simeon.
705. V. Emily.
706. VI. Rebecca.
707. VII. Nancy.
708. VIII. Angeline.
709. IX. Marianna.

399. Nathan Phelps, b. Hollis, N. H., 1 Feb., 1780, m. Sarah Farley, 1779. He m. 2nd, ——.

Children by 1st wife, b. Hollis, N. H.:

710. I. Mary.
711. II. Eliza.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Hollis, N. H.:

712. III. Nathan. Probably settled Groton, N. H.
713. IV. Charles.
714. V. Samuel. Settled in Nashua, N. H. Book dealer.
715. VI. Joseph.
716. VII. Nancy.
717. VIII. Sarah Jane.
718. IX. William. Settled in California.

400. William Fletcher Phelps, b. Hollis, N. H., 16 Sept., 1782, m. Sarah Farley, 1 Jan., 1806. She was daughter of, and 12th child of Ebenezer and Betsey Farley, and was b. Hollis, N. H.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hollis, N. H., where he d. 13 April, 1836. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Hollis, N. H.:

719. I. William Fletcher, b. 7 Oct., 1806.
720. II. Preston, b., 30 Dec., 1807, d. 13 March, 1808.
+721. III. Jason, b. 11 May, 1809, m. three times,
722. IV. Myron, b. 23 Feb. 1811, d. 31 July, 1813.
723. V. Susannah, b. 14 March, 1813.
724. VI. Lewis F., b. 29 March, 1815, d. 16 June, 1815.
725. VII. Leonard, b. 28 Oct., 1821, d. 9 Sept., 1822.
726. VIII. Matilda, b. 30 Sept., 1823, m. Thomas E. Bent, res. Sudbury, Mass. Had 1 daughter.
727. IX. William H., b. 19 Dec., 1818. d 1833.

407. Capt. Henry Phelps, b. Groton, N. H., 9 June, 1777, m. Sarah Wheat, m. by Rev. Joseph Wheat, 1 June, 1801. She was b. Hollis, N. H., 8 July, 1773.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hollis, N. H.

Children b. Hollis, N. H.:

728. I. Henry, b. 22 July, 1803, m. Elizabeth Elliot, settled in Groton, N. H., removing to Lowell, Mass., 1850, and was representative in legislature, 1854–5. He d. May, 1860. No issue.
+729. II. Sarah, b. 3 Oct., 1805, m. Artemus Brooks.
730. III. Mary, b. 3 July, 1807, unm., d. May, 1841.
+731. IV. Harriet, b. 12 April, 1810, m. Daniel Hobart.
732. V. Lucia, b. 27 March, 1812, d. 1819.
733. VI. Mahala, b. 5 Aug., 1814, m. Parker Blood, 27 Oct, 1876. She d. 29 July, 1882. No issue.
+734. VII. Paulina, b. 4 May, 1816, m. Artemus C. Crosby.

410. Nathan Phelps, b. Groton, N. H., 13 June, 1788, m. in Groton, N. H., 13 Sept. 1810, Rebecca Otis, daughter of Joseph Otis. She was b. Stafford, N. H., 7 April, 1790, d. Groton, 26 March, 1836. He m. 2nd at

Groton, 19 Aug., 1838, Sarah Merrill, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Thayer) Merrill. She was b. Groton, March, 1798, d. there, July, 1878.

Mr. Phelps settled in Groton, N. H., where he d. 21 May, 1871. He was a farmer and carpenter, and lived on the old homestead.

Children b. Groton, N. H., by 1st wife:

735. I. Lavinia, b. 20 March, 1811, m. Otis Blanchard of Concord, N. H.. He d. 23 Sept., 1881. No issue.

+736. II. Esther Jane, b. 31 Dec., 1812, m. Joseph Bartlett.

+737. III. Nathan Otis, b. 27 June, 1814, m. Harriett N. Lucas.

+738. IV. Caroline, b. 6 Oct., 1816, m. Jessie R. Fitts.

+739. V. Clarissa, b. 28 Nov., 1818, m. Moses Pike.

+740. VI. Betsey N., b. 14 Nov., 1820, m. Selah T. McQuestion.

741. VII. Henry, b. 20 June, 1872, d. same day. } Twins.
742. VIII. Samuel, b. " " " }

+743. IX. Emily, b. 12 Sept., 1823, m. George L. Reed.

+744. X. Mary Ann, b. 11 Sept., 1827, m. David Barnard.

Child by 2nd wife, b. Groton, N. H.:

+745. I. Rebecca Diantha, b. 10 Nov., 1829, m. Augustus W. Bailey.

412. Sarah Phelps, b. Groton, N. H., 5 Feb., 1793, m. at Groton, N. H., 22 Feb., 1814, Samuel Cole, son of John and Sarah (Rideout) Cole. He was b. Methuen, Mass., 15 Aug., 1790. He settled in Alexandria, N. H., and from there removed to Bristol, N. H., where he d. 20 Dec., 1873. His wife d. in Alexandria, N. H., 26 Feb., 1861.

Children, b. Alexandria, N. H.:

746. I. Mary Jane, b. 11 Jan., 1815, unm., d. 27 Jan., 1855.

747. II. Peabody M., b. 26 Nov., 1816, unm., d. 2 Sept., 1845.

748. III. Henry P., b. 19 March, 1820, unm., d. 16 May, 1851.

749. IV. Emeline, b. 13 Dec., 1821.
750. V. Sarah Ann, b. 9 Feb., 1824.
751. VI. Laura C., b. 7 March, 1828, unm., d. 11 Nov., 1847.
752. VII. Lyman, b. 24 Nov., 1831.
753. VIII. Sylvester, b. 18 March, 1836.

413. Mary Phelps, b. Groton, N. H., 11 May, 1795, m. Jackson Blood. Settled in Yates, Orleans Co., N.Y.

Children, b. Yates, N. Y.:

754. I. Cyrus J. (Blood). Res. Yates, N. Y., in 1891.
755. II. Henry P. (Blood). Res. Yates, N.Y., in 1891.

414. Arva Phelps, b. Groton, N. H., 22 May, 1797, m. Betsey Bartlett.

Mr. Phelps settled in Marengo, Iowa Co., Iowa.

Children:

756. I. George. Resided Marengo, Iowa Co., Iowa.
757. II. A daughter.
758. III. A daughter.

415. Elmira Phelps, b Groton, N. H., 24 Feb., 1800, m. Samuel G. Bartlett, at Groton, N. H., 7 Nov., 1825. He was son of John Bartlett, and was b. Groton, N. H., 13 July, 1799. He settled in Holly, Orleans Co. N. Y., 12 July, 1854.

Children, b. Sweden, N. Y., except first:

759. I. Clarissa (Bartlett), b. Yates, N. Y., 8 Aug., 1826, d. 27 Nov., 1844.
760. II. John R. (Bartlett), b. 7 March, 1829.
761. III. Ruby M. " b. 1 June, 1831, d 24 Aug., 1862.
762. IV. Henry P. (Bartlett), b. 19 July, 1833.
763. V. Mary J. " b. 6 April, 1836.
764. VII. Eliza " b. 14 Feb., 1838.

416. Bridget Phelps, b. Groton, N. H., 24 April, 1802, m. Ephraim Lamphrey. He was son of Aaron and Hannah (Lock) Lamphrey, and was b. Epsom, N. Y., 27 March, 1800. Settled in Groton, N. H., where he died 13 Nov., 1884. He was a farmer. She d. in Concord, N. H., 20 Nov., 1884.

Children, b. Groton, N. H.:

765. I. Delia C. (Lamphrey), b. 6 Feb., 1828, d. 12 April, 1883.

766. II. Mary B. (Lamphrey), b 22 Dec., 1830, d. 14 Aug., 1842.

767. III. Henry P., (Lamphrey), b. 3 Nov., 1832, m. He was a clergyman at Ossipee, N. H., in 1890.

768. IV. Elmira B. (Lamphrey), b. 15 Feb., 1834, d. 1 April, 1879.

769. V. Maurice S. (Lamperey), b. 1 Oct., 1835.

770. VI. John H. b. 5 Jan., 1837. Had children.

771. VII. Maitland C. (Lamphrey), b. 30 Sept., 1838, m. Had children: Mary L. b. 1870, Charles M., b. 1872. He is clergyman and professor.

772. VIII. Austin (Lamphrey), b. 17 Oct., 1840.

773. IX. Horace A. (Lamphrey), b. 27 June, 1842, d. 25 June, 1862.

774. X. Cyrus E. (Lamphrey), b. 29 March, 1844, d. June, 1845,

775. XI. Clarissa S. (Lamphrey), b. 14 May. 1847.

428. Lucius Wilson Phelps, b. Hebron, N. H., 1 June. 1807, m. Louisa Vickery, 10 Oct., 1830.

Mr. Phelps first resided in Hebron, N. H. On the 12th of Feb., 1851, he, with his family, started to cross the plains for Oregon. In Dec. of same year he located in Linn Co. where he lived until 1867. He was a member of the Territorial Legislature in 1852–53–54, and at some other times filled public stations. In 1867 he moved from Linn Co. to Yaquina in Benton Co.

Children, b. Hebron, N. H.:

776. I. Helen Maria, b. 4 May, 1832.

+777. II. Edwin Caspar, b. 20 Sept., 1843, m. Mary B. Rose.

429. John Phelps, b. Wilton, N. H., about 1800, m. Catharine Shattuck, 18 May, 1823.

Mr. Phelps settled in Lowell, Mass. He was in State Legislature in 1838–39–40.

Child, b. Lowell, Mass.:

778. I. Nancy, b. about 1825, m. Lives in Woburn.

430. Joseph Phelps, b. Wilton, N. H., about 1805.

Mr. Phelps left Wilton in 1830, removing to Chelmsford, and from there to Bedford, N. H.

Children, b. Bedford, N. H.:

779. I. Emma, b. 27 Oct., 1846.
780. II. Mary H., b. 7 Sept., 1850.
781. III. Joseph W., b. 14 April, 1854.
782. IV. Nancy T., b. 23 Oct., 1856.

447. Ephraim Phelps, b. Lancaster, Mass., 28 Jan., 1784, m. Dolly Devall, 5 March, 1805, by Rev. Nathaniel Thayer.

Mr. Phelps settled in Lancaster, Mass.

Children, b. Lancaster, Mass.:

783. I. Merrill, b. 30 Dec., 1806, d. 15 Aug., 1819.
784. II. Elizabeth, b. 8 Jan., 1814.
785. III. Dolly, b. 2 Nov., 1815.
786. IV. Mary Ann, b. 10 May, 1818.
787. V. Samuel, b. 2 July, 1821, d. 13 July, 1821.
788. VI. James, b. 21 Aug., 1825.

449. Edward Phelps, b. Lancaster, Mass., 9 Nov., 1785, m. 1816, Sarah Holt, daughter of Amos and Sarah (Worley) Holt, of Marlborough.

Children, b. Marlborough, Mass.:

789. I. Edward.
790. II. Russell.
791. III. Putnam.
792. IV. Lydia.
793. V. Sophia.

456. Henry Phelps, b. Lancaster, Mass., 27 Dec., 1782, m. Prudence Darling in Woodstock, Vt., 5 April, 1812. She was b. Woodstock, Vt., and d. Dayton, Ohio, 15 June, 1849.

Mr. Phelps removed to Woodstock, Vt., and later in life to Henderson, Ky., where he died 13 Sept., 1821. He was a merchant.

Children, b. Woodstock, Vt.:

+794. I. Eveline, b. 20 June, 1813, m. John Bedleman.
+795. II. Winslow S., b. 12 May, 1815, m. Susan Foster.
+796. III. Emily, b. 8 June, 1818, m. Stephen Powers.

464. Samuel Wright Phelps, b. Marlboro, Mass., 6 Nov., 1783, m. 10 March, 1805, Martha G. Brown, b. Marlboro, Mass., 31 Oct., 1782, d. Cincinnati, Ohio, 24 July 1883.

Mr. Phelps resided in Marlboro and Salem, Mass., and Cincinnati, Ohio. A merchant in Mass., and an iron merchant in Cincinnati, Ohio. He was a partner in Mass. of Asa Wyens in tailoring business and was admitted to Essex Lodge of Masons, No. 296, 3 Oct., 1815. He died in Cincinnati, 12 April, 1837, and buried in the Episcopal burying ground.

Children, b. Marlboro, Mass.:

+797. I. Benjamin, b. 19 June, 1808, m. Elizabeth Cowdrey.
+798. II. Martha G., b. 23 June, 1808, m. George C. Chiseldeen.
+799. III. Samuel W., b. 24 July, 1811, m. Hannah Elizabeth Drake.
800. IV. Edward Ashley, b. Feb. 27, 1814, bpt. 17 April, 1814, d. unm. 24 Aug., 1889. He lived there six years, in Cincinnati, Ohio., fifteen years, in Carthage, Ky., three years, in U. S. army seven years, in San Francisco one year, in Oregon 39 years, where he d. near Portland 24 Aug., 1889. A peculiar and somewhat eccentric man, well educated and somewhat of a poet.
801. V. William H., b. Sept. 17, 1828, d. same day.

466. Stephen Rice Phelps, b. Marlboro, Mass., 3 Dec., 1788, m. Martha Bingham, daughter of Elijah and Ruth (Taylor) Bingham. She was b. Marlboro, Mass., 6 June, 1790, d. there 17 Aug., 1829. He m. 2d Elizabeth Gates 13 Sept., 1831. She was b. Marlboro, Mass., 1 Oct., 1788, d. there 17 April, 1863. No issue. He m. 3d Dec., 1864, Mrs. Harriett (Brigham) Witherbee, b. Dec. 4, 1804, d. March 7,

1888, daughter of Daniel and Thankful Brigham, and widow of Jabez Witherbee.

Mr. Phelps settled in Marlborough, Mass., where he d. 8 Dec., 1871.

Children by 1st wife, b. Marlborough, Mass.:

802. I. Nancy, b. 19 Feb., 1807, m. John Catchell, of Cincinnati, 4 March, 1880. No issue.

+803. II. Charles, b. 27 June, 1808, m. Mary R. Wilson.

+804. III. Henry Roger, b. 25 Jan., 1810, m. Harriett Davis.

805. IV. Winslow, b. 28 Oct., 1811, d. 12 Feb., 1826.

+806. V. Martha, b. 17 Sept., 1813, m William Wilson.

+807. VI. John, b. 28 May, 1817, m. Sarah Charlotte Wilson.

808. VII. An infant, d. in infancy.

468. Benjamin Rice Phelps, b. Marlborough, Mass., 31 Jan., 1793, m. Eliza Andrews, 19 May, 1819.

Mr. Phelps settled in Worcester, Mass., where he died 30 Aug., 1822.

Children, b. Worcester, Mass.:

809. I. James Andrews, b. 25 March, 1819.

810. II. Henry B., b. 10 May, 1821.

811. III. Benjamin, b. 30 March, 1823.

473. Edward Phelps, b. Marlborough, Mass., 28 March, 1805, m. 18 April, 1826, Emily Rice, daughter of Eli and Lucy (Bingham) Rice. She was b. Marlborough, Mass., 1807, where she d. 27 July, 1836. He m. 2nd, 8 Nov., 1836, Sophronia Rice, a sister of his first wife. She d. in Piqua, Ohio, 3 Sept., 1877.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Marlborough, Mass., where he was a farmer and tailor, removing to Cincinnati, O., in 1838 or 39, where he was for a time a bookkeeper, later entering into the mercantile business in Dayton, Ohio, where he died 8 Jan., 1863.

Children by 1st wife, b. Marlborough, Mass.:

+812. I. Edward Winslow, b. 26 Jan., 1827, m. Eliza Ann Snook.

813. II. Eliza Bingham, b. 4 March, 1829, m.

814. III. ——, b. 26 Sept., 1831, died soon. } Twins.
815. IV. ——, b. 26 Sept., 1831, died soon. }

Children by 2nd wife:

816. V. Emily Rice, b. Marlborough, Mass., 26 Nov., 1837, d. 4 July, 1869.

+817. VI. John Merrick, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, 23 May, 1841, m. Clara Fry.

476. James Baxter Phelps, b. Lancaster, Mass., 8 Dec., 1800, m. Emily Carpenter in Winchester, Ct., 24 Aug., 1834. She d. there 23 Oct., 1869, aged 64 years.

Mr. Phelps was a cabinet maker, settled in Winchester, Ct., where he d. 25 May, 1857.

484. William Phelps, b. New Bedford, Mass., 28 Dec., 1808, m. 1 May, 1836, Clarissa Maria Clark, daughter of Frederick and Lucy (Webster) Clark. She was b. Woodstock, Ct., 6 Jan., 1815.

Mr. Phelps settled in Woodstock, Ct., where d. 6 Jan., 1886.

Children, b. Woodstock, Ct.:

818. I. Lucy M., b. 1 Nov., 1837.

819. II. Mary S., b. 12 Sept., 1844, m. Henry Garland Gilman.

820. III. Sarah E., b. 13 Feb. 1849.

486. James Phelps, b. New Bedford, Mass., about 1812, m. Louisa Twist.

Mr. Phelps settled in Indian Orchard, Mass. He died near Palmer at a place called Three Roads.

Children, b. Indian Orchard, Mass.:

821. I. Henry, unm., d. in War of Rebellion.

822. II. Martha, m. Mr. Paterson. Had three children.

823. III. Charles, living at Indian Orchard.

487. Henry Phelps, b. Lancaster, Mass., 13 July, 1796, m. 7 April, 1825, Mary Thurston, m. by Rev. Nathaniel Thayer. She was b. Lancaster, June 19, 1802, daughter of Silas Thurston.

Mr. Phelps settled in Lancaster, Mass., where he d. 8 Aug., 1826.

Child, b. Lancaster, Mass.:

824. I. Mary E., b. 8 June, 1826.

494. Joel W. Phelps, b. Lancaster, Mass., 27 May, 1810, m Lucinda ——.

Mr. Phelps settled in Lancaster, Mass.

Children, b. Lancaster, Mass.:

825. I. Henrietta, b. 9 July, 1837.

826. II. Mary Ann, b. 5 Sept., 1839.

529. Benjamin F. Phelps, b. Alstead, N. H., 22 Nov., 1809, m. Emeline H. Newell, b. 14 Dec. 1815.

Mr. Phelps settled in Keene, N. H.

Children, b. Keene, N. H.:

827. I. Charles Payson, b. 1 Oct., 1842

828. II. Myron Winslow, b. 2 Oct., 1844, m. 18 Dec., 1866, Sarah E. Hecald, b. Dublin, N. H., Sept. 6, 1845, daughter of Jefferson and Mary Ann Hecald. Resides West Somerville, Mass. No issue.

531. George S. Phelps, b. Lima, N. Y., m.

Mr. Phelps settled in Lima, N. Y.

Children, b. Lima, N. Y.:

829. I. Albert. Settled in Canandaigua, N. Y.

830. II. Stewart. Settled in Duluth, Minn.

532. Henry Phelps, b. Lima, N. Y., 5 Oct., 1822, m. Esther M. Sterling, in Lima, N. Y., 27 Oct., 1851. She was daughter of Lord and Polly (Palmer) Sterling, and was b. Pitcher, Chenango, Co., N. Y., 5 Feb., 1826.

Mr. Phelps is a carriage maker in Flint, Mich.

Children, b. Flint, Mich.:

831. I. Sarah Sophia, b. 15 June, 1853, m. about 1874, Eugene A. Austin. Res. Boulder, Col. Have son and daughter.

832. II. Mary Jane, b. 7 Aug., 1856, m. about 1889, Charles A. Russell, b. Somerville, Mass. Have son and daughter.

833. III. Caroline Teresa, b. 4 Nov., 1859, unm. in 1897.

540. Franklin Stiles Phelps, b. Fort Covington, N. Y., 15 Feb., 1853, m. Mary Elizabeth Richardson, at St. Paul's Church, Boston, 14 Oct., 1863. She was daughter of Samuel and Caroline (Shelky) Richardson and was b. in Boston, Mass., 14 Oct., 1829. d. 14 Jan., 1898.

Mr. Phelps resided in Lynn, Mass., and was an insurance agent, doing business in Boston, Mass. He d. March, 1898.

Children:

834. I. James Franklin, b. Boston, Mass., 10 Dec., 1864, unm. Insurance agent 15 Doone St., Boston.

835. II. John Samuel, b. Stoddard, N. H., 26 Aug., 1866, unm. Physician at 89 Church St., Boston. Graduate Harvard University, A. B., 1889, A. M., 1893, M. D., 1893.

836. III. Willard Shelky, b. Lynn, Mass., 28 Dec., 1868, d. 5 Feb., 1874.

542. Joshua L. Phelps, b. Alstead, N. H., 24 July, 1820, removed with his father in 1823, to Skaneateles, N. Y., and later to Oswego, N. Y., m. Sarah J. Brooks 7 Oct., 1849.

Mr. Phelps, soon after marrying, removed to Lancaster, Schuyler Co., Mo.

543. William J. Phelps, b. Alstead, N. H., 18 June, 1822, m. Elizabeth Bivier. He was a farmer in Owasco, N. Y.

Children, b. Owasco, N. Y.:

837. I. Helen Theresa, b. 27 May, 1847.

838. II. Edson Elliot, b. 5 June, 1851.

839. III. Fanny Marion, b. 12 Jan., 1854.

840. IV. William, b. 10 Dec., 1858.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

571. Elijah Phelps, b. Grafton, Vt., 21 Feb., 1874, m. Betsey Abbott.

Mr. Phelps settled in Grafton, Vt., removing to New York in his old age, returning to Grafton, Vt., where he died.

Children, b. Grafton, Vt.:

841. I. Alexander.
842. II. Dennis.
843. III. Keziah.
+844. IV. John D.
845. V.

572. John Phelps, b. Grafton, Vt., 6 Aug., 1786, m. ——.

Mr. Phelps settled in Grafton, Vt., where he died.

Children, b. Grafton, Vt.

846. I. John, died.
847. II. Elizabeth, died.

573. Joseph Phelps, b. Grafton, Vt., 16 Aug., 1788, m. 23 Dec., 1813, Tryphena G. Davis, b. Grafton, Vt., 1 March, 1792, died there 11 Aug., 1875.

Mr. Phelps settled in Grafton, Vt., where he died. 16 Nov., 1866.

Children, b. Grafton, Vt.:

+848. I. Samuel, b. 27 March, 1815, m.
+849. II. Francis, b. 22 Jan., 1817, m. Achsah L. Hoar.
+850. III. Leverett, b. 28 July, 1821, m.
851. IV. Tryphena, b. 23 July, 1823, m. Seetled in Londonderry, Vt.
+852. V. Joseph, b. 26 May, 1826, m. Diantha S. Farrel.
853. VI. Charles, b. 22 Sept., 1831, m. No issue. Settled in California in 1856.
854. VII. Harlan, b. 23 Nov., 1838, m. No issue. Settled in California in 1856, but returned.

575. Samuel Phelps, b. Grafton, Vt., 21 March, 1794, m. Polly Phelps, No. 580. He m. 2nd ——.

Mr. Phelps settled in Fitchburg, Mass, where he died.

Children by 1st wife, b. Fitchburg, Mass.:

855. I. Alonzo, d. young.
856. II. Alden.
857. III. Mary, d. young.
858. IV. Andrew, d. young.
859. V. Dexter.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Fitchburg, Mass.:

860. VI. Zeno.
861. VII. Andrew.

583. Horace Phelps, b. Amherst, N. H., 1805, m. Betsey Ober 27 June, 1835. She was b. Amherst, N. H.

Mr. Phelps settled in Amherst, N. H.

Children, b. Amherst, N. H.:

862. I. Sophia, b. 1836.
863. II. George, b. 1839, d. 1851.
864. III. Charles H., b. 1842, d. War of Rebellion at Gettysburg, Pa., 3 July, 1863. Was of 5th Regt. of N. H. Volunteers.
865. IV. Frank N., b. 1850, m. Lizzie G. Judkins 25 Dec., 1876. Lives in Nashua, N. H.

589. Horace D. Phelps, b. Maysville, N.Y., (he says Fairfield, Me.) 30 Nov., 1819, m. March, 1846, Lydia E. Danforth, daughter of Joseph and Lydia Danforth. She was b. Danvers, Mass., 24 Aug., 1825.

Mr. Phelps was a carpenter in Middleton, Mass., where he died, and where his wife died 4 April, 1866.

Children, b. Middleton, Mass.:

866. I. Laura M., b. 17 Aug., 1848, d. 27 April, 1893.
867. II. Charles A., b. 23 July, 1853.
868. III. Anne H., b. 20 Sept., 1856.
869. IV. Florence E., b. 20 Sept., 1859.

594. Sarah Jane Phelps, b. Ohio Co., Ind., 28 March, 1832, m. John B. Sanders 4 April, 1850. He is son of Benjamin and Diademia (Carr) Sanders and was b. Shelby, Co., Ind., 23 Feb., 1827. He resides in Shelby Co., Ind., and is a farmer. His wife d. Shelby Co., Ind., 26 Sept., 1873.

Children, b. Shelby Co., Ind., except 3rd and 4th :

870. I. William Benjamin, b. 9 Dec,, 1850.
871. II. Wilbur Fisk, b. 26 Nov., 1852.
872. III. Lavinia D., b. Edgar, Ill., 28 April, 1854.
873. IV. Lillian A., b. Diata, Iowa, 22 Nov., 1857.
874. V. Walter E., b. 3 Jan., 1860.
875. VI. Elmer Elsworth, b. 6 Dec., 1860.
876. VII. James Albert, b. 29 July, 1863.
877. VIII. Alonzo, b. 1 June, 1866.
878. IX. Eddie A., b. 15 May, 1870.

598. Nathan Phelps, b. Ohio Co., Ind., 7 March, 1841, m. Elizabeth Cheatham in Bartholomew Co., Ind., 11 March, 1866. She was daughter of Lemuel and Ruth (Gibbs) Cheatham and was b. Bartholomew Co., Ind., 22 June, 1841.

Mr. Phelps settled in Ash Grove, Shelby Co., Ill. He is a farmer.

Children, b. Shelby Co., Ill., except first :

879. I. Clara, b. Bartholomew Co., Ind., 20 June, 1868.
880. II. Samuel, b. 8 Aug., 1870.
881. I. James O., b. 20 Jan., 1873.
882. II. Henry, b. 7 July, 1875.
883. III. Nellie, b. 13 April, 1878.

600. Thomas Wallace Phelps, b. Ohio Co., Ind., 6 June, 1846, m. Sarah Angeline Murdock, in Shelby Co. Ill., Jan., 1870. She was daughter of Eli and Lavinia (Downey) Murdock and was b. Ripley Co., Ind., 8 March, 1855. Mr. Phelps settled in Ash Grove, Shelby Co,, Ill. He is a farmer.

Children, b. Shelby Co,. Ill.

884. I. Franklin, b. 9 March, 1872.
885. II. Gilla Rogan, b. 21 Dec., 1873.
886. III. Jennie Rosetta, b. 10 Jan., 1875.
887. IV. Bartram W., 27 Jan., 1878.
888. V. Chester G., 12 March, 1884.

602. William A. Phelps, b. Bartholomew Co., Ind.. 14 Oct., 1850, m. Nancy J. Murdock, at Cumber-

land Co., Ill., 27 Dec., 1871. She is daughter of Eli and Lavinia (Downey) Murdock, and was b. Ripley Co., Ind., 28 Jan., 1855.

Mr. Phelps settled in Ash Grove, Shelby Co., Ill. He is a farmer.

Children, b. Ash Grove, Shelby Co. Ill.

889. I. Archie, b. 14 Nov., 1872.
890. II. Riley, b. 22 April, 1874.
891. III. Cora A., b. 17 Nov., 1875, d. 27 Sept., 1876.
892. IV. Floyd, b. 7 Sept., 1877.
893. V. Edwin, b. 9 Sept, 1879.
894. VI. Lavinia, M., b. 16 Jan. 1881.
895. VII. Jesse, b. 28 June, 1883.
896. VIII. Alva, b. 2 July, 1885.
897. XI. Ortis, b. 15 May, 1888.

604. George E. Phelps, b. Bartholomew Co., Ind., 17 Feb., 1856, m. Anna B. McAllister, 21 April, 1879. She is daughter of John N. and Ann Malone (Neighbor) McAllister, and was b. Shelby Co., Ill., 21 April, 1860.

Mr. Phelps settled in Neoga, Cumberland Co., Ill.

Children, b. Neoga, Ill.:

898. I. Eva, b. 27 June, 1880.
899, II. Anna, b. 18 June, 1882.

610. Sarah Phelps, b. Switzerland Co., Ind., 21 July, 1823, m. J. Jessup, 16 Jan., 1838. He d. 21 Sept., 1841. She m. 2nd John Carpenter, 12 Aug., 1843. He died 24 Aug., 1844. She m. 3d Jerry Downey, 10 Aug., 1845. She had children.

612. Emeline Phelps, b. near Edinburgh, Ind., Nov. 9, 1823, m. Shelby Co., Ill., March 4, 1841, Rufus W. Clark, son of Orin and Mary (Dustin) Clark. He was b. Vt., 24 Jan., 1816. Mr. Clark settled in Bartholomew Co., Ind., where he d. 30 June, 1880. He was a farmer. His widow died there 28 Feb., 1882.

Children :

900. I. Alfred (Clark), b. Shelby Co., Ill., 16 Oct., 1847.
901. II. Lorinda (Clark) b. Bartholomew Co. Ind, 21 Feb., 1855.

902. III. Willard (Clark), b. Bartholomew Co., Ind., 21 Sept., 1861, d. 20 April, 1884.

613. William Phelps, b. Edinburgh, Ind., 10 May, 1826, m. Sarah T. Buchanan, at Indianapolis, Ind., 14 Oct., 1856. She was daughter of James and Leracy (Combs) Buchanan, and was b. Bedford, Ky., 12 Feb., 1840, died in Indianapolis, Ind., 20 Dec., 1863. He m. 2nd Mary Scott, at Columbus, Ind., May, 1869. She is daughter of Alexander and Margaret (Weaver) Scott, and was b. New Philadelphia, Ohio, 20 June, 1833.

Mr. Phelps settled in Edinburgh, Ind. Was a R. R. agent for 16 years, now a farmer.

Children by 1st wife b. Indianapolis, Ind.:

903. I. William T., b. 14 July, 1857, d. 8 Dec., 1859.
+904. II. Jennie Eveline, b. 24 Nov., 1859, m. Richard Houghtaling.
+905. III. Elvira Blanchard, b. 22 May, 1862, m. William A. Ensley.

614. Mary Phelps, b. Jackson, Shelby Co., Ind., 5 April, 1830, m. 15 Feb., 1849, John DeHart, son of John and Sarah (Hunt) DeHart. He was b. Warren Co., Ohio, 24 Sept., 1823. He resided in Edinburgh and Noblesville, Ind., and was a railroad agent and farmer.

Children, b. Edinburgh, Ind., except last:

906. I. Milford (DeHart) b. 28 Aug., 1850.
907. II. Juliet (DeHart), b. 10 Sept. 1852.
908. III. Mayo (DeHart), b. July 30, 1855, d. 12 Nov., 1877.
909. IV. Flora, b. Noblesville, Ind., 15 Dec., 1865, d. 31 Aug., 1858.

615. John Phelps, b. Jackson, Ind., 9 April, 1832, m. Jane Cochran, in Bartholomew, Co., Ind., 29 Sept., 1853. She was daughter of William and Prudence (Ensley) Cochran, and was b. in Shelby Co., Ind., 27 Jan., 1837.

Mr. Phelps settled east of Edinburgh, Ind. He is a farmer.

Children, b. Shelby Co., Ind.:

910. I. Isabel, b. 1 June, 1855, d. 13 Dec., 1859.
+911. II. Simeon, b. 8 March, 1859, m Martha True.
912. III. Flora, b. 1 Aug., 1863.

616. Martha Phelps, b. Jackson Township, Ind., 9 June, 1834, m. J. W. Clayton, in Shelby Co., Ind., 23 April. 1850. He is son of J. W. and Eliza (Laird) Clayton, and was b. Shelby Co., Ind., 28 May, 1828, where he settled. He is a farmer trader.

Children, b. Shelby Co., Ind.:

913. I. Albina (Clayton), b. 9 Feb., 1852, drowned 1864.
914. II. Flora, (Clayton), b. 3 Nov., 1854.
915. III. Walter, " b. 5 Feb., 1858, d. March, 1858.

617. Milton R. Phelps, b. Shelby Co., Ind., 16 Jan., 1837, m, Melinda Tapscott, in Shelby Co., Ind., 2 Sept., 1855. She was daughter of James F. and Catharine (Hines) Tapscott, and was b. Warren Co., Ohio, 10 Jan., 1835.

Mr. Phelps settled in Bartholomew Co., Ind., where he died 25 Aug., 1876. He was a builder and farmer.

Children, b. Bartholomew Co., Ind.:

+916. I. James C., b. 15 July, 1856, m. twice.
+917. II. Viola, b. 13 Nov., 1859, m. George W. Lowden.
+918. III. Effie, b. 29 March, 1863, m. Avery Jordan.
919. IV. Ira, b. 10 Dec., 1865.
920. V. Nora, b. 25 June, 1868.

618. Lucinda Phelps, b. Shelby Co., Ind., 11 Nov., 1839, m. 7 Aug., 1855, Thomas W. Banks, son of Thomas T. Banks.

Mr. Banks was a farmer. He enlisted in the Union Army in War of Rebellion, where he died Aug., 1866. His widow resides in Shelby Co. Ind.

Children, b. Shelby Co., Ind.:

921. I. Susan (Banks), d. 1887.
922. II. Martha "
923. III. Mary "

623. William Slocum, b. Newton, Mass., about 1802, m. 12 Nov., 1826, Lucy Bailey, b. Northborough, Mass. He m. 2nd Sarah Dadmun, 9 Oct., 1836.

Mr. Slocum settled in Newton, Mass., where he died 23 March, 1864.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Newton, Mass.:

924. I. Lucy (Slocum), b. 20 Oct., 1840, d. 17 Aug., 1843.

925. II. William P. (Slocum), b. 15 June, 1842, d 3 Sept., 1843.

926. III. Sarah Jane (Slocum), b. 30 Sept., 1844, d. 21 Oct., 1844.

927. IV. William (Slocum), b. 14 March, 1846, d. 2 Oct., 1846.

+928. V. Abby F. (Slocum), b. 21 July, 1847, m. Winslow Fish.

+929. VI. Arthur (Slocum), b. 7 Aug., 1851, m. Amy T. Smith.

624. Susan H. Slocum, b. Ashburnham, Mass., 9 Sept., 1808, m. Edward R. Greenwood, 4 Sept., 1828. He was b. Hubbardston, Mass., 1 Dec., 1807, settled in Ashburnham, Mass., where he died 12 Jan., 1882, and where his widow died 31 Dec., 1890.

Children:

930. I. Otis (Greenwood), b. Hubbardston, Mass., 4 March, 1829, d. July, 1863.

+931. II. John L. (Greenwood), b. Hubbardston, Mass., 28 Sept., 1830, m. Ellen M. Joslin.

+932. III. Mary S. (Greenwood), b. Hubbardston, Mass., 20 Dec., 1833, m. George H. Barrett.

+933. IV. Theodore (Greenwood), b. Hubbardston, Mass., 27 July, 1835, m. Ellen M. Greenwood.

+934. V. Edward (Greenwood), b. Ashburnham, Mass., 18 Dec., 1837, m. Mary J. Hanning.

935. VI. Abby S. (Greenwood), b. Ashburnham, Mass., 14 April, 1840, d. 12 April, 1841.

936. VII. Jane B. (Greenwood), b. Ashburnham, Mass., 10 April, 1842, d. 10 Feb., 1846.

+937. VIII. Moses P. (Greenwood), b. Ashburnham, Mass., 21 Dec., 1845, m. Georgiana S. Whitney.

625. SOPHRONIA WITT, b. Athol, Mass., 11 April, 1809, m. Artemas Brigham, 20 Dec., 1827. He was son of Capt. Edward and —— (Hawes) Brigham, and was b. Petersham, Mass., 22 Oct., 1800, where he settled, and died 28 Jan., 1894, and where his wife died 2 Feb., 1862. He was a carpenter.

Children, b. Petersham, Mass.:

938. I. Norman Edward (Brigham), b. 16 May, 1829. Res. Barre.

939. II. Jane Sophronia (Brigham), b. 17 Sept., 1835, d. 26 March, 1867.

626. AUGUSTA WITT, b. Athol, Mass., 28 April, 1812, m, 17 April, 1834, Cornelius Hinds, son of Cornelius and Hannah (Waite) Hinds. He was b. Hubbardston, Mass., 12 Sept., 1811. Settled in Hubbardston and Athol, Mass., where he died 5 Feb., 1894, and where his widow now resides.

Children, b. Hubbardston, Mass.:

940. I. Sarah Augusta (Hinds), b. 27 Jan., 1863, m. —— Dow. Res. Athol, Mass.

941. II. George (Hinds), b. 17 July, 1838. Res. Athol, Mass.

627. ELVIRA WITT, b. Petersham, Mass., 22 July, 1819, m. George W. Babbitt, as his 2d wife, 22d Oct., 1849. He was son of Levi and Polly (Leonard) Babbitt, and was b. Taunton, Mass., 8 Sept., 1812. Settled in Athol Centre, where he died 16 April, 1889, and where his wife died 21 Nov., 1888. By his 2d marriage he had no children. He had one child by 1st marriage, Lyman D. Babbitt, b. Sept. 5, 1838, d. Aug. 16, 1878. Res Somerville, Mass. He was married.

628. AUGUSTUS STILLMAN PHELPS, b. Hubbardston, Mass., 25 Feb., 1806, m. 7 Sept., 1842, Harriett Phelps, No. 645, b. Hubbardston, 13 Nov., 1817, d. New Orleans, La., 8 April, 1817.

Mr. Phelps removed to New Orleans, La., where he died 3 April, 1863.

Children, b. New Orleans, La.:

+942. I. Albert G., b. 15 Sept., 1843, m. Annie Caruthers.

+943. II. William A., b. 28 Feb., 1847, m. Mathilde Morrison.

944. III. Henry C., b. 11 March, 1849, d. 25 Nov. 1890, unm.

945. IV. A child, died in infancy.

946. V. A child, " " "

635. John Phelps, b. Hubbardston, Mass., 7 April, 1824, m. Clara M. Clark, b. Hubbardston, Mass., d. New Orleans, La., of yellow fever, 5 Aug., 1853. He m 2d Wilhelmina Fredolina Paulsackett.

Mr. Phelps settled in New Orleans. Was a cotton broker there and president of the Cotton Exchange. He died in New Orleans, 23 April, 1886, and was buried in Hubbardston, Mass. He was in the Confederate Army in War of the Rebellion. At his death he settled on his unmarried sister, Mary H. Phelps, of Hubbardston, a competency for life. She is now living (1897).

Childrby 1st wife, b. New Orleans, La.:

+947. I. Ashton, b. 14 July, 1853, m. Blanche —— Moulton.

Child by 2d wife, b. New Orleans, La.:

+948. II. Mary K., b. 1856, m. Frederick G. Ingersoll.

636. Orin Phelps, b. Hubbardston, Mass., 13 April, 1811, m. Elizabeth Hopkins Jones, 8 April, 1841, at Forest, Ill. She was b. Bordentown, N. J., 26 Dec., 1820, and now living (1896).

Mr. Phelps removed from Hubbardston to Illinois in 1827, when 16 years of age, after which he made three visits to his old home. Mr. Phelps was living in Fairbury, Ill., in 1896.

Children:

+949. I. Byron, b. Forest, Ill., 4 March, 1842, m. Henrietta Skinner.

950. II. Charles, b. Forest, Ill., 29 Oct., 1843, d. Aug., 1865, unm.

951. III. Leander, b. Forest, Ill., 26 Aug., 1845. d. 27 March, 1851.

+952. IV. Margaret, b. Indian Grove, Ill., 15 April, 1850, m. Rufus C. Huntoon.

+953. V. Albert, b. Indian Grove, Ill., 15 April, 1852, m. Melinda Hanna.

954. VI. Harriett, b. Indian Grove, Ill., 1 Aug., 1855, d. 15 Dec., 1875, unm.

955. VII. Edward, b. Indian Grove, Ill., 23 Dec., 1857, d. 6 July, 1858.

637. Harriett Phelps, b. Auburn, N. Y., May, 1817, m. Morgan J. Trowbridge, 1851. He was b. Cazenovia, N. Y., 1807, where he resided and where he d. 1881.

Children, b. Cazenovia, N. Y.:

+956. I. Clevia (Trowbridge), b. about 1855, m. George Hickley.

+957. II. Ruth Phelps (Trowbridge), b. about 1858, m. Samuel Anderson.

643. William Harrison Phelps, b. Hubbardston, Mass., 23 Oct., 1813, m. 1 March, 1849, Mary Needham, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Needham. She was b. Wendell, Mass., 17 Jan., 1822.

Mr. Phelps resided in Wendell and Northfield, Mass., where he died 15 Oct., 1891. He was a lumber dealer. His widow was living in Foxboro a few years later.

Children, b. Wendell, Mass.:

+958. I. Almira E., b. 25 March, 1850, m. Herman E. Wells.

+959. II. William J., b. 9 Aug., 1853, m. Mary J. Benjamin.

+960. III. Moses A., b. 11 Dec., 1858, m. Netta M. Sheldon.

961. IV. George H., b. 10 Aug., 1863, d. 25 April, 1865.

644. Edward Phelps, b. Hubbardston, Mass., 9 July, 1815, m. Sept., 1838, at Winchendon, Mass., Mary Ann Wyman, b. Winchendon, 27 Feb., 1818, died Sandisfield Mass., 4 Jan., 1841. He m. 2nd Mrs. Elvira M. Peet, 1 Dec., 1843, Sandisfield, Mass.

Mr. Phelps resided at Sandisfield, Mass., and Hartford, Conn. In 1894 was at 872 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

Child by 1st wife, b. Orange, Mass.:

+962. I. Jane L., b. 12 Aug., 1839, m. Edward W. Stratton.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Sandisfield, Mass.:

+963. II. Mary Ann, b. 20 May, 1845, m. John A. Northway.

+964. III. Adelaide E., b. 14 June, 1848, m. Walter S. Mather.

965. IV. Edward F., b. 10 March, 1853, m. Mary Alice Herrick, of Hartford, Conn., 26 Jan., 1878.

+966. V. Dexter Stillman, b. 2 Aug., 1855, m. Persis King Pember.

646. Aaron Phelps, b. Hubbardston, Mass., 26 Oct., 1820. He married, but lived with his wife only a few days, when he went west, probably to Kansas. He was heard from then at time of the State troubles, and an inquiry from the postmaster where he was located, reported him as having been killed in one of the political outbreaks in Nov., 1856.

647. Eli Phelps, b. Hubbardston, Mass., 30 April, 1824, m. Elizabeth J. Cogswell, 15 July, 1853, in Boston, Mass. She was daughter of Horatio and Nancy H. (Crawley) Cogswell, and was b. Foxboro, Mass., 28 Dec., 1825, now living there.

Mr. Phelps settled in Foxboro, Mass., where he d. 26 Jan., 1894.

Children, b. Foxboro, Mass.:

967. I. Edward M., b. 28 March, 1858, m. July 15, 1884, Mary Black. 2 children.

968. II. Mary A., b. 6 Oct., 1860, m. Geo. Williams. 2 children.

969. III. Annie L., b. 3 July, 1870, m. in 1896, living in Boston as a stenographer.

648. Susan Slocum Phelps, b. Hubbardston, Mass., 27 March, 1827, m. Robert Dean Maclin, b. New Orleans, La., 1847, son of John and Mary (Heavenengo) Maclin. Settled in New Orleans, La., where he d. 2 Jan., 1872. He

was a planter and coal dealer. His wife d. in New Orleans, La., 5 Sept., 1891.

Children, b. New Orleans, La., except the second:

970. I. John (Maclin), b. 27 June, 1848, d. 16 Sept., 1874.

+971. II. Harriett A. (Maclin), b. Hubbardston, Mass., 30 Oct., 1849, m. Samuel Johnston Wright.

972. III. Louis (Maclin), b. 29 Dec., 1851, d. 1 Aug., 1878.

973. IV. Mary H. " b. 17 Nov., 1853, d. Feb. 18, 1885.

974. V. Mary Ann " b. 3 Jan., 1855, d. Sunday before 11 May, 1895.

649. Louisa Adeline Phelps, b. Hubbardston, Mass., 14 Nov., 1835, m. 15 Oct., 1857, George Prentiss, son of Henry and Adeline (Wright) Prentiss. He was b. Hubbardston, Mass., 31 Jan., 1832. His wife died there 15 July, 1865. Lived Barre and Hubbardston, Mass. He m. a second wife and removed to Worcester, Mass.

Children:

975. I. Walter (Prentiss), b. Barre, Mass., 5 July, 1860. He is an expressman.

976. II. Harriett Adeline (Prentiss), b. Hubbardston, Mass., 7 June, 1865, d. 11 Sept., 1865.

653. John Forrester, b. Salem, Mass., 13 Oct., 1781, m. Charlotte Story.

He graduated at Yale in class of 1801, studied law and settled in Salem, Mass., where he died 25 Jan., 1837.

Children, b. Salem, Mass.:

977. I. Martha Story (Forrester), m. George Humphrey Devereux. Had children.

978. II. John (Forrester), d. Nov., 1841, unm.

979. III. George Healey " d. July, 1872, unm.

980. IV. Rachel " Res. 9 Oliver street, Salem, Mass.

981. V. Charles " d. 7 Feb., 1864, unm

982. VI. Elizabeth Maria "

983. VII. Simeon " d. 23 Oct., 1855, unm.

984. VIII. Louisa Forrester.
985. IX. Annie Marion " d. 4 Aug., 1887, unm.
X. Henry William " d. 31 March, 1803, unm.

660. NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE, b. Salem, Mass., 4 July, 1804, d. Plymouth, N. H., 18 May, 1864, m. July, 1842, Sophia Peabody, b. Salem, Mass., 1810, d. London, England, 26 Feb., 1871.

Mr. Hawthorne entered Bowdoin College at the age of 17, and graduated in 1825. About three years after that he published his first novel, Fanshawe, and began his literary career, although he had been writing for many years. In 1850 the "Scarlet Letter" was published, and brought him a fame which was world wide, and he occupies a place in literature which all Americans are proud of. In 1841 he joined the Brook Farm Community. Two years before that he held a position in the Boston Custom House. Later, during the administration of his college class mate, Franklin Pierce, he was collector of the port of Salem. He also was consul at Liverpool, and spent some time in Italy.

About 1850 he spent two years in Lenox, Mass., on the north side of Stockbridge Bowl, in a little red cottage which was burned down a few years ago. While living there he wrote the "House of the Seven Gables." The desk which he used is now treasured in the Athenaeum at Pittsfield, Mass. As the winters of Berkshire County did not agree with him he removed in the winter of 1852 to West Newton, where he wrote Blithedale Romance. He is said to have been a man of fine form and commanding appearance, with dark eyes which were very expressive. His son, Julian Hawthorne, who is also a noted literary man, has published a memoir of his father, giving portraits of his father, grandfather and Uncle Daniel. His son-in-law, the well known author, George Parsons Lathrop, has also published a sketch of his life.

Children:

986. I. Una, d. unm.
987. II. Julian, b. Boston, Mass., June 22, 1846.

988. III. Rose, b. Lenox, Mass., May 21, 1851, m. George Parsons Lathrop.

989. IV.

663. William Phelps, b. Salem, Mass., 16 April, 1807, m. 1 Nov., 1831, Hannah D. Phelps, No. 677, b. Gloucester, Mass., 11 Jan., 1809. She died in Salem, Mass., 7 July, 1887. Mr. Phelps settled in Salem, Mass., where he died 1873.

Children, b. Salem, Mass.:

990. I. Mary Forbes, b. 20 Sept., 1836, d. 1876.

991 II. William Henry, b. 18 Nov., 1839.

992. III. Eliza Isis, b. 1 Jan., 1842.

993. IV. Charles Southard, b. 5 Oct., 1845, d. 27 May, 1852.

664. Israel Richardson Phelps, b. Salem, Mass., 7 March, 1809, m. Sally V. Edgerly, 1830.

Mr. Phelps settled in Salem, Mass.

Child, b. Salem, Mass.:

994. I. James R., b. 1835. Had 7 children. He resided in Dorchester, Mass., and was in business in Boston, of Smith Organ Co.

665. John Pinchard Phelps, b. Salem, Mass. 17 April, 1811, m. Lucy C. Phelps, No. 679, b. Gloucester, Mass., 2 Oct., 1815.

Mr. Phelps settled in Salem, Mass., where he d. 16 April, 1870.

Children, b. Salem, Mass.:

+995. I. Lucy Elizabeth, b. 3 Dec., 1834, m. Joseph A. Phelps.

996. II. Emily Southard, b. 20 Nov., 1839, res. Russet street, Salem, Mass.

997. III. Sarah, d. in infancy, 3 days old.

998. IV. Henry, d. in infancy, 1 week old.

671. Mary Forbes Phelps, b. Gloucester, Mass., 1 Oct., 1795, m. John Davis 13 Oct., 1819.

He settled first in Gloucester, removing from there to Lexington in 1832, where he died May, 1872, and where his

widow, Mary Forbes, died 28 Dec., 1883. He was a shoe manufacturer, and held the position of postmaster for twenty-five years.

In 1869 Mr. and Mrs. Davis celebrated their golden wedding, at which friends and relatives were present numbering over one hundred, two of whom were over one hundred years old.

Children:

999. I. Mary Ann (Davis), b. Gloucester, Mass., 29 Oct., 1824, m. —— Davis. Resided Lexington, Mass. She d. March 5. 1889. Had one son and three daughters.

1000. II. John W. (Davis), b. Gloucester, Mass., 1 July, 1829, d. 19 Feb., 1832.

1001. III. Eliza Johnson (Davis), b. Lexington, Mass., 31 July, 1834, d. 10 April, 1883.

674. William Dane Phelps, b. Gloucester, Mass., 14 Feb., 1802, m. 18 July, 1830, Mary A. Cushing. She was b. Boston. She d. 10 Dec., 1831. He m. 2nd, 18 May, 1834, Susannah Tucker Bryant. She was daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Whiting) Bryant, and was b. South Reading, Mass., d. Providence, R. I., 23 Aug. 1885.

Says Mr. Phelps:—"I have followed the seas for forty years, twenty-six of it as Captain, and have seen much of hard service in various parts of the World. Was in the California trade as early as 1840. Was there during the Mexican War, and was much associated with Fremont. I ascended the river Sacramento with the first ship's boat and first carried the Stars and Stripes on the river before any other person. I was there also on the first discovery of gold and brought the first specimen to Boston. My mother had three brothers all Masters of Ships, and all lost at sea. I do not feel much interested in hunting up Genealogy, but hope that our children may be able to say of us when the sods of the valley are green above our heads: 'He died bequeathing to his son a good name, which unsullied descended to me. For my son I'll preserve it unblemished by shame, and it still from a spot shall be free.' "—From a letter dated Lexington, 8 April, 1860.

Children, all by 2nd wife, b. Lexington, Mass.

1002. I. Susannah Tucker, b. 18 Nov., 1812, unm.

+ 1003. II. Alice Dodge, b. 18 Oct., 1838, m. Charles Goodwin.

1004. III. Edward Buckingham, b. 14 Oct., 1845, d 5 Sept., 1849.

675. Sarah Coffin Phelps, b. Gloucester, Mass., 23 April, 1804, m. Henry Haskell, 17 July, 1825.

Mr. Haskell settled in West Gloucester, Mass., where he died, and where his widow died 30 Jan., 1888.

They celebrated their golden wedding in 1857.

Note.—From this Record comes the following from the Haskell Chronicles: "And Sarah, the daughter of Henry, ceased bearing, and all people said 'Amen, she hath done what she could, she was a Fruitful Vine.'"

Children, b. West Gloucester, Mass.:

1005. I. Sarah Elizabeth (Haskell), b. 13 June, 1827.

1006. II. Phineas " b. 11 May, 1830.

1007. III. William Phelps " b. 26 Aug,, 1831.

1008. IV. Francis Nowell " b. 23 Nov., 1834, d. 26 Oct., 1863.

1009. V. Susannah Bryant, " b. 27 June, 1836.

1010. VI. Andrew Davis " b. 14 May, 1838, m. Lena Harmer of N. Fairfield, had 2 children. He d. in Washington, 28 Jan., 1891.

1011. VII. Henry (Haskell), b. 20 March, 1840.

1012. VIII. Abby Rogers " b. 16 Feb., 1842.

1013. IX. Forbes Phelps " b. 6 April, 1844.

1014. X. Walter Williams " b. 26 Jan., 1846.

676. Henry Phelps, b. Gloucester, Mass., 24 Sept., 1806, m. Sarah A. Whitney at Lexington, Mass, 26 Oct., 1834. She was daughter of Eli and Sally (Locks) Whitney.

Mr. Phelps first settled in South Reading, Mass., thence removing to Cambridge, and later to Wakefield, Mass., where he died 10 Sept., 1884.

Children:

1015. I. Sarah Josephine, b. Cambridge, Mass., 24 Sept., 1844, d. 6 July, 1851.

1016, II. Mary Ella, b. Wakefield, Mass., 8 July, 1852, d. 19 June, 1877.

678. Eli Forbes Phelps, b. Gloucester, Mass., 16 March, 1811, m. Susan Burnham, 19 April, 1836. She was daughter of Ebenezer and Susannah (Davis) Burnham, and was b. West Gloucester, Mass., 1814, d. West Gloucester, Mass., 1832.

Mr. Phelps resided in West Gloucester and Pepperell, Mass. He was a carpenter, died in Pepperell, Mass., 3 Jan., 1884.

Children, b. West Gloucester, Mass.:

1017. I. Henry Forbes, b. 28 May, 1838, d. 30 Sept., 1838.

1018. II. Mary Perkins, b. 12 July, 1840.

1019. III. Augustus Dodge, b. 31 Aug., 1846. Settled in Pepperell. No issue.

680. Emily C. Phelps, b. Gloucester, Mass., 15 Sept., 1818, m. Dr. Joseph Poland, 1844, b. Hamilton, Mass., 1809.

Dr. Poland graduated at Dartmouth College in class of 1842 with high honors, studied medicine with Dr. Plummer of Hamilton, Mass., and settled in Wakefield, Mass., where he practiced for fifteen years. He d. 8 April, 1857. His widow, Mrs. Emily C. Poland, resides in Wakefield, Mass. Mrs. Poland, on her 70th birthday, entertained over forty of her relatives and friends. She received presents of poetical works, while she entertained the company by reminiscences of her younger days. She is now living (1899).

Children, b. Wakefield, Mass.:

+ 1020, I. Joseph Warren (Poland), b. 22 Feb., 1845, m. Ella Morrison.

+ 1021. II. Charles P. (Poland), b. 9 Dec., 1848, m. Abbie J. Bacheldor.

687. Seth Phelps, b. Pembroke, N. H., 6 April, 1804, m. Laura Hovey, daughter of Louis C. and Grace (Billings) Hovey.

Mr. Phelps settled in Albany, Vt., where he died 10 June, 1880, and where his wife died.

Children, b. Albany, Vt.:

+ 1022. I. Simonds Fowler, b. 17 March, 1834, m. Susan Jane Critchett.

1023. II. George Hovey, b. 13 Feb., 1839. Unm., d. 2 Jan., 1862. Lieut. 6th Reg. Vt. Volunteers, d. Camp Griffin, Va.

+ 1024. III. Betsey Grant, b. 31 March, 1843, m. William A. Shepard.

693. Mary Phelps, b. Lexington, Mass., Oct., 1816, m. Edward Noxon. He settled in Iowa.

Children, b. Iowa:

1025. I. Edward H. (Noxon).

1026. II. Mary V. ".

1027. III. Sarah "

699. Timothy Phelps, b. Dedham, Mass., 25 July, 1824, m. 27 Sept., 1846, Harriett Stafford Rankin, daughter of Andrew and Eliza (Burns) Rankin. She was b. Rockland, Maine, 15 Sept., 1824, living in 1897.

Mr. Phelps resided in Waltham, Boston, Chelsea, Mass., then removing to Damariscotta, Maine. He is a machinist.

Children:

+ 1028. I. Harriett Edwina, b. Waltham, Mass., 18 Sept., 1847, m. John H. Roberts.

+ 1029. II. Eudora Myrtella, b. Waltham, Mass., 12 Oct., 1849, m. Albert S. Burnham.

1030. III. Clara Estella, b. Boston, Mass., 2 Aug., 1852. Unm., d. 29 March, 1871.

+ 1031. IV. Eugene Martin, b. Chelsea, Mass., 30 Nov., 1855, m. Ella J. Gage.

1032. V. Albert Irving, b. Chelsea, Mass., 30 June, 1861. Res. Damariscotta, Me.

1033. VI. Emma Ella, b. Chelsea, Mass., 12 Aug., 1866.

702. Albert Phelps, b. Hollis, N. H., about 1806, m.

Mr. Phelps settled in Pepperell, Mass.

Children, b. Pepperell, Mass.:

1034. I. Mary Jane.

1035. II. Anna Frances.

1036. III. Emma Eliza.
1037. IV. Charles Albert.

721. Jason Phelps, b. Hollis, N. H., 11 May, 1809, m. Mary Ann Munroe. She died 8 June, 1837, aged 27 years. He m. 2d Roxana ——. She died 4 March, 1840, aged 33 years. He m. 3d Mary Webster.

Mr. Phelps settled in Pattenville, N. H.

Child by 1st wife, b. Pattenville, N. H.:

+ 1038. I. Francis Jason, b. 19 Jan., 1833, m. Lydia S. Learger.

Child by 2d wife, b. Pattenville, N. H.:

1039. II. Mary Roxana, b. 16 May, 1839, m. Nathaniel Haynes, Sudbury, Mass.

Children by 3d wife, b. Pattenville, N. H.:

1040. III. Sarah Matilda, b. 25 April, 1844.
1041. IV. Martha Jane, b. 16 Feb., 1846.
1042. V. William Preston, b. 6 March, 1848.
1043. VI. Alfred Clayton, b. 4 July, 1855.

729. Sarah Phelps, b. Hollis, N. H., 3 Oct., 1805, m. 27 March, 1830, Artemas L. Brooks, son of Peter and Bridget (Ball) Brooks. He was b. Groton, N. H., 20 Sept., 1830, settled in Lowell, Mass., where he died 3 July, 1878, and where his wife died 6 Oct., 1876. He was dealer in lumber.

Children, b. Lowell, Mass.:

1044. I. Sarah E. (Brooks), b. 1 Dec., 1832, d. 22 Nov., 1849.
1045. II. Lucia M. (Brooks), b. 5 July, 1840, m. Artemas B. Woodard, Lowell or Chelmsford, Mass.

731. Harriett Phelps, b. Hollis, N. H., 12 April, 1810, m. 11 April, 1830, Daniel Hobart, son of Josiah and Joannah (Forrester) Hobart. He was b. Hebron, N. H., 19 Oct., 1807, and resided in Groton, N. H.

Child, b. Groton, N. H.:

1046. Henry Phelps (Hobart), b. 27 June, 1832, d. in Lowell, Mass., 28 Aug., 1858.

734. PAULINA PHELPS, b. Hollis, N. H., 4 May, 1816, m. Artemas S. Crosby. Settled in Groton, N. H.

Children, b. Hollis, N. H.:

1047. I. Artemus B. (Crosby). Res. Franklin Falls, N. H., 1890.

1048. II. A daughter " m. Horace Ingalls, Concord, N. H.

736. ESTHER JANE PHELPS, b. Groton, Mass., 31 Dec., 1812, m. 19 May, 1835, Joseph Bartlett, son of Joseph and Abiah (Cheney) Bartlett. He was b. Groton, 4 Jan., 1810.

Mr. Bartlett was a farmer in Dorchester, N. H., removing to Goffstown, N. H., where he d. 1866. His wife died in Dorchester, N. H., 19 Jan., 1853.

Children, b. Dorchester, N. H.:

1049. I. Caroline Rebecca (Bartlett), b. 3 Aug., 1836, d. 1879.

1050. II. Sarah Jane " b. 10 March, 1838, d. 3 Aug., 1867.

1051. III. George L. C. (Bartlett), b. 6 July, 1839.

1052. IV. Elizabeth Ellen " b. 9 Aug., 1841, d. 27 Dec., 1859.

737. NATHAN OTIS PHELPS, b. Groton, N. H., 27 June, 1814, m. 20 Jan., 1841, Harriett N. Lucas. She was daughter of Samuel and Elsie (Beverly) Lucas, and was b. Rumney, N. H., 2 Aug., 1818, d. Groton, N. H., 19 Dec., 1886.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer and cooper in Groton, N. H.

Children, b. Groton, N. H.:

+1053. I. Charles Otis, b. 2 March, 1848, m. Ellen Estey.

1054. II. Ruth Ann, b. 9 Aug., 1850, d. 27 Nov., 1874.

+1055. III. Mary Frances, b. 30 Dec., 1859, m. Ira Mosher.

738. CAROLINE PHELPS, b. Groton, N. H., 6 Oct., 1816, m. 11 May, 1841, Jesse Remington Fitts, son of Abraham and Susannah (Lane) Fitts. He was b. Candia, N.

H., 5 March, 1815, settled in Candia, where he d. March 27, 1882. He was a farmer. His widow now resides in Candia, N. H.

Children, b. Candia, N. H.:

1056. I. Charles Eustace (Fitts), b. 20 Jan., 1843, d 28 June, 1861.

1057. II. Nathan Corydon (Fitts), b. 14 June, 1844, m. Minnie Fitts Hill. Res. Manchester, N. H.

1058. III. Emmogene (Fitts), 9 June, 1849, m. Orlando M. Tenney of Chester.

1059. IV. Alice Caroline (Fitts), b. 24 Sept., 1852, d. 4 Jan., 1873.

739. Clarissa Phelps, b. N. H., 28 Nov., 1818, m. 27 Nov., 184–, Moses Pike, son of Moses and Mary (Ball) Pike. He was b. Hebron, N. H., 17 Sept., 1809, settled in Groton, N. H., where he was a merchant, and where he died 16 June, 1869. His widow d. Hebron, N. H., 2 May, 1882.

Children, b. Groton, N. H.:

1060. I. Edward T. (Pike), b. 27 Oct., 1842. Res Bristol, N. H., 1895.

1061. II. Alfred T. (Pike), b. 29 Nov., 1844, d. 31 Oct., 1867.

1062. III. Amaritta G. (Pike), b. 7 May, 1847, m. John H. Brown. Res. Groton, N. H., in 1895.

1063. IV. George Willie (Pike), b. 23 Sept., 1853, d. 22 March, 1856.

740. Betsey N. Phelps, b. Groton, N. H., 14 Nov., 1820, m. Selah T. McQuestion 1 June, 1837. He was son of William and Henrietta (Claggett) McQuestion, and was b. Litchfield, N. H., 2 June, 1808. Settled in Manchester, N. H., where he died 14 Aug., 1882. He was a mason. His wife d. Groton, N. H., 7 Oct , 1839.

Child, b. Manchester, N. H.:

+ 1064. I. Henrietta M. (McQuestion), b. 10 March, 1838, m. twice.

743. Emily Phelps, b. Groton, N. H., 12 Sept., 1823, m. George L. Reed, at Canaan, N. H., 22 Sept.,

1851. He was son of John and Polly (Haynes) Reed and was b. Hebron, N. H., 2 Feb., 1822. Mr. Reed settled in Concord, N. H.

Child, b. Concord, N. H.:

1065. I. Clarissa Jane (Reed), b. 10 Oct., 1853. Res. Concord, N. H., 1895.

744. Mary Ann Phelps, b. Groton, N. H.' 11 Sept., 1827, m. 20 Jan., 1848, David Barnard, son of Thomas and Ruth (Eastman) Barnard. He was b. Warren N. H., 27 April, 1819. Settled at Groton, and later at East Canaan, N. H., where he d. 11 Jan., 1888.

He was a merchant. His wife d. in East Canaan, N. H., 15 Jan., 1860.

Children, b. Groton, N. H.:

1066. I. Alfred Eugene (Barnard), b. 7 Dec., 1855. Res. Concord, N. H., 1895.

1067. II. Emma Jane (Barnard), b. 25 Sept., 1857. Res. Laconia, N. H., in 1895.

745. Rebecca Diantha Phelps, b. Groton, N. H., 10 Nov., 1829, m. 8 Nov., 1849, Augustus G. Bailey, son of William and Sally (Burroughs) Bailey. He was b. Corinth, Vt., 5 Feb., 1824. Settled in Groton, N. H.

He was a harnessmaker. His wife d. in Groton, N. H., 7 Feb., 1886.

Children, b. Groton, N. H.:

1068. I. Nellie (Bailey), b. 17 Sept., 1860, d. 21 Nov., 1863.

1069. II. Elno (Bailey), b. 12 Nov., 1864. Res. Goffs Falls, N. H., in 1895.

777. Edwin Caspar Phelps, b. Hebron, N. H., 20 Sept., 1843, m. Mary B. Rose, 28 Sept., 1864. Mr. Phelps removed to Oregon with his father in 1851, and resided with him in Linn Co., until 1867. After marrying, he remained in Linn Co. until 1872, when he removed to Coos Co., Oregon, where he remained about one year, then removed to Yaquina Bay, where he now resides.

Children:

1070. I. Adna Hartley, b. Linn Co., Oregon, 6 Oct., 1860.
1071. II. Ira Arden, b. " " 9 March, 1867.
1072. III. Louisa Helen, b. " " 22 April, 1869.
1073. IV. Frank Wilson, b " " 14 April, 1871.
1074. V. Edward Barton, b. Coos Co., Oregon, 10 July, 1875, d young.
1075. VI. Lucius Winthrop, b. Yaquina Bay, Oregon, 21 July, 1875.
1076. VII. Nellie Stanley, b. " " 8 April, 1877.
1077. VIII. Evelyn Allen, b. " " 4 Feb., 1880.

794. Eveline Phelps, b. Woodstock, Vt., 20 June, 1813, m. at Dayton, Ohio, 2 Oct., 1836, John Bidleman. He was son of Jacob and Barbara (Kinsey) Bidleman, Cumberland Co., Pa., and was b. 27 Jan., 1810, settled in Dayton, Ohio. He was a dealer in boots, shoes and leather. His wife died there 22 Aug., 1809.

Children, b. Dayton, Ohio:

1078. I. W. W. R. (Bidleman), b. 22 July, 1837.
1079. II. Emma " b. 30 June, 1839, m. B. Boyer.
1080. III. John H. " b. 3 Aug., 1841.
1081. IV. Edward " b. 15 Sept., 1843, d. 21 April, 1844.
1082. V. Eveline " b. 6 March, 1845, m. S. Jones.
1083. VI. J. George " b. 26 Aug., 1847.
1084. VII. C. D. " b. 18 Oct., 1849.
1085. VIII. Carrie L. " b. 27 Aug., 1851, m. —— Edgar.
1086. IX. Jemima " b. 2 Oct., 1853, m. —— Bradford. She d. 16 Sept., 1877.

795. Winslow S. Phelps, b. Woodstock, Vt., 12 May, 1815, m. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 9 March, 1837, Susan

Foster. She was daughter of James and Susan Foster, and was b. Baltimore, Md., 23 April, 1818, now living, 1896, 236 South Jefferson St., Dayton, Ohio.

Mr. Phelps settled in Dayton, Ohio, where he died 13 April, 1890.

Children, b. Dayton, Ohio, except second:

1087. I. Eveline, b. 3 Jan., 1838, d. 31 July, 1838.
1088. II. James, b. Cincinnati, O., 5 Sept., 1839, d. 24 Nov., 1844.
1089. III. Henry, b. 4 Nov., 1841, d. 31 Aug., 1846.
+ 1090. IV. Winslow, b. 29 June, 1844, m. Emma A. McCrea.
1091. V. Charles, b. 25 Dec., 1845, d. 14 June, 1846. } Twins.
+ 1092. VI. William A., b. 25 Dec., 1845, m. Anna P. Conover. } Twins.
+ 1093. VII. Susan, b. 28 Dec., 1847, m. James Murdock.
1094. VIII. Albert, b. 7 April, 1850, d. 24 April, 1853.
1095. IX. Edward, b. 15 March, 1857, d. 12 Aug., 1857.
1096. X. Fanny, b. 10 Sept., 1858, d. 3 Nov., 1858.
1097. XI. Hattie, b. 8 Nov., 1859, unm. in 1890.
+ 1098. XII. Samuel, b. 21 Oct., 1861, m. Lucy A. Jaffers.

796. Emily Phelps, b. Woodstock, Vt., 8 June, 1818, m. at Dayton, Ohio, 30 Nov., 1837, Stephen Powers, b. Woodstock, Vt., 14 Jan., 1798. Settled in Cincinnati, Ohio, where he resided up to 1846, thence removing to Dayton, Ohio, where he d. 11 Sept., 1855, and where his wife d. 12 March, 1848.

Children, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, except last:

1099. I. Sarah Bell (Powers), b. 30 Nov., 1838, d. 30 Aug., 1839.
1100. II. Emily " b. 21 June, 1840, d. 28 Sept., 1845.
1101. III. Stephen " b. 5 Dec., 1842.
1102. IV. Hiram " b. 20 Sept., 1845, d. 15 July, 1846.
1103. V. Henry Phelps " b. Dayton, O., 12 Feb., 1848.

797. Benjamin Rice Phelps, b. Marblehead, Mass., 19 June, 1806, m. Elizabeth Cowdrey, at Cincinnati, Ohio, 28 May, 1835. She was daughter of Samuel and Eliza Cowdrey, of Andover, Mass., and was b. New York City, 27 Feb., 1806, d. East Orange, N. J., 17 Sept., 1887.

Mr. Phelps resided in Salem, Mass., and removed to Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1820, Marlboro, Mass., in 1854, Davenport, Ind., in 1860, and East Orange, N. J. He was an accountant and when in Cincinnati, an iron merchant and manufacturer. He d. in East Orange, N. J., 29 Nov., 1882.

Children, b. Cincinnati, Ohio:

1104. I. Joseph Henry, b. 1836, d. in infancy.
1105. II. Eliza Brown, b. 6 Jan., 1838. Unm.
1106. III. Samuel, b. 10 May, 1840, d. in infancy.
+ 1107. IV. Benjamin Rice, b. 6 May, 1842, m. Anna May Ringwolt.
1108. V. S. Louisa, b. 17 Dec., 1843. Unm. Resides in East Orange, N. J.

798. Martha G. Phelps, b. Marlborough, Mass., 23 June, 1808, bapt. 3 July, 1808, m. George R. Chiseldeen, in Cincinnati, Ohio, 1 Dec., 1831, where he settled. He also resided for a time in Baltimore, Md. He d. in Cincinnati, Ohio, 27 April, 1879, where his wife d. 30 Oct., 1855.

Children, b. Cincinnati, Ohio:

+ 1109. I. S. Phelps (Chiseldeen), b. 16 Sept., 1832, m. Laura A. M. Holden.
1110. II. Martha E. (Chiseldeen), b. 24 Oct., 1834.

799. Samuel Wright Phelps, b. Marblehead, Mass., 24 July, 1811, m. Hannah Elizabeth Drake, daughter of Simeon and Lois (Muchmore) Drake. She was b Concord, Mass., d. Lake Maitland, Florida, 11 Sept., 1879. She was sister of Samuel G. Drake, historian, of Boston, Mass.

Mr. Phelps was corresponding secretary of the N. E. G. and H. Society of Boston, Mass. For a time he resided on St. John's River, Florida, later in Sandusky, O., and had a vineyard in that place. He died 1 March, 1882.

Child:

1111. I. Martha G., b. 30 Dec., 1837, d. unm. 5 Sept., 1867. She resided in Hamilton near Cincinnati, O.

803. Charles Phelps, b. Marlborough, Mass., 27 June, 1808, m. Mary Rand Wilson, in Marlborough, Mass., 9 April, 1834. She was daughter of William and Elizabeth (Rand) Wilson and was b. Marlborough 2 Aug., 1807, where she died 9 Jan., 1887.

Mr. Phelps settled in Marlborough, where he d. 23 Nov., 1864. He was a mechanic.

Children, b. Marlborough, Mass.:

1112. I. Virginia E., b. 12 May, 1835, d. 9 July, 1895.

1113. II. Sarah Weber, b. 18 May, 1841, d. 13 July, 1843.

+1114. III. Abbie Wilson, b. 9 June, 1843, m. William Augustus Alley.

1115. IV. Stephen Henry, b. 26 Feb., 1847, d. 6 Aug., 1864.

1116. V. Olive Amelia, b. 7 Nov., 1848, d. 4 April, 1883.

804. Henry Rogers Phelps, b. Marlborough, Mass., 25 Jan., 1810, m. Harriet Davis, at Northborough, Mass., 1 Sept., 1834. She was daughter of Col. Joseph and Lydia (Ball) Davis, and was b. Northborough, Mass., 3 March, 1811, died at Syracuse, N. Y., 16 March, 1883.

Mr. Phelps was a merchant. He resided in Northborough and Fitchburg, Mass., and Syracuse, N. Y. He died at Seattle, Wash., 6 Feb., 1892. Says his son George H.: "My father was first called Roger Henry and later changed it to Henry Roger."

Children:

+1117. I. Harriett Elizabeth, b. Marlborough, Mass., 12 Sept., 1833, m. William H. Taylor.

+1118. II. Martha A., b. Northborough, Mass., 14 June, 1835, m. Rufus Warren Kendall.

+1119. III. Abbie Louise, b. Northborough, Mass., 1 July, 1837, m. Charles Hutchinson.

+1120. IV. Anna Davis, b. Northborough, Mass., 1 July, 1843, m. Edwin Richmond Fairbanks.

+1121. V. George Henry, b. Fitchburg, Mass., 13 June, 1851, m. Melissa Almira Frost.

806. Martha Phelps, b. Marlborough, Mass., 17 Sept., 1813, m. 23 March, 1833, William Wilson, son of William and Elizabeth (Rand) Wilson. He was b. Marlborough, 13 Oct., 1810. He resided in Marlborough, Mass., and Gilroy, Santa Clara Co., Cal. His wife d. there 18 Nov., 1893.

Children:

1122. I. Charles Freeman (Wilson), b. 15 July, 1834.
1123. II. Sarah " b. 21 Aug., 1837.
1124. III. Emeline Susan " b. 12 Sept., 1840.
1125. IV. L. A. " b. 11 March, 1844, d. 15 July, 1848.

807. John Phelps, b. Marlborough, Mass., 28 May, 1817, m. 9 Oct., 1838, Sarah Charlotte Wilson, daughter of William and Elizabeth Wilson, She was b. Marlborough, Mass., 22 Aug., 1817, where she died 28 June, 1871.

Mr. Phelps settled in Marlborough, Mass., and was a shoe manufacturer. He died there 8 Oct., 1862.

Children, b. Marlborough, Mass.:

+1126. I. Cathell Henry, b. 13 Aug., 1841, m. Jane Connelly.

+1127. II. Herbert Wilson, b. 13 April, 1845, m. Mary Caroline Mitchell.

812. Edward Winslow Phelps, b. Marlbsrough, Mass., 26 Jan., 1827, m. in Mainville, Ohio, 5 May, 1831, Eliza Ann Snook, now living.

Mr. Phelps was a car inspector on the Richmond and Danville R. R., and resides in Athens, Ga.

Children:

1128. I. Emma Frances, b. Maineville, O., 7 May, 1848.
1129. II. Martha Jane, b. " 7 Feb., 1850.
1130. III. William Robert, b Davidson Co., Tenn., 20 April, 1860.

1131. IV. Clara F., b. Warren Co., Ohio, 20 Feb., 1863.
1132, V. Asher Whiten, b. " " 9 Feb., 1869.

817. John Merrick Phelps, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, 23 May, 1841, m. at Dayton, Ohio, 20 May, 1860, Clara Fry, b. Dayton, 2 March, 1840. She was daughter of Henry A. and Sarah (Snyder) Fry.

Mr. Phelps is a carriage manufacturer in Dayton, Ohio. Res. 41 South Linden Avenue.

Children, b. Dayton, Ohio :

1133. I. Percy, b. 27 Nov., 1861, d. 13 Oct., 1866.
1134. II. Nettie, b. 20 June, 1866, d. 17 July, 1867.
1135. III. Walter Fry, b. 4 Nov., 1868.
1136. IV. Ruth, b. 20 Oct., 1878, d. 27 Dec., 1879.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

844. John Dwinell Phelps, b. Grafton, Vt., about 1810, m. Abigail Bishop, m. 2nd Melissa Evans.

Child by 1st wife:

+1137. I. Charles H., m.

Children by 2nd wife:

1138. II. George P.

1139. III. Francis W.

848. Samuel Phelps, b. Grafton, Vt., 27 March, 1815, m.

Mr. Phelps settled in Grafton, Vt., and lived in Georgia from 1840 to 1850. They had four daughters who married and settled in Chicago, Ill.

849. Francis Phelps, b. Grafton, Vt., 22 Jan., 1817, m. 18 May, 1841, Achsah L. Hoar, b. Grafton, Vt., 18 Oct., 1820.

Mr. Phelps settled in Grafton, Vt., where he died 25 Feb., 1888. He was a first-class hotel keeper and deputy and high sheriff for Windham Co., for four years, and after that a deputy to the day of his death. He had been a member of the legislature of his state, and in the town honored by every office in the gift of the people.

Child, b. Grafton, Vt.:

+1140. I. Catharine H., b. 15 Oct., 1846, m. Samuel T. Leonard.

850. Leverett Phelps, b. Grafton, Vt., 28 July, 1821, m.

Mr. Phelps settled in Grafton, Vt. He and his brother Charles were merchants, under the firm name of L. and C. Phelps. Mr. Leverett Phelps withdrew from the firm, and his son-in-law Thaddeus F. Parks, took his place, and the firm name changed to Phelps & Parks in 1888.

Child, b. Grafton, Vt.:

+1141. I. Addie, b. 3 Nov., 1856, m. Thaddeus F. Parks.

852. Joseph Phelps, b. Grafton, Vt., 26 May, 1826, m. 28 Dec., 1848, Diantha S. Farrell, b. Dublin, Cheshire Co., N. H.

Mr. Phelps settled in Dublin, N. H., in 1856 or 1857. He and his brother Charles sailed for California from Boston. His brother remained in California a short time and returned home. He settled in Sonora, where he d. 29 Aug., 1881.

Children :

1142. I. Joseph LaRoss, b. Dublin, N. H., 11 Sept., 1850, m. In 1884 he was deputy county clerk of San Joaquin, Co., and for a time editor and proprietor of the Stockton Daily and Weekly Journal.

1143. II. Lila D., b. Dublin, N. H., 18 July, 1864, m. L. P. McCarthy.

1144. III. Frank H., b. Sonora, Cal., 18 July, 1862.

1145. IV. Wisner M., b " " 7 Aug., 1866.

1146. V. Laura, b. " " 2 June, 1873.

904. Jennie Eveline Phelps, b. Indianapolis, Ind., 24 Nov., 1859, m. Richard Houghtaling in Bartholomew Co., Ind., son of Stephen and Clara (Houghtaling). He was b. Huntington Co., Ind., 11 Feb., 1857. He is a mechanic in Peru, Ind. No Issue.

The Houghtalings came from Holland, and have a writing desk and book case that was made in 1447.

905. Elvira Blanchard Phelps, b. Edinburgh, Ind., 22 May, 1862, m. William A. Ensley, in Bartholomew Co., Ind., 28 Nov., 1878. He was son of John and Clarissa (Clawson) Ensley, and was b. Bartholomew Co., Ind., 9 April, 1857. He is a mechanic in Peru, Ind.

Children :

1147. I. Susan (Ensley), b. Bartholomew Co., Ind., 12 Dec., 1879, d. 6 Nov., 1881.

1148. II. Eva E. (Ensley), b. Peru, Ind., 11 Sept., 1883.

1149. III. William P. (Ensley), b. Peru, Ind., 10 April 1886.

1150. IV. Richard (Ensley), b. Peru, Ind., 20 Oct., 1888.

911. Simeon Phelps, b. Shelby Co., Ind., 8 March, 1859, m. Martha True, in Bartholomew Co., Ind., 8 Jan., 1888. She was daughter of John H. and Jane (Mathes) True, and was b. Johnson Co., Ind., 27 May 1858. Was living 1890.

Mr. Phelps is a farmer in Bartholomew Co., Ind. No issue.

916. James C. Phelps, b. Bartholomew Co., Ind., 15 July, 1856, m. Amelia Klipsch, b. 26 March, 1877, daughter of Lewis and Elizabeth (McQueen) Klipsch, She was b. Bartholomew Co., Ind., 19 March, 1863, where she died 6 Aug., 1884.

He married second Sarah E. Klipsch, sister of his first wife. He is a farmer in Peru, Ind.

Children by 1st wife b. Bartholomew Co., Ind.:

1151. I. Bessie G. b. 5 Sept., 1879, d. 19 Aug., 1884.
1152. II. Arthur C., b. 27 Aug., 1881.
1153. III. Louis M., b. 29 March, 1883, d. 25 April, 1883.
1154. IV. Homer, b. 21 June, 1884, d. 19 Aug., 1884.

917. Viola Phelps, b. Bartholomew Co., Ind., 13 Nov., 1859, m. George W. Lowden, 19 June, 1881. He was son of Thomas and Martha J. (Campbell) Lowden, and was b. Westmoreland Co., Pa., 23 Oct., 1839. Settled in Bartholomew Co., Ind. He is a carpenter and was a soldier in the War of the Rebellion, in the Union Army.

Children, b. Bartholomew Co., Ind.:

1155. I. Ivory (Lowden), b. 21 April, 1882, d. June, 1882.
1156. II. Ira M. (Lowden), b. 4 Sept., 1883, d. July, 1884.
1157. III. Nora Maria (Lowden), b. 24 April, 1885.
1158. IV. Mandie " b. 17 May, 1886, d. July, 1886.

918. Effie Phelps, b. Bartholomew Co., Ind., 29 March, 1863. m. 18 Aug., 1879, Avery Jordan, son of William and Martha (Beck) Jordan. He was b. Jennings Co., Ind., 18 Aug., 1855. Settled in Bartholomew Co., Ind. He is a farmer.

Child, b. Bartholomew Co., Ind.:

1159. I. Veda Ethel (Jordan), b. 10 July, 1881.

928. Abby F. Slocum, b. Newton, Mass., 21 July, 1847, m. Winslow Fish, 7 July, 1869. He settled in Newton, Mass.

Children, b. Newton, Mass.:

1160. I. Walter (Fish), b. 28 Dec., 1871, m. Anna J. Refuse, 15 May, 1894.
1161. II. Kerford (Fish), b. 29 Aug., 1880.
1162. III. Susan " b. 16 Sept., 1884.

929. Arthur Slocum, b. Newton, Mass., 7 Aug., 1851, m. 3 July, 1876, Annie T. Smith.

Children, b Newton, Mass.:

1163. I. William Arthur (Slocum), b. 14 Aug., 1879. d. 14 July, 1860.
1164. II. Arthur D. " b. 22 Feb., 1883.
1165. III. Lois Anne " b. 22 Feb., 1885.

931. John L. Greenwood, b. Hubbardston, Mass., 28 Sept., 1830, m. 28 April, 1852, Ellen M. Joslin. Settled in Hubbardston. He d. in Newton, Oct. 17, 1858.

Child, b. Hubbardston, Mass.:

+1160. I. Ellen Elizabeth (Greenwood), b. 10 Aug., 1857, m. Baxter Johnson.

932. Mary S. Greenwood, b. Hubbardston, Mass., 20 Dec., 1833, m. George H. Barrett, at Ashburnham, Mass., 30 Nov., 1854.

Settled in Ashburnham, Mass.

Child, b. Ashburnham, Mass.:

1167. I. Grace (Barrett), b. 16 July, 1861, d. 7 Aug., 1881.

933. THEODORE GREENWOOD, b. Hubbardston, Mass., 27 July, 1835, m. Ellen M. Greenwood, 9 April, 1860. Settled in Ashburnham, Mass.

Child, b. Ashburnham, Mass.:

+ 1168. I. Susan E. (Greenwood), b. 29 July, 1862, m. Walter H. Marble.

934. EDWARD GREENWOOD, b. Ashburnham, Mass., 18 Dec., 1837, m. Mary Jane Hanning, 17 Nov., 1860. Settled in Mobile, Alabama

Children, b. Mobile, Ala.:

1169. I. Emogene (Greenwood), b. 26 June, 1862, d. 11 Sept., 1889.
1170. II. Mary S. (Greenwood), b. 5 Nov., 1864,
1171. III. Edward M., " b. 22 May, 1867, d. 12 Aug., 1870.
1172. IV. James H., " b. 23 May, 1871.
1173. V. Edith E., " b. 1 Oct., 1873, d. 10 Aug., 1878.
1174. VI. Aline B., " b. 11 Sept., 1875.

937. MOSES P. GREENWOOD, b Ashburnham, Mass., 31 Dec., 1845, m. 18 June, 1868, Georgiana S. Whitney. Settled in Ashburnham, Mass.

Children, b. Ashburnham, Mass.:

1175. I. Josephine E. (Greenwood), b. May, 1870.
1176. II. Edward P. " b. 22 Aug., 1874, d. 8 Aug., 1875.
1177. III. Arthur M. " b. 30 May, 1876.

942. ALBERT GALLATIN PHELPS, b. New Orleans, La., 15 Sept., 1843, m. in New Orleans, La., 10 June, 1871, Annie Caruthers. She was daughter of Samuel and Sophronia (Smith) Caruthers, and was b. Greenville, Mo., 27 April, 1850.

Mr. Phelps settled in New Orleans, La., and is a stock and bond broker.

Children, b. New Orleans, La.:

1178. I. Albert Caruthers, b. 29 Dec., 1875.
1179. II. Cornelia, b. 10 April, 1881.

943. William A. Phelps, b. New Orleans, La., 28 Feb., 1847, m. 22 Nov., 1876, Mathilde Morrison. She was daughter of Jacob and Corinne (Landry) Morrison, and was b. New Orleans, La.

Mr. Phelps settled in New Orleans, La., later removing to Los Angeles, Cal.

Children, b. New Orleans, La.:

1180. I. William Bemiss, b. 5 Aug., 1883.
1181. II. John, b. 12 Dec., 1887.

947. Ashton Phelps, b. New Orleans, La., 14 July, 1853, m. 21 May, 1885, Blanche Moulton. She was daughter of Alfred and Victoria (Tourne) Moulton, and was b. New Orleans, 26 Dec., 1862.

Mr. Phelps resides in New Orleans, and is of the firm of John Phelps & Co., factors and general commission merchants.

Children, b. New Orleans, La.:

1182. I. Esmond, b. 21 May, 1888.
1183. II. Hilda, b. 15 April, 1890.

948. Mary K. Phelps, b. New Orleans, La., 7 Jan., 1859, m. at St. Paul, Minn., 23 March, 1887, Frederick G. Ingersoll. He was son of Daniel Wesley and Harriett (Smith) Ingersoll, and was b. Irvington, N. Y., 21 Sept., 1855.

Mr. Ingersoll is a lawyer in St. Paul, Minn.:

Children, b. St. Paul, Minn.:

1184. I. Gerardie (Ingersoll), b. 12 April, 1888.
1185. II. John Phelps " b. 7 Feb., 1891.

949. Byron Phelps, b. Forest, Ill., 4 March, 1842, m. Henrietta Skinner,, at Fairbury, Ill., 20 March, 1866. She was daughter of Francis S. and Sarah (Hill) Skinner, and was b. Fairbury, Ill., 25 March, 1866. He is a merchant and was mayor of Seattle, Wash., in 1897.

Mr. Phelps was in the Union army in the War of the Rebellion, and now stands high in G. A. R.

Children:

1186. I. Charles Rothevus, b. Fairbury, Ill., 5 Dec., 1877, d. 21 June, 1882.

+ 1187. II. Harriett, b. Pontiac, Ill., 6 Feb., 1870, m. William Perry.

1188. III. Edwin Harrington, b. Pontiac, Ill., 23 June, 1872.

1189. IV. Rolla Cail, b. Fairbury, Ill., 1 Nov., 1874.

1190. V. Donna Buckingham, b. Moline, 13 April, 1883.

952. Margaret Phelps, b. Indian Grove, Ill., 15 April, 1850, m. Rufus Huntoon, 19 April, 1871.

He settled in Fairbury, Ill.

Children, b. Fairbury, Ill.:

1191. I. Mary Elizabeth (Huntoon), b. 18 April, 1872.

1192. II. Alice A. (Huntoon), b. 6 June, 1875.

1193. III. Orin P., " b. 18 April, 1878.

1194. IV. Rufus C., " b. 12 July, 1880.

1195. V. Clarissa, " b. Oct., 1883.

953. Albert Phelps, b. Indian Grove, Ill., 31 Aug., 1852, m. Melinda Hanna, at Denver, Col., 30 Aug., 1877. She was b. Woodford, Ill., where Mr. Phelps settled.

Children, b. Woodford Co., Ill.:

1196. I. Laura Elgin, b. 18 June, 1878.

1197. II. Walter Shelby, b. 25 Aug., 1880.

1198. III. Harry Howard, b. 8 Sept., 1882.

1199. IV. Charles Cyril, b. 14 Dec., 1884.

1200. V. Frank, b. 8 Nov., 1887. } Twins.
1201. VI. Betsey, b. 8 " " }

956. Clevia Trowbridge, b. Cazenovia, N. Y., about 1855, m. George Hickley.

He settled in Cazenovia, N. Y., and d. 1884.

Children, b. Cazenovia, N. Y.:

1202. I. George Trowbridge (Hickley), b. 1880.

1203. II. Robert Clark " b. 1883.

957. Ruth Phelps Trowbridge, b. Cazenovia, N. Y., about 1858, m. Samuel Anderson. He settled in Pawtucket, R. I., and after marrying removed to Syracuse, N. Y.

Children, b. Syracuse, N. Y.:

1204. I. Hamilton (Anderson), b. 1891.
1205. II. Clarissa " b. 1893.

958. Almira Eliza Phelps, b. Wendell, Mass., 25 May, 1850, m. Hermon E. Wells, at Enfield, Mass. 21 Feb., 1871. He is son of Hermon Stout and Harriett (Titus) Wells, and was b. Montague, Mass., 5 Aug., 1846. He is a real estate broker in Foxboro, Mass.

Children, b. Northfield, Mass.:

1206. I. (Wells), b. 1 Jan., 1872.
1207. II. Ray Titus " b. 13 Aug., 1873.
1208. III. Leslie Curtis " b. 24 Feb., 1878.
1209. IV. Amy Leonora " b. 9 Nov., 1885.

959. William J. Phelps, b. Wendell, Mass., 9 Aug., 1853, m. Mary J. Benjamin, 15 Oct., 1879. She was daughter of Abel and Orelia A. (Hurd) Benjamin, and was b. Montague, Mass., 18 Oct., 1854.

Mr. Phelps settled in Montague, Mass., and is a wholesale dealer in hay and straw.

Child, b. Montague, Mass.:

1210. I. George H., b. 20 May, 1883.

960. Moses A. Phelps, b. Wendell, Mass., 11 Dec., 1858, m. Netta W. Sheldon, at Deerfield, 14 Sept., 1887, now living in Spokane, Wash.

Mr. Phelps removed to Spokane, Wash., where he was dealer in real estate in 1896.

Children, b. Spokane, Wash.:

1211. I. Ralph S., b. 31 July, 1890.
1212. II. Mary, b. 22 Nov., 1894.

962 Jane L. Phelps, b. Orange, Mass., 2 Aug., 1839, m. at Sandisfield, Mass., 12 Feb., 1862, Edward W. Stratton.

Child:

1213. I. Chandler E. (Stratton), b. Jan. 5, 1863.

963. Mary Ann Phelps, b. Sandisfield, Mass., 20 May, 1844, m. at Sandisfield, Mass., 2 Jan., 1865, John A. Northway.

Mr. Northway settled in Sandisfield, Mass.:

Children, b. Sandisfield, Mass.:

1214. I. Edward O. (Northway), b. 12 Dec., 1867, m. at Monterey, Mass., 16 May, 1892, Lucy Gregory.

1215. II. Ella Edith (Northway), b. 12 May, 1885, d. Hartford, Ct., 15 Dec., 1891.

964. Adelaide Elvira Phelps, b. Sandisfield, Mass., 14 June, 1848, m. Walter Strong Mather 16 Nov., 1869, at Chatham, N. Y.

Mr. Mather settled in Hartford, Conn.

Children, b. Hartford, Conn.:

1216. I. Pliny C. (Mather), b. 12 July, 1871.

1217. II. Edith Adeline (Mather), b. 14 Feb., 1874, m. Joseph C. Tuttle 20 March, 1894.

1218. III. Dexter Phelps (Mather), b. 24 Oct., 1880.

966. Dexter Stillman Phelps, b. Sandisfield, Mass., 2 Aug., 1855, m. Persis King Pember at Birmingham, Conn.

Mr. Phelps setted in Hartford, Conn.

Child, b. Hartford, Conn.:

1219. I. Dexter Stillman; b. 14 July, 1888.

971. Harriett A. Maclin, b. Hubbardston, Mass., 30 Dec., 1849, m. Samuel Johnston Wright, of New Orleans, La., 19 April, 1870. He was son of Travis George and Mary Eliza (Johnston) Wright, and was b. Kiamitia Plantation, Red River Co., Texas, 10 May, 1843. Mr. Wright is a retired cotton planter and now resides in Paris, Lamar Co., Texas.

The Johnstons settled in North Carolina at an early date. They claim descent from Robert Bruce. Some of the family emigrated to Texas early in this century, also to Alabama and Louisiana.

Among the best known of the family are Joseph E. Johnston, once governor of North Carolina, and Albert Sidney Johnston of glorious Confederate fame.

Travis George Wright and his brother came from Tennessee to Texas early in this century and settled on a 10,000 acre

plantation in Red River Co., and cultivated cotton. This land was inherited by Samuel Johnston Wright, who now owns it.

Children:

+ 1220. I. Bonnibel (Wright), b. New Orleans, La., 19 March, 1871, m. Reuben Dean Bowen.

1221. II. Travis George (Wright), b. Paris, Texas, 1 Aug., 1876.

995. Lucy Elizabeth Phelps, b. Salem, Mass., 3 Dec., 1834, m. Joseph A. Phelps. Settled in Chicago, Ill.

Child, b. Chicago, Ill.:

1222. I. Arthur Forbes, b. 23 April, 1880.

1003. Alice Dodge Phelps, b. Lexington, Mass., 18 Oct., 1838, m. Charles Goodwin, 15 Oct., 1862. He settled in Charleston, Mass.

Children, b. Charleston, Mass.:

1223. I. George E. (Goodwin), b. 24 Nov., 1863.
1224. II. Grace E. " b. 21 Sept., 1870.
1225. III. Alice P. " b. 20 Oct., 1875.

1020. Joseph Warren Poland, b. Wakefield, Mass., 22 Feb., 1845, m. Ella Morrison, daughter of Dea. George R. and Sarah Emerson (Eaton) Morrison. She was b. Wakefield, Mass., 1847, now living in Wakefield, Mass.

Mr. Poland resides in Wakefield, Mass. He is a dry goods merchant.

Child, b. Wakefield, Mass.:

1226. I. George Morrison (Poland), b. 18 July, 1877.

1021. Charles Phelps Poland, b. Wakefield, Mass., 9 Feb., 1848, m. Abbie J. Bacheldor 18 June, 1868. She was daughter of Daniel and Mary (Ball) Bacheldor, and was b. Wakefield, Mass., 25 Oct., 1844, where she d. 6 March, 1889.

Mr. Poland settled in Gloucester, Mass. He is a provision dealer.

Child, b. Wakefield, Mass.:

1127. I. Alice May (Poland), b. 18 Aug., 1879.

1022. Simonds Fowler Phelps, b. Albany, Vt., 17 March, 1834, m. Susan Jane Critchett in Newport, Vt.,

24 Dec., 1860. She was daughter of Aaron and —— (Noyes) Critchett and was b. New Hampshire.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer, settled in Albany, Vt., where he d. 24 April, 1892.

Children, b. Albany, Vt.:

+1228. I. George Hovey, b. 17 July, 1862, m. Julia Lucy Leach.

1229. II. Ida Belle, b. 16 June, 1866.

1024. Betsey Grant Phelps, b. Albany, Vt., 31 March, 1843, m. 5 Nov., 1882, William A. Shepard, son of Alanson B. and Marinda M. Shepard. He was b. Waterbury, Vt., 3 Dec., 1851. He is a farmer in Albany, Vt.

Child, b. Albany, Vt.:

1230. I. ——, b. 18 March, 1884, d same day.

1028. Harriett Edwina Phelps, b. Waltham, Mass., 18 Sept., 1847, m. John H. Roberts, at Chelsea, Mass., 29 April, 1868. He was son of Nahum and Sally B. (Hemingway) Roberts, and was b. Alfred, Maine, 8 Oct., 1831. He settled in Chelsea, Mass. He is an insurance agent. No issue.

1029. Eudora Myrtella Phelps, b. Waltham, Mass., 12 Oct., 1849, m. Albert S. Burnham, at Revere, Mass., 29 April, 1874. He was son of Andrew and Anna B. Burnham, and was b. East Boston, Mass., 25 Sept., 1850. Settled in Revere, Mass.

Children, b. Revere, Mass.:

1231. I. Clara Estelle (Burnham), b. 14 Sept., 1875.

1232. II. Andrew Phelps " b. 31 July, 1880, d. 20 Nov., 1880.

1233. III. Florence Edwina " b. 24 June, 1882.

1234. IV. Helen Louisa " b. 24 Aug., 1885.

1235. V. Maria Augusta " b. 20 June, 1888.

1031. Eugene Martin Phelps, b. Chelsea, Mass., 30 Nov., 1855, m. Ella J. Gage, in Lynn, Mass., 7 Oct., 1880. She was daughter of Eliphalet and Theodosia Gage and was b. Salem, N. H. Mr. Phelps settled in Chelsea, Mass. No children.

1038. Francis Jason Phelps, b. Pottersville, N. H., 9 June, 1833, m. Lydia Ann Learger, b. Sudbury, Pa., 18 March, 1835.

Mr. Phelps settled in Lancaster, Pa.

Children, b. Lancaster, Pa.:

1236. I. Ina Angeline, b. 30 April, 1851.
1237. II. William Preston, b. 6 Dec., 1852.

1053. Charles Otis Phelps, b. Groton, N. H., 2 March, 1848, m. Ellen Estey at Manchester, N. H., 29 June, 1872. She was daughter of William and Lucy (McGrath) Estey, and was b. Groton, N. H., 1 May, 1852.

Mr. Phelps is a farmer in Manchester, N. H.

Children, b. Groton, N. H.:

1238. I. Fred Alvin, b. 6 April, 1884.
1239. II. Lucia, b. 13 March, 1887.

1055. Mary Frances Phelps, b. Groton, N. H., 30 Dec., 1859, m. 16 May, 1878, Ira Mosher, son of Henry and Mary Jane (Merrick) Mosher. He was b. Barnstown, Province of Quebec, 27 Feb., 1857. He is a farmer in Dorchester, N. H.

Children:

1240. I. Mary Grace (Mosher), b. Groton, N. H., 22 Aug., 1878.
1241. II. Henry Chester " b. " " 4 May, 1880.
1242. III. Myron Herbert " b. " " 29 Oct., 1882.
1243. IV. Harold Earle " b. Dorchester, N. H., 29 Nov., 1886.
1244. V. Ray Otis " b. " " 13 March, 1890.

1064. Henrietta M. McQuestion, b. Manchester, N. H., 10 March, 1838, m. B. Richardson. He was an officer in the 1st and 4th Regiments of N. H. Volunteers, and in Hancock's Veteran Volunteers and received an honorable discharge from each. He d. 1885.

She m. 2d Eugene W. S. Dalton, and now resides in Chelmsford, N. H. No children.

1090. WINSLOW PHELPS, b. Dayton, Ohio, 24 Jan., 1849, m. 19 May, 1870, Emma A. McCrea, daughter of W. H. and Sarah (Hall) McCrea. She was b. Christiansburg, Ohio, 11 Dec., 1845.

Mr. Phelps is a wholesale merchant in Dayton, Ohio.

Children, b. Dayton, Ohio:

1245. I. Emma A., b. 20 April, 1872.
1246. II. Hugh Hall, b. 5 Feb., 1875.
1247. III. Caroline Frances, b. 10 Nov., 1873, d. 15 Dec., 1873.
1248. IV. Bonny Janet, b. 30 Dec., 1876.
1249. V. Clara Louisa, b. 10 May, 1878, d. 5 Oct., 1883.

1092. WILLIAM A. PHELPS, b. Dayton, Ohio, 20 Dec., 1845, m. 24 Oct., 1867, Anna P. Conover, daughter of Henry and Ellen (Pease) Conover. She was b. Dayton, Ohio, 6 Dec., 1845. Mr. Phelps settled in Dayton, Ohio, where he is a merchant.

Children, b. Dayton, Ohio:

1250. I. Mary C., b. 6 April, 1869.
1251. II. William Austin, b. 29 Oct., 1885.

1093. SUSAN PHELPS, b. Dayton, Ohio, 28 Dec., 1847, m. 19 Sept., 1871, James Murdock, son of James and Barbara (Kelsa) Murdock. He was b. Belfast, Ireland, 15 Dec., 1839.

Mr. Murdock settled in Cincinnati, Ohio. He is a stamp collector and engineer.

Children, b. Cincinnati, Ohio:

1252. I. Winslow J. (Murdock), b. 7 Sept., 1872.
1253. II. Carruth P. " b. 21 Dec., 1873.
1254. III. Hattie B. " b. 31 Jan., 1879.
1255. IV. Luke S. " b. 31 Jan., 1879.
1256. V. Susie M. " b. 8 Sept., 1879.

1098. SAMUEL PHELPS, b. Dayton, Ohio, 21 Oct., 1851, m. 22 Sept., 1875, Lucy A. Jaffers, daughter of Allen and Caroline E. (Williams) Jaffers. She was b. Dayton, Ohio, 14 Dec., 1854.

Mr. Phelps settled in Dayton, Ohio. He is a wholesale merchant.

Children, b. Dayton, Ohio:

1257. I. Henry Allen.
1258. II. James Archibald.
1259. III. Eva Caroline.

1107. Rev. Benjamin Rice Phelps, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, 6 May, 1842, m. Anna May Ringwolt, at Downington, 27 Oct., 1881. She was daughter of Samuel and Anna (Parke) Ringwolt, and was b. Downington, Pa., 7 June, 1842.

Rev. Mr. Phelps was graduated at Griswold College, Davenport, Iowa, and also the theological seminary there of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and was ordained deacon in the college chapel 25 June, 1871, ordained in the priesthood in St. Barnabas Church, Newark, N. J., by Rt. Rev. Theodore B. Lyman, D. D., Assistant Bishop of North Carolina and acting for the Penn. Bishop in 1849.

In 1883–1884 was rector at Gouverneur, N. Y. In 1888–89–90, chaplain of Christ's Hospital, Jersey City, N. J., rector at Croswick, N. Y., in 1894 and 1895 at Bowlin, Ill., and now settled in East Orange, N. J.

Child, b. Gouverneur, N. Y.:

1260. I. Samuel Ringwolt, b. 24 April, 1884.

1109. Samuel Phelps Cheseldeen, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, 16 Sept., 1832, m. Laura A. M. Holden 16 Oct., 1866. She was daughter of Reuben Andrews and Amelia C. Holden and was b. Cincinnati, Ohio.

He is a merchant in Cincinnati, Ohio, res. 245 McGregor av.

Children, b. Cincinnati, Ohio:

1261. I. Amelia C. (Cheseldeen), b. 5 April, 1868, m. —— Wilson.
1262. II. Martha Phelps (Cheseldeen), b. 6 July, 1876.

1114. Abbie Wilson Phelps, b. Marlborough, Mass., 9 June, 1843, m. William Augustus Alley 6 Dec., 1865. He was son of William and Susan Jane (Reed) Alley, and was b. Danvers, Mass., 12 Dec., 1841. Settled in Brookline, Mass., where he was a shoe manufacturer. He died there. His widow now resides there.

Children, b. Marlborough, Mass.:

1263. I. Mary Josephine (Alley), b. 29 Sept., 1866, d. 17 Aug., 1867.

1264. II. Ruby Willena (Alley), b. 17 June, 1878.

1265. III. Charles Phelps (Alley), b. 14 Nov., 1881.

1117. HARRIETT ELIZABETH PHELPS, b. Northboro, Mass., 12 Sept., 1833, m. William H. Taylor in Boston, Mass., 29 April, 1852. He was son of William and Phebe Taylor and was b. Nashua, N. H., 14 Feb., 1826. He resided in Seattle, Wash., and was in the insurance business. He d. there 15 Nov., 1893. His widow resides there.

Children, b. Fort Townsend, Wash.:

1266. I. Henry Roger (Taylor), b. 5 Aug., 1860, d 7 Aug., 1860.

1267. II. Cora Louisa " b. 15 Dec., 1861, d 19 May, 1888.

1268. III. William Phelps " b. 14 Aug., 1866, d. 14 May, 1868.

1118. MARTHA A. PHELPS, b. Northboro, Mass., 14 July, 1835, m. Rufus Warren Kendall, Syracuse, N. Y., 5 Feb., 1857. He was son of John and Sarah (Warren) Kendall and was b. Fitchburg, Mass., 5 Feb., 1832. Settled in New York City. A merchant. He d. there 27 Jan., 1892. Widow living in 1897.

Children:

1269. I. Ellen S. (Kendall), b. Lowell, Mass., 8 March, 1858.

1270. II. Henry Davis (Kendall), b. Bergen, N. J., 1 July, 1861.

1119. ABBIE LOUISE PHELPS, b. Northboro, Mass., 1 July, 1837, m. Charles Hutchinson, at Syracuse, N. Y., 6 Jan., 1857. He was son of Orin and Susan B. (West) Hutchinson, and was b. Onandaga Hill, N.Y., 19 Jan., 1823. Settled in Syracuse, N. Y., and is captain of ship Charles H. Marshall. Res. Syracuse, N. Y. His wife died there 8 Dec., 1871.

Children, b. Syracuse, N. Y.:

1271. I. Charles (Hutchinson), b. 18 Oct., 1859.

1272. II. Annie Fairbanks (Hutchinson), b. 20 Nov., 1869.

1120. Anna Davis Phelps, b. Northboro, Mass., 1 July, 1843, m. Edward Richmond Fairbanks, in Syracuse, N. Y., 11 Sept., 1861. He was son of Asa and Anna Talbot (Richmond) Fairbanks, and was b. Providence, R. I., 18 Nov., 1828. He was Capt. of Yorkshire, and was lost at sea in Feb., 1862. His widow now living in Syracuse, N. Y.

Child, b. Syracuse, N. Y.

1273. I. Anna Richmond (Fairbanks), b. 5 Aug., 1862, d. 20 Sept., 1862.

1121. George Henry Phelps, b. Fitchburg, Mass., 13 June, 1851, m. Melissa Almira Frost, at West Newton, Mass., 10 Feb., 1875. She was daughter of George and Almira Frost and was b. Roxbury, Mass., 21 May, 1850, now living in West Newton, Mass. Mr. Phelps settled in West Newton, Mass. He is a manufacturer.

Children, b. West Newton, Mass.:

1274. I. Marie Frost, b. 12 Dec., 1877.

1275. II. Margery Willard, b. 11 March, 1882.

1126. Cathell Henry Phelps, b. Marlborough, Mass., 13 Aug., 1841, m. Jane Connelly, in Cincinnati, Ohio, 4 Feb., 1863. She was daughter of William and Rosannah (Coughlin) Connelly, and was b. Houston, Texas, and now living in Cincinnati, O.

Mr. Phelps is a bookkeeper in Cincinnati, O. Res. 45 Lawrence street.

Children:

1276. I. Addie E., b. New York city, 13 Sept., 1864, d. 26 March, 1866.

1277. II. Jennie Herbert, b. Cincinnati, O., 3 Jan., 1867.

1278. III. Clara Darling, b. " " 1 April, 1874.

1127. Herbert Wilson Phelps, b. Marlborough, Mass., 13 April, 1845, m. Mary Caroline Mitchell, 9 Sept., 1879. She was daughter of John James and Caroline Eliza (Bayless) Mitchell, and was b. Albion, Ill., 6 Jan., 1852.

Mr. Phelps settled in St. Louis in Aug., 1874. His residence is 3758 Westminster Place.

Children, b. St. Louis, Mo.:

1279. I. Roger Herbert, b. 19 June, 1880, d. 19 Feb., 1883.

1280. II. An infant, d. 25 Nov., 1884.

NINTH GENERATION.

1137. Charles H. Phelps, b. about 1835, m. Mr. Phelps settled in Meriden, Conn.

Children, b. Meriden, Conn.:

1281. I. Clarence A.
1282. II. Bertie W.
1283. III. Charles A.

1140. Catharine H. Phelps, b. Grafton, Vt., 15 Oct., 1846, m. 19 Sept., 1866, Samuel T. Leonard, b. April 30, 1841.

Mr. Leonard settled in Grafton, on the old homestead of his father-in-law.

Children, b. Grafton, Vt.:

1284. I. Phelps F. (Leonard), b. 31 Aug., 1868, d. 6 Jan., 1870.
1285. II. Flossie A. (Leonard), b. 3 May, 1874.
1286. III. Abbie K. " b. 12 Aug., 1875.
1287. IV. Samuel Harlan (Leonard), b. 5 Nov., 1881.

1141. Addie Phelps, b. Grafton, Vt., 3 Nov., 1856, m. 24 Jan., 1883, Thaddeus F. Parks, b. Grafton, Vt., 4 Feb., 1851, where he settled, and where he is in the mercan-business in partnership with his uncle, Charles Phelps. Firm name, Phelps & Parks.

Child, b. Grafton, Vt.:

1288. I. Thaddeus C. (Parks), b. 8 April, 1884.

1166. Ellen Elizabeth Greenwood, b. Hubbardston, Mass., Aug. 10, 1857, m. Baxter Johnston, 5 Nov., 1876.

He settled in Newton, Mass.

Children, b. Newton, Mass :

1289. I. Clarissa E. (Johnson), b. 25 Jan., 1881.
1290. II. Alice G. " b. 31 March, 1883.
1291. III. Theodore " b. 29 Sept., 1884.
1292. IV. Susie " b. 16 March, 1886.
1293. V. Cora E. " b. 10 Nov., 1881.
1294. VI. Nellie E. " b. 3 Aug., 1892, d, 5 July, 1893.

1168. Susan E. Greenwood, b. Ashburnham, Mass., 29 July, 1862, m. Walter H. Marble Jan., 1889. He resides in Chicago, Ill.

Children, b. Chicago, Ill.:

1295. I. Theodore H. (Greenwood), b. 7 Feb., 1891, d. 10 March, 1891.

1296. II. Davis E. (Greenwood), b. 17 May, 1892, d. 29 Oct., 1893.

1297. III. Hobart (Greenwood), b. 16 Aug., 1894.

1187. Harriett N. Phelps, b. Pontiac, Ill., 6 Feb., 1870, m. William Perry.

He resided in Seattle, Wash.

Children, b. Seattle, Wash.:

1298. I. Byron (Perry), b. 13 Nov., 1891.

1299. II. A son " b. Sept., 1894.

1220. Bonnibel Wright, b. New Orleans, La., 19 March, 1871, m. Reuben Dean Bowen at Paris, Texas, 20 May, 1891. He is son of William Abraham and Clementine D. (Richards) Bowen, and was b. Montgomery Co., Texas, 18 Dec., 1859. Settled in New Orleans, La. He is a wholesale druggist. No children.

1228. George Hovey Phelps, b. Albany, Vt., 17 July, 1862, m. Julia Lucy Leach at Irasburgh, Vt., 12 Oct., 1887. She was daughter of Ethan Allen and Jane Abigail (Bentley) Leach, and was b. Cambridge, Vt., 23 Sept., 1861, now living in Fargo, North Dakota.

Mr. Phelps is a lawyer residing and practicing in Fargo, North Dakota.

Child, b. Fargo, North Dakota:

1300. I. Kenneth Allen, b. 11 Nov., 1888.

ADDITIONAL PHELPS FAMILIES.

JOSEPH PHELPS, b. Llanelley, Caermarthenshire, Wales, Jan. 28, 1829, m. Mary A——.

He was son of William Phelps, of Wales, a coachman, and grandson of John or William.

They came to this country and settled in Minneapolis. No record of children. Mrs. Phelps lives at North Soto street.

JOHN PHELPS, b. Caermathenshire, Wales, March, 1811, d. Merthyr Tydvil, Nov., 1875, m. 1839, Mary Thomas, b. Caermarthenshire, March, 1813, d. Merthyr Tydvil, May, 1887, daughter of David and Ann Thomas.

(John Phelps was son of John Phelps, who was in the English army, and at the battle of Corunna, Spain, with Sir John Moore. About 1820 he settled in Merthyr Tydvil, and was then a pensioner. Having taken part in a riot, he was exiled to Australia, where he died, leaving quite an estate. He had been made freeman there.

Children, b. Merthyr Tydvil:

I. Esther, b. Nov. 30, 1840.
II. Mary, b. Sept. 27, 1844.
III. Emma, b. Oct. 6, 1846.
IV. Phoebe, b. May 12, 1848.
V. Thomas J., b. March 30, 1850. He is now a caterer at 1178 Mass. Av., Cambridge, Mass.
VI. John, b. April 22, 1852, d. Dec., 1868.
VII. William, b. July 31, 1856.

WILLIAM PHELPS, settled in Buckingham County, Virginia, in 1752. His father came from Wales to Maryland about 1730 (according to Dr. John B. T. Phelps).

William had seven children. The oldest was Richard Phelps, who m. Annie Bell. He was in the Revolutionary Army from the beginning until the surrender at Yorktown, after which he returned to Buckingham County and married.

Children, b. Buckingham County, Va.:

I. Sarah.
II. Lucy.
III. Martha.
IV. Charles.
V. Mary.
VI. Richard R., b. Sept. 25, 1800, d. St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 10, 1835, m. at Stephensburg, Va., Oct. 26, —— Tilden, daughter of Dr. John B. and Jane (Chambers) Tilden. He was a merchant in Lynchburg, Va., and had two children: John B. T. Phelps, a physician in Germantown, Philadelphia, and Josephine, who was born in Baltimore Aug. 19, 1867.
VII. David B.

Samuel Phelps, No. 448, of the Salem family (fifth family), states that when living in Georgia, from 1820 to 1850 he found a published list of names of Gen. Oglethorpe's men, who accompanied him to the southern shores and stopped at Savannah, between Charleston and the country of the Spanish. Among them were two brothers named Phelps.

Jacob Phelps and wife came from Germany, and settled in St. Louis, Mo., about 1870. Mr. Phelps died, leaving no issue.

James Phelps, with wife and two children, came from England about 1880 and settled in Philadelphia. He was a lockmaker.

---

1. Henry Phelps, m. Sarah——.

George M. Phelps, son of Ebenezer, and grandson of Henry, says that the latter came from Windsor, Ct., to Sutton, Mass., and that Ebenezer was born in Sutton.

Children, b. Sutton, Mass.:

+ 2. I. Henry, b. Aug. 13, 1752, m. Lucy Putnam.
+ 3. II. Ebenezer, b. Nov. 12, 1755, m. Polly Russell.
+ 4. III. Azor, b. Oct. 13, 1761, m. twice.
+ 5. IV. Mary, b. Nov. 11, 1766, m. —— Cummings.
6. V. John, b. March, 1768, m. —— Curtis. Settled in Vermont, and had son Curtis. This may

not be the John who m. —— Curtis, as it is possible that it was a 6th child of Henry No. 2.

2. Henry Phelps, b. Sutton, Mass., Aug. 13, 1752, m. 19 Aug., 1777. Lucy Putnam, daughter of Edward and Ruth (Fuller) Putnam, of Middletown, Ct. She was b. Sutton, Mass., 2 Jan., 1760, where she d. 1841.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer in Sutton, Mass., where he d. 1823.

Children, b. Sutton, Mass.:

7. I. Simeon, b. about 1778. } Twins.
+ 8. II. James, b. about 1778, m. }
9. III. Henry, b. 1780.
+ 10. IV. Stephen Decatur, b. 1782, m. Elizabeth Nixon Stowell.
11. V. Sarah.
12. VI. Possibly John. See note to No. 6.

3. Ebenezer Phelps, b. Sutton, Mass., 12 Nov., 1755, m. Polly Russell, at Oxford, Mass., 3 March, 1796. She was b. Oxford, Mass., 7 Nov., 1772, d. Thompson, Ct., 22 Aug., 1861.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer, first settling in Sutton, Mass., where four of his children were born, removing from there to Thompson, Ct., in 1804, where he d. 9 July, 1818.

Children:

13. I. Sophia, b. Sutton, Mass., 3 Oct., 1796, d. Thompson, Ct., 25 Jan., 1885, m. ——.
+ 14. II. Horatio, b. Sutton, Mass., 12 July, 1798, m. Sarah Davis.
15. III. Russell, b. Sutton, Mass., 13 Nov., 1800, d. Worcester, Mass., 6 Jan., 1873, m. ——.
+ 16. IV. Fidelia, b. Sutton, Mass., 11 Sept., 1803, m. Isaac S. Clark.
17. V. Mary, b. Thompson, Ct., 16 May, 1806, d. 8 July, 1821.
+ 18. VI. Ebenezer, b. Thompson, Ct., 27 Dec., 1808, m. Mary Ann Elwell. He d. 29 April, 1889.

19. VII. James Madden, b. 4 Oct., 1801. Settled in Thompson, Ct., and d. 12 April, 1885.

20. VIII. Liberty, b 27 Feb., 1816.

4. Azor Phelps, b. Sutton, Mass., Oct. 13, 1761, d. Shrewsbury, Mass., April 2, 1837, m. at Sutton, Mass., Nov. 16, 1784, Mary Tenney, b. April 4, 1761, d. Oct. 6, 1814, daughter of Daniel and Rebecca (Dickinson) Tenney. He m. 2d, Dec. 4, 1815, Dolly Makepeace, b. Sept. 18, 1799.

Mr. Phelps settled first in Millbury, Mass., removing from there to Worcester, and about 1816 to Shrewsbury. He was a manufacturer of scythes and other farming implements.

Children by 1st wife, b. Millbury, Mass.:

21. I. Azor, d. Aug. 24, 1792.

22. II. Mary, b. Sept. 12, 1791, d. Sept. 25, 1814, m. Ezra Lovett.

+23. III. Sarah, b. June 13, 1793, m. George Warren.

24. IV. Susan, b. July 6, 1796, d. June 29, 1826, m. —— Bates, of Troy, N. Y.

+25. V. Azor Rodney, b. April 13, 1798, m. Jeannette Ware.

26. VI. Charles, b. Aug. 5, 1800, d. Aug. 25, 1872, m. Feb. 12, 1834. Was in Springfield, Mass., in 1860.

27. VII. Nancy Dickinson, b. Sept. 7, 1806, m. Aug. 31, 1828, William Leggatt, of Worcester or Boston.

Children by 2d wife, b. Worcester, Mass.:

28. VIII. George M., b. Nov. 27, 1816.

29. IX. Dolly, b. May 8, 1818, d. March 6, 1846, or March 15, 1849, m. O. D. Blanchard, of Palmer, Mass.

30. X. Henry, b. Aug. 6, 1821,

5. Mary Phelps, b. Sutton, Mass., Nov. 11, 1766, m. —— Cummings. Settled in Vermont, probably at Newport.

31. I. Sumner (Cummings).

32. II. Merrick "

33. III. Brigham "

34. IV. Geary "

8. James Phelps, b. Sutton, Mass., 1778, m. Mr. Phelps settled in West Boylston, Mass.

Children, b. West Boylston, Mass.:

+35. I. James B., b. 8 Nov., 1800, m. twice.
36. II. John B.
37. III. Edward B.

Note—Edward B., son of James B., b. 1800, says: "My father had John and Edward, and probably others."

10. Stephen Decatur Phelps, b. Sutton, Mass., 1782, m. at Paris, Maine, 5 Oct., 1808, Elizabeth Nixon Stowell, daughter of William and Catherine (Nixon) Stowell. She was b. Paris, Maine., 5 Oct., 1785, where she died Nov., 1830.

Mr. Phelps was a merchant in Grange and Buckfield, Maine. He died in Rochester, N. Y., at the house of one of his sons, in 1827.

Children were:

38. I. William Easman, b. Grange, Me., 1809, d. 1847.
39. II. Eunice, b. " " 1811, d. 1814.
40. III. Elizabeth C., b. " " 1814, d. 1816.
41. IV. Stephen Decatur, b. " " 1816, d. unm. 1837.
42. V. Albert Stowell, b. Buckfield, Me., 1818, d. 1878.
+43. IV. Condon Bennett, b. " " 10 Jan., 1820, m. Mary Spalding Gove.
+44. VII. Thomas Stowell, b. Buckfield, Me., 2 Nov., 1822, m. Margaret Riche Levy.

14. Horatio Phelps, b. Sutton, Mass., July 12, 1798, m. at Dudley, Mass., May 22, 1825, Sarah Davis, b. Dudley, June 23, 1805, d. Worcester, Mass., July 31, 1876.

See Davis Genealogy, page 265, for sketch of life.

Children, b. Worcester, Mass., except first:

45. I. George, b. July 30, 1826, at East Dudley, Mass.,
46. II. Albert, b. June 1, 1828, d. Sept. 14, 1829.
47. III. Sarah Davis, b. Dec. 7, 1829.
48. IV. Emma, b. Aug. 17, 1836, d. same day.
49. V. Mary Russell, b. April 8, 1840.

50. VI. Deborah Moore, b. Feb. 2, 1842.
51. VII. Helen Elizabeth, b. June 16, 1844.

16. Fidelia Phelps, b. Sutton, Mass., 11 Sept., 1803, soon removed with her father to Thompson, Ct., m. Isaac S. Clark, 11 May, 1835. He settled for a time in Poquonock, Ct., later removing to Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

Child, b. Poquonock, Ct.:

52. I. Mary (Clark), b. Dec. 18, 1841, d. 21 June, 1842. Probably others.

18. Ebenezer Phelps, b. Thompson, Ct., 27 Dec., 1808, m. at Dudley, Mass., 2 Jan., 1832, Mary Ann Elwell, daughter of Mark and Sally (Barnes) Elwell. She was b. Dudley, 10 Oct., 1813, now living in Worcester, Mass.

Mr. Phelps settled in Berlin, Ct. He was a blacksmith and edge tool-maker, and lived for many years in Berlin, Ct. He died in Thompson, Ct., 26 Sept., 1889.

Children:

+53. I. Henry R., b. Woodstock, Ct., 14 July, 1835, m. Ellen M. Goodell.
54. II. M. Edna, b. Berlin, Ct., 28 Jan., 1848, m. at Webster, Mass., 1 Nov., 1881, John T. Cummings, son of James and Harriett E. (Mahan) Cummings. He was b. Shrewsbury, Mass., 11 Aug., 1852. Settled in Worcester, Mass. No issue.

23. Sarah Phelps, b. Sutton, Mass., June 14, 1793, d. N. Y. City, April 13, 1884, m. at Sutton, Mass., Jan. 31, 1814, George Warren. They were living in Albany, N. Y., in 1860.

Children:

+55. I. Mary Ann (Warren), b. Fair Haven, Ct., Sept. 16, 1825, m. Timothy Paige.
+56. II. George William (Warren), b. Albany, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1828, m. Mary Elizabeth Pease.

25. Dr. Azor Rodney Phelps, b. Millbury, Mass., April 23, 1798, m. 1833, Jeannette Ware, daughter of Jason Ware.

Dr. Phelps was a physician in Shrewsbury, Mass., 1835 to 1843. He was educated in Philadelphia and Troy, N. Y. He d. Oct. 14, 1842.

Child:

57. I. Virginia Isabel, b. May 16, 1835.
Also four children, who died in infancy.

35. James B. Phelps, b. West Boylston, Mass., 8 Nov., 1800, m. 21 Feb., 1826, Sally Jones, b. Windsor, Ct., 23 May, 1805, where she d. 28 May, 1829. He m. 2nd, 24 Aug., 1834, Emily Carpenter, daughter of Bensley Carpenter. She was b. Windsor, 12 March, 1805, where she d. 23 Oct., 1869.

Mr. Phelps was a cabinet maker, settled in Winsted, where he d. 25 May, 1857.

Child by 1st wife, b. Winsted Ct.:

+58. I. James H., b. 6 Feb., 1829, m. Angeline Case.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Winsted, Ct.:

59. I. Mary J., b. 21 Dec., 1835, d. Hartford, Ct., 8, Oct., 1880, unm. She was prominent in temperance work.

+60. II. Edward B., b. 2 Feb., 1839, m. Abby E. Brown.

61. III. Henry L., b. 20 Nov., 1840.

43. Condon Bennett Phelps, b. Buckfield, Maine, 10 Jan., 1820, m. Mary Spalding Gove, at Charlestown, Mass., 16 March, 1845. She was d. of Jeremiah Dearborn and Nancy Hunton (Clark) Gove, and was b. Kensington, N. H., 16 Nov., 1829.

Mr. Phelps is a grocer in Pagoda Hill, Claremont, Cal.

Children:

62. I. Condon Bennett, b. Boston, Mass., 15 May, 1848.

63. II. Walter Irving, b. Stockton, Cal., 4 Jan., 1852, d. 13 June, 1854.

64. III. Alton Nixon, b. Boston, Mass, 17 Aug., 1854.

65. IV. Mary Alice, b. Stockton, Cal., 18 June, 1856.

66. V. Annie Hunton, b. " " 15 " 1861, d. 30 May, 1874.

44. Rear Admiral Thomas Stowell Phelps b. Buckfield, Maine, 2 Nov., 1822, m. at Lake Drummond, N. C., 25 Jan., 1848, Margaret Riche Levy, daughter of John Benjamin and Emeline (Buell) Levy. She was b. Isle of Wight, Virginia, 4 April, 1830, living in Washington, D. C.

Admiral Phelps when 14 years old enlisted in the U. S. Navy. In this service he has remained, being promoted from time to time, and is now a Rear Admiral on the retired list. Res. Washington, D. C.

Children, b. Portsmouth, Va., except the last :

67. I. Thomas Stowell, b. 7 Nov., 1848, m. E. Martin, and is a Lieut. in the U. S. Navy.
68. II. John Benjamin, b. 9 Nov., 1851, d. 7 July, 1859.
69. III. Margaret J., b. 25 July, 1854.
70. IV. Edmond Taylor, b. 1 Feb., 1858.
71. V. Charles Henry, b. Centerville, Va. 25 July, 1862, d. 15 July, 1863.

53. Henry R. Phelps, b. Woodstock, Ct., 14 July, 1835, m. at West Brookfield, 22 Oct., 1862, Ellen M. Goodell, daughter of Amos and Mary (Barnes) Goodell. She was b. Thompson, Ct., 8 July, 1840, now living in Blackstone, Mass.

Mr. Phelps settled in Blackstone, Mass. and is a merchant.

Children b. Blackstone, Mass.

72. I. Henry E., b. 26 July, 1870.
73. II. Robert E., b. 26 Feb., 1876.
74. III. Mabel A., b. 8 Nov., 1880.

55. Mary Ann Warren, b. Fair Haven, Vt., 16 Sept., 1825, d. San Francisco, Cal., 25 Oct., 1893, m. 23 Aug., 1855, Timothy Paige, Albany, N. Y.

Children.

75. I. George Warren (Paige), b. 6 Jan., 1856, d. 22 Aug., 1857.
76. II. Mary Warren (Paige), b. 26 Mar., 1860, d. 3 May, 1860.
77. III. Cutler (Paige), b. 24 May, 1861.
78. IV. Lydia (Paige), b. 20 Dec., 1865.

79. V. Warren Holden (Paige), b. 10 Feb., 1867, d. 6. Dec., 1867.

56. George William Warren, b. Albany, N. Y., 17 Aug., 1828, m. 16 Sept., 1858, Mary Elizabeth Pease.

Children.

80. I. Richard Henry (Warren), b. 17 Sept., 1859, m. Helen Corbin Hurd.

81. II. George (Warren), b. 11 May, 1861, d 19 Nov., 1861.

+82. III. Charles Elliott (Warren), b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 9 April, 1864, m. Anne M. Geissenheiners.

83. IV. Frank Chickering (Warren), b. 1 April, 1862.

84. V. Alfred Starkey (Warren), b. 25 April, 1867, d. 18 Sept., 1868.

85. VI. Mary Elizabeth (Warren), b. 21 Sept., 1871.

58. James H. Phelps, b. Winsted, Ct., 6 Feb., 1827, m. Angeline Case, 1857.

Mr. Phelps settled in Winsted, Ct., where he d. 1867.

Child, b. Winsted, Ct.:

86. I. Frank B., b. 1859.

60. Edward B. Phelps, b. Winsted, Ct., 2 Feb., 1839, m. 1 Nov., 1874, Abby E. Brown, daughter of Silas G. and Lydia (Clark) Brown. She was b. Norfolk, 5 Oct., 1846, where she was living in 1889.

Mr. Phelps settled in Norfolk, Ct.

Child, b. Norfolk, Ct.:

87. I. Jane Earl, b. 24 July, 1880.

82. Charles Elliott Warren, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., April 9, 1864, m. April 19, 1892, Anna Margaret Geissenheiner. Res. N. Y. City.

Children:

88. I. Susanne Elizabeth (Warren), b. July 7, 1893.

89. II. Margaret Resler " b. April 13, 1895.

---

1. Sampson Phelps, b. Salem, Mass., 1779, d. Depauville, Jefferson Co., N. Y., 11 Jan., 1830, age 51, ac-

cording to monument, m. Louisa Smith, who d. Clayton, N. Y., 1877. She was b. Salem, Mass.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer in Denmark, Lewis Co., N. Y., and later in Jefferson Co. He had brothers John and Joseph.

Children.

2. I. Climena, b. Salem, Mass., d. Oct., 1880.
3. II. Alonzo, b. " " d. No issue.
+ 4. III. Sampson Homer, b. Denmark, N. Y., 3 Oct., 1809, m. Sarah Avery.
5. IV. Eunice, b. Denmark, N. Y.
6. V. Louisa, b. " "
7. VI. Leonard W., b. Denmark, N. Y. Res. Houston, Texas, unm.
+ 8. VII. John, b. Herkimer Co., N. Y., 18 Dec., 1819, m. Elizabeth ——.

4. Sampson Homer Phelps, b. Denmark, N. Y., 3 Oct., 1809, m. in Clayton, N. Y., 17 Sept., 1848, Sarah Avery, b. Mexico, N. Y., 19 Sept., 1826, daughter of Daniel and Rhoda (Westcott) Avery.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer and sailor in Saugatuck, Mich.

Children, b. Clayton, N. Y.

9. I. Waterman G., b. 1 Aug., 1849.
10. II. Adelaide X., b. 7 Feb., 1851.
11. III. Lafayette A., b. 11 Oct., 1856. } Twins.
12. IV. Lophelia, b. 11 Oct., 1856. }
13. V. Minnie A., b. 12 Oct., 1862.

8. John Phelps, b. Herkimer Co., N. Y., 18 Dec., 1819, d. Chaumont, N. Y., m. Elizabeth ——, b. Herkimer Co., N. Y., 5 Dec., 1822.

Children b. Chaumont, N. Y.

14. I. Dallas L., b. 22 Feb., 1846. He was pastor of First M. E. Church, Hammond, N. Y., in 1892.
15. II. Brayton M., b. 14 Sept., 1849.

---

1. John Phelps, b. Shirley, Mass., Dec. 18, 1802, d. Boston, Mass., m. Julia Ayres, b. Litchfield, Ct., about 1810 or 1815, d. Dorchester, Mass., May, 1879.

(Mr. Phelps was son of John Phelps, of Shirley, who was b. Harvard, Mass., Nov. 8, 1769.)

He was in the shoe business in Boston.

Children, b. Boston, Mass.:

2. I. John, d. in 1864.
3. II. Mary, m. Edwin Alden.
4. III. Amy Sewell, b. Nov., 1832.
5. IV. Julia.
+ 6. V. Joseph Brown, b. Feb. 1, 1835, m. Lucretia L. Armour.
7. VI. Sarah Ann, b. 1836.
8. VII. Kate Cushing, b. 1838.

6. Joseph Brown Phelps, b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 1, 1835, d. Brooklyn, N. Y., March 27, 1891, m. in New York City, Dec. 21, 1869, Lucretia Lathrop Armour, b. New York City, July 14, 1840, daughter of George Augustus and Miranda Lucretia (Rogers) Armour.

Mr. Phelps was an insurance adjuster, and his widow is now living in Brooklyn.

Children, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., except the 2nd:

9. I. Frederick Armour, b. Oct. 30, 1870.
10. II. Lucretia Miranda, b. New York City, Aug. 12, 1872.
11. III. Josephine May, b. April 27, 1874.
12. IV. May Alden, b. Aug. 11, 1878.

Hannah Phelps, m. March 26, 1772, Major John Lund, b. Dunstable, Mass., Feb. 22, 1749, d. Feb. 24, 1790. Major Lund was at the Battle of Bunker Hill, according to his tombstone.

They had a daughter, Sarah, who married Cummings Pollard. Cummings and Sarah Pollard had a son, Freiland, who m. Joanna Barker Davis, and Freiland and Joanna Pollard had daughter, Mary Anne, who m. Willard Cummings. The latter had daughter, Ellen Maria, who m. Joshua Flagg Davis, whose daughter, Anna, m. —— von Rydingsvärd, of 40 Newbury Street, Boston, Mass.

1. REUBEN PHELPS, m. Esther Truesdale. (James E. Phelps says that Reuben d. about 1810, and lived in New Hampshire early in life.) Their son,

2. SAMUEL TRUESDALE PHELPS, b. Plattsburgh, N. Y., 10 Jan., 1804, d. Clintonville, N. Y., 7 Jan., 1868, m. at Willsborough, N. Y., 16 July, 1827, Dorcas Frisbie, b. at Chateaugay, N. Y., 23 July, 1807, d. Clintonville, N. Y., 4 July, 1867, daughter of Asa and Sally (Green) Frisbie.

Mr. Phelps was a merchant in Clintonville, N. Y.

Children, b. Willsborough, N. Y., except the last:

3. I. William H., b. 5 Aug., 1828, d. Cincinnatti, Ohio, 18 Dec., 1889.
4. II. Ambrose, b. 20 March, 1832, d. Norway, Mich., 4 Aug., 1891.
5. III. Caroline, b. 29 Nov., 1829.
6. IV. Rachel, b. 7 Dec., 1834.
7. V. Martin V., b. 22 Dec., 1836, d. Willsborough, 11 Sept., 1889.
8. VI. James E., b. Clintonville, N. Y., 25 Aug. 1841, m. twice.

8. JAMES E. PHELPS, b. Clintonville, N. Y., 25 Aug., 1841, m. Cincinnati, Ohio, 20 Sept., 1864, Lizzie H. Kenecht, b. France, d. Dayton, Ohio, 27 Nov., 1890, daughter of George and Otilie Kennecht. He m. 2nd at Dayton, Ohio, 20 Dec., 1892, Minnie R. Reiling, b. Carlisle, Ohio, daughter of Joseph and Catharine Reiling.

Mr. Phelps is a railway postal clerk, and lives in Dayton, Ohio.

Child by 1st wife, b. Cincinnati, Ohio:

9. I. Carrie E., b. 2 Dec., 1865.

Child by 2nd wife, b. Dayton, Ohio:

10. II. Verola E., b. 26 Sept., 1894.

---

1. GEORGE ANSON PHELPS, b. ——, N. Y., d. Campville, N. Y., m. at Saybrook, Ct., Lucy De Wolfe, b. Saybrook, Ct.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer.

Children:

2. I. Jeremiah. } Twins.
3. II. Winthrop. }
+ 4. III. Stephen Alfred, b. Aug. 24, 1813, m. Lovisa Jane Scott.
5. IV. John A., b. 1821, d. Feb. 5, 1897, aged 76. He was a clergyman.
6. V. George.
7. VI. William.
8. VII. Ruby Jane.
9. VIII. Maria J.
10. IX. Elizabeth.
11. X. Alonzo.

4. Stephen Alfred Phelps, b. New York, Aug. 24, 1813, d. Syracuse, N. Y., March 25, 1886, m. at Newark, N. Y., March 9, 1837, Lovisa Jane Scott, b. Feb. 5, 1815, d. Syracuse, April 23, 1895, daughter of John and Mary (Leonard) Scott.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer in Tioga Co., N. Y. He was a justice of the peace.

Children, b. Owego, N. Y.:

12. I. Mary A. Eunice, b. Dec. 10, 1837, m. —— Johnson. Res. 311 East Onondaga street, Syracuse, N. Y.
13. II. Harriett Alena, b. ——, d. March 25, ——.
14. III. Harriett Emily, d. Nov. 17, 1880.
15. IV. Sarah Lovisa.
16. V. Charles Albert.
17. VI. Frederick Minor.
18. VII. Francis Alfred, d. Feb. 5, 1878.
19. VIII. Clarence Burdette.

---

1. Isaiah Phelps, b. probably New Hampshire, July 16, 1783, d. Dexter, Mich., 13 April, 1864, m. 17 Jan., 1807, Clarissa Newman, b. 14 Nov., 1787, d. 4 May, 1878.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer in Dexter, Mich. He had brothers and sisters, Elijah, Ebenezer, Abigail and Mary.

Children :

2. I. Pemina, b. 27 May, 1807, d. 20 April, 1853.
3. II. Almira, b. 17 March, 1810, d. 24 March, 1892.
4. III. Nelson C., b. Covington, Ky., 2 Jan., 1812, m. 1848, Louisa Robbins, b. Avon, N. Y., 1 June, 1825, daughter of Benjamin and Electa (Swift) Phelps. No issue. Mr. Phelps is a farmer in Dexter, Mich.
+ 5. IV. Harry I., b. 3 April, 1815, m. Cynthia C. Kellogg.
6. V. Sarah, b. 7 April, 1810, d. 16 May, 1818.
7. VI. Betsey, b. 13 Sept., 1819, d. May, 1893.
8. VII. Alfred, b. 17 March, 1823, d 2 May, 1845.
9. VIII. Philo, b. 27 May, 1825, d. 5 Jan., 1849.
10. IX. Mary, b. 7 Dec., 1827, d. 31 Jan., 1849.

5. Harry I. Phelps, b. Covington, N. Y., 3 April, 1815, m. at Dexter, Mich., 26 Sept., 1844, Cynthia C. Kellogg, b. Windham, N. Y., June 28, 1819, daughter of Edward P. and Fannie (Sperry) Kellogg.

Mr. Phelps is a farmer in Dexter, Mich.

Children, b. Dexter, Mich.:

11. I. Frances, b. 19 Aug., 1845.
12. II. Emma E., b. 30 Jan, 1848, d. Dec. 10, 1871.
13. III. Marian, b. 25 Nov., 1850.
14. IV. Clara , b. 10 June, 1856, d. 8 Feb., 1863.
15. V. Henry, b. 10 June, 1856.

---

1. Lyman Phelps, b. Conn. probably 1794, d. Homer, N. Y., Sept., 1857, m. at Homer, 1833, Hannah Chollar, b. Homer, N. Y., 1810, d. April, 1859, daughter of Hannah (Dresser) Chollar.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer in Homer from about the age of 21. He had an older brother James, who went to Illinois.

Children, b. Homer N. Y.

2. I. Lucy A.
3. II. Byron.
4. III. Sophronia.
5. IV. Orpha.
6. V. Charles L.

7. VI. Lorinda.
8. VII. Harriet.
9. VIII. Mary.
10. IX. Ella S.
11. X. Esther A.
12. XI. William H., b. 18 Dec., 1853, m. Sarah A. Leach.
13. XII. Nellie.

12. William H. Phelps, b. Homer, N. Y., 18 Dec., 1853, m. 29 June, 1876, Sarah A. Leach, b. Eaton, N. Y., 11 June, 1849, daughter of Zenas C. and Caroline (Niles) Leach.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer in Madison, N. Y.

Children b. Madison, N. Y.:

14. I. Charles S., b. 22 Dec., 1879.
15. II. Fred Z., b. 29 May, 1881.
16. III. William S., b. 18 Oct., 1883.
17. IV. Florence C., b. 28 Jan., 1886.
18. V. Nellie, b. 4 May, 1889.

1. George W. Phelps, b. Hartland, Maine, May 11, 1811, d. Manchester, Maine, Aug. 21, 1871, m. May 11, 1832, Comfort R. Bailey, b. Litchfield, Maine, Dec. 24, 1809, d. Worcester, Mass., April 7, 1880, daughter of Ebenezer and Tabitha Bailey. Mr. Phelps was a stone cutter and farmer in Hallowell and Manchester, Maine.

His son says that George W. was one of a family of twelve. Besides the following children, there was one adopted, Ella F., b. March 27, 1856, d Aug. 5, 1872.

Children, b. Hallowell, Maine, except the last:

+ 2. I. Amiel E., b. Dec. 25, 1833, m. Lydia A. Goddard.
3. II. John M., b. June 24, 1836, d. Sept. 2, 1856.
4. III. Charles W., b. Sept. 15, 1838.
5. IV. George W., b. Jan. 1, 1841.
6. V. Razilla B., b. June 16, 1845, d. Oct. 25, 1856.
7. VI. William C., b. Feb. 9, 1847, d. Dec. 11, 1873.
8. VII. Franklin F., b. Manchester, Maine, June 5, 1850, d. Feb. 7, 1854.

2. Amiel E. Phelps, b. Hallowell, Maine, Dec. 25, 1833, m. at Durham, Maine, May 29, 1856, Lydia A. Goddard, b. Feb. 21, 1830, d. Worcester, Mass., April 21, 1898, daughter of Samuel and Anna D. Goddard.

Mr. Phelps is a woodworker in Worcester, Mass.

Children:

9. I. Emma J., b. Brunswick, Maine, Aug. 19, 1858, d. April 28, 1861.

+ 10. II. Charles A., b. Winslow, Maine, Aug. 14, 1862, m. Idaetta T. Schofield.

11. III. Lindley F., b. Portland, Maine, April 24, 1867, d. July 25, 1867.

10. Charles A. Phelps, b. Winslow, Maine, Aug. 14, 1862, m. Sept. 20, 1888, Idaetta Schofield, daughter of Edmund N. and Zilphia A. Schofield.

Children:

12. I. Edson L., b. June 17, 1890, d.

13. II. Ethel M., b. Aug. 23, 1896.

Francis J. Phelps, b. Mansfield, Ct., m. about 1870, Emma L. Strong. Both died in Rockville, Ct. Mr. Phelps's mother was living in East Hartford, Ct., in 1894, at age of about 88.

Children:

I. George W. Res. Stafford Springs, Ct.

II. Frank J.

III. Frederick B.

IV. Nettie.

William T. Phelps, b. Southwick, Mass., m. Eliza —— b. Blandford, Mass.

Children b. Becket, Mass.:

I. Franklin J., b. Aug., 1855, d. Aug. 14, 1863.

II. Fred C., b. Oct 15, 1859, d. Sept., 21, 1863.

Norman Phelps, b. June 7, 1782, m. Candace ——, b. Sept. 30, 1779.

Children b. Granville, Mass.:

I. Patience Flora, b. March 9, 1810.
II. George Solon, b. Feb. 29, 1812.
III. Huldah M., b. Jan. 21, 1816.

ABNER PHELPS, b. Sept. 2, 1762, m. Eunice ——, b. Jan. 27, 1775.

Children, b. Granville, Mass.:

I. Eunice, b. Aug. 14, 1798.
II. William Moore, b. Aug. 18, 1799.

JAMES PHELPS and wife, Ruthey.

Children, b. Granville, Mass.:

I. Aurelius Henry, Feb. 22, 1807.
II. James Harvey, b. June 8, 1810.
III. Eliza Matilda, b. April 2, 1812.
IV. Juliet, b. March 10, 1814.
V. John Stoughton, b. August 22, 1815.

LYDIA A. PHELPS, (daughter of Isaac and Mary (Burgh) Phelps), b. Granby, Ct., 1795, d. New York City, June 30, 1849, m. Elizur Case, b. Granby, Ct., 1791, d. New York City, 1837, son of Micah and Catharine Case. The farms of Isaac Phelps and Micah Case were adjoining. Isaac Phelps was a Rev. pensioner, and it is stated that Lydia A. was cousin to Humphrey and 2nd cousin to Anson G. Phelps. Isaac was perhaps born in Hartford. He died in Granby, Ct.

Children:

I. Jane (Case), m. —— Alexander. Was living in 1897.
II. Charles (Case), m. Nancy Holcomb.
III. Mary Wolcott " d.
IV. James H., b. Hyde Park, N. Y., (?) May 17, 1732, m. Oct. 19, 1851, Mary Ducy, and had a large family. One daughter, Ida Case, m. Samuel Stewart, and lives in Newburgh, N. Y.
V. Catharine, m. M. Weyman.

A. WARREN PHELPS, (son of Daniel and Lovicy (Warren) Phelps), b. Fort Covington, Franklin Co., N. Y., Aug. 11, 1829, d. Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 20, 1885, m. at Southbridge, Mass., May 13, 1869, Carrie Elizabeth Sumner, b. Southbridge, Dec. 11, 1835, daughter of George and Julia (Fish) Sumner. Mr. Phelps was a coal and wood dealer in Milwaukee, Wis.:

Children, b. Milwaukee, Wis.:

I. Arthur W., b. March 3, 1866. Is unmarried. Is a professor of Latin and Greek in the University of Wisconsin, having been principal of high school at Fond du Lac, and later spending some time in Berlin and Bonn, Germany. Took degree of M. A. in 1892.

II. Charles A., b. May 9, 1873. Graduated from University of Wisconsin, 1896, and is manager of Equitable Life Assurance Co.

---

1. LEWIS PHELPS, (son of Hiram Phelps), m. Mary Stilwell, b. Charlotteville, N. Y., daughter of Stephen and Polly (Phelps) Stilwell.

Mr. Phelps was in the Union army and was killed in front of Petersburgh. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Charlotteville, N. Y.:

+ 2. I. Alonzo C., b. Sept. 7, 1860, m. Matilda Fleming.

3. II. Polly M., b. Sept., 1862, m. —— Hugboon. Res. 80 Madison Av., Albany, N. Y.

2. ALONZO C. PHELPS, b. Charlotteville, Schoharie Co., N. Y., Sept. 7, 1860, m. at Steelville, Crawford Co., Mo., Dec. 25, 1883, Matilda Fleming, b. Cuba, Mo., daughter of John and Eliza (Jones) Fleming.

Mr. Phelps is engaged in railroading and lives at 4199 Fairfax Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

Children:

4. I. John F., b. Crawford Co., Mo., Nov. 10, 1884.

5. II. Moras (?) B., b. " " " Dec. 25, 1885.

6. III. Mary M., b. St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 1, 1895.

SARAH PHELPS, m. Feb. 7, 1750–1, Hezekiah Hawley, bap. June, 1722.

Their son, Joseph Chrysostom (Hawley), b. Oct. 10, 1757.

Possibly Sarah is daughter of Timothy No. 81, page 116.

---

1. JOSEPH PHELPS, b. Windsor, Conn., 1758, d. Quincy, Ill., 1852, m. Phebe Ann Place, b. England, 1771, d. Missouri, 1863.

Mr. Phelps lived in Canada, and removed to Cincinnati, Ohio, in war of 1812. He had a brother named Ira.

Children:

2. I. Daniel, b. Canada.
3. II. John, b. "
4. III. Mark, b. " 1805.
5. IV. Joseph, b. " 1808.
6. V. David, b. " 1811.
7. VI. Phebe, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, 1816.
8. VII. Matthew, b. " " 1819.
9. VIII. Luke, b. " " 1821.
+10. IX. George R. b. " " 1824, m. Amanda Peabody.
11. X. Anna, b. " "

10. GEORGE R. PHELPS, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, 1824, m. Riverside, Ill., 1848, Amanda Peabody, b. Riverside, 1828, d. Camanche, Iowa, Aug. 5, 1859, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Oliver) Peabody.

Mr. Phelps is a farmer in Quincy, Ill.

Children b. Quincy, Ill.

12. I. George Walter, b. 22 Aug., 1857, m. Maria Fallett, daughter of William D. and Catharine Matilde (Ketcham) Fallett. Mr. Phelps is a house painter. Res. 216 South 22nd St., St. Louis, Mo. No issue.
13. II. Emma.
14. III. Charles F.
15. IV. Anna.

1. Moses Phelps, m. Polly Smith.

He removed from Charlestown, Mass., to Solsville, Madison Co., N. Y., about 1794. He had a brother who went West and had a large family.

Children, b. Solsville, N. Y.:

1. I. Ruth, b. 1798, m. Cowen. Had son Charles L. (Cowen), who died.
2. II. Isaac, b. 1800, m. Had child Olive, who lives in Chicago.
3. III. Elias S., b. 1802, m. Has four children. They live in Solsville, N. Y.
+5. IV. Ambrose, b. 1804, m. Sally Edgarton.
4. V. Angeline, b. 1806, m. —— Brown. Had two children, one in Eaton, N. Y., and one in Illinois.
7. VI. Pliney, b. 1808, m. Had four children. One, James, lives in Red Creek, N. Y.
8. VII. Olive, b. 1812, m. —— Barker. One daughter lives in Detroit, Mich.
9. VIII. A. J., b. 1816, d. No issue.

5. Ambrose Phelps, b. Solsville, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1804, d. Bouckville, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1880, m. Bouckville, Jan. 26, 1831, Sally Edgarton, b. Lunenburg, Mass., Nov. 24, 1804, d. May 25, 1894, daughter of William and Allasebo (Bennett) Edgarton.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer in Solsville, N. Y.

Child:

1. I. Benjamin E., b. Solsville, N. Y.

Orlin Phelps, b. Sept., 1824, probably in East Schodack, N. Y., d. Huntington, Ark., Aug. 13, 1890, m. Sarah Thompson, b. Lycoming, Co., Penn., about 1826, d. Windom, Minn., 1873, daughter of Samuel and Margaret Thompson.

Mr. Phelps was for forty years a school teacher in Indianapolis, Ind. His parents died when he was quite young, and he was adopted. He had relatives in Vermont and New York.

Children :

I. Don A., b. Indianapolis, Ind., July 19, 1856. Is an insurance adjuster in Cincinnati, O.

II. Orlin H., b. Indianapolis, Ind., 1858. He m. 1st ——. He m. 2nd Lillian M. Boiddelle. No issue.

III. Margaret R., b. Indianapolis, Ind., 1860, m. —— Stokes.

IV. Samuel T., b. Otsego, Wis., 1862.

V. Phila N., b. Baraboo, Wis., 1864.

VI. Ione S., b. Loganville, Wis., 1866, m. —— Compere.

VI. Hattie H., b. " " 1868, m. McNabb.

MARY PHELPS, m. 18 Nov., 1855, John S. Delbeau, b. Salem, Mass., 18 July, 1819, son of John and Eunice (Morgan) Delbeau of Salem.

Children b. Salem, Mass.

I. George F. (Delbeau), b. Jan. 23, 1858.

II. Frederick M. " b. Feb., 1860, d. young.

III. Andrew J. " b. June 9, 1861.

IV. Harriett P. " b. Oct. 9, 1861.

SAMUEL PHELPS, probably m. Emma ——. Settled in Piermont, N. H.

Children b. Piermont, N. H.

I. Asa, b. 1827, m. Had two children.

1. Emma P., b. 1855, m. 4 June, 1895, Albert A. Knapp, b. 1848.

2. Ida, b. 1864, d. 1 May, 1884.

II. James. Res. Wentworth, N. H.

ABEL PHELPS, m. Nov., 1771, Emma Wilder.

Children.

I. Samuel, b. Sept. 8, 1797, m. Lucy Wilder. They had John, Rose, Abigail.

II. David, b. Nov. 29, 1799.

III. Abel, b. Jan. 22, 1801.

SALEM OR LANCASTER MARRIAGES.

CALVIN W. PHELPS, m. Feb. 29, 1850, Clara W. Clark. Had 4 children.

ESTHER PHELPS, m. Had 8 children.

SUSANNAH PHELPS, m. 1734, Joseph Wilder. (Perhaps error.)

HANNAH PHELPS, b. Salem, Mass., m. John Webb.

Child :

I. Thomas (Webb), b. July 6, 1776, d. March 15, 1815. He was a ship builder.

JAMES PHELPS, b. about 1839 ; was in Provincetown, Me., 1880.

FRANCIS A. PHELPS, m. Sarah G. Carlton, daughter of Noyes Carlton, of Reading, Mass.

Children :

I. Garland C., m. William B. Ladd of Groveland, Mass. Had Freeman P. and Harold C. Ladd.

II. Anna B., m. William W. Willis of Reading, Mass. Had Ruby, b. Aug. 24, 1887, and Margaret, b. July 4, 1892.

WILLIAM PHELPS, m. Dec. 10, 1810, Olive Dean, both of Lancaster, Mass. Had Elizabeth, b. April 12, 1833.

MARTHA PHELPS, m. May 30, 1790, Amos Poland, both of Lancaster, Mass.

RACHEL PHELPS, m. Aug. 30, 1889, Abner Poland, both of Lancaster, Mass.

GARDNER PHELPS, m. April 22, 1784, Molly Baldwin, both of Lancaster, Mass.

Children, b. Lancaster, Mass.:

I. Gardner, b. Nov. 8, 1784, m. Lucy ——. Had daughter Dolly, who d. May 18, 1813.

II. Thomas, b. April 22, 1786.
III. Mary, b. June 29, 1788.
IV. Asahel, b. March 7, 1790, d. Jan. 18, 182–.
V. Lucy, b. Dec. 8, 1794, d. Oct. 12, 1794.
VI. David.
VII. Lucy.
VIII. Darius.
IX. Eveline.

THOMAS PHELPS, m. Betsey ——, and lived in Lancaster, Mass.

Children:

I. Clarissa, b. May 8, 1809, d. Dec. 21, 18—.
II. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 25, 1812.
III. Charles, b. Oct. 13, 1815.
IV. Mary, b. Feb. 12, 1818.
V. Maria, b. July 15, 1820.
VI. Martha, b. Jan. 30, 1822.

DEATHS IN LANCASTER, MASS.:

Clarissa Phelps, d. March 6, 1839.
Beulah " d. March 8, 1839.
Relief " d. Jan. 6, 1843.
Joseph " d. March 6, 1839.
Robert " d. July 8, 1834.
Sarah " d. Jan. 25, 1832.
Elizabeth " d. Jan. 27, 1789, daughter of Edward and Ruth Phelps.

---

1. PHILIP PHELPS, of Blandford, Mass., m. Catharine Moss, daughter of Capt. Moss. He served five years in the Revolutionary war, and was a ranger scout under Capt. Moss.

The following list of children is given by a descendant, who thinks that there were three other daughters.

The records of Blandford, Mass., show that James Brown and Orilla Phelps, "both of Blandford," published intentions of marriage, Nov., 1797. Perhaps Orilla was a daughter also.

Children:

+ 2. I. David, b. 1780, m. Mary Woolridge.

3. II. Mary, m. —— Hutchinson. She was killed by the cars near Battle Creek, Mich.

4. III. Phebe, m. —— Brown. Settled in New York State.

5. IV. (Daughter), m. —— Ives. Settled in New York State.

6. V. Asa. He had a son Lindon, living near Battle Creek, Mich.

7. VI. Luther. He had a son Almon, living in Nebraska.

8. VII. Calvin. He lived in Ohio.

9. VIII. Jonathan, pub. Dec., 1801, m. Jan. 7, 1802, Jane Alderman, according to town records of Blandford, Mass.

10. IX. Elihu. Settled in Russell, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. He m. twice. Had by 1st wife: Chauncey and Emeline. Had by 2nd wife: Elihu, George, Cornelia, Silvia.

2. David Phelps, b. ——, Mass., 1780, d. De Kalb, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1870, m. at Blandford, Mass., Oct. 17, 1804, Mary Woolridge, b. 1778, d. Nov. 10, 1857.

Records of Blandford show intentions of marriage published Sept., 1804, and the marriage as above, and call them "both of Blandford."

Mr. Phelps was a farmer in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., for the greater part of his life, and lived in De Kalb.

Children:

11. I. Maria.

12. II. Lester.

13. III. Hiram.

14. IV. Almina, m. —— Keyes.

15. V. Adeline, m. —— Moone. Was living in St. Louis, Mo., in 1870.

16. VI. Thomas. Lived near Markesan, Wis., in 1866.

17. VII. Seth.

+ 18. VIII. Luther Bradish, b. De Kalb, N. Y., June 20, 1818, m. Wealthy Heaton.

19. IX. Eliza, m. —— Peck.
20. X. Caroline, m. —— Townsend.
21. XI. John. Probably living in Iowa.
22. XII. Hannah, m. —— Lawton. Probably living in New York.

18. Luther Bradish Phelps, b. (probably) De Kalb, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., June 20, 1818, d. Markesan, Wis., Feb. 12, 1894, m. at Canton, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1845, Wealthy Heaton, b. Canton, N, Y., Nov. 24, 1825, daughter of John and Dolly (Willmarth) Heaton.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer in Markesan, Wis.

Children:

23. I. George Harwood, b. Addison, Wis., Sept. 4, 1846. Res. Markesan, Wis.
24. II. Silas Wright, b. Addison, Wis., Feb. 26, 1848. Res. Markesan, Wis.
25. III. Alice Eugenie, b. Markesan, Wis., Aug. 7, 1855. Res. Markesan, Wis.
26. IV. Edith Alma, b. Markesan, Wis., Aug. 5, 1864, m. —— Rider, and lives in Chicago, Ill.

---

1. Jonathan D. Phelps, (son of William H. and Nancy (Burgee) Phelps), b. Patuxent, Md., 1808, d. Elkridge Landing, Md., 1874, m. at Savage, Md., about 1830, Cassandra Becraft, b. Baltimore, Md., 1812, d. Patuxent, Md., 1890, daughter of John and Sarah Becraft.

Mr. Phelps was a wheelwright and carriage maker in Laurel, Md.

Children:

2. I. Mary A., b. Savage, Md., 1829, d. 1833.
3. II. William Henry, b. " " 1832, d. 1838.
4. III. Margaret Ann, b. " " 1834, d. 1836.
5. IV. Joseph W., b. " " 1837. Now living (1900.)
+ 6. V. Frank A., b. " " March 18, 1841, m. Margaret ——
7. VI. Susan A., b. " " 1842, now living.

8. VII. John F., b. Laurel " 1845, d. 1892.
9. VIII. George W., b. " " 1847, now living.
+10. IX. Augustus, " " 1849, m. Mary S. Hardman.
11. X. Charles A., b. Elkridge Landing, Md., 1853, d. 1855.
12. XI. Arthur M., b. " " " 1856, now living.

6. Frank A. Phelps, b. Savage, Md., March 18, 1841, d. Zanesville, Ohio, 1871, m. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 13, 1864, Margaret Bond, who d. at Laurel, Md., July 1871.

Mr. Phelps was a carpenter in Laurel, Mich. He served in the Union Army in the Civil War, and lost an arm in the battle of the Wilderness.

Children:

+13. I. William F., b. Philadelphia, Pa., July 6, 1864, m. Jennie A. Underwood.
14. II. Annie M., b. July 26, 1868.
15. III. Laura, b. Laurel, Md., July, 1871.

10. Augustus Phelps, b. Laurel, Md., 1849, m. at Newark, N. J., 1871, Mary S. Hardman, b. Newark, N. J., 1848, daughter of Wycliff and Cynthia S. (Masker) Hardman.

Mr. Phelps is a button manufacturer in Newark, N. J.

Children, b. Newark, N. J.:

16. I. Charles A., b. 1873.
17. II. Alice, b. 1875, d 1875.
18. III. John H., b. 1878.
19. IV. Walter H., b. 1884.

13. William F. Phelps, b. Philadelphia, Pa., July 6, 1865, m. at Newark, N. J., Jennie A. Underwood, b. Newark, N. J., March 7, 1869, daughter of Arrowett and Sarah Underwood.

Mr. Phelps is a machinist in Newark, N. J.

Children:

20. I. Laura M., b. Newark, N. J., Oct. 2, 1890.
21. II. William F., b. East Orange, N. J., Dec. 1, 1892.

WALTER PHELPS, (son of Ezekiel and Margaret Phelps), b. Maryland, d. Grafton, Va., m. Catharine Haynes, b. Howard Co., d. Taylor Co., West Va. Mr. Phelps was a pattern maker in Baltimore, Md.

SAMUEL PHELPS, b. North Carolina, June 4, 1792, d. Newcastle, Ind., Aug. 31, 1847, m. Sarah N. ——, b. North Carolina, June 9, 1795, d. Newcastle, Ind., Oct. 9, 1855.

Mr. Phelps was a carpenter. He removed from North Carolina to Cadiz, Ind., and thence to Newcastle, Ind.

Children, b. Randolph Co., N. C.:

I. Elias, b. 1819, m. in Rush Co., Ind., 1847, Anna Hill, b. 1822, daughter of Jonathan and Zilphia Hill. Res. Greensboro, Ind. Has child Verva, b. Aug. 11, 1870.

II. Frederick, b. July 11, 1827, m. Sept. 20, 1855, Dorcas Boone, who d. Dec. 22, 1856. He m. 2nd, Feb. 23, 1860, Lizzie D. Hewby, b. Newcastle, Ind., Feb. 14, 1841, daughter of Elias and Tabitha Hewby (or Newby). (She m. 2nd, Jan. 1, 1865, Peter Shaffer.) Mr. Phelps was a carpenter near Cadiz, Ind., where he d. March 7, 1863. Child by 2nd wife, Charles A., b. Aug. 3, 1862, m. Dec. 28, 1882, Cora Hosier, daughter of Clark and Mary M. Hosier. They have a son, Frederick, b. Nov. 22, 1885, and live in Newcastle, Ind., where Mr. Phelps is a farmer and stock breeder.

JAMES WALTER PHELPS, (son of Daniel and Abigail (Foote) Phelps), b. May 7, 1855, m. at Penfield, Ohio, June 18, 1876, Della E. Miller, b. Honeoye, Ontario Co., N. Y., April 22, 1858, daughter of Calvin and Elizabeth A. Miller.

Mr. Phelps is a carpenter and lumber inspector in Canton, Ohio.

Children:

I. Ida May, b. Union City, Ind., Sept. 16, 1877.

II. Edgar E., b. Wellington, Ohio, July 21, 1881.
III. George H., b. Crestline, Ohio, Aug. 10, 1883.
IV. Ruth C., b. Nettleton, Ark., July 9, 1884.
V. Henry F., b. Crestline, Ohio, July 17, 1885, d. July 24, 1885.
VI. Claude A., b. Tiro, Ohio, June 27, 1889, d. June 28, 1889.

CHARLES V. PHELPS, (son of Israel C. and Julia F. (Phillips) Phelps,) b. Rochester, Lorain Co., Ohio, Aug. 2, 1857, m. at Brighton, Ohio, Sept. 30, 1879, Elma A. Babcock, b. Rochester, Ohio, Aug. 30, 1858, daughter of Stephen S. and Martha (Meach) Babcock.

Mr. Phelps is a farmer and shipper of produce in Oberlin, Ohio.

Children, b. Rochester, Ohio, except last:

I. Elgin E., b. Aug. 13, 1880.
II. Fred V., b. Dec. 7, 1883.
III Julia P., b. April 6, 1887.
IV. Alice E., b. Oberlin, Ohio, Dec. 7, 1896.

JOSHUA PHELPS, m. 1804, Rachel Harris.

His grandson, Dr. James O. Phelps of St. Louis, Mo., says that six brothers came from England and settled around a lake in North Carolina, which is still called Phelps Lake. In 1804 Joshua Phelps rem. to Rutherford Co., Tenn. He had ten children. All lived to mature age, except the first one, who died at the age of 13. All are now dead.

One son was

MILES GILBERT PHELPS, b. Rutherford Co., Tenn., June 30, 1819, d. ——, m. Louisville, Ky., March, 1840, Miranda Fairbanks, daughter of Harvey and Mary (Ellis) Fairbanks, who were m. in Mass.

Mr. Phelps was a painter in St. Louis, Mo.

Children, b. Louisville, Ky., except the last :

I. William H., b. March 5, 1841, d. Aug. 9, 1876.
II. John A., b. March 20, 1842, d. June, 1844.
III. James O., b. Jan. 18, 1846. He is unm. and is a magnetic physician in St. Louis, Mo.

IV. George J., b. July 16, 1849.
V. Charles L., b. Oct. 9, 1852, d. June, 1853.
VI. Marcus A., b. Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 22, 1854, d. June 7, 1857.

Levi M. Phelps, b. Prince George Co., Md., Aug. 3, 1803, m. Alleghany Co., 1825, Phebe M. Summers, b. Alleghany Co., N. Y., July 20, 1808, d. Rochester, Minn., July, 1887, daughter of Nathaniel Summers.

Mr. Phelps is a farmer.

Child:

I. Eleazer C., b. Steuben Co., N. Y., March 22, 1827, m. Meadville, Penn., Sept. 26, 1850, Electa A. Rorman, b. Alleghany Co., N. Y., Aug. 29, ——, daughter of John and Nancy (Tompkins) Rorman. Mr. Phelps is a farmer in Minneapolis.

Maj. F. Phelps, of Granby, N. Y., m. Feb. 2, 1860, Mary C. Spalding, b. Lysander, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1837, daughter of Solomon Bagley and Eliza (Schanck) Spalding. See Spalding Gen., p. 468.

Clarissa Phelps, b. Wheatland, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1832, m. at Chicago, Ill., March 18, 1862, Fernando Spalding, b. Plainfield, N. H., Dec. 3, 1822.

Sewall and Catherine (Wright) Phelps had daughter,

Harriet Phelps, b. Auburn, N. Y., May 16, 1817, m. Oct. 22, 1851, Morgan Joseph Trowbridge, of Cazenovia, N. Y.

Edward Phelps, Lockport, N. Y., m. Dec. 19, 1838, Marcia Fidelia Trowbridge, b. Ogden, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1818, daughter of Windsor Stone and Rebecca (Willey) Trowbridge

Edmund Phelps, Lockport, N. Y., m. March 26, 1869, Harriet A. (Trowbridge) Sheldon, b. July 4, 1819, daughter of Charles E. and Polly (Bailey) Trowbridge, and widow of Luther Sheldon.

John Phelps, of Lancaster, Mass., m. at Worcester, Mass., Feb. 5, 1771, Anna Parker.

Sarah Phelps and Daniel Davis Jr., m. at Rutland, Mass., May 3, 1753.

Timothy Phelps and Sarah Farnsworth, m. at Harvard, Mass., June 28, 1768.

Simon Phelps, of Rutland, and Tabitha Maynard, m. at Shrewsbury, Mass., June 24, 1767.

Elijah Phelps and Keziah Gibson, m. at Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 10, 1783.

Lydia Phelps and Nathaniel White, m. at Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 9, 1749.

Mrs. Elizabeth Phelps and Joseph Goodridge, of Lunenburgh, Mass., m. at Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 28, 1769.

Mrs. Rebecca Phelps and Salmon Godfrey, m. at Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 20, 1770.

NORTH GRANBY, CT., CHURCH RECORDS.

Anne Phelps and Elijah Smith, m. May 5, 1802.
Annis Phelps and Jonathan Holcomb, m. March 10, 1812.
Benjamin Phelps and Esther Frisbie, m. Oct. 20, 1803.
Erastus Phelps and Juliett M. Jewett, m. Jan. 25, 1821.
Lydia Phelps and Elizur Case, m. June 19, 1816.
Polly Phelps and Roswell Barnes, m. Feb. 19, 1817.
Infant of Enos Phelps, d. May 24, 1797.
Widow Hannah Phelps, d. Feb. 5, 1813.
Widow Hannah Phelps, d. Jan. 8, 1819, aged 81.
Isaac Phelps, d. Dec. 21, 1819, aged 74.

TURKEY HILLS, CT., CHURCH RECORDS.

Reuben Phelps m. Feb. 22, 1777, Rosanna Clark, who d. at Turkey Hills, March 2, 1793.

Children:

Daughter, b. Dec. 16, 1777.
" b. Dec. 16, 1780.

Children of Roland Phelps:

Louise, d. Oct. 12, 1843, aged 14 years.
James N., d. April 23, 1850, aged 19 years.
Charles N., d. Sept. 13, 1847, aged 12 years.

Roswell Phelps, d. July, 1805, aged 41 years.
Son of Roswell Phelps, b. Dec., 1794.
Harvey (or Henry) Phelps, son of Roswell, d. July, 1808.

Children of Mrs. Homer Phelps :

James Henry, } bap. July 16, 1826.
William Gay, }

Children of Moses Phelps :

Daughter, b. Nov., 1794.

Son, b. Dec., 1795.

Francis Loomis Phelps, adult, bap. Aug. 20, 1826.

Eliza " " " "

Elizabeth " bap. Jan. 6, 1832.

Son of widow Dorothy Phelps, d. March 15, 1817, aged 1 year, 10 months.

Cromwell Phelps, son of widow Sarah, d. Aug. 20, 1817.

Mrs. Cecil Phelps, d. 1842.

Mr. Phelps, Baptist, d. Jan., 1843.

Mrs. Phelps, Methodist, d. Oct., 1844.

Deborah Phelps and Henry Moore, both of Turkey Hills, m. April, 1782.

Deborah Phelps of Simsbury, and Noah Griswold of Salisbury, m. June 25, 1778.

Abiah Phelps of Turkey Hills, and Asaph Sheldon of Suffield, m. March 4, 1784.

Alcemina (?) Phelps of Windsor, and Samuel Winchell, m. June 17, 1838.

Catherine E. Phelps and James Monroe Griswold, both of East Granby, m. Nov. 30, 1843.

Esther H. Phelps and Virgil H. Griswold, both of East Granby, m. Nov., 1843.

Mrs. Mehitabel Phelps and Alexander H. Griswold, both of East Granby, m. Feb. 12, 1847.

Henry H. Phelps and Ellen J. Winchell, both of Granby, m. March 8, 1852.

FROM OTIS, MASS., RECORDS.

Ella M. Phelps, of Otis, and Edwin F. Rogers, of Tolland, pub. July 8, 1884.

Maria H. Phelps, of Otis, and David R. Parker, of Meriden, Ct., pub. July 20, 1866.

Julia Ann Phelps and Herbert M. Hatch, pub. Dec. 30, 1867.

Andilia Phelps, of Becket, and Merrit S. Hugins, of Otis, pub. Sept. 14, 1868.

Fannie D. Phelps and Newton J. Thompson, of Otis, pub. Dec. 26, 1872.

Susan Phelps, of Otis, and Samuel Belden, of Chester, pub. Dec. 25, 1854.

Peregrinde E. Phelps, of Becket, and Orson D. Broga, of Otis, pub. Oct. 11, 1862.

Zerah Phelps and Sarah Phelps, both of Otis, pub. May 1, 1843.

William G. Phelps and Eliza D. Gilmore, both of Otis, pub. Nov. 12, 1842.

Milo Phelps, Otis, and Esther E. Farnum, Granville, Mass., pub. Oct. 24, 1847.

Milo Phelps, Westfield, and Miranda Wheeler, of Otis, pub. Dec. 7, 1871.

Amanda Phelps, Otis, and Samuel Belden, Chester, pub. Dec. 23, 1854.

Rhoda Phelps, of Simsbury, and Asher Cook, of Loudon, (now Otis) Mass., pub. June 22, 1783. She m. 2nd, May 17, 1787, Dea. Benj. Dibol, of Granby, Ct.

Hannah Phelps, of Otis, and Barnes Hubbard, of Colebrook, Ct., pub. June 28, 1807.

Roena Phelps, of Becket, and George Thomas, of Loudon, pub. Oct. 19, 1807.

Miss Polly Phelps, of Otis, and Asaph Annis, of Rockdale, Penn., pub. Jan. 1, 1815.

FROM BECKET, MASS., RECORDS.

Milo Phelps, b. Otis, Mass., m. Eliza Ann Wheeler, b. Sharon or Falls Village, Ct.

Children, b. Becket, except first:

I. Susie Belle, b. Otis, Oct. 26, 1871, d. Becket, Oct 14, 1880.
II. John Stevens, b. June 23, 1878.
III. Frances, b. Sept. 18, 1879.
IV. Arthur, b. May 7, 1881.
V. Sarah, b. Jan. 5, 1889.

FROM CHESTERFIELD, MASS., RECORDS.

Cadwell Phelps, of Westhampton, and Miss Margaret Hamilton, of Chesterfield, pub. Feb., 1794.

Jerusha Phelps and John Brown, pub. July 3, m. July 4, 1764.

BLANDFORD, MASS., RECORDS.

Giles Phelps of Norwich (now Huntington), and Miss Amanda Culver, pub. Dec. 28, 1850.

William Phelps and Mrs. Chloe B. Thompson, both of Blandpford, ub. June 15, 1860.

CHESTER, MASS., RECORDS.

Almina Phelps and Cheney Ingel, both of Chester, m. March 29, 1820.

Benjamin Phelps and Thankful Alderman, both of Middlefield, m. May 9, 1792.

Epaphro Phelps of Chester, and Miss Dorothy Clark of Northampton, pub. March 1, 1810.

Seth Phelps of Chester, and Miss Keturah Parsons of Easthampton, pub. Dec. 6, 1812.

GRANVILLE, MASS., RECORDS.

Charles Phelps, b. March 28, 1780, d. Oct. 25, 1850.

Dorcas, wife of above, b. May 9, 1782, d. Sept. 10, 1860.

John Phelps, b. 1815, d. Dec. 7, 1857, aged 42.

Above three graves in one row in cemetery :

Mary Phelps, b. 1746, d. July 22, 1804, aged 58.

Isaac Phelps of Granby, and Rhoda Bancroft of Granville, m. Sept. 20, 1798.

Charity Phelps of Windsor, Ct., and Silvanus Tinker of Granville, pub. Nov. 21, 1827.

Almira Phelps of Southwick, and Dudley D. Sackett of Granville, pub. Dec. 23, 1827.

HUNTINGTON, MASS., RECORDS.

Miss Lucy Phelps and Chauncey W. Langdon, m. April 20, 1842, at her father's house in Northampton, by E. R. Wright.

MANSFIELD, CT., RECORDS.

Amelia M. Phelps and Harrison Chamberlin, m. Feb. 21, 1845.

Ester, child of Oliver Phelps, bap. March 31, 1754.

Sarah Phelps, adult, bap. Aug. 5 1779.

Lucy Phelps, m. Elihu Gunn of Sunderland, Mass., 17—.

Jane A. Phelps m. Alvah W. Andrus, Feb. 19, 1826, both of Troy, m. at New Lebanon, N. Y.

—— Phelps m. Rachel Stearns, b. 1785, daughter of Ebenezer Stearns of Lanesboro, Mass.

John Phelps, Saybrook, Ct., and Catharine Lord, Lyme, m. March 4, 1790.

David Pheips and Nancy Miller, both of Lyme, Ct., m. Aug. 4, 1822.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

Page 46. 12th line. Read father instead of son.

86. 1st line. 1639 instead of 1637.

89. No. 34 should be Josiah.

95. 10th line. Should be Filer.

100. No. 33 m. David not Daniel Marshall.

103. No. 127 m. Rev. Jos. Parsons, b. Jan. 28, 1675, son of Joseph Parsons, of Lebanon, Ct.

No. 134. Omit word Austin from name.

107. No. 140. Read 1702 instead of 1703.

No. 149. SARAH PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., Nov. 4, bapt. Nov. 21, 1721, m. March 24, 1737-8, Ensign Pelatiah Adams, b. Simsbury, Ct., Feb. 9, 1719-20, d. March 9, 1754, son of Benjamin and Rachel (Case) Adams, of Simsbury.

She m. 2nd Darius Pinney, by whom she had no issue.

Children by 1st husband, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

428. I. Sarah (Adams), b. June 14, 1739, d. Jan. 3, 1740-1.

429. II. Timothy Phelps (Adams), b. April 1, 1741, d. Dec. 1, 1741.

430. III. Rachel " b. Aug. 24, 1744.

431. IV. Sarah " b. Aug. 3, 1746.

432. V. Pelatiah " b. Dec. 28, 1750.

433. VI. Titus " b. Jan. 23, 1750.

107. No. 150. RUTH PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., April 5, 1724, d. ——, m. Dec. 15, 1743, Zaccheus Gillett, b. Windsor, Ct., Dec. 18, 1724, d. ——, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Griswold) Gillett, of Windsor, Ct. Res. Simsbury, Ct.

Children, b. Simsbury. Ct. (Recorded as "ch of Zaccheus Gillet")

434. I. Zaccheus (Gillett), b. Nov. 11, 1745.

435. II. Ara " (a son), b. Oct. 4, 1747.

436. III. Alexander " b. Aug. 14, 1749.

437. IV. Ruth " b. Sept. 29, 1751.

438. V. Mary " b. Aug. 14, 1753.

439. VI. Nathan " b. Sept. 29, 1755.

440. VII. Elizabeth " b. March 30, 1758.

441. VIII. Benoni " b. July 23, 1760.

442. IX. Anne " b. Jan. 3, 1763.

443. X. Rachel " b. Nov. 25, 1765.

444. XI. Timothy " b. July 21, 1771.

109. No. 166. Perhaps Pinnuck.

No. 48 m. 1st Dec. 7, 1699, Abigail Mudge, who d. Dec. 21, 1705. She was daughter of Micah and Mary (Alexander) Mudge, of Northfield.

Page 110. No. 180. For Margaret read Martha Mills.
No. 183. For Gilender read Gilman.
111. No. 54. Read 1682 for 1632, and Filer for Filler.
114. No. 235. Read Buell for Buele.
128. No. 120. Read 1683 for 1983.
129. No. 322. Read Mrs. for Mr. Spaulding.
130. No. 334. This John m. Jerusha Leyman and 2nd Mercy Moseley instead of Mary Ashley.
No. 125. David Burt was born July 17, 1691, and d. May 27, 1754. Sarah d. Jan. 11, 1768. Their children were:
336. I. Samuel (Burt), b. Sept. 15, 1715, d. 1799, m. Hannah King.
338. II. Elkanah (Burt), b. Dec. 19, 1717, d. 1768, m. Mrs. Esther Clapp.
337. III. Sarah (Burt), d. Sunderland, Mass., May 2, 1790, m. Noah Baker, b. 1719, d. Dec. 29, 1810.
339. IV. David (Burt), b. Feb. 12, 1723, d. 1793, m. Anne Wright.
131. No. 356 m. 2nd Eunice Lusk.
No. 358 m. 2nd Sarah Elenthorp.
132. No. 133. Read Suffield for Shuffield.
133. No. 377. Read Hayden for Haydon.
134. No. 389 m. 2nd Anne Northway.
135. No. 397. Read 1731 for 1713.
136. No. 413. Read Lois for Louis.
No. 149 and 150 which belong here are given in corrections of page 107.
137. No. 456. Read Northam for Northman.
No. 460. Read 13 instead of 30 July.
138. No. 465 m. three times.
No. 470. Read Susannah for Lucinda.
139. No. 484 m. 2nd Sally Swan.
142. No. 532. Perhaps m. 2nd Anna Phelps, No. 621.
144. No. 154 should be No. 172.
145. No. 567. SARAH PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., July 3, 1744, d. March 18, 1819, m. Nov. 11, 1766, Elisha Stanley, b. March 15, 1743, d. March 11, 1786, son of Lieut. William and Clemence (Olmsted) Stanley of East Hartford, Ct. She m. 2nd Capt. Samuel Smith.

Children by 1st husband:

I. Sarah (Stanley), b. Dec. 28, 1767, m. Gen. Shubael Griswold.
II. Esther (Stanley), b. 1770, d. April 24, 1775, aged 5 years.

III. Mary (Stanley), b. 1771, d. April 26, 1775, aged 4 years.

Page 148. No. 609. Read Hempstead for Hampstead.

150. No. 623 m. 2nd Widow Thankful (Phelps) Moore.

151. No. 636. Read Mr. for Wm. Belden.

154. No. 670 m. 2nd Sally Waterman.

164. No. 247 b. Feb. instead of Nov. and m, Jan. instead of June.

See No. 110 on page 1283.

164. No. 251. According to Dr. A. H. Phelps, of Glens Falls, N. Y., a gravestone in East Rupert, Vt., where Timothy's son William lived, has this inscription, "Rebecca, wife of Capt. Timothy Phelps, d, Feb. 12, 1814, aged 95 years." She must have been a second wife, of whom we have no record.

169. No. 847. Read Parsons for Parson.

170. No. 860 m. 2nd Mehitabel Leete.

172. No. 878. North Granby Church records say that Reuben Phelps d. Nov. 20, 1821, aged 79, and the wife of Reuben Phelps, July 21, 1817, aged 59. Perhaps this family.

172. No. 890. Read Welthan for Martha Mills.

No. 891 m. 2nd Susanna Holcomb.

184. No. 334. The will of John Phelps, of Westfield, dated Dec. 23, 1799, bequeaths estate to wife Mercy, children, John, Royal, James, Pamela King, Matilda Phelps, Jerusha Phelps, and grand daughter, Lavinia (?). His first wife, Jerusha, was b. Nov. 16, 1740, and was daughter of Gad and Thankful Lyman, of Northampton. The will of Gad Lyman, dated 1787, names grandson John Phelps.

Mercy (Mosely) Phelps died Nov. 3, 1820, aged 78 years.

Nos. 975a and 975g are carried forward and not No. 976.

186. No. 990. Read Broome for Brown.

No. 347. The cemetery at Feeding Hills, in Agawam, Mass., which is near the line of Suffield, Ct., shows these burials:

Samuel Phelps, d. June 21, 1800, aged 58.

Lucy, relict of Samuel Phelps, d. Jan. 9, 1802, aged 58.

Oliver, son of Samuel Phelps, d. Feb. 27, 1784, aged 2½ years.

191. No. 1037 m. 2nd Mary Isaacs.

191. No. 360 d. July, perhaps, instead of February.

No. 1051. Turkey Hills, Ct., church records say that Truman Phelps d. Dec. 21, 1808. Perhaps this one.

192. No. 1056. Read McKeegan for McKergan.

192. 1058. ROXANA (NOT ROXALENA) PHELPS, b. Granby, Ct., Dec. 1, 1763, d. Aug. 10, 1847, m. at Turkey Hills, Ct., April, 1782, Paul Meacham, probably b. June 24, 1761,

son of Barnabas Meacham. (For her child by 2nd husband, Simeon Moore, who was a descendant of George Phelps, see page 1369, No. 514.) The birth of one daughter, March 15, 1785, is on records of Turkey Hills, Ct. Church.

Children by 1st husband, b. Springfield, Mass.

I. Roxana (Meacham).
II. Amelia "
III. Gaylord "
+ IV. Elizabeth " m. twice or three times. See below.
V. Laura " b. March 10, 1792, m. Simeon Moore, See No. 985c. of George Phelps's family.
VI. Alfred "
VII. Sarah "
+ VIII. Riley " Oct. 5, 1799, m. twice. See below.
IX. Worthy "

1058. IV. ELIZABETH MEACHAM, m. Eliakim Benton, 2nd David Longshore, of Sunbury, Ohio. One authority has stated that she married first Porter Webster, but the statements made were not quite clear, although she is given credit for that marriage on pages 769 and 1111.

Children by 2nd husband.

I. Porter Webster (Benton) b. Springfield, Mass., April 17, 1822, m. Harriet A. Phelps. See No. 4141, page 869.
II. Frank (Benton) m. Meribah Sharp. See No. 7998, page 1111 for one of their children.
III. Alfred (Benton)
IV. Angeline "
V. Emma "
VI. Edwin "

1058. VII. RILEY MEACHAM, b. Springfield, Mass., Oct. 5, 1799, d. Westerville, Ohio, May 29, 1876, m. at Blendon, Ohio, Feb. 28, 1821, Hannah Baldwin, b. Connecticut, July 15, 1803, d. Blendon, Ohio, April 8, 1843, daughter of Israel Baldwin.

He m. 2nd, at Peru, Morrow County, Ohio, June 13, 1844, Elizabeth Follmer Crist, b. Lewisburgh, Union County, Penn., June 6, 1808, daughter of Adam and Martha (Dentlear) Crist. She d. June 12, 1888.

Mr. Meacham was a farmer in Westerville, Ohio.

Children by 1st wife, b. Blendon, Ohio:

I. Amelia Adaline (Meacham), b. Feb. 24, 1822, d. Oct. 15, 1871, m. May 27, 1845, John Sweeny Crist.

II. Laurence Luzerne (Meacham), b. April 16, 1825, d. Dec. 15, 1873, m. Dec. 27, 1849, Mary Jane Ranney.

III. Milton Morton (Meacham), b. Feb. 11, 1828, m. at Portsmouth, Ohio, 1851, Clara Ann Coil. She died, and he m. 2nd, at Sunbury, Ohio, Sept. 5, 1853, Mrs. Emma Benton Atherton.

IV. Roxanna Rose (Meacham), b. Jan. 22, 1830, d. July 4, 1894, m. Oct. 17, 1855, Edward Taylor Grace.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Blendon, Ohio:

V. Martha Jane (Meacham), b. March 26, 1845.

VI. Alfred Paul Francois (Meacham), b. Aug. 26, 1849, m. at Worthington, Ohio, Sept. 29, 1880, Mary Sarah Paine, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Cowell) Paine, who came from Canterbury, England, in 1849.

Children b. Westerville, Ohio:

I. Alfred L. (Meacham), b. Oct. 4, 1881.
II. Charles W. " b. Dec. 14, 1883.

Page 193. No. 1071. Read Warner for Warren.
194. No. 1079. Read Abijah for Abigail Rowley.
195. No. 1098 m. Zuba Griffin.
No. 1104 m. Mary Hosford.
196. No. 376. Abel Phelps, d. Jan. 5, 1805, and his wife Oct. 14, 1804, both at North Granby, Ct.
197. No. 1134 m. 2nd Diana Averitt.
197. No. 384 is the same carried forward as 1130.
198. No. 1149. Read Anna for Joanna Russell.
199. No. 389. Anna Northway was a widow.
200. No. 1177. Read 1764 for 1794.
202. No. 1201 probably m. Clarissa Higley.
204. No. 1221. Read 1765 for 1795.
206. No. 1226. Read Jonathan for John Humphrey.
No. 1228 instead of 1128.
210. No. 456. Read Northam for Northman.
218. No. 1393 instead of 1893.
219. No. 484. Read George Hubbard for Henry Hubbard.
221. No. 1436. Read Hosea for James Bronson. Mary Ann and not Marilla, m. 2nd Luther Foote.
222. No. 492. Read Asenath for Asentah.
229. No. 522. Abigail Filer was daughter of Samuel and Anna (Burnham) Filer.
230. No. 1577. Read Eliphaz for Eli Hunt.
232. No. 1594. Read 1768 for 1978.
237. No. 1673. Read 1781 for 1881.

Page 239. No. 1694. Read Samuel Penfield Bolles or Samuel Penfield.

240. No. 566. Turkey Hills, Ct. Church records say that a son of Lt. Ebenezer Phelps and wife was b. Aug. 28, 1778.

247. No. 598. Records of the church at Turkey Hills, Ct., show that Tryphena died Dec. 19, 1776, and that Eldad Phelps, son of Nathaniel and Tryphena was bap. Dec. 20, 1776, and died Dec. 25, 1776. They also show that Nathaniel Phelps and Mercy Eason, both of Simsbury, were m. Feb. 12, 1778, and had a daughter b. Dec. 18, 1780.

Mercy Phelps, wife of Nathaniel, d. Jan. 15, 1794.

The same records say that a son of Eliphalet Phelps and wife was b. March 21, 1782, which may be an error for Nathaniel.

248. No. 1791 m. Lucinda Murray.

249. No. 1806. Read Amelia for Pamelia Daniels.

No. 1809 m. 2nd Rhoda Phelps.

250. No. 609. Read Hempstead for Hampstead.

251. No. 610. Azubah Moore is No. 516, on page 1370 of this work.

One authority says that Simeon Moore and wife did not go to Ohio with Edward Phelps and family; that Washington should read Worthington; that Adams Creek should be Alum Creek; that it is 28 miles from Granville to Worthington; that No. 1829 m. Betsey Jamison; that No. 1831 d. 1860 instead of 1870; that No 1834 m. Menzes not Manzer Gillespie, and that No. 1836 m. Elizabeth G. Connelly, also that No. 1830 m. Lucy Bill, not Bell.

257. No. 1896. Lovina was a twin of Lorena, and died in Baltimore in 1825.

No. 1903. Read Lucy E. Hart for Lucy Hart.

No. 1906 m. Elizabeth Smith.

260. No. 1939. Read Sophronia for Saphrona.

No. 1943. Read Sarah W. Fitch for Sarah Fitch.

265. No. 1976. Read Wood for Ward.

269. No. 2032. Read Eliza for Elizabeth.

No. 2034. Should be Mary Annette.

271. No. 2068 m. 2nd Harriet Hurlbut.

278. No. 2136. Name of 2nd wife Elizabeth W. Brockerbrough.

279. No. 2144. Name of husband David E. Marshall.

280. No. 817 born Jan. 1755 instead of June 1775. It has been stated that Abiel m. 2nd Oct. 14, 1779, Chloe Moore, b. Torrington, Ct., Aug. 17, 1758, d. April 2, 1793. She is of George Phelps's descendants, and is No. 512, on page 1326. This does not agree with other records.

282. No. 2192. Read 1793 for 1893.

Page 284. No. 2215. Read Eliza for Jane McOmber.
No. 860. Read Woodstock, Vt., and Windsor, Vt., instead of Ct.
286. No. 2245 m. Deborah K. and Martha Ann Stannard.
No. 2247 m. 2nd Catharine Gutchers.
No. 2249 m. twice.
287. No. 879. Church records at West Hartland, Ct., show that Felix Leavitt was admitted before Jan. 1782 from the 1st Church of Hartland. She was probably the wife of Samuel Phelps. Children of Samuel Jr. and Felix Phelps baptized: Phebe, Dec. 15, 1782; Betsey, July 1, 1787; Orpah and Ruth, twins, April 10, 1791.
No. 883. Read Brutus for Burtus.
296. No. 2316. Read Almira for Amelia.
No. 2349. Read Austis for Austis.
297. No. 2358. 2nd wife was Mary D. Hooker.
298. No. 2371. Julian Phelps and George R. Rockwell, both of Lanesboro, were m. at New Lebanon, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1823, by Rev. Silas Churchill.
300. No. 2397 m. 2nd Sophia Hosford.
303. No. 2422. Read Dall for Doll.
No. 2423. Read 1791 for 1871.
307. No. 2455. Read 1799 for 1899.
309. No. 2483 m. three times.
No. 1012. Read 1740 for 1470.
312. No. 1026. Read 1761 for 1861.
No. 2529 m. 2nd Jonathan Yale Clark.
Read No. 2533 instead of 5233, and Sukey instead of Lucy Newton.
313. No. 2542. Read Myra for Mira M., and 1792 for 1762.
No. 2543. Read 1794 for 1792.
No. 2548, m. Wealthy H. Stevens.
No. 1028. Read Stephens for Stevens.
314. No. 2570. Lovenia instead of Levina.
315. No. 2572 m. twice.
No. 2573. Read Amanda M. Bush for Burke.
No. 2578, m. twice.
318. No. 2618 instead of 2718.
No. 1046. Turkey Hills, Ct., church records say that a daughter of Azariah Phelps, Jr. and wife, was b. March 20, 1785.
No. 1047. Some records give these children of Elihu Phelps and wife:
Daughter b. Nov. 1794.
Humphrey, bap. May 20, 1795.
Charity, bap. Sept. 3, 1797.
No. 1052. Some records say that he m. July 3, 1777, Charity Moore, both of Simsbury.
320. No. 2629. Job, was bap. Nov. 7, 1779.

No. 2630. Walter, was b. Oct. 7, 1779.
No. 2631. Eli, was b. May 20, 1782.
Other children of Job Phelps on same records were:
Jabez Moore, bap. Aug. 20, 1782.
Drayton, bap. Dec. 5, 1784.
Records say "Died May 8, 1848, Jabesh Phelps, prison hill, 66." Perhaps the above Jabez M.

Page 322. No. 1072. Mary Clark did not marry 2nd as stated. It was the widow of her son Roswell, No. 2673.

323. No. 2683. Perhaps this should be Oliver. The 2nd church of Hartland, Ct., records say that Oliver Phelps and Anne Kellogg, both of Hartland, m. May 1, 1791, and he may be No. 2683.

324. No. 2695. Read Griffin for Coffin.

325. No. 1101. Turkey Hills, Ct. church records show the following children:
Daughter, b. July 6, 1777.
Ezekiel, bap. May 27, 1781, at the age of about 12 years.
Son, b. Aug. 18, 1781.
Philomatha, bap. Dec. 2, 1781.
Israel Case, bap. April 6, 1781.
Bathsheba, bap. April 6, 1781.
Sarah, bap. April 17, 1788.

326. No. 2710. m. Jan. 11, 1831, Harriet Goddard, according to North Granby church records.

327. No. 2723. m. Nancy Watkins.
No. 1126. May have been b. in Simsbury.

328. No. 2742. Read Mack for Mark.

329. No. 1132. Children named Mills instead of Humphrey.

333. No. 1160. Read March for May.

334. No. 1162. Read 23 Jan. instead of 13.

335. No. 2849. m. twice.

337. No. 1172. b. Jan. 10, 1760, and d. June instead of Jan. Anna Humphrey was b. June 25, 1761, d. March instead of May.

338. No. 2875. b. Feb. 11, 1781.
No. 2877. Read Anna H., b. March 31, 1791.
No. 2876. Should be Jeremiah b. Sept. 9, 1784, d. Jan. 10, 1794.
No. 2878. Should be Jeremiah W., b. Aug. 8, 1801, m. Olive Dean.
No. 2878. Read Harriet B. for Harriet.

339. No. 1778. Should be 1178.

345. No. 2973. m. twice.
No. 2978. Was b. April 25, 1794 instead of April 12, 1800.

348. No. 3022. Read Nathaniel Lyman Hayden for Lyman Hayden.
No. 3024. Read Aurelia for Aurilla.

Page 350. No. 3044. Should be Jefferey Orson.
351. No. 3050. Read Jefferey for Jeffrey.
353. No. 1232. Was b. Norfolk instead of Simsbury.
No. 3069 m. John Wilson Frisbie.
355. No. 3082, 3082, 3086 and 3088 are not carried forward. See Humphrey Gen. for their families.
360. No. 3150. Read Horace W. Porter for Horace.
362. No. 1295. Read Niles for Mills.
No. 3182. Lydia, m. Cornelius DeWitt.
363. No. 3183. Polly, m. Enoch Dykeman.
No. 3184. Asa, d. in Fenner, N. Y., unm.
No. 3185. Myra, m. Judge Czar Dykeman.
No. 3186. Harriet, m. Robert M. Wilber.
No. 3188. Read 14 instead of 4 April, and Rees for Reese.
No. 3191. See also No. 3958 on page 430. Enos somewhere.
365. No. 1310 b. Simsbury instead of Granby.
367. No. 3249 m. twice.
368. No. 3259. Hannah, m. —— Palmer, instead of Lydia, No. 3260.
No. 1323. Read 4 instead of 14 April.
369. No. 3273. Read A. E. instead of A. C. Vanderlip.
372. No. 3290 m. Sarah A. Millard.
No. 3291 m. Sophia Philips.
No. 1333. One authority says Julala Yale instead of Jeulula.

No. 3307. AMARILLA PHELPS, b. Ovid, N. Y., May 12, 1799, d. Warrensville, Ohio, Feb. 19, 1842, m. about 1820, James Harvey Coddington, b. Hector, N. Y., May 3, 1798, d. Hector, N. Y., 1871, son of John and Mary Ann (Robinson) Coddington.

Resided in Howard, Steuben Co., N. Y., when first married, removing to Hector, Tompkins Co., thence to Warrensville, Ohio.

Children:

+ 1. I. Sarah (Coddington), b. Howard, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1821, m. John Ziemer.
+ 2. II. Amanda (Coddington), b. Howard, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1823, m. Charles Compton.
3. III. Luther (Coddington), b. Howard, N. Y., Sept. 1825, d. 1892.
+ 4. IV. Robinson (Coddington), b. Hector, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1827, m. Eliza Northam.
+ 5. V. Maria (Coddington), b. Hector, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1830, m. Robert Roberts.
+ 6. VI. Lucinda (Coddington), b. Hector, N. Y., June 22, 1832, m. John Peckham.
7. VII. Phebe (Coddington), b. Warrensville, Ohio, Sept. 26, 1833, m. June 1, 1373, Rezin Bacon,

who d. ten months later, and she m. 2nd Daniel Lockwood, b. Sept. 24, 1827.
Mr. Lockwood is a farmer in Bedford, Ohio.
No issue.

+ 8. VIII. Lorinda (Coddington), b. Warrensville, Ohio, Nov. 11, 1835, m. John Egbert.

9. IX. Harvey (Coddington), b. Warrensville, Ohio, Dec. 12, 1840, d. Kearney, Neb., Nov. 17, 1891, unm. He was a trav. salesman and lived in Kearney.

1. SARAH CODDINGTON, b. Howard, Steuben Co., N. Y., Sept. 25, 1821, m. Cleveland, Ohio, May 7, 1844, John Ziemer, b. Biblis, Darmstadt, Germany, Jan. 3, 1817, d. Lincoln, Neb.
Res. Cleveland, Ohio.

Children, b. Cleveland, Ohio:

+10. I. Arthur (Ziemer), b. June 23, 1848, m. twice.

+11. II. Ella " b. Dec. 31, 1850, m. Alonzo Stafford.

2. AMANDA CODDINGTON, b. Howard, Steuben Co., N. Y., Sept. 13, 1823, d. Cleveland, Ohio, Feb. 19, 1886, m. at Cleveland, Ohio, Feb. 19, 1846, Charles Compton, b. June 17, 1817, d. Cleveland, Ohio, April 1, 1868, son of Jacob and Mary (Johnstone) Compton.
Mr. Compton was a farmer in Cleveland, Ohio.

Children, b. Cleveland, Ohio:

+12. I. Amarilla (Compton), b. Jan. 28, 1848, m. Albert Quayle.

+13. II. Sarah (Compton), b. Dec. 20, 1853, m. Amos Wilcox.

+14. III. Ida (Compton), b. July 18, 1855, m. Jude Smith.

15. IV. Charles (Compton), b. Dec. 11, 1858, d. Dec. 10, 1886.

4. ROBINSON CODDINGTON, b. Hector, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Aug. 14, 1827, m. at Jeffersonville, Ind., June 19, 1855, Eliza Northam, b. Jeffersonville, Ind., daughter of Epaphroditus and Joanna (Masters) Northam.
Mr. Coddington is a wholesale grocer in Kearney, Neb.

Children, b. Jeffersonville, Ind.:

+16. I. Anna (Coddington), b. March 30, 1856, m. Edward Barnett.

+17. II. Addison (Coddington), b. Aug. 15, 1858, m. twice.

+18. III. Mary (Coddington), b. July 4, 1860, m. James Hollingsworth.

+19. IV. Robert (Coddington), b. Aug. 4, 1862, m. twice.

20. V. Emma (Coddington), b. Nov. 28, 1864, d. July 21, 1871.

5. MARIA CODDINGTON, b. Hector, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Aug. 13, 1830, d. Cleveland, Ohio, m. at Cleveland, Ohio, Robert Roberts, b. Utica, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1826.
Mr. Roberts is a manufacturer in Cleveland, Ohio.

Children, b. Cleveland, Ohio:

+21. I. Jennie (Roberts), b. Nov. 12, 1856, m. D. D. Weyandt.

22. II. Nellie (Roberts), b. June 26, 1868.

6. LUCINDA CODDINGTON, b. Hector, Tompkins Co., N. Y., June 22, 1832, m. at Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 1, 1857, John Peckham, b. Petersham, Mass., March 5, 1830, son of John and —— (Reynolds) Peckham.
Mr. Peckham is a real estate dealer in Cleveland, Ohio.

Children, b. Bedford, Ohio:

+23. I. Lewie (Peckham), b. Nov. 4, 1859, m. Grace Bartholomew.

+24. II. Emma (Peckham), b. July 17, 1863, m. William Slater.

8. LORINDA CODDINGTON, b. Warrensville, Ohio, Nov. 11, 1835, d. June 10, 1896, m. Dec. 13, 1859, John Egbert, b. June 7, 1831, son of James Egbert.
Mr. Egbert is a farmer in Bedford, Ohio, ten miles south of Cleveland.

Children, b. Bedford, Ohio:

25. I. Jennie (Egbert), b. April 20, 1861, d. July 25, 1864.

+26. II. Julia (Egbert), b. May 31, 1866, m. S. Robert Hoover.

+27. III. James (Egbert), b. Aug. 30, 1869, m. Elsie Green.

28. IV. Lorinda (Egbert), b. June 29, 1873, d. Nov. 24, 1892.

10. ARTHUR ZIEMER, b. Cleveland, Ohio, June 23, 1848, m. Crestline, Ohio, Sept. 1, 1868, Fannie Webster, b. Crestline, Ohio, Sept. 7, 1850, d. Lincoln, Neb., Jan. 1884, daughter of John and Maria Webster.

He m. 2nd Julia Gurninger.

Mr. Ziemer is city ticket agent at Lincoln, Neb.

Children by first wife, b. Lincoln, Neb., except first:

29. I. Gertrude (Ziemer), b. Cleveland, Ohio, June 19, 1870.
30. II. Eugene " b. July 27, 1872.
31. III. Irene " b. Jan. 13, 1876, m. Harry Keith. Res. Omaha, Neb. Have child Marjorie (Keith), b. Lincoln, Neb., 1897.
32. IV. Paul (Ziemer), b. April 12, 1878, d. Jan., 1879.
33. V. Pauline " b. Dec. 15, 1879.
34. VI. John " b. Dec. 14, 1883.

11. ELLA ZIEMER, b. Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 31, 1850, m. Sept. 15, 1867, Alonzo Stafford, b. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 12, 1846, son of Theodore and Calista (Hudson) Stafford.

Res. Cleveland, Ohio. Mr. Stafford is a carpenter and builder.

Children, b. Cleveland, Ohio:

35. I. Arthur (Stafford), b. Sept. 16, 1868. Res. Cleveland, Ohio, unm. He is a plumber.
36. II. Eddie (Stafford), b. Oct. 24, 1870, m. at Erie, Pa., Mary Schode. No issue. Res. Cleveland, Ohio. He is a machinist.
37. III. Sadie (Stafford), b. Oct. 17, 1872, m. Feb. 19, 1891, Frederick Johnson, son of William and Mary (Fairbanks) Johnson. Res. Cleveland, Ohio. Is secretary to supt. of rolling stock, L. S. R. R.
38. IV. Robbie (Stafford), b. July, 1874, d. Nov. 3, 1880.
39. V. Effie (Stafford), b. Oct. 22, 1883.

12. AMARILLA COMPTON, b. Cleveland, Ohio, Jan. 28, 1848, m. at Cleveland, Ohio, Jan. 7, 1868, Albert Quayle, b. Newbury, Ohio, May 8, 1841, son of John and Ann (Holland) Quayle.

Mr. Quayle is a builder in Cleveland, Ohio.

Children b. Cleveland, Ohio:

40. I. Leon (Quayle), b. Sept. 24, 1870, res. Cleveland, Ohio, unm. Is a civil engineer, and a graduate of Case School of Applied Science.
41. II. Wendell (Quayle), b. May 31, 1884, d. March 22, 1887.

13. SARAH COMPTON, b. Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 20, 1853, m. July 10, 1884, Amos Wilcox, b. Windsor, Ohio, Dec. 15, 1851, son of James and Manilla (Smith) Wilcox.

Dr. Wilcox is a dentist in Cleveland, Ohio.

Child b. Cleveland, Ohio:

42. I. Stanley (Wilcox), b. March 10, 1889.

14. IDA COMPTON, b. Cleveland, Ohio, July 18, 1855, d. Nov. 14, 1884, m. Nov. 5, 1881, Jude Smith, b. Cleveland, Ohio, 1853.

Mr. Smith is a farmer in Garrettsville, Ohio.

Child b. Cleveland, Ohio:

43. I. Florence (Smith), b. Aug. 9, 1882.

16. ANNA CODDINGTON, b. Jeffersonville, Ind., March 30, 1856, m. at Jeffersonville, Ind., June 17, 1875, Edward Barnett, b. Charleston, Ind., son of Allen and Edith (Jacobs) Barnett.

Res. Topeka, Kansas. Mr. Barnett is a traveling salesman.

Children b. Danville, Ill.:

44. I. Robert (Barnett), b. Aug. 15, 1876.

45. II. Edward " b. Sept. 13, 1878, d. June 26. 1890.

17. ADDISON CODDINGTON, b. Jeffersonville, Ind., Aug. 15, 1858, m. Anna Meredith, who died, and he m. 2nd, at Crawfordsville, Ind., Nov. 17, 1885, Frances S. Brown, b. Crawfordsville, Ind., daughter of John and Anna (Blair) Brown.

Mr. Coddington is a wholesale grocer in Kearney, Neb.

Children:

46. I. Helen (Coddington), b. Danville, Ill., Sept. 8, 1886.

47. II. Addison " b. " " Dec. 15, 1887.

48. III. Clara " b. Kearney, Neb., June 16, 1891.

49. IV. Mary " b. " " March 15, 1893.

18. MARY CODDINGTON, b. Jeffersonville, Ind., July 4, 1860, m. at Danville, Ill., Nov. 6, 1883, James Hollingsworth, b. Simpsonville, Ky., 1853, son of James and Martha Hollingsworth.

Res. Kearney, Neb. Mr. Hollingsworth is a traveling salesman.

Child, b. Crawfordsville, Ind.:

50. I. Leon (Hollingsworth), b. May 29, 1885.

19. ROBERT CODDINGTON, b. Jeffersonville, Ind., Aug. 4, 1862, m. at Danville, Ill., March 17, 1883, Marcella Dougherty, who died at

Kearney, Neb. She was daughter of William and Margaret Dougherty.

He m. 2nd Ida Cummins.

Mr. Coddington is a wholesale grocer in Kearney, Neb.

Children by 1st wife, b. Danville, Ill.:

51. I. Eliza (Coddington), b. Jan. 21, 1884.
52. II. Robert " b. March 15, 1886.
53. III. William " b. June 17, 188–.

21. JENNIE ROBERTS, b. Cleveland, Ohio, Nov. 12, 1856, m. at Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 28, 1892, D. D. Weyandt, b. Bowerston, Ohio, 1854, son of Daniel and Katherine (Gundy) Weyandt.

Mr. Weyandt is a merchant in Cleveland, Ohio.

Children, b. Cleveland, Ohio:

54. I. Mary (Weyandt), b. June 14, 1894.
55. II. Rae " b. Jan. 15, 1897.

23. LEWIE PECKHAM, b. Bedford, Ohio, Nov. 1, 1859, m. at Perry, Ohio, March 24, 1886, Grace Bartholomew, b. Perry, Ohio, 1865, daughter of Albert and Elizabeth (Hobdy) Bartholomew.

Mr Peckham is a farmer in Perry, Ohio.

Children:

56. I. Mabel (Peckham), b. May 20, 1880.
57. II. Hazel " b. Dec. 13, 1890.
58. III. Lloyd " b. Dec. 16, 1895.

24. EMMA PECKHAM, b. Bedford, Ohio, July 17, 1863, m. at Madison, Ohio, Dec. 20, 1883, William Sleter, b. Derbyshire, England., May 25, 1861, son of William and Sarah Ann Slater.

Res. Cleveland, Ohio, Mr. Slater is a carpenter.

Children, b. Cleveland, Ohio:

59. I. Ina (Slater), b. July 27, 1885.
60. II. Grace " b. Jan. 7, 1894.

26. JULIA EGBERT, b. Bedford, Ohio, May 31, 1866, m. at Bedford, Ohio, Feb. 8, 1890, Prof. S. Robert Hoover, b. Fishertown, Penn.

Res. Cleveland, Ohio.

Child b. Cleveland, Ohio:

61. I. Haydee (Hoover), b. Nov. 21, 1893.

27. JAMES EGBERT, b. Bedford, Ohio, Aug. 30, 1869, m. Oct. 5, 1893, Elsie Green.

Mr. Egbert is a farmer in Bedford, Ohio.

Child, b. Bedford, Ohio:

62. I. John (Egbert), b. Dec. 25, 1894.

Page 373. No. 3311 is Benjamin C.
No. 3312 m. Clarissa Phelps.

375. No. 1384. Very little reliance is to be placed on this record. This family and that of No. 1441 on page 386 are mixed in some way. It has been stated that Elihu Phelps from Hebron, Ct., to Northfield, Mass., 1818, m. Lucy Waters and had children:

+ I. Elihu, m. Abigail Belcher.
II. Adeline, m. Albert Bass.
III. Hubbell, m. Abigail, widow of his brother Elihu. Settled in Troy, N. Y.
IV. Melinda, m. Daniel Emerson of Alstead, N. H.
+ V. Hubbard, b. May 1800, m. Eliza Prindle.

I. Elihu Phelps, d. 1822, at Troy, N. Y., m. Sept. 18, 1808, Abigail Belcher, daughter of William Belcher. Mr. Phelps was a cooper and boat builder.

Children:

I. William B., b. Sept. 24, 1812. Scalded to death.
II. Elihu R., b. Feb. 7, 1815. Settled in Troy, N. Y.
III. John, b. Feb., 1817, d. Dec. 22, 1818.
IV. Jonathan H., b. Nov. 16, 1819, d. young.
V. Charles E., b. Nov. 13, 1822. Settled in Troy, N. Y.

V. Hubbard Phelps, (perhaps No. 3351,) b. May, 1800, m. Dec. 23, 1824, Eliza Prindle, b. 1805, d. March 23, 1873, daughter of John Prindle.

Children:

I. George H., b. March 6, 1825, m. Mary Howe.
II. Eli F., b. Nov. 8, 1826. Settled in Jefferson, Ind.
III. Abby, b. Jan. 28, 1828, m. Feb. 19, 1852, Aaa A. Holton.
IV. Martha, b. Dec. 23, 1833, d. May 1880.
V. Eliza, b. Sept. 31, 1836, m. Dexter Jones of Marlboro, Vt.
VI. Harriett, b. April 16, 1839, m. April 30, 1858, J. A. Barber.

The foregoing needs verification.

375. Read No. 1391 instead of 1384 for Jeremiah Phelps.
377. No. 3380. Read Lucy Cort for Lucy.
No. 3381. Read Charles P. for Charles.
378. No. 3386 was b. July 3, 1791.
No. 1407 d. Aug. 9, 1809 instead of May 18, 1804.
No. 3391. Read Charles H. for Charles.
381. No. 3424. Read Benjamin C. Burdett fer Benjamin.
No. 3431. Read Dexter R. Wright for Dexter.
382. No. 1424, b. 1768 instead of May 20, 1787.
No. 3440. Read Hattie L. Matthews for Hattie.

Page 384. No. 3463. Read Charlotte C. Catterline for Charlotte.
387. No. 3513. m. twice.
No. 3514. b. 1805.
388. 2nd line. Read Maria Louisa for Elizabeth.
391. No. 1532. b. about 1752 or 3 instead of 1749.
392. No. 1535. m. at Turkey Hills, Ct., Jan. 27, 1782.
394. No. 3630. m. twice.
No. 1553. Substitute the following for the record of this family.

No. 1553. OBADIAH PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., Jan. 21, 1759, d. June 10, 1799, m. Aug. 28, 1783, Arminda Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct., Jan 12, 1765, d. Sept. 3, 1853. See No. 1918.

Mr. Phelps was a blacksmith by trade and settled in Hebron, Ct. He served in Capt. Horton's company of artificers in the Rev. army, enlisting Feb. 26, 1778.

His widow m. 2nd July 13, 1817, William Hibbard, who d. 183–, after which she resided with her youngest daughter in Columbia, Ohio, where she died.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct.:

3631. I. Hannah, b. May 13, 1784, m. twice. See page 693.
3632. II. Lydia, b. Aug. 20, 1785, d. unm. She was a teacher.
3633. III. Ruby, b. Sept. 1, 1787, m. Homer Phelps. See No. 4391.
3634. IV. Arminda, b. July 24, 1790, m. Adnah Van Horn. See page 694.
3634a. V. Dudley, b. Aug. 23, 1793, d. Oct. 17, 1793.
3635. VI. Desire, b. Sept. 12, 1794, m. Elkanah Sears. See page 694.
3635a. VII. Dudley, b. Jan. 25, 1797, m. twice. See page 693.
3636. VIII. Cynthia, b. June 19, 1799, m. John Stranahan. See page 695.

398. No. 3665. m. Margaret Jordan.
402. No. 3734. Read Sarah Hartshorn Jones for Sarah Hartshorn.
403. No. 3735b. Should be Falby A. See p 710.
No. 3735c. Should be Joseph L., m. Sarah Mahone. See page 710.
No. 3735d. is Amanda M. F., who m. Jacob Keister. See page 710.
405. No. 3766. Read Marcellus B. for Marcellus.
406. No. 1600. Olive Wood is called "of Dalton" in records of Dalton, Mass., Feb. 20, 1802.
411. No. 3856. Was a Methodist minister and did not marry one.

Page 412. 8th line. Omit "serving as deacon for many years."
No. 3857. Read Elizabeth Ann Porter for Elizabeth.

414. No. 3878. Read Cutter for Cullen.

415. 3885. SIMRI PHELPS, m. Welthena Haskins.

Child:

Almeron Phelps, b. Scipio, N. Y., March 17, 1800, d. Sennett, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1883, m. at Sennett, Dec. 27, 1821, Belinda Sunderlin, b. Poultney, Vt., May 23, 1799, d. Sennett, Oct. 14, 1867, son of John and Esther (Clark) Sunderlin.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer in Sennett, N. Y.

Children, b. Sennett, N. Y.:

I. Porter, b. June 11, 1823.
II. Edgar, b. June 28, 1825.
+III. Charles, b. Jan. 20, 1827, m. Mary Ann Sheldon.
IV. Clark, b. May 27, 1830.
V. Cornelia J., b. June 9, 1833, m. F. J. Riley. Res. Sennett, N. Y.

III. Charles Phelps, b. Sennett, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1827, m. Sennett, Feb. 15, 1860, Mary Ann Sheldon, b. Avon, N. Y., Dec., 1833, d. Sennett, Dec. 21, 1869, daughter of Elon and Jane (Skadden) Sheldon.

Mr. Phelps is a farmer in Sheldon, and has daughter Jennie, b. Sennett, Sept. 6, 1866, m. —— Depew.

417. No. 3921. Read Dexter S. Goodwin for Dexter.

418. No. 1716 should be 1714, and the Turkey Hills church records say that Eber Phelps and Jerusha Thrall, both of Simsbury, m. Oct. 1784, and that a daughter of Eber Phelps and wife was b. May 20, 1785. The marriage in 1774 to Mary Kibbe, must be an error for Eber was only nine at that time.

421. No. 1733. Another son of Elijah Phelps was Joel Arnold Phelps, who m. Jan. 10, 1831, Louisa Green, of Sheffield, and had children:

I. Joy, b. Oct. 28, 1833.
II. Harriet S., b. May 17, 1838, m. May 17, 1870, Louis Joseph Reed, who served three years in the Civil War and was a corporal. He d. June 4, 1884. They had one child, Mary Louise (Reed), b. March 3, 1875. Mr. Reed is now living in Torrington, Conn.
III. Caroline, b. Aug. 27, 1844.

422. No. 3980. Read 1832 for 1830.

423. No. 3983 is not carried forward.

424. No. 1752 should be 1752a.

428. No. 1796, b. 1789 instead of 1778.
No. 4057. Read Jehu P. for John P.

430a. No. 1805. Elizabeth Loveland Sage was an adopted daughter.

Page 431. No. 4078 d. at Monticello, Ga.

432. No. 4091 was b. Feb. 11, 1845.

434. No. 4105 m. twice.

437. Read 4137e for 3137e.

No. 4138 m. twice.

No. 1824. Add to children:

4137aa. Aurelia Adeline (Hempstead), b. March 25, 1822, m. Orlando Barker. See page 766.

4137bb. John Craig (Hempstead), b. Oct. 29, 1833, m. Ellen E. Ramsay. See page 767.

438. No. 1830. Read Bill for Bell.

No. 4149. Read McLeod for Melville.

440. No. 440. No. 1836, Mr. Phelps d. Aug. 12, 1899.

441. 2nd line. Read Strasburgh, Pa., for Blendon, Ohio.

No. 4181 is H. Warren instead of Warren.

No. 4182 is Clinton E.

No. 1838 was b. Goshen, Ct., instead of Norfolk.

442. No. 4194, Elkanah Phelps probably has a son.

DANIEL PHELPS, who d. Bolton, Quebec, 1859 or 60, m. at Stanley, Quebec, Lephia Phillips, b. Vermont, 1818, d. Jan. 1893.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer in Bolton, and was probably son of Elkahah, No. 4194.

Children:

I. Orrin, b. Feb. 4, 1841.

II. Alvin, b. May, 1846.

III. Oliver, b. Oct., 1849.

IV. William, b. 1851.

V. Alice, b. 1853.

VI. David, b. 1855. His son Charles E. Phelps, lives in Minneapolis, Minn.

VII. Flora, b. 1857.

VIII. James, b. 1860.

443. No. 1845. Read 31 May instead of 21.

446. No. 1269. Chloe was pub. in Granville, Mass., Dec. 1, 1814, as of "Harrington, Ct.," with Otis Parsons, of "Granville."

447. No. 1861. Read Hoyt for Aoyt.

451. No. 1897 b. 1810 instead of 1811.

455. No. 1903 m. Nov. 19, 1836. Read Dec. 1836 instead of 1837. Three children b. Hawaiian Islands instead of Colebrook, Ct.

No. 4359 b. April 8, 1838. Had 4 children.

No. 4360 b. Aug. 1839.

No. 4361 b. Sept. 2, 1841.

No. 4362 b. May 24, 1844.

No. 4363 b. Sept. 19, 1847. Had 6 children.

No. 4364 b. July 10, 1850.

No. 4366 d. Jan. 1899.

Page 456. No. 1905. Mr. Wilcox d. July 31, 1866. Elizabeth Smith was b. Aug. 14, 1814, daughter of Asahel and Elizabeth ((Adams) Case) Smith.

No. 1907 d. March, 1896. He lived in Harwinton, Ct., instead of Litchfield.

No. 1908 d. Sept. 30, 1847.

No. 4374 m. Virgil Barker.

No. 1909. Mr. Hart d. April 3, 1847.

No. 4373. Was Caroline. She m. —— Buell and had 2 children.

No. 1910 b. 5 Jan. instead of 8.

457. No. 1913. Read Isaac Holdridge for Israel.

458. No. 1931 should be 1921.

468. No. 1954 b. Coeymans instead of Albany, N. Y.

472. No. 4556 not carried forward.

475. No. 1979 b. Hebron, Ct., instead of Waitsfield, Vt.

479. No. 2022 b. 1806 instead of 1896.

481. No. 4677 is Eliza Phelps Cornell. She m. Albert K. Smiley, of Lake Mohonk, N. Y., and had child Annette Phelps, who d. aged 4 years.

No. 4678. Read Mary Annette for Mary Amelia.

No. 2034 had probably John and Adrian who d. young, and Amy who d. unm.

491. No. 2175. Elizabeth S. Loomis is No. 965 of George Phelps's family.

494. No. 2222 b. 4 Jan. instead of June, and Windsor, Ct. should be Vt.

495. No. 2236. 1788 perhaps an error.

503. No. 2321 b. 1768 instead of 1762.

516. No. 2372 b. 11 instead of 17 Nov.

518. No. 5114 is Caroline Augusta instead of Caroline.

522. No. 5171 m. Nov. 18, 1850, Morgan S. Greene, of Berlin, N. Y.

524. No. 2403 should be 2403b.

530. No. 2428 should be 2429.

531. No. 2433. Read Francis B. Chetwood for Francis.

533. No. 5284 is Isaac not Issaac.

538. No. 2483. Read Deacon for Dr.

544. No. 2527 b. 17 Aug. instead of Oct. and d. in Michigan.

546. No. 2533 b. 1801 instead of 1807.

548. No. 2542 b. 1792 instead of 1782.

550. No. 2550. Eleanor instead of Elenor.

No. 2555 b. May, 1795 instead of Aug.

556. No. 2580 b. 8 August instead of April.

558. No. 2582 b. 12 March instead of 22.

567. Nos. 2649, 2652, 2654, b. Easthampton instead of Northhampton.

568. No. 2673. Roswell Phelps was b. Turkey Hills, Ct. He was a large landholder, and was commissioned captain

of the 4th Co. 18th Reg. Conn. militia, by the second Gov. Trumbull.

His widow, Chloe, m. 2nd Judge Samuel Woodruff, of Hartford.

No. 5672. Read Edmund Joseph for Edward Joseph.

Page 569. No. 2678. Micah Griffin was b. Oct. 3, 1774.

582. No. 2789. Susannah Mills, b. May 8, 1797, m. Feb. 1816, Dr. Vincent Holcomb, b. Granby, Ct., Feb. 5, 1795, d. Sept. 1863, son of Alvin H. Holcomb.

No. 5837 b. 1818.

No. 5839 b. Jan. 5, 1828.

No. 5840 b. Jan. 25, 1830.

No. 5841. Elizabeth Phelps (Holcomb), b. July 25, 1832, d. Oct. 16, 1891.

585. Read No. 2853 for 2753.

591. No. 2875. Frederick Phelps, b. Feb. 11, 1781, d. Jan. 15, 1843.

No. 2876. Jeremiah W. Phelps, b. Aug. 8, 1801. Read Mrs. for Mr. Phelps who m. 2nd.

No. 2877. Anna H. Phelps, b. March 31, 1791, d. July 22, 1867.

592. No. 2879. Read Harriett B. Phelps, for Harriett. She d. Aug. 18, 1867.

No. 5935. Lucius Phelps Porter, b. Colebrook, Ct., May 14, 1818, d. April 2, 1876, m. June 25, 1851, Ellen M. Langdon. She d. and he m. 2nd, Oct. 22, 1862, Emily T. Harrington.

Child by 1st wife:

I. Mary L. (Porter), b. March 14, 1853, d. Jan. 7, 1894.

Child by 2nd wife:

II. Ellen Eliza (Porter), b. Jan. 20, 1864, d. March 23, 1891, m. Oct. 10, 1888, Nelson Taylor Parker, and had child, Julia Harrington (Parker), b. Oct. 30, 1889, d. in 3rd year.

No. 5937. Frederick Edward Porter, b. Colebrook, Ct., March 15, 1822, d. June 8, 1899, m. May 21, 1845, Elizabeth Bradley Aiken.

Child:

I. William Henry (Porter), b. Sept. 4, 1853, m. May 21, 1880, Margaret Josephine Carroll. He is a physician in New York City.

Children:

1. Frederick Phelps (Porter), b. July 21, 1885.
2. William Carroll " b. Oct. 24, 1888.

593. No. 5942. Read No. 5957 for 595.

No. 2893 b. 1792 instead of 1692.

595. No. 2896 b. 1789 instead of 1787.

Page 601. No. 2944 b. July 5, 1796.

602. No. 6057. Read Norton for Horton.

604. No. 6984. Perhaps b. 1820 or 1821 and possibly named Ozro.

No. 2974 b. Oct. instead of Dec.

613. No. 3030. Read Gurley for Gerley.

619. No. 3049. Read Ayres for Ayres. Mr. Phelps d. in Simsbury, Ct. He was an importer and druggist.

620. No. 6254. Read Ayres for Ayers.

No. 6259. Perhaps Tyon should be Tryon.

626. No. 3129 should be 3121.

627. No. 6351. Charles probably incorrect.

631. No. 6400. Read Harvey Dewitt for Harry, and Peterboro for Peterborough.

They had no children.

632. No. 3188 m. 29 March, instead of Nov. Mrs. Phelps was b. Cazenovia, N. Y., not Peterborough. They moved in 1832 to Stockbridge, N. Y., in 1835 to Eugene, Ind., and in 1856 to Knoxville, Ill. Read Rees for Reese.

No. 6405. Read Ann for Anna.

No. 6406 b. March instead of Nov.

No. 6407. Read Mary Amanda Lewis for Amanda.

No. 6409 b. Jan. instead of June.

639. No. 6494. Read Alpheus S. St. John for Alpheus.

No. 3217 b. 10 August instead of 20.

640. Nos. 6510 and 6511. Read Enfield, N. Y., instead of Mass.

649. No. 6650. Read Rappyla for Roppyla.

662. No. 3390. Read Rogers for Ryers.

No. 6793. Probably Warner should be Warren.

663. No. 3392. Read Rogers for Ryers, and 1784 for 1734, and 27 for 22 March.

No. 6803. Read Westerly for Stonington, Ct.

No. 6804. Read 1822 for 1832.

664. No. 3424 b. 23 Nov. instead of March.

666. No. 3433. Read Sarah E. Davis for Sarah.

669. No. 6877. Read 1832 for 1822.

No. 3448 b. 1806 instead of 1805.

671. No. 3462. Read Frederick for Fredericksburg, also on page 672.

679. No. 3525. Mr. Phelps d. Longport, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1899.

No. 3527. Read Maria Louisa instead of Mary.

682. No. 7002 b. 1812 instead of 1811.

No. 7007 b. 11 Dec. instead of 18.

686. No. 3567. Read Campbell for Cambell.

692. No. 7125 b. July 11 instead of 6 April.

695. No. 3637 b. 8 July instead of 3.

No. 7149 is not carried forward.

697. Read No. 3640 instead of 3460.

698. No. 7180. Read Mary E. Childs instead of Lizzie.

No. 7184 is Susannah instead of Susan.

Page 699. Read No. 3646 instead of 3636.

700. No. 7208. Read George H. Webb for George.

701. No. 7221. She m. Sept. 29, 1859, Monroe E. Ballou, b. Peru, 1836, son of Elias Ballou.

No. 7223 should be 7222.

715. No. 3756 b. Aug. 6, 1817.

727. No. 7527. Read Mary A. Crocker for Mary.

731. No. 3899 b. 1806, not 1706.

No. 3910. Read Lester, Vt. for Va.

No. 3918 should be 3912.

733. No. 7612 b. Oct. 5, 1831.

734. 5th line. Read Goodwin for Phelps.

736. No. 7656 b. 1844 instead of 1845.

No. 3938. Sarah Ann Phelps is No. 1398 of George Phelps's family. See page 1404.

738. No. 3943. Read Willard for Millard.

No. 7682. Read Augusta G. Trumble for Augusta E.

740. No. 3949. Mr. Phelps d. Mt. Morris, N. Y., June 9, 1899.

746. No. 3998 should be 3988.

No. 7755. Read Harriet A. Dudgeon for Harriet.

No. 7756. Read Harriet J. Barnes for Harriet.

750. No. 7792 b. 1840 instead of 1830.

752. No. 4577 d. 1838 instead of 1830.

No. 4078 should be 4079 and Lyman Wakefield should be Luman.

753. No. 7821. Read Edward L. for Edward S. Soule.

No. 4080 b. 1822 instead of 1802. He d. Middleville, N. Y., 1868, and his widow now resides in Pasadena, Cal. Both children d. unmarried.

No. 4081. See page 754a. Judge Phelps d. at Essex, Ct., Jan., 1900.

760. No. 7875 m. twice.

766. No. 7923 should be Edwin Eberlie and No. 7925 Eunice Griswold (Clark).

767. No. 7928 b. 1874 instead of 1847.

768. No. 7937. Read Pike Co., Mo., for Ill.

No. 4139. Mr. Phelps d. April 11, 1900.

No. 7944. Read Lora Landon for Laura.

771. No. 7974. Read James B. for James R. Fisher.

772. No. 7986. Read Edson for Edward Linnabary.

775. No. 8024. Read Clayton A. for Clayton McCleary.

776. No. 4165 b. July 23 instead of 3.

778. No. 8050. Read Shirlie for Shirley.

779. No. 8053. Read Olive for Oliver.

No. 4181. Read 95th for 984h Reg.

No. 8056. Mr. Phelps d. Oct. 23, 1899, leaving one child, Margaret Elizabeth, b. June 22, 1899.

No. 8061. Read 1883 for 1880.

Page 782. No. 4211. Read Susan A. Chapman for Susan.
794. No. 8204 b. June 15 instead of 16.
797. No. 8229. Read Sykes for Sikes.
798. No. 4394. HORACE PHELPS, m. May 4, 1814, Eunice Smith.

Children:

I. Harriet, b. Feb. 10, 1815, d. in infancy.
II. Adah Root. b. Oct. 12, 1816, m. Sept. 3, 1839, Albert Honeywell. Had child, Elizabeth.
III. Addison, b. March 5, 1818, m. Sept. 4, 1843, Caroline Winegard. Had children, Lewis, William, Warren, Harriet and Julia.
8420. IV. Albert, b. March 27, 1820. See page 1125.
V. Homer, b. Jan. 25, 1827, m. 1853 Esther Buell. No. issue.
VI. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 11, 1831, d. in infancy.
VII. Horace, b. Jan. 5, 1832, m. 1862, Eva A. Howard. Had children, Lizzie, Edwin and Eunice.
VIII. William Henry, b. April 10, 1835, m. 1859, Phebe A. Lasauer.
IX. Alfred, b. Nov. 21, 1836, m. 1860, Adeliza Baldwin.

Children:

1. Millicent Augusta, b. Aug. 4, 1861.
2. William Squire, b. Aug. 14, 1863.
3. Orion Albert, b. May 24, 1865, m. Jan. 17, 1893, Harriet Barnard, and had Emily Millicent, b. March 21, 1894, and Nina b. March 16, 1898.
4. Nina Eunice, b. April 22, 1869, m. 1895, Edgar F. Jester.

808. No. 4531. Read Edward for Enward and Eunice for Emma.
814. No. 8369 m. twice.
816. No. 8383. Read Kizer for Kezer.
816. No. 8387. Read Betsey E. for Betsey Cox.
817. 2nd line. Read Perkins for Jenkins.
819. No. 8417. Read Laura E. A. D. for Laura E. D. Smith.
821. No. 4599. Read Norton for Morton.
825. No. 8479. Read Minnie for Ninnie.
828. No. 8510. Read Herbert for Herebert.
839. No. 8610 is not carried forward.
846. No. 4832. Wilford should perhaps be Milford.
851. No. 4880 is Phelps.
855. No. 8819. Read Keyes for Keyet.
No. 8824. Read 1834 for 1824.
858. No. 8843. Read Hodgkin for Hodkin.
No. 8846. Read Horace P. Barker for Horace.
859. No. 8855. Read Louisa E. Sears for Louisa.

Page 865. No. 8916 m. Albert R. Pierce.
867. No. 8946. Read Frances for Francis.
870. No. 5106 m. 2nd —— Starkey as 2nd wife.
872. No. 8992. Read Hyrum for Hiram. He was living in Mesa, Mariposa Co., Cal., in this year, 1900.
875. No. 5148. Mrs. Laura L. Carrington, d. May 14, 1900.
877. No. 5157. Read Mann for Maim.
880. No. 9077. Read Johnson for Jonnson.
883. No. 9112b. Read Laura S. for Laura.
No. 9112c. is not carried forward.
887. No. 9163 is not carried forward.
892. No. 9217 m. Mary Hale.
896. No. 9255. Omit word Phelps.
899. No. 9289. Should be Pauline and Benjamin H. Bristol.
914. No. 5672. Read Edmund for Edward.
915. 5th line. He m. 2nd No. 809 of George Phelps's family.
No. 9450. Read 1831 for 1841.
No. 9452. Read 1838 for 1878.
916. No. 9461. Read Levi for Lucelle.
919. No. 5705. Read Newbury for Newburg.
920. No. 5711. Warner probably should be Warren.
925. No. 9560. Read Willard for William.
927. No. 5742. Read Morse for Moore.
931. No. 5809. Read Weldon for Welden.
933. No. 9655. Read Adaline for Adeline.
936. No. 9688. Should be Buttolph, and 9694 the same.
942. No. 5912. Read Soper for Sloper.
No. 9750. Read Egbert James for Egbert. He res. Staten Island.
No. 9751. Read Harriet Rozanna and b. Jan. instead of March.
952. No. 9866 probably wrong.

952. No. 6083. CLARK L. PHELPS, b. April 21, 1817, d. Cairo, Ill., 1884, m. at Natchez, Miss., 1837, Pascalena Paul.

Children, b. Muscatine, Iowa, except first two:

9875. I. Lorenzo A., b. Natchez, Miss., June 11, 1840, m. Lillian S. Perkins. See page 1196.
9876. II. Almanzer O., b. Natchez, Miss., Oct. 1842, m. 1867, Amanda Vance, of Muscatine, Iowa. Had Nancy, b. 1868, d. 1873, and Almanzer O. who is now living, (1899).
9877. III. Charles F., b. 1845, m. and had two sons and one daughter. Res. Cruthersville, Mo. One son d. 1873.
9879a. VI. Flora, b. 1846, d. 1853.
9877a. V. Clark L., b. 1847, d. 1848.
9878. VII. Joseph Paul, b. April 1, 1848, m. Louisa J. Waller. See page 1197.

Page 956. No. 9922. Read Henry B. Platt for Henry.

959. No. 9938. Read 1864 for 1854.

964. No. 6223. MARY LOUISA PHELPS, b. Hartford, Ct., Sept. 8, 1820, d. Meriden, Ct., Feb. 21, 1851, m. at Middletown, Ct., May 19, 1841, Joseph Arnold, b. Haddam, Ct., Sept. 16, 1811, d. Huntington, Ct., Jan. 11, 1884, son of Jared and Susan (Brainard) Arnold.

Res. Derby, Ct., where Mr. Arnold was connected with the Birmingham National Bank, from 1853 until his death.

Children, b. Middletown, Ct., except the last:

I. George Phelps (Arnold), b. March 1, 1842, d. Aug. 9, 1845.

II. Susan Brainard (Arnold), b. Oct. 21, 1843, d. July 26, 1873, m. Henry F. Norcross.

III. Katherine St. John (Arnold), b. Dec. 12, 1846, m. Charles K. Nettleton.

IV. George Sheldon (Arnold), b. Meriden, Ct., Sept. 30, 1850, m. Annie F. Brown.

966. No. 10018 b. Simsbury, Ct., instead of Brooklyn.

No. 10018. Read Jonathan Wheeler for Jonathan E.

No. 10019 also b. Simsbury, Ct.

No. 10020 b. New York City. Read George H. Millard for George.

No. 10021. Read Ayres for Ayers.

973. No. 10079 m. Dec. 31, 1895. Mr. Pratt was son of Charles A. B. and Helen (Coggin) Pratt.

977. Read No. 6428 for 6427.

980. No. 10153. Read Leroy Delos Randall for Leroy Delos.

981. No. 6450. Read Bartholomew for Bartholmew.

No. 10163. Read VanValkenburgh for VanVaulkenberg.

983. No. 10189. Read 1828 for 1825.

No. 6475. Read 30 for 13 April.

No. 10192. Date of birth is an evident error.

984. Read 10206 for 10406, and 1835 for 1355.

985. No. 10212. Read Mason for Massan.

987. No. 6492. Date 1872 is wrong.

991. No. 10248. Read Lyon for Lyons. 1881 should probably be 1861.

No. 6513. Date of marriage probably wrong.

No. 6515. Read March for Nov.

No. 6522. Probably should be Charlotte F.

992. No. 10257. Omit word Mrs.

993. No. 10266. Perhaps 1862 should be 1852.

994. No. 6576. Read 1835 for 1833.

995. No. 10316. Date is probably wrong.

1001. No. 10387. Read Olive for Oliva.

1002. No. 10406. Date 1833 a probable error.

Page 1003. No. 10410. Read A for a Baptist minister.
No. 10414. Read Lauretta for Luretta.
1006. No. 6720. Date of Mrs. Phelps's death an error.
No. 10454. Read Oswego for Buffalo.
1008. No. 10474. Read Clarissa B. Taylor for Clarissa.
No. 6748. Full name is Francis Charles Phelps.
1009. No. 10416. Date 1876 is a probable error.
No. 6752. Charles S. is Charles Sidney.
1010. No. 6767. Read 1863 for 1963.
1012. No. 6775 should be 6775b. Read Aug. 8 for 18.
1014. No. 6703. Read Warren for Warner.
1018. No. 6846. Read 1853 for 1885,
1019. 1st line. Read 1856 for 1886.
1020. No. 10588. Perhaps 1888 should be 1878.
No. 6869. Date of marriage probably wrong.
1021. No. 6872. Read date of marriage 1866.
1022. No. 10608. Read 1853 for 1833.
1023. No. 6895. Read Frederick for Fredericks.
1024. No. 1024. Read Tryphena for Triphena.
No. 6901. Read 27 Dec. for 37, and Frances for Francis.
1025. No. 6919. Read Stella T. for L.
1026. No. 10655. Read 26 for 36.
1028. No. 10680. Date of marriage wrong.
1033. No. 10716. Read Wilhelmina for Wilhemina.
No. 7007. Read Sophia S. Phelps for Sophia.
1035. No. 7010. Read Augusta for Augustus.
1036. No. 10735. Read 1853 for 1883.
1038. No. 7037. Read Minor and Frances (Galusha) Trowbridge for Francis and Mina, and 1833 for 1834.
No. 10770. Date 1861 probably wrong.
1039. No. 7052. Read Sarepta for Sarepha.
1040. No. 7069. Read Janes for Jones.
No. 7087. Read 23 Oct. for 22.
1041. No. 1041. Mary S. Haight was daughter of Stephen Haight.
1042. According to a letter of E. J. Phelps, (1041), in the Marsh Genealogy, p. 408, there were four children: Edward Haight, deceased; Frances Shurtleff, deceased; Mary Haight, who m. Prof. Horatio Loomis, of University of Vermont, and Charles Pierpont, who was then living in Boston.
Mr. Phelps not only expressed no interest in this work, but was not inclined to furnish information.
1044. No. 7136. This family should be on page 1043.
1045. No. 7144 b. June 21, 1814.
No. 10841. Read 1843 for 1842.
1046. No. 10853. Probably the first child instead of the last.
1047. No. 7152. Date 1846 a probable error.
1053. No. 7188. Read Frances for Francis.

No. 10920. Read Wilcox for Wilson.
Page 1054. No. 7205. Read Tracy for Tracey.
No. 7206. Perhaps Newton, Ct., should be Mass.
1056. No. 10947. Date 1862 a probable error.
1059. No. 9273. Read Smithport for Smethport, and No. 7275 the same.
No. 10969. Read 1892 for 1792.
1060. No. 7281. Read Anna for Anne.
No. 10986. Perhaps 1893 should read 1883.
No. 7297. Read 1839 for 1939.
1062. No. 11005. Read Frank H. Williams for Frank.
No. 7313a. Read Otis, Mass. for Barkhamsted, Ct.
1064. No. 11020. Perhaps 1889 should be 1879.
1065. Nos. 11042 and 11043. Perhaps dates are wrong.
1070. No. 7456. Read Francis for Frances.
1071. No. 7500. Read 1854 for 1884.
1073. No. 11116. Read 1889 for 1899.
No. 7521. Read Bowman for Bourman.
No. 11121. Read Bowman for Bourman
No. 11123. Read Allina for Alena.
1076. No. 11158. Date 1832 probably wrong.
1077. No. 11168. 1833 probably wrong.
1080. No. 7573. Read Anna for Ann.
No. 11209. Read Frances for Francis.
1081. No. 7611. Read No. 4518 for 5118.
No. 11213. Read Mary L. Barker for Mary.
1082. No. 11230. Perhaps Wolcott instead of Volcott.
1083. No. 7643. Read 23 Oct. instead of 28.
1084. No. 7651. Read 1831 for 1881.
1087. No. 7680. Read 20 Sept. for 10.
1088. No. 7684. Read 15 March for 10.
1090. No. 11307. Read this Joseph Mabbett (Warren).
1092. No. 7740a. Read April 1 for 21.
1093. No. 7756. Read Newbury for Newburg.
1095. No. 7794. Read Nov. for June.
No. 7795. Read 16 July for 17.
1098. No. 11392. Read Fiske for Fish. Res. Essex Ct.
No. 7834. Read 1850 for 1830.
1099. No. 7845. Read Grant for Crant.
1100. No. 7871. Read 29 May for 28.
1104. No. 11450. Date of birth an error.
No. 7942. Read farmer for tanner.
1105. No. 7944. Read Lora for Laura.
1105. No. 11458. It was the father, No. 7940, who was with the Adams Express Co.
1107. No. 7962. Read Angeline for Angelina.
No. 7970. Date 1854 is an error.
1108. No. 7973. Read Catherine B. (Phillips) for ——.

Page 1111. No. 7998. Read Eliakim for Eliabim and Roxanna for Rosanna.

1113. No. 8030. One authority wishes Rev. omitted.
Read Gillespie for Mr. Smith is a farmer, etc.

1115. No. 8031. Read Kansas City, Kan. for Mo.
No. 8033. Read Gillespie for Gillelpie and Druley for Druly.

1118. 1st line. Read Isombley for Phelps.

1123. No. 8187. Read 1857 for 1858.

1125. No. 11670. Date 1846 is a probable error.
No. 8240. Read March 27, 1820 for about 1812.

1130. No. 8370. Date of death of Mrs. Smith an error.

1132. No. 11738. Read Eliza R. Coon for Eliza Coom.

1135. No. 8423. Read Waitsfield for Waits.

1136. No. 8429. Read Barre for Baare.

1143. No. 8718. Probably Milford instead of Wilford.

1146. No. 8819. Read Keyes for Keyet and Jennison for Jamieson.
Mr. Phelps d. Sept. 19, 1899.
No. 11866. Read Minna for Mina. She was grad. from Smith College, and is a teacher in the Elmira Free Academy.
No. 11867 grad. at Syracuse Medical College and is a physician.

1150. No. 8906. Read Stoever for Stover.

1152. No. 8968. Read 1883 for 1833.

1154. No. 9024. Read 1884 for 1864.

1156. No. 9038. Read Linus H. and Roxy Elvira (Cannon) Cook instead of Linus and Roxanna (Catlin) Cook. Mr. Carrington is in Huntington instead of Chester. Besides the two children named there was one, Mary Eliza (Carrington) b. April 9, 1872, d. April 13, 1872.

1159. No. 9070. Read 1893 for 1873.

1162. No. 9153. Read Lexington, and March for Nov.
No. 9154. Read 20 May for 21 Oct.

1163. No. 9155. Read 21 Oct. for 20 May.

1164. Nos. 12036 and 12038. Dates 1862 may be wrong in both cases.
No. 12043. Date 1872 a probable error.
9162. Read Katherine for Katharine.

1165. No. 12054. Jonathan for Jonatha.

1169. No. 9244. Read Phelps for Plelps.

1173. No. 9290. Read Dec. for August.

1174. No. 9305. Read Willard for Millard.

1174. No. 12149. Date 1844 an error.

1177. No. 9367. Read 1828 for 1829.

1178. No. 9391. Read 1840 for 1848.

1180. No. 12184. Read Harvey for Henry.

1183. No. 9467. Read 1858 for 1898.

Page 1186. No. 9513. Read Sept. for April.
No. 9517. Read 25 Jan. for 23.
1187. No. 12262. Read Fanner for Fenner.
1189. No. 9592. Read Alfred B. for L.
1190. No. 9605. Read 1851 for 1857.
1191. No. 9675b. Read Elizabeth for Eliza.
1193. No. 9700. Read Nov. 14, 1824, for 1825.
1194. No. 9713. Read Nov. 13, 1849, and Garry C. for Garry.
1201. No. 10018. Read Harriette for Harriet, and Simsbury, for New York. Date of marriage was Nov. 14, 1866. Read Jonathan for Jonathan E.
No. 12419 b. April 25, 1868.
No. 10020. Read New York City for Brooklyn. Mary R. Ely m. June 20, 1877, George Harvey Millard, of Delhi, N. Y., b. Dec. 19, 1846, son of Harvey R. and Clarissa (Frisbie) Millard.
No. 12420. Ethel Ely (Millard), b. Delhi, N. Y., June 16, 1883.
No. 10021. Read Ayres for Ayers. She m. May 27, 1885, instead of 1895, Russell Frost, of Delhi, N. Y., b. Feb. 18, 1850, son of Caleb A. and Mary (Griswold) Frost.
No. 12421 b. South Norwalk, Ct., July 6, 1890.
No. 10022. Date of marriage was Dec. 15, 1882. Charles Temple Raymond was b. Bethel, Ct., Dec. 16, 1856, d. Jan. 20, 1897.
No. 12422 was b. April 28, 1887.
No. 12423 was b. June 18, 1890.
1202. No. 10093. Read March for May.
1203. No. 10107. Read Marilla for Marila.
1205. No. 10109. Read 30 Oct. for 19.
1211. Read No. 10241 for 19241.
1216. No. 12599. Read Gregory for Cregory. Read Achsah for Achsan.
1217. No. 10474. Clarissa is a probable error.
No. 10475. Read Switzer for Sweitzer.
1219. No. 12632. See No. 10454.
1224 No. 10699. Error in names.
1226. No. 10735. Error in names.
1229. No. 12731. Read Griffith for Campbell.
1230. No. 10880. Read Bradbury for Bradley.
1231. No. 10885. Read Fillmore for Filmore.
1233. No. 11000. Date of marriage 1885 instead of 1865.
1234. No. 11007. Read Ella Jane Hunt for Jane.
1235. No. 11118. Read Frances for Francis.
No. 12787. Read D. for Delia.
1236. No. 11175. Read Savannah for Saranac.
1238. No. 11306 m. Caroline Gleason.
1240. No. 11589. Read 1858 for 1848.
1244. No. 11823. Read Harvard for Havana.

No. 11843. Read Luis for Lewis, and Larocque for Larochue.

No. 11932. Read J. Wright Pierson for M. J. Wright Pierson.

Page 1246. No. 12093. Read Lewis for Louis.

1249. No. 12897. Read 1875 for 1855.

No. 12898. Read 1873 for 1893.

1252. No. 12191. Read 1864 for Jan. 8, 1862.

No. 12210. Read Mark for Mack.

1254. No. 12357. Read 1865 for 1863.

1259. 6th line. Read Squeb for Squab.

1268. No. 8. Read 1649 for 1948.

1272. No. 26b. April 4, 1677.

1275. No. 42. Read 1678 for 1778.

1277. No. 68 m. twice.

1278. Read Remele for Rumile.

1281. No. 27. Read 30 Dec. for 13.

1283. No. 110. See No. 247, page 164.

1283. No. 35. Read Birdsall for Burdsell.

1288. No. 42. Read 1678 for 1768.

1299. No. 254 m. at Turkey Hills, Ct., Nov. 16, 1817.

1302. No. 287. In the distribution of her father's estate in 1802, she is called Tabatha Greton.

1309. No. 354. Read Feb. for Eeb.

1312. No. 392. Read 1757 for 1747.

No. 393. Read Lillie for Little.

1316. No. 177. Turkey Hills, Ct. church records say—died June 23, 1781, Josiah Phelps. Probably this Josiah.

No. 178. Read Ct. for Vt.

No. 430. Turkey Hill, Ct. church records say:—

Son of Enoch Phelps and wife, b. Nov. 11, 1780, d. Nov. 14, 1780.

Son of Enoch Phelps and wife, b. March 21, 1782.

Nancy Phelps, wife of Enoch, d. Dec. 12, 1786.

Perhaps this was family of No. 430.

1317. No. 192. Hartford land records, Vol. 3, give marriage of Thomas Phelps and Margaret Watson, Nov. 23, 1738 and records of first two children.

1321. Last line. Read Walter S. for William H. Hubbell.

1324. No. 178. Read 22 April for 11.

No. 214. Daniel Barber is No. 726 on page 271 of this work.

1325. No. 491. Read Rowena for Rosanna.

1327. Read No. 232 for No. 228.

1339. Nos. 650 to 653 inclusive were purposely omitted.

1344. No. 354. Read Feb. for Nov., 1767.

1347. No. 391. Read March for May, 1854.

No. 393. Read Lillie for Little.

No. 752. Read Lillie (son) for Little.

Page 1353. No. 805. Zophar was b. March 24, and bap. April 21, 1778. Turkey Hills, Ct., church records say that Zophar d. June 20, 1801, aged 23 years, which does not agree with date given on page 1353.

1358. No. 474. There is good reason to believe that Sarah Law was great grand daughter of Gov. Jonathan Law, of Milford, Ct., who was lieutenant governor of Connecticut colony for 17 years, and governor for 9 years.

1362. No. 895. Read Chloe Reed May for Chloe Reed.

1360. No. 514. Family Bible says b. March 25, 1761. Read 1794 for 1796, and Westerville for Westenville.

1370. No. 985a. Date of marriage Feb. 24, 1815. Lovina d. Nov. 13, 1854.

1371. No. 518. Honora (Stevens) Phelps, d. Turkey Hills, Ct., Aug. 29, 1780.

1375. No. 556: Also given as No. 5354 on page 894. One must be wrong.

1376. No. 470 should read 570.

1382. No. 1111. Read Amos B. Bingham for Amos P.

1388. Nos. 1171 to 1181 inclusive omitted purposely.

1390. No. 1203. Read Elizabeth for Elizabeth A.

1399. No. 713. Probably Becket, Mass., instead of East Windsor, Ct.

1400. No. 1344. Read William for William E.

1404. No. 780. Read Aug. 11 for May.

1406. No. 1435. Read Ely for Eli. He m. Sept. 3, 1857, Harriet Anna Sterling, of Lima, N. Y., and had child Flora Sterling, now res. 3849 Ellis av., Chicago, Ill.

1438. No. 1051. Read 1820 for 1830.

1441. No. 1065. Read Lewistown for Lewiston.

1448. 1st line. Read Stokes for Phelps.

1451. No. 1917. Read Merrill for Merritt.

1452. No. 1153. For Jane Beckwith read Jane Beckley, b. Le Roy, N. Y., April 25, 1814, daughter of David and Polly (Reed) Beckley. One authority says that Mr. Phelps d. at Elba, N. Y., in April or May, 1871.

1464. No. 1250. Read Huestis for Heustis.

1469. No. 1316. Read Ashbel for Ashley, and 1830 for 1831.

1475. No. 1369a. Margaret (Nettleton) Beecher d. 1900.

1476. No. 2222. Read Elsie for Elsei.

No. 1388. Read Tinmouth for Timnouth.

1478. No. 2359. Read Augustus R. for Augustine E.

1481. No. 2393. LEMUEL B. PHELPS, m. at Williamsfield, Ohio, May 7, 1864, Lovina Heath, b. Williamsfield, 1849, daughter of Timothy and Polly Heath. Mr. Phelps was a farmer and lumber dealer in Williamsfield, Ohio.

Children:

I. William, b. Jan. 29, 1867.
II. Edward, b. July 14, 1873.

Page 1483. No. 2305. Read Edmond for Edward.
1486. No. 2336. Read Cecilia Celestia for Celestia.
1490. No. 1459. One authority says that Mr. Hoskins kept an inn in Enfield and had two children, b. Enfield:
I. Julia F. (Hoskins), b. March 30, 1849, d. Aug. 14, 1849.
2387. II. Georgiana (Hoskins), who m, Harvey Day and lives in Poquonoc, Ct.
1493. Nos. 2416 and 2417. Read Pond for Stokes.
1500. No. 1537. Read 1 March for May.
1503. No. 1589 m. John H. Ewing.
1504. No. 1629. Read Lucinda for Lucmde.
1505. Read No. 1633b. for 1633.
Read No. 1634a for 1634.
1510. No. 1658. See No. 2619 on page 1550. An error somewhere.
1519. No. 1884. Read 1831 for 1821.
No. 1886. Mr. Phelps d. Jan. 11, 1870. Amanda Heath was b. Saratoga Co., N. Y., March 29, 1806, d. June 6, 1825. daughter of James and Sally Heath.
1525. No. 2789. Read Colebrook for Colbrook.
1527. No. 1993. This family is probably on page 1710, from another authority.
1528. No. 2826. Read Florence for Florenee.
1529. No. 2080. See also 2099 on same page.
1534. No. 2892. Error in names.
1544. No. 2358. Read 1836 for 1835.
1547. No. 3022. Read Stokes for Stoke.
1550. No. 2619. See page 1510, No. 1658. Error somewhere.
1552. No. 2716. Judith A. Flint was daughter of Cornelius and Eliza Flint. One authority says that Mr. Phelps is a farmer in Auburn, N. Y., and has the following children, all born in Ira, N. Y.:
3076. I. Ira A., b. Nov. 12, 1855.
II. Eva J., b. Dec. 22, 1861.
III. Etta M., b. March 21, 1864.
IV. Estelle E., b. Feb. 27, 1868.
V. Hiel Z., b. Nov. 18, 1872, d. April 8, 1874.
1573. 5th line from foot of page, Read Billerica for Belernica.
1607. 1st line. Read Poland for Wakefield.
1609. No. 356. Phelips may be Phelps or Phillips.
1691. No. 1166. Read Johnson for Johnston.
1692. Nos. 1295, 6 and 7 should be Marble instead of Greenwood.

Page 1719. James Walter Phelps is probably son of No. 5355, on page 898.

1728. Read Lyman for Leyman.

1730. No. 1058 IV. Children by 1st instead of 2nd husband.

1733. Nos. 1047 and 1052. Read Same for Some.

1735. No. 3191. Read Error for Enos.

1738. No. 13. Read Marilla for Manilla.

1740. No. 24. Read Slater for Sleter.

1741. No. 1384 VIII. Read Asa for Aaa.

INDEX.

As a rule the full name is given instead of a nickname.
If discrepancies are noticed refer to additions and corrections.

	Page
ABBE	
Albert	828
Amelia	1456
Arthur	828
Charles	828
Clara	828
Daniel H.	1456
Hannah	1308
Ira S.	827, 828
Levi	1453
Maronet	1453
Mary	1308
Nellie	828
Sarah A.	1456
Tabitha	1339
Thomas	1308
Wallace	828
ABBEY	
Frederick	1277
ABBOTT	
Abigail	1634
Betsey	1646
Elizabeth	1335, 1584
Ephraim	1583
Moses	1597, 1634
Nathan	1610
Rebecca	1597
Thomas	1579
William	1335
Zebediah	1336
ABRAMS	
William P.	799
ACKER	
Abigail	725
ACKERMAN	
——	1473
Martha	1542
Morris	1542
ADAMS	
Abel T.	1055
Ada M.	1176
Adria	1147
Albert	1221
Alice A.	1175
Alonzo	1221
Amos	1354
Andrew N.	904
Annie E.	1176
Annie R.	1028
Augustus	1027, 1220
Benjamin	117, 1727
Bertha J.	1200
Betsey	1221
Caroline	949
Charles	1221, 1320, 1353
Charles H.	1028
Clarissa C.	950
Daniel	99
Darius	1220
Deborah	160
Dorcas	1320
Edwin R.	549
Edwin S.	549
Elizabeth	160, 1349, 1569, 1574, 1745
Ephraim	99, 365
Erastus H.	1408
Ethelbert H.	1220
Florence B.	1220
Frank	1055
Frederick	1220
George W.	536b
Harriet	1220
Harvey R.	1221
Helen M.	905
Henry	1055
Henry A.	1221
Hezekiah	1320, 1353
Hiram W.	1200
Ira M.	549
James W.	1408
Jessie	1221
Joanna	1297
John	549
John J.	549
John Q.	536b, 1027
Jonathan	1293
Joseph	166, 549
Joseph J.	549
Joseph P.	1027, 1220
Kael	859
Louisa A.	1055
Lucinda	1320
Lydia	1221, 1320
Mary	783, 1221
Mary A.	1083
Mary F.	1486
Minnie	1027, 1221
Mollie	1221
N. D.	117
Normand	752
Oliver R.	1221
Oscar F.	549
Pelatiah	163, 194, 1727
Rachel	1727
Riley	117
Riley M.	117
Robert	1569, 1574
Roger	1408
Ruth	601
Sarah	365, 537, 1353, 1354, 1727
Sarah J.	1433
Stella M.	905
Susan	1220
Thomas	1320, 1353
Thomas E.	1255
Thomas G.	950
Timothy	117, 325
Timothy P.	1727
Titus	1727
Vincent	1221
Walter G.	1221
William M.	1220
William P.	1083
ADCUS.	
Caroline M.	824
ADKINS.	
Josiah	97
Rhoda	725
Sally	1436
ADKINSON	
Sarah	1444
ADRIANCE	
George	1528
Sylvester B.	1528
AGARD	
Elizabeth	357
AIKEN	
Elizabeth B.	1746
Mary	336
AKINS	
Henry S.	932
ALBERTO	
Daniel	271
ALCOCK	
John	1574
ALDEN	
Edwin	703
John	1599
Lucius	1392
Ruth	1234
ALDERMAN	
Amoret L.	574
Bradley	574
Bradley J.	574
Edward B.	574
E. Juliet	574
Emily F.	928
Fanny	575
Israel P.	574
Jane	1716
Judson	574
Juliette	920
Phebe	434
Sarah	909
Sarah A.	574
Talcott	574
Thankful	1725
Timothy	192, 434
Wells	340
ALDRICH	
Alice D.	1036
Helen H.	1245
Hiram	1245
Louisa D.	1245
Mary A.	1245
Spencer	1245
Spencer W.	1245
ALDRIDGE	
Sarah	1472
ALEXANDER	
——	1709
Lillian P.	1226
Mary	1728
Selah	617
William F.	1226
ALFORD	
Arba	1193
Case	1193
Charles	1193
Felton	279
James	85
Jane	1193
Joseph	171

Page

Mary 1193
Minerva 1077
Samuel 1193
William 279, 280

ALLEMAN
Barbara A. 1078
Jacob 1078

ALLEN
Abiah 429
Agnes 1352
Alexander 197, 282, 492
Almira 282
Amelia 168, 569
Andrew J. 492
Anna 381
Ann M. 1522
Azubah 173, 174
Bela 1346
Benjamin 568, 1343
Calvin 282
Candace 569
Caroline J. 540
Caroline W. 1017
Charles D. 787
Charles H. 1057
Charles L. 1549
Chloe 283
Clarissa 1353, 1403
Clora 282
Daniel 492
Delia M. 1433
Diana D. 492
Donald G. 1228
Dorothy 207
Ebenezer 1352
Edith E. 623
Electa 282, 283
Elihu 283
Elisha 282
Eliza 1187
Elizabeth 168, 274, 282, 381, 492, 569, 1390, 1454
Ellise 283
Emily 211, 500
Eunice 282
F. E. 1228
Fitz John 568
Frances 951
Francis E. 1228
Frederick 378
Frederick B. 1551
Frederick L. 1551
Gaius 1352
George 1433
Gilman 166
Harriett 282, 492
Harvey 282, 634
Henry 126, 282
Hildegarde 1551
Hosmer A. 1549
Isaac 623
Israel 1352
James 168
James C. S. 634
James H. 634
James M. 1549
Jane 540
Jane E. 1522
Jane J. 623
Mrs. Jemima D. 1082
Jeremiah 492, 845
Joel 1398
John 92, 155, 541, 622, 623
Joseph 127, 1353
Julia M. 1549
Kittie 1228
Laura A. 1390
Levi 622
Louisa 492, 569
Lucinda 1430
Lucy 282, 1592
Lucy A. 492
Lucy P. 623
Luke 168
Lydia 1352
Lydia P. 1352
Martha 1352
Martha L. 541
Mary 1169, 1353, 1389, 1397, 1398
Mary A. 634
Mary C. 623
Mary J. 541
Mary L. 1522
Marvin 1522
Marvin A. 1522
Matthew 93, 94, 96, 1259, 1270, 1274
Mendana M. 634
Michael 1353
Millie E. 845
Nathaniel 541
Nehemiah 157
Peter 1522
Polly 282
Rhoda 283
Richard 289
Samuel 157, 500, 540, 1389
Sarah 157, 168, 282, 541, 568, 1389
Sarepta 282, 283
Sidney B. 569
Smith 925
Theodamy 299
Theophilus 168
Thomas 93, 168, 173, 189, 281, 282
Timothy 168, 299, 282
Truman 492
Truman J. 492
Virgil D. 1556, 1557
William 623

ALLEY
Charles P. 1688
Mary J. 1688
Ruby W. 1688
William 1687
William A. 1687

ALLISON
Emily 1475
Grace A. 1475
William 1475

ALLYN—See ALLEN.

ALPAUGH.
Mary A. 1458

ALTER
Mary 1093

ALVORD
Abigail 146
Benedict 91, 146
Charles 966
D. W. 517
Elizabeth 1282
Esther 938
Jabez H. 966
Jeremy 1282
John 91
Lucy 899

ALWILSON
Edward 443

AMBROSE
Eleanor C. 803

AMES
—— 1371
Ambrose 516
Elizabeth 1031
Hannah 516
Joseph 1031
Mary A. 732, 1372
Naomi 877
Philury 1083
William 516

AMSDEN
John 1312
Mary 1312

ANDERSON
—— 404, 1078
Charles E. 884
Clarissa 1681
Elizabeth 486
Estella 884
Hamilton 1681
Henry 884
Herbert 884
Jeremiah 1501
John 1631
Julian 884
Louise 884
Mary M. 1501
Samuel 1680
Walden 884
William G. 556

ANDRAN
Margaret 119

ANDREWS
—— 504
Charles 1450
Clara 492
Eliza 1642
Elizabeth 1369
Ezra 430
Hannah W. 788
Jay 1553
Mariette 1519
Marilla 1084
Mary L. 1232
Rhoda 432
Rosa J. 1126
Ruth 1580
Sarah 1583
Willis J. 1553
Zelda 771

ANDROWE
Margerye 61

ANDROSS
Daniel 105

ANDRUS
Alvah W. 1726
Lucinda 1441

ANGEL and ANGELL
—— 382
Abner 1145
Barbara 1145
Carolina 1001
Eber 981
Eva 980
Frances E. 1145
Horace 1000
Ida 981
Ira S. 980
Israel 1145
Louis M. 1145
Lura 980
Mary 1001
Mary B. 1206
Netta 1001
Oliver 1001
Stella M. 1145
William D. 1145
William S. 1145

ANKETELL
Arthur 535
Augusta 535
Bayard 535
Edward A. 535
John 535
William 535

Page

ANNE
Queen 93
ANNIS
Asaph 1724
ANTHONY
Catharine 642
Daniel 642
Electa 642
Eliza 641
Giles 642
Helen B. 1219
Isaac 642
Jane 642
Julius 642
Ruth 642
Sarah 642
ANTRUM
Abigail 1577, 1578
Hannah 1578
Martha 1571, 1578
Obadiah 1571, 1577, 1578
APELBY
Nancy 802
APPLETON
Martha 1490
ARCHER
Ann 460
Dorcas 460
George 1605
Hannah 1603
Henry 1574
James 460
Josiah 460
Polly 460
ARCHDEACON
Fidelia A. 1516
James 1516
ARDERN
Nellie 978
ARMERSLY
Helen M. 1029
ARMOUR
George A. 1703
Lucretia L. 1703
ARMS and ARMES
Charles 735
Dennis 735
George A. 1526
Hannah 127
Hiram P. 1526
James 735
Katherine P. 1526
Phebe 718
Rebecca 183
Sarah L. 1526
Shepard 735
William 127, 183
William F. 1526
William W. 1526
ARMSTRONG
—— 713
Alanson 558
Anson A. 557
Arlotta 556
Bernie A. 908
Calvin 648
Charles C. 907
Charles S. 908
Charles T. 555
Chauncey 554
Chester 555
Clarissa 555, 648
Cordelia B. 556
Daniel M. 557
David 558
David W. 557
Eleanor 315, 554
Elena L. 556
Eliza A. 556
Eliza S. 558
Elizabeth 333, 502
Elizabeth P. 907
Ellen A. 557
Ellie P. 557
Elliott 315
Elliott O. 558
Elma L. 908
Elmira E. 558
Elretheria A. 556
Elvira E. 558
Emily 555
Emily J. 555
Emmet A. 556
Erastus 315
Fidelia 554
Florence A. 908
George 554
George A. 555
George W. 908
Harriet 1221
Hattie H. 557
Helen 556
Henry G. 554
Henry J. 908
Henry R. 557
Ida B. 559
Iena 315
James B. 557
Jane 356
John 557
Laura G. 556
Lilla C. 558
Lucy A. 558
Luman W. 558
Mabel 908
Mansell O. 558
Margaret 554
Margaret A. 556
Margaret E. 554
Martha R. 557
Mary 648
Mary A. 907
Olive M. 558
Orville S. 556
Ransom S. 555, 908
Rolla S. 558
Sarah A. 557
Sarah E. 557
Spencer 556
William 315, 838
Wright 555
ARNOLD
George P. 1751
George S. 1751
Jared 1751
J. C. 802
Joseph 964, 1751
Katherine S. 1751
Susan B. 1751
ARONT
Jane 1214
ARTHUR
Chester A. 1044
Louisa J. 793
ARUNDEL
John 39
Mary 39
ASKE
—— 54
ASKEY
Sarah A. 426
ASKINS
Lydia A. 1141
ASHLEY
Alice B. 1107
Benjamin 1299
Benjamin H. 1107
Dallas C. 1107
Ezra B. 1073
Gertrude 1073
Harriett 553
Isaac 1297
Jane G. 1073
John 295
Louisa 535
Lucinda 1432
Mary 1728
Menza L. 1107
Mercy 241
Porter W. 1107
Solomon 1433
ASHMAN
Mary 1472
ASHMORE
Alice 885
Dora 885
Sidney E. 884
ASHWELL
Almira H. 948
George T. 599
Susan J. 599
Thomas 599
ATHERLY
—— 1397
ATHERTON
Mrs. Emma B. 1731
Gen. 1261
ATKINS
—— 730, 1485
Harriet 730
Herbert 1509
Quintus F. 338
ATKINSON
Bert M. 1138
Bishop 888
Frank C. 1137
George 1211
Georgia H. 1138
Henry H. 1138
James L. 1138
John 824
John F. 1454
John P. 824, 1248
Louise C. 1137
Louisa D. 888
Lucile B. 1138
Lucy J. 1136
Margaret C. 1137
Maria 1546
Marie E. 1138
Martha 824
Mary W. 1165
Miriam M. 1138
Roswell C. 1137
Roswell J. 825
Theodora 1138
Theodore C. 1137
Theodore E. 1137, 1138
Thomas A. 1138
Thomas W. 888
Walter M. 1138
William 888
William Y. 1137, 1138
ATTERBURY
Anson G. 1493
Benjamin B. 1493
Benjamin C. 1493
Melissa D. 1494
Olivia P. 1493
William D. 1494
ATWATER
—— 511
Almira 1131
Steven H. 331
ATWODE
Richard 60
ATWOOD

	Page
——	1581
Albion	548
Dan E.	548
Joseph	548
Lorenzo	560
AUBORN	
Timothy	333
AUCHMUTY	
R. T.	261
AUGUR	
Bertha W.	869
Catharine L.	870
Charles E.	870
Daniel P.	869
Fanny A.	869
Grace	869
Horace A.	869
Robert C.	870
William E.	869
AUSTIN	
——	213
Archibald	303, 527
Asa	1006
Charles E.	529
Charles H.	527
Clarissa H.	527
Daniel	184
Edward T.	886, 887
Eldridge	1501
Elias	303
Elijah	302
Eliza P.	527
Elizabeth	1230
Emily	528
E. Phelps	303
Ellen	711
Ellen E.	1123
Estelle E.	887
Eugene A.	1644
Florence M.	888
Hannah	323
Harriett	528
Henrietta	529, 887
Henry	527, 528
Henry A.	887
Henry H.	888
Henry S.	888
Herbert	887
Horace	526
Jane B.	530
Jane R.	527
John P.	529
John T.	528
Lucinda	1452
Margaret	1502
Margaret E.	527
Maria	132
Maria A.	887
Mary	527, 528, 529, 565, 1006, 1389
Mary H.	530, 888
Mary P.	528
Nancy	530
Paul V.	1502
Sarah	669
Stephen F.	529
Thomas	1585
Tryphene	424
Vacry E.	887
William B.	530
William J.	527
AVERILL	
Garra	804
Mary	805
Robert G.	804
AVERITT	
Diana	330, 1731
AVERY	
Annie	1095
Daniel	1702
Delia M.	1225
Eliza A.	876
Harrison P.	1107
Henry M.	1106
Phebe	1364
Roy S.	1107
Sarah	1702
Sarah A.	1518
Verne W.	1107
William	1225, 1364
AYER	
Betsey	655
George W.	1007
Nathaniel	655
AYRES	
Eliza	480
Elizabeth	480
Elvira J.	1191
Harriet A.	619
John	480
Julia	1702
Mary	619, 1062
Simeon	619
William W.	1191
BABBITT	
——	275
Eliza	941
George W.	1653
Jenuette S.	588
Levi	1653
Lyman D.	1653
Zerah	941
BABCOCK	
Adaline L.	855
Anna	987
Cornelia	1180
Elizabeth	634, 868
Elma A.	1720
Eveline F.	1012
Georgiana	661
Giles	1013
Grace J.	1025
Hannah	378
Henry	878
Horace M.	679
Joshua	855
May D.	1013
Staunton	1180
Stephen S.	1720
BACHELDOR	
Abbie J.	1683
Carlon	1472
Clarissa	1510
Daniel	1683
David	1510
Jennie	1510
Joseph	1608
Philanna	559
BACHELOR	
Phebe	1594
BACKUS	
Albert	794
Charles	1126
Ebenezer	118
Ezra L.	798
Fannie F.	794
George D.	1443
Henry L.	799
Jabez	798
Joseph	1126
Rachel	411
Sarah A.	1126
BACON	
Alice M.	1183
Bertha A.	1183
Charles C.	968
Charles P.	968
Cicero P.	843
Dan M.	1051
Elizabeth	1625
Elizabeth L.	620
Eunice A.	1182
Francis B.	502
George A.	843
George H.	843
Harriett H.	620
Jay H.	843
Jennie	945
Lila E.	1183
Louisa M.	1183
Lyman	1364
Marcus	916
Maria	968
Mary D.	1051
Mary E.	916
Mary J. A.	1182
Milton L.	1183
M. L.	926
Moses T.	620
Nathaniel	613
Philip	620
Rezin	1735
Richard	620, 968
Walter R.	1183
BADGER	
——	778
Almira M.	735
Henry L.	778
Jeanie	1116
Lewis H.	1115
Mary B.	1116
Sarah E.	893
BAGG	
Andrew	1544
Bell M.	1544
Olive	1361
Rachel	1298
BAGLEY	
Elvira	902
BAILEY	
——	730
Abbot	1131
Anna	428, 685, 1554
Augustus G.	1667
Berenice	1147
Charles	1147
Charles D.	1131
Comfort R.	1707
Daniel	1554
Ebenezer	1707
Edward H.	1131
Eliza	1037
Elizabeth	992
Elno	1667
Fanny M.	1129
Henry C.	1128
John W.	1131
Julia W.	1147
Lucy	1652
Mary	588, 1721
Mercy	1310, 1314, 1315
Nellie	1667
Richard	1554
Samuel B.	1128
Sarah	733
Sarah M.	669
Tabitha	1707
W.	1183
William	1667
William H.	1128
BAIN	
——	823
Harriett M.	1546
John	1546
BAIRD	
Delany	1061
BAKER	

	Page
——	684
Anna	1340, 1462
Arthur P.	1516
Elihu	301
Eliphalet	1070
Elizabeth	1564
Fisher A.	861
Frances	1516
Henry	1102
Ida J.	1516
Joel	301
John	861
Joseph	1432
Julia A.	1458
Julius H.	996
Lucretia M.	1070
Mary O.	1157
Noah	1728
Reuben	318
Ruth E.	1516
Samuel	571
Sarah Mrs.	1466
Sybil	1466
Whitefield	996
William	1516
BALCH	
Elizabeth	1007
BALDWIN	
Adeliza	1749
Albert	534, 893
Albert H.	894
Birge R.	1168
Blanche	1205
Charles H.	1168
Cyrus	893
Ezekiel	859
Frederick	1205
Hannah	1730
Harriett	1205
Isaac	176
Israel	1730
Jemima	1242
Jennette E.	894
Joel	118
Lucy	1205
Lucy C.	765
Lydia B.	859
Mariette	1192
Molly	1714
Oliver	457
Pomroy	673
Roger S.	692
Simeon	1560
Thompson	1394
Viola	1205
Zervia	457
BALL	
Bridget	1664
Cortland	1622
E.	1034
Emily	1135
Lydia	1671
Mary	1666, 1683
BALLANTINE	
John	1299
BALLARD	
Anatha	1578
Caroline	598
D. A.	1533
Ebenezer W.	512
John	1599
Joseph	1578
Tabitha	1578
William	1578
BALLOU	
Elias	1748
Monroe E.	1748
BALUS	
Grace T.	1114
James	1114
Louis	1114
BANCROFT	
Alfred	1358
Anna	1321, 1358
Bissel	1460
Caleb J.	1358
Damaris	1337
David P.	1358
Eliza	1290
Emma M.	1460
Ephraim	1290
Hannah	1290
Horace	1358
Horace M.	1460
Ida S.	1460
Isaac	1290
John 1290, 1320, 1357, 1358	
Lorinda	1358
Louisa	1358
Lucinda	1358
Mary	1320
Mary E.	1460
Rhoda	1725
Ruth	1290
Sarah	1290
Thomas	1320
BANDY	
Julia A.	451
BANEY	
Anna	371
Henry	371
BANKHEAD	
Henry C.	531
BANKS	
Martha	1651
Mary	1651
Susan	1651
Thomas T.	1651
Thomas W.	1651
BANNING	
Clemence	952
Climena	202
Junia O.	1254
Mabel L.	1254
O. B.	1169
BAPTER	
Ada	559
BARBER	
——	143, 700
Abigail 160, 161, 188, 230, 270, 271, 1325	
Abigail L.	483, 1365
Abraham	161
Achsah D.	483, 1365
Adaline E.	784
Adaline M.	1120
Alfred B.	1189
Alice	223, 1189
Allen	1356
Anna	113, 252
Ansel A.	1189
Asa	270
Ashbel	1397
Azariah	161
Benjamin	1326
Bethuel P.	1016
Buckley P.	664, 1016
Calvin	482, 1365
Calvin N.	483, 1365
Carl A.	1189
Carrie J.	1469
Caroline L.	664, 1016
Charles	270, 831
Charles E.	784
Charles P	784
Clarissa	961
Clementine	1356
Cyrus L.	1422
Daniel 160, 271, 482, 1326, 1364, 1756	
Darius S.	483, 1366
David	160
Deborah	429
Edward	1189
Edward G.	1139
Elijah	160
Elisha	272
Elisha W.	272
Elizabeth 161, 271, 481, 816, 831, 1325	
Elizabeth M.	1120
Elizabeth O.	664
Elizabeth Y.	1120
Elizur	784
Ellen	792
Elvin E.	1120
Emeline	483, 1366
Erastus	270
Ezekiel	160, 161
Fidelia	482
Francis G.	831
Frank W.	950
George	1139, 1189
George F.	1139
Ginevra A.	1017
Grandison	831
Grove	1397
Hannah	251, 780, 1326
Hannah C.	1397
Harriet	832
Harriet E.	961
Henry J.	646
Horace	272, 380, 1017
Horace B.	381
Isaac	113
Israel	271, 1325
Israel L.	483
Issachar	784
J. A.	1741
Jacob	161
James	927
Jared	271, 1365
Jared B.	1365
Jarvis	355
Jennette	492
Jerijah	281, 429
Jesse	330
Joanna	97
Job	161
Joel	1356
John	113, 114, 927
Jonathan	114, 330
Joseph	160
Joseph A.	1469
Joseph K.	1016
Julia	358, 483, 1421
Julian	831
Laura	482
Lavinia	482
Lewis	1189
Lewis C.	646
Lois	1356
Lorine D.	272
Lovisa	458
Lucia J.	483, 1366
Lucius I.	1365
Lucy	161, 270, 1397
Lura	832, 1421
Margaret L.	1016
Maria L.	1189
Martha	270, 271, 1325
Martin	601

Page

Mary 97, 113, 114, 136, 159, 161, 1139
Mary A. 483, 1366
Mary C. 1139
Mary E. 1120, 1469
Michael 161
Minnie B. 1120
Moses 646, 927
Moses P. 927
Myron E. 1120
Nathan B. 1118
Nellie C. 1469
Oliver 380, 1397
Orin 446
Orson 700
Philo 272
Rachel A. 1470
Rhoda 270, 281
Rhoda M. 1086
Rosetta 271, 1365
Roswell 271, 1325
Rowena 482, 1365
Russell 271, 1325
Ruth 109, 149, 831
Sabra 446
Samuel 109, 114, 160, 252, 333, 1356
Sanphia H. 831
Sarah 97, 114, 159, 161, 271, 353, 1325
Sarah E. 784
Stephen 816
Temperance 154
Thomas 97, 114, 159, 160, 270, 481, 831
Timothy 160
Timothy F. 1365
Titus 482
Triphena 161
Truworth 482
Virgil B. 832, 1365
Virgil H. 832
Warren W. 950
William 113
William J. 1189
William T. 1016
Zelphia 481

BARCLAY
Jane 829

BARKLEY
Henrietta 273

BARKER
—— 840, 1409, 1712
Ardelia L. 766
Calvin 1061
Catharine A. 1103
Charles P. 1103
Dwight 766
Egbert 1061
Gardner T. 1237
Grace 1103
Helen 1103
Horace P. 1148, 1749
Horace R. 1148
James 596
John B. 1103
John C. 766
Mary L. 1237, 1753
Monroe 766
Orlando 766, 1744
Sally 651
Thomas 766
Virgil 1745
Wallace 766
Willis 1061

BARNABEE
Rebecca 830

BARNARD

Page

Alfred E. 1667
David 1667
Ebenezer 615
Elizabeth 249
Emma J. 1667
Emily H. 666
Francis 250
Harriet 1749
Henry 1056
James 159
John 159
Keziah 210
Lucretia 250
Miriam 412
Pollina S. 615
Roxanna S. 616
Thomas 1667

BARNES
Alfred C. 1093
Alice 1086
Almira J. 1046
Artemisia 1169, 1436
Catharine W. 1086
Charles O. 1086
Clarissa E. 978
Davis 1232
Edith M. 1088
Elizabeth 452
Emily W. 1086
Florence 1088
Franklin P. 1086
George W. 835
Grace 1220
Hannah 1556
Harriet 348
Harriet I. 1086
Harriet J. 693, 1748
Henry 1012, 1029
James 1556
Julia R. 1232
Leman 1358
Lucien 1087
Lucius 1058
Lula A. 1087
Luther M. 1055
Lydia G. 1232
Martin 1436
Mary 1086, 1220, 1556, 1700
Mary T. 1088
Milton 1055
Orson 738, 1086, 1087
Russell 1722
Sally 1698
Sally L. D. 1087
Sarah E. 738
Stephen 783
Thurlow W. 1086
William 738, 1020, 1086, 1220
William G. 1232

BARNETT
Allen 1739
Edward 1739
Jane M. 1528
Robert 1739

BARNEY
Emily E. 1057
Luey A. 146
William G. 1057

BARNUM
Charles W 1092
Charlotte 1092
Jane 798
K. 298
Laura 1092
Lucia M. 556
Phelps 1092

Page

Richard N. 1092
Walter 1092
William H. 1092
William M. 1092

BARRETT
George H. 1677
Grace 1677

BARRON
Ursulé 790

BARROWS
—— 1366
Jabez 1313
Sophia 1401

BARRY
Anna 370
Edward A. 1069

BARTHOLOMEW
Abner 158
Albert 1740
Albert S. 553
Annie 459
Eunice 676
Grace 1740
Mary 155
Timothy 155

BARTLETT
—— 94
Alsabia 576
Anna 540
Benjamin 102
Betsey 1638
Caroline R. 1665
Clarissa 1638
Cordelia 856
Eliza 1638
Elizabeth E. 1665
George L. C. 1665
Henry P. 1638
John 82, 88, 1638
John R. 1638
Joseph 1665
Kate E. 1525
Maria 738
Martha P. Mrs. 1432
Martin L. 877
Mary 405, 576
Mary J. 1638
Moses 856
Pliny 738
Preserve 131
Rebecca 1352
Rhoda 856
Ruby M. 1638
Samuel 279, 1525
Samuel G. 1638
Sarah J. 1665
Susannah L. 1349

BARTLEY
Jane 1082

BARTON
Anlie S. 857
Caroline C. 1058
Gideon 1631
Kate 1166
Norval W. 1058

BARWELL
Henry 1222

BASCOM
Mary 1046

BASS
Albert 1741
Belinda 1402

BASSETT
Amanda 613
Augustus S. 963
Caroline B. 964
Charlotte 960
Charlotte H. 613

	Page
David S.	613
Elizabeth.	1406
Elizabeth F.	963
Ellen S.	963
Hannah 1312, 1569,	1572
Hezekiah	223
James	613
James C.	613
Lavinia H.	963
Lucy	471
Lucy L.	963
Lucy M.	613
Lucy P.	963
Nathaniel	1312
Polly	656
Royal E.	963
Royal M.	963
Sheldon	613
Theodore S.	964
William E.	963
William H.	963
William L.	613
BATES	
——	1696
Apollos	917
Charles H.	1187
Charles W.	1184
Edward W.	1184
Eliza A.	797
George H.	796
Hannah	760
Jay C.	1187
Margaret R.	917
Mary H.	1184
Minerva L.	796
Oliver H.	917
Sarah	929
Timothy	520
Waldo H.	1185
William E.	1185
William H.	917
BATTELL	
——	678
BATTON	
John	43, 50
BAWKETT	
Charles	554
BAXTER	
Persis	361
BAYARD	
James A.	671
BAYLES	
Caroline E.	1689
Florence A.	1226
Solomon S.	1226
BEACH	
Abigail	221
Adna	422
Alexander	878
Alvin	759
Andrew	759
Anna	1058
Ann M.	989
Benjamin	374
Benjamin P.	1057
Bessie L.	1058
Calvin	990
Cephas	989
Celestia R.	878
Ebenezer	421, 422
Elizabeth	386
Ellen P.	1058
Frank	1057
Hannah	374
Henry	1058
John	422
Joseph	310
Julia	421
Julia S.	989
Lemuel	338
Lewis	374
Mary A.	500
Orin	458
Rebecca	591
Sarah	383
Sylvia	539
BEADHAM	
M. B.	47, 52, 56, 57, 65
BEADLE	
Hannah A.	1502
BEALY	
——	1208
BEAMAN	
Sarah	1615
BEAN	
William H. S.	951
Winnie S.	952
BEARD	
Frances A.	1209
James T.	1209
BEARDSLEY	
Anna	665
Edward B.	1548
Laura I. Mrs.	809
Lucy	239
Lulu P.	1548
Mindwell M.	943
Peter	943
Sarah	1467
BEARE	
Jennie J.	830
Thomas M.	830
BEATTY	
Florence A.	1443
BEBBINS	
Augustus	991
Caroline M.	991
BECK	
——	824
Josiah O.	556
Martha	1677
BECKLEY	
——	1176
David	1757
David R.	1176
Jane	1452, 1757
Moses	1299
Stella M.	1176
BECKWITH	
Abigail	1405
Mrs. Betsey	873
Charity	286
Juliette	873
Nettie A.	1195
L. V.	1195
BECRAFT	
Cassandra	1717
John	1717
Sarah	1717
BEDELL	
Cornelia B.	1067
Edward A.	808
Edward T.	808
James H.	1067
William P.	808
BEDFORD	
Stanley	608
BEDORTHA	
Mary	1284, 1306
BEEBE	
James	588
Julia F.,	587
Nancy	605
BEECHER	
Amos	1475
Anna	1475
Rollin L.	436, 1475
BEEDE	
Jonathan	1594
BEEMAN	
Mary	1154
BEERS	
Abigail A.	533
Abigail P.	533
Augusta	535
Caroline M.	533
Catharine P.	808
Charles I.	533
Charlotte M.	533
Clement	533
Edward	808
Eliza	306, 533
Emily E.	533
Isaac	533
Isaac L.	533
Isaac M.	533
J. D.	305
Jennette	533
John P.	306, 533
Maria	533
Maria I.	533
Mary E.	533, 808
Mary L.	535
Mary P.	535
Nathan	306, 307, 535
Nathaniel	306
Sarah J.	535
Timothy P.	307, 533
William I.	533
William S.	808
BEIN	
Eliza	1284
BELCHER	
——	1195
Abigail	1741
William	1741
BELDEN	
——	255
Alfred	508
Charlotte	1076
Comfort	1076
Polly	1474
Ruth	599
Samuel	1724
Thomas	620
William	985
BELKNAP	
Minerva	1029
BELL	
Annie	1693
Daniel	208
Eliza M.	933
Lucy	438
Thomas	1315
William	933
BELNEY	
Charles	1134
Elbert L.	1134
Lewis	1134
Wesley E.	1134
BEMENT	
Anna	1339
BEMIS	
James	89
Sarah	89
BENEDICT	
——	1236
Asa	492
Edward	458
Elijah	1370
Hattie E.	1236
Henrietta	1074
Irving A.	1236

	Page
Noah B.	719
Sadie M.	1236
Uriah	1074
BENJAMIN	
——	1500
Abel	1681
Elizur	353
Mary J.	1681
Teresa	1190
Rezia	1481
Rosetta	1459
BENNETT	
——	1580
Allasebo	1712
Benjamin	1683
Charles F.	802, 803
David	726
Edith	1075
Edward	1127
Elizabeth	726
Ellen	590
Ernest E.	1076
Ezra	1075
Francis M.	1075
George	590
George E.	590
Hannah	1306
Henry F.	1127
James	18
Lucy	433
Martha W.	956
Mary	1431
Mary A.	931
Mary E.	803, 1127
Milo R.	692
Richard	919
Robert L.	1075
Samuel	802
Sylvester H.	856
William	433, 803, 1306
William A.	1076
Zebia	956
BENSON	
Anna B.	1244
Kate	1094
Sybil	298
William	1094
BENT	
Thomas E.	1636
BENTLEY	
Adaline	1505
Jane A.	1692
BENTON	
Alfred	1730
Angeline	1730
Angeline R.	1107
Augustus P.	770
Betsey A.	770
Edward J.	1112
Edwin	1730
Edwin E.	770
Eliakim	769, 1111, 1730
Ellen E.	1015
Emma	1730
Ethel A.	1112
Ethel H.	1106
Frank	1111, 1730
Fred G.	1240
George	1240
Grace H.	1106
Harriet O.	1107
Herbert	1240
Inez L.	1112
Jay	1240
Lucina A.	1106
Lyman	1240
Mary	804
Mary A.	1106
Nancy	1180
Permelia	764
Porter W.	769, 1730
Seth F.	1015
Thomas K.	1106
William M.	1111
BERGEN	
Gertrude D.	1556
BERRY	
Alice	1576
Eliza	1063
Melinda	113
Richard	1576
Samuel	1063
BERTOLPH	
Eliza	1244
BEST	
Lorenia R.	1455
BETHUNE	
——	710
F. M.	710
BETTS	
Hannah	763
BEVELHEMER	
Eliza	1466
BEVERLY	
Elsie	1665
BEVINS	
Rebecca	789
BICKNELL	
Louisa M.	1010
BIDLEMAN	
Carrie L.	1668
C. D.	1668
Edward	1668
Emma	1668
Eveline	1668
Jacob	1668
Jemima	1668
J. George	1668
John	1668
John H.	1668
W. W. R.	1668
BIDWELL	
Abbie L.	1172
Ellen R.	1172
Eva	871
George A.	1172
George P.	1172
Norman A.	1172
BIGELOW	
——	721
Agnes P.	668
Alfred	1018
Alonzo P.	668
Amelia	721
Charles A.	1020
Charles H.	1019
Clermont	1018
Daniel	668, 1018
Edward	721, 1019
Edward B.	1019
Edward E.	1019
Epaphroditus	668
Finette	1018
George F.	1019
Hannah	212
Harriet A.	1019
Harriet H.	668
Harvey	1019
Kate	1019
Lydia J.	1019
Martin L.	668
Mary C.	1019
Merritt	1019
Oramel	1018
Revilo	1018
Sarah	903, 1018, 1019
Sarah A.	1018
Sarah F.	1019
Varner	1018
BILL	
Leila L.	1531
Lucy	1732
BILLINGS	
Coddington	1014
Grace	1662
Peter	476
Sally	1477
BING	
Almira	929
Alonzo E.	929
James F.	929
James P.	577
John	577
John J.	929
Philinda R.	929
William	577
William H.	929
BINGHAM	
Amanda	337
Amos B.	1447, 1757
Amos R.	1447
Augustus C.	337
A. W.	1362
Betsey	1340
Eleazer	1286
Elijah	1641
Ephram	1616
Eredya	1447
Flavel J.	1060
Frazier F.	1447
Harriett	1616
Harvey J.	1060
Jerusha	337
Lemuel	207
Martha	1641
Miriam	408
Ozias	336
Roxanna	337
Sarah	337, 589
Thomas	1340
Triphena	589
William S.	1447
BIRCH	
Thankful	642
BIRCHARD	
Atteresta	471
Mark E.	1081
Roger	301
Sophia	524
BIRD	
A. Carl	1053
Alice	1193
Augustus P.	1052
Clarissa P.	1053
David	937
Edward P.	1053
Grace A.	1053
John	1052
John S.	1193
Martha J.	1052
Sarah P.	938
BIRGE	
——	1435
Arminda	693
Bailey	588
David	173, 174
Edward	588, 589
Elizabeth	173, 174
Hannah	150, 1280
James	588
Jeremiah	150
John	150
Jonathan	588
Julia A.	1120

Page

Lydia 693
Lyding 1435
Margaret N. 676
Martha R. 588
Matilda 693
Mary 588
Mindwell 1320
Oliver 693
Richard 150
Sarah 588, 589
Susannah 1519

BISHOP
Abigail 324, 1674
Almira 1342
Anna 144
Eliza 934
Hattie 1518
Helen 773
Henry 934
Henry W. 802
Levi 1328
Mary 114
Phebe 1330
Sarah 934

BISSELL
Abigail 110, 140, 1281
Anne C. 1126
Benjamin 1060
Charles H. 1525
Cyrus 290
Daniel 174
Deborah 140
Ebenezer F. 290
Eunice 290, 1304, 1365
Fanny E. 1470
F. Clarence 1040
Fitch 290
Frederick P. 1040
Hannah 110
H. Asa 1060
Hezekiah 113
Ira 688
John 111, 1281, 1304, 1525
Joice 1280
Levi 799
Lucius 1399
Luman P. 623
Mary A. 688
Mary E. 1060
Mindwell 140
Nellie T. 1525
Roger 1304
Sally 799
Samuel 110
Samuel N. 1525
Samuel T. 1470, 1525
Sarah J. 1623
Thomas 1271, 1281

BISSINGER
Charles 1408

BIVIER
Elizabeth 1645
Nellie 1621

BIXBY
Samuel 179

BLACK
Elizabeth 1530
Jeremiah 273
Mary 1656
Peter 1530

BLACKMAN
Benjamin 1286
Edwin 723

BLACKMER
Ellen 1555

BLACKMORE
Alice E. 1223

BLACKWELL
A. C. 1533

Page

George H. 1533
Helen M. 1533
J. Delos 1533
John 1532
Willis D. 1533

BLADES
Agnes 1442
Ollie 1442
W. J. 1442

BLAIR
Anna 1739
Margaret 1529
William 621

BLAKE
Charles H. 1475
Harriet 860
Henry B. 1527
James C. 1475
John 996
Lydia 996
Zerah H. 1418

BLAKELEY
Phebe 781
Rachel 781

BLAKESLEE
Emeline 1095

BLAMER
Edna D. 1255
George P. 1255
George T. 1255
Thomas B. 1255

BLANCHARD
Deborah 1584, 1586
James 1587
Jonathan 1585, 1586
Mary 1585, 1587
Nathan 1587
O. D. 1696
Otis 1637
Stephen 1584, 1586, 1587

BLENNERHASSETT
Herman 277
Mrs. 277

BLISH
Sally 663

BLISS
—— 321, 1443
Abel 157
Abigail 459
Albert 936
Benjamin 397
Bersheba 396
Catharine H. 992
Cynthia 459
Elias 223
Elvira 1031
Gordon 457
Hannah 1311
Hezekiah 397
Hosea 992
Lucy 459
Lydia 459
Mary L. 992
Polly 459
Sally 397, 459
Samuel 459
Thomas 309

BLODGETT
Abner 310, 540
Achsah 311
Amos 723
Ann E. 723
Benoni 310, 541
Cephas 541
Damaris 541
Delia 542
Edward P. 542
Emeline 541
Francis 723

Page

Hannah 541, 1613
Harriett 542
Harriett J. 723
Henry 541, 723
Job 311
John 541
Martha 541
Phineas 541
Rachel 311
Ralph 540
Rollin S. 723
Rufus 311, 542
Washburn 541
Winthrop 541

BLODSWORTH
David 369

BLOOD
Amos 1612
Cyrus J. 1638
Elnathan 1596
Henry P. 1638
Jackson 1638
Parker 1636

BLOOMFIELD
Lord 33, 34

BLUDD
William H. 799

BLUNT
Isaac 1610

BLUXOME
Isaac 1540

BOALMAN
Ellen S. 1530
William 1530

BOARDMAN
David G. 1130
Saline 1130

BODWELL
Allen 1379
Benjamin 351
Case 1380
Clarissa 351
Dorothy 329
Eli 1380
Florence 1380
George W. 1380
Hector 1379
Ira 458
Thomas 1379

BOGERT
David 803
Mary 829
Sarah 803

BOGGS
Eleanor 1212

BOIDDELLE
Lillian M. 1713

BOIES
Artemas 882
Elizabeth 301, 1160
Samuel 301
William A. 882
William E. 882

BOLLES
Ebenezer 416
Samuel P. 416, 1732

BOND
Charles H. 1215
Charles P. 1215
Eliza G. 1520
Emily 1556
Margaret 1718
Montcalm D. 1215
Ozro M. 1215
Phebe A. 1215

BONFACE
Carlos 947
Inez 947

BONNELL

Page

Hannah 861

BONNY
Maria C. 1010

BONSAL
—— 789

BONTMAN
Polly 819

BOOKMAN
Adam 1111
Edward R. 1111

BOONE
Dorcas 1719

BOOTH
Abigail 310
Caleb 540
Eleanor 1399
Gainus 1339
Hannah 540
Lewis 1170
Mary 1170
Rhoda E. 1552

BORDEN
Wyatt 1349

BORIE
Jonathan 728

BOSTWICK
—— 1098
Asahel 802
Flavia 1508
Mehitabel 1333
Peter P. 801
Stephen 754

BOSWORTH
Anna 553
David 548
Hezekiah 548, 552, 553
Levi W. 547

BOTSFORD
Hester 317
L. 1464
Mary 726

BOTTOM
Charlotte 785
Eliza 735
E. P. 785
Walter 735

BOTTOMLEY
Mary A. 1445

BOUGHTON
Charles G. 1020
Lona 1020
Seth D. 1020

BOULSEN
Maria 1556

BOULTON
Elizabeth A. 1492

BOURN
Julia A. 1212
Phebe 874
Martha 874
Mary I. 1212
Seth 874
William T. 1212

BOWDITCH
Sarah 1605

BOWEN
Anna 773
Betsey 1632
Reuben D. 1692
William A. 1692

BOWERS
Edward 562
Emily 1402
Joseph 653
Lucy 1403
Samuel 1403

BOWLING
Maud 1440

BOWMAN
Chariotte 835
Elizabeth 726

BOYCE
Cylinda 494
Ellen 1136
George 493, 494
Harriett A. 846
Jonathan 493
Jonathan P. 494
Polly 494
William 494

BOYD
Anna 1188
Mrs. Ella A. G. 997
Harry 1188
James 762
Jane E. 1430
John 1430
John 1616
Nancy 1475
S. 1188
Susan 762

BOYDEN
Lyman 1403

BOYER
B. 1668
Nellie 852

BOYES
Elias 656

BRACE
Frederick H. 951
James 951
James P. 951

BRADBURY
Asa P. 1049
Daniel 1049, 1230
Ella 1439
Harry 1230
Henry B. 1049
Margaret E. 1049
Robert 1230
Thomas J. 1049, 1230

BRADFORD
—— 1668
Susan 1035
William 1231, 1415

BRADLEY
Abigail 898
Anna R. 624
Ann E. 626
Belah 213
Caroline E. 626
Charlotte E. 791
Cora 791
Delphia 754
Dora 791
Edith E. 791
Edward H. 626
Erastus 754
Frank 416
Hamilton W. 1225
Harriet 961
Helen 1027
Helen M. 791
Helen P. 791
Hoyt A. 792
Hoyt H. 792
James 452
James W. 791
Jane 1209
Jesse 754
Julia 1026
Justin A. 626
Kenneth 1225
Lucy 629
Lynde P. 791
Mary 754, 975
Mary E. 792
Mary E. H. 829
Mary M. 1225
Morris 1225
Uriel 452

BRADSHAW
—— 55

BRADT
Catharine 979

BRAINARD
Caleb 663
David 129
Harriet 663
Julia 1022
Susan 1751

BRAMBLE
Mary 1533

BRANCH
—— 525
May 906

BRAND
Allen M. 1162
Elizabeth H. 1162
Emily A. 1164
Frances M. 1162
George C. 887
Harriet H. 1164, 1246
Horace H. 1163
John 887
John A. 1162
John M. 1162
John S. 887
John W. 887
Katherine 1164
Margaret W. 887
Mary 529
Mary A. 1163
Mary W. 1163
Teresa 1162
William H. 1162
William M. 887, 1162

BRANLEY
Polly 1388

BRANT
Indian Chief 370, 371

BRASIE
Alfred 1195
Florence M. 1255
Genevieve N. 1255
James 1195
James W. 1255
Minnie C. 1255

BRATTY
Elizabeth A. 742
Frances L. 742
Frederick W. 742
James H. 742
Raymond M. 742

BRAZEE
Laura 1514
Samuel 1514
Sarah L. 1514

BRAYMER
Anna 838
Henry 838

BREED
Elizabeth 1528
Fred I. 1528

BREVOORT
Mary R. 1528

BREND
William 1573

BREWER
Calvin 429
Daniel L. 752
Elizabeth 913
Flavia 429
George 752
Hannan 1579
Laura 913

BREWSTER

	Page
——	1001
Martha	799
Mary	298
Oliver	198, 328
William	1001
Brian	
Julia A.	1494
Brickwood	
Rebecca	1121
Bridgeman	
Anna C.	874
Benjamin	1095
Eleanor	189
Electa	926
Hannah A.	874
Henry	1094
Martha	179
Sadie	1095
Sidney E.	874
Bridges	
Eliza	348
May	982
Milicent	551
Ruth	139
Bridgewater	
Ann	840
Briedweizer	
Eva	1110
Briggs	
Amos	463
Clinton	1467
Hannah	489
John	1060
Lucy E.	1060
Martha E.	1467
Brigham	
Anne	1167
Artemas	1653
Daniel	1167, 1642
Daniel M.	1167
Edward	1653
Harriet	1641
Henry A.	1230
Howard B.	1230
Howard F.	1230
Jane S.	1653
Leon D.	1230
Minnie A.	1230
Norman E.	1653
Brighten	
Sarah	417
Brinkerhoff	
Elizabeth	1104
Brinton	
Frederick	1422
Julia	1422
Nathaniel	1367
Oramel K.	1422
Bristol	
Anna	504
Benjamin H.	1173, 1750
Bennet B.	1173
Bertha P.	1173
David H.	906
Edgar H.	1173
Emily M.	906
Enos	822
Franklin B.	1173
Hiel	1173
Phebe	822
Reuben	253
Sadie A.	1250
Sarah A. A.	1173
William H.	1173
Britton	
Eva	1030
Jonathan	1030
Mary J.	1030
Broad	
James	1628
Brockerbrough	
Elizabeth W.	488, 1732
Brockett	
Jane C.	617
Brockway	
——	245
Edward	1183
Edward C.	1183
Jennie D.	1183
Lewis G.	1183
Mary P.	1183
Pamelia	588
Polly	847
Richard	170
Broga	
Orson D.	1724
Bromley	
William	876
Bronk	
Catharine	262
Bronson	
Abraham	1482
Amelia M.	1166
Anne E.	1166
Arthur	890
Betsey	385
Cynthia	791
Hosea	384, 1731
Jabez	385
James	1731
Martha	216
Mary A.	1482
Mayhew W.	890
Samuel	333
S. M.	1366
Talmadge W.	890
Theodore B.	890
William	554
Brooks	
Abigail	652, 899
Albert J.	452
Armenia	791
Artemas L.	1664
Bertha P.	1156
Caroline	789
Celestia	790
Charles	829
Chauncey	452, 453, 789, 899
Cyrus P.	1623
Edward K.	452
Eleanor	789
Elizabeth	1015, 1193
Elizabeth B.	791
Franklin L.	452, 790
Frederick	452
Gaylord	791
George	1623
Gilbert	791
H. A.	829
Henrietta	791
Henry D.	1156
Henry P.	789
Isabella	790
John C.	790, 1155, 1156
Josiah	1155
Katherine G.	789
Lemuel	270
Lena P.	1155
Lucia M.	1664
Marietta	1623
Marilla P.	789
Mary E.	790
Maynard	1622
Nannie	790
Peter	1664
Rebecca	1548
Sally	1634
Sarah E.	1664
Sarah J.	1645
Sarah W.	789
Solomon H.	1623
Sylvia E.	1325
Thomas R.	829
Thorndike	790
Ursule	790
Walter	789
Walter B.	789
Broome	
Henrietta	304
Janet	304
Samuel B.	304
Brotcher	
Austin	73
Broughton	
Andrew	8, 10, 15, 54, 55
Henry	557
Brown	
——	687, 689, 1712, 1716
Abigail	359, 718
Abby E.	1701
Agnes	1556
Alice E.	630
Amos	675
Ann and Anna	111, 237, 571, 641, 1134, 1291, 1327
Annie F.	1751
Augusta	237
Azubah	161
Benjamin	359, 1603
Betsey	681
Caroline	859
Caroline L.	1242
Catharine E.	783
Charity	136
Charles	641
Charles F.	1241
Charles H.	641
Clara	1189
Cornelius	188
Daniel	237, 1293
David N.	630
Diana	236
Dora S.	1477
Effie	906
Eli	948
Eliza	283
Emma	1189, 1479
Ephraim	237
Eugene	1503
Eunice	569
Fanny	948
Frances S.	1739
Frank H	1025
Frederick	948
George	780, 1019
Harriett	912
Harvey	758
Henry	237
Huntington E.	1146
Huntington T.	1146
John	283, 426, 592, 1293, 1725, 1739
John H.	1666
Joseph L.	641
Laura E.	1217
Lelice M.	1540
Louisa	1099
Lucinda	641, 657
Lucy	136, 237
Lucy H.	1019
Lura	903
Lydia	641
Lydia M.	641
Malthie	1503
Marion P.	483, 1365
Martha G.	1641

	Page
Mary	136, 379, 449
Mary N.	894
Mattie	1554
Minnie	1189
Nancy	1375, 1490
Oliver	595, 641, 927
Oliver J.	595
Oscar J.	675
Pauline	1503
Peleg	379
Peter	136
Prudence	1599
Rachel	188, 825
Ruth	1025
Samuel	136
Sarah	116, 237, 1072, 1603
Sarah M.	641
Silas G.	1701
Sophia C.	830
Susan A.	1025
Sylvenus	1189
Thomas	237
Willard	1503
Willard R.	1503
William	1375, 1457, 1479, 1527
William B.	1038
William G.	614
BROWNING	
Clara	1629
John	1629
BRUCE	
Amanda	818
Robert	1682
BRYAN	
Dorsey	1218
Joanna M.	334
BRYANT	
Celinda F.	1495
Joseph	1660
Laura	1157
Leverett	1495
Susannah T.	1660
BUCHANAN	
James	1659
James A.	1166
Laura W.	1166
R. H. L.	710
Sarah T.	1650
BUCK	
——	399
BUCKLAND	
Ann H.	529
John F.	1358
Mindwell	118, 176
Nicholas	118
Ralph B.	883
Sarah	111, 1273
Thomas	118, 1273
Timothy	82
BUCKLEY	
Dennis	967
Lucy	229
Mary E.	967
BUELEY	
Mary	475
BUELL	
——	1745
Caroline M.	877
Charlotte E.	659
Deborah	227
Elijah	138
Emeline	1700
Ephraim	113, 204
Esther	1749
Fredina	1412
Isabella	885
Jemima	220, 224
Josiah	389
Mary	134, 920
Peter	113
BUFFINGTON	
——	366
BUFFUM	
Melissa	1022
BUGBEE	
Sarah	1383
BULFINCH	
Steven	508
BULKLEY	
Caroline R.	1125
Eliza	1071
Frederick	729
Hannah H.	1125
Mary	1476
Mary E.	1746
Sarah	797
William	1476
BULL	
Mary E.	796
William S.	781
BULLARD	
Mary E.	778
BULLOCK	
Clifford S.	1046
Darius M.	1046
Florence J.	1046
Marshall	1046
BUNCE	
Chauncey	1192
Chauncey T.	1192
George A.	1192
James Y.	1192
Jonathan	1192
Mary A.	1192
BUNDY	
Belle	1251
BUNNELL	
Christopher	1334
Mary E.	703
Rufus	299
Thankful	257
BURBANK	
Susannah	1279
BURDETT	
Benjamin C.	664, 1741
Caroline M.	664
Charles M.	667
Charles P.	664, 667
Henry	667
Horace B.	664
John D.	664
Lydia A.	664
BURDICK	
Daniel W.	1035
Jemima	1035
Phineas H.	1034
BURGEE	
Nancy	1717
BURGESS	
Abby L.	763
Betsey	1416
D.	1037
Dorothy	1309
Ebenezer	762
Edwin	762
Jonathan	1309
Joseph	1309
Joshua	1309
Mary P.	763
Sarah	763, 1417
Sarah E.	1012
Temsin	1309
Wealthy	1037
BURGH	
Mary	1709
BURHANS	
Henry O.	1242
Mary E.	1242
BURKE	
Hugh	1438
BURKHOLDER	
Jennie	1439
BURLEIGH	
Chauncey B.	786
Emma G.	786
Fanny U.	786
Helen M.	786
BURLINGAME	
Annis	1085
Ina	1100
BURNAPP	
Elizabeth	1590
Hannah	1571, 1578
Isaac	1571
Jacob	1578
John	1590
BURNELL	
John P.	889
BURNEY	
Alice	963
Arthur	963
James	962
James G.	963
Sophia	963
BURNHAM	
——	521
Abigail	129
Abraham	1625
Albert S.	1684
Alice G.	1026
Andrew	1684
Andrew P.	1684
Anna	229, 355, 1731
Anna B.	1684
Clara E.	1684
Ebenezer	1662
Florence E.	1684
G. D.	1029
Harriet R.	945
Hattie P.	1026
Helen L.	1684
Hezekiah	945
Horace M.	1026
Joseph T.	388
Lucy A.	388
Maria A.	1684
Matilda	389
Richard	116
Rose E.	851
Ruth	1605
Stella T.	1025
Susan	389, 1662
Walter	1025
BURNOFF	
Anna H.	1151
BURNS	
Alice C.	1064
Archibald	1064
Eliza	1663
Elizabeth	281
John	953
BURNSIDE	
Anna	1168
BURPEE	
Hannah	463
BURR	
Aaron	277
Almon W.	764
Amanda	283
Amanda T.	1164
Anna	195
Benjamin S.	1164
Caroline	764
Charles B.	1246
Delia	964
Ebenezer	764

	Page
Edward	1246
Eliza	354
Eliza M.	1164
Elizabeth	598
Eunice	1193, 1319
Harriet H.	1246
Henry B.	1164
Henry L.	1246
James L.	1246
John L.	1164
Jonathan	283
Joseph	283
Lemuel B.	1164
(Mrs.) Mary A.	866
Nathaniel	1319
Ruby	939
William	1164
William B.	1164
William E.	1164
BURRALL	
Charlotte A.	1092
BURRILL	
Giles	728
BURRITT	
Nathan	1449
BURROUGHS	
Aaron	159
David	159
Ebenezer	159
Eunice	1349
John	159
Sally	1667
Simon	159
BURROWS	
Margaret	138
BURT	
Calvin	382, 805
David	130, 1728
Dorcas	293
Edward C.	805
Elkanah	130, 1728
Flavia	381
George W.	805
Helen M.	1532
Henry P.	1128
Margaret	1129
Mary A.	1129
Samuel	130, 1728
Sarah	130, 1728
Sarah V.	1128
Thomas	104
Virginia	1129
BURTCH	
James W.	646
Mary	641
BURTON	
Charles	759
David H.	919
Edward	763
Fanny	484
Mary E.	763
Mary O.	1432
Philander	763
Theodore E.	763
William	763
BURTUETT	
Catharine B.	1244
Daniel	1244
BUSCARLET	
——	17
BUSH	
Amanda M.	554, 1733
Bertha A.	685
Emeline B.	1435
Huldah	1298
Jason	1432
Lydia	1329
Mary	1337
Rosetta A.	827
Sarah	1323
William	554
Zachariah	1329
Zadoc	1436
BUSHNELL	
——	1366
Charles	1056
J. E.	489
Julia A.	1056
Rachel	849
BUSHROD	
Abigail	128
BUTCHER	
——	929
BUTLER	
Alice M.	903
Alonzo	591
Anne	590
Asa	1383
Calvin	590
Charles	590
Charles C.	590
Charlotte	942
Dudley E.	903
Egbert J.	942
Egbert T.	942
Elizabeth	169
Harriet R.	942
Huldah	903
Irene	289
James	590
Jane	903
Jennette	942
John	1507
Laura	1103
Lois	544
Lucy	424
Lydia	1398
Mary	590
Mary E.	1507
Samuel	424
Sarah 239, 570, 919,	1507
Sylvester	903
William 516, 760, 903, 983,	1226
William J.	1226
BUTTERFIELD	
Benjamin	1571
Henry	1569
Jane	1569
Martha B.	731
BUTTLES	
Benoni	328
Enoch	328
Hannah	328
Joel	328
Jonathan	191
BUTTOLPH	
Abbie H.	1192
Albert	936
Anne J.	936
Annis	584
Benjamin G.	1192
Calvin	584
Charles J.	1192
Desire	936
Edward	936
Elam J.	1192
Elijah	584
Ezekiel	584
Emily	937
Hannah	936
Henry A.	936
Henry T.	1192
Israel	936
Joanna	584
John P. 358, 937,	1192
Jonathan	1294
Lydia	936
Mehitabel	193
Othniel	937
Royal	936
Solon E.	935
BUTTON	
Frank	1518
Frank W.	1519
Hattie L.	1519
Lucy D.	1445
Marion F.	1444
Phebe	1519
BYAM	
Jesse	553
Polly M.	553
BYINGTON	
Stephen	447
BYRD	
Ada B.	1243
Charles C.	1243
BYRON	
——	1024
CADWALADER	
David	1439
Martha	1439
CADWELL	
Aaron	389
Abel	241, 1360
Abigail	344, 1360
Annah	1360
Anne	1360
Dan	1360
David	366
Elias	1360
Elizabeth	356
Esther	1360
Lois	323
Louisa T.	1160
Mary	1360
Mary A.	1157
Mehitabel	241
Rhoda	1360, 1361
Royal D.	1360
Sarah	188, 1360
Susannah	1421
William	1360
CALDWELL	
Emma	678
CALEGHAN	
Ellen	1545
CALKINS	
Allen D.	1067
Daniel O.	1487
Ellen F.	1067
Eugene L.	1066
Hampden	1487
Hannah	137, 217
Jared G.	1487
John	1350
Julia C.	1487
Lyman D.	1543
Marion C.	1543
Osbert W.	1543
Richard D.	1487
Sereno E.	1487
Zerviah	1350
CALLENDER	
Julia	597
CAMP	
Abel	587
Cynthia C.	729
Ellen	1194
Laura	458
Sheldon S.	1194
CAMPBELL	
——	404
Abby M.	1039

	Page
Abigail E.	1229
Adelia P.	1229
Albert	1047
Annis	1109
Caroline L.	1039
Charles	687
David	686, 687, 1039
Edward	687
Edward W.	687
Elizabeth R.	1229
George	1039
Grace	1039
Helen R.	1229
Jared L.	1048
Jessie	1039
Joel	647
John	263
John H.	1229
Louise D.	1229
Martha J.	1676
Mary E.	1039
Nancy P.	1227
Robert P.	687
Ruth	484
Susan	772
CAMPTON	
Hollister	699
CANDEE	
Anson J.	623
Marilla	623
CANFIELD	
Darius	1101
T. Adele	1101
Tamar	115
Mary	1175
CANNON	
Elsie P.	923
John B.	923
Roxy E.	1156, 1754
William	923
CAPEN	
Sally	1614
CAPEVER	
Emma	1207
CAPRON	
——	1311
CARBY	
J.	1363
CARD	
Ann	1166
Anne P.	1167
Barton	1166
Catharine	1166
Grace	1166
Henry F.	1167
Henry P.	1167
Jonathan F.	892
John A.	1167
John F.	1166
Joseph E.	1166
Joseph P.	1166
Lydia P.	1167
Mary	1166
Mary P.	1167
CAREN	
Jacob	702
CAREY	
Abram	1031, 1034
Austin	491
Austin P.	491
Bradley	1031
Emily A.	1034
Frances M.	1031
George L.	790
Helen A.	491
Martha E. D.	625
Ralph B.	1031
Sally J.	625
Sarah M.	1225
William H.	491
CARLEY	
Ellen	991
Elnora	991
J. R. R.	991
Mary	1494
Warren M.	991
CARLET	
——	1580
CARLINE	
Sarah R.	840
CARLISLE	
Thomas	1631
CARLTON	
Noyes	1714
Sarah G.	1714
CARMAN	
Augustus	1153
Mary A.	1153
CARPENTER	
Abner	742
Anna	1141
Augusta	1221
Bensley	1699
Byron F.	1028
Catharine	1140
Dorcas	327
Emily	1643, 1699
Fanny	1235
Frances E.	1235
George W.	1141
Isaac H.	515
Jane J.	832
John	1649
Otto W.	1043
Samuel	1314
Seymour	342
Sophia	342
William	342
CARR	
Diademia	1647
Jane S.	1510, 1550
Samuel	1510, 1550
CARRIER	
Frank P.	670
Joseph	670
Lois D.	670
Lucy C.	670
Rebecca	1311
William	670
CARRINGTON	
Charles J.	1156
Eliza C.	876
Elizabeth	500
Frank C.	1156
George W.	1156
Henry	500
Jesse	500
John A.	875
John E.	1156
Mary A.	1156
Mary E.	1156, 1754
CARROLL	
Anna M.	882
Charles	882
John L.	882
Lucy	1612
Margaret J.	1746
Mary H.	882
Mary I.	882
Mary L.	882
Royal	882
CARROW	
Susan	1388
CARTER	
Betsey	1468
Caroline	960
Lyman R.	1123
Mark P.	417
Mercy	625
Nellie	1123
Ruth	1080
Sophronia	1126
CARTWRIGHT	
Moses S.	1621
CARUTHERS	
Annie	1678
Samuel	1678
CARVER	
Almira J.	1040
E.	949
H. O.	688
Joseph	798, 1040
Warren	390
CASE	
Aaron	938
Abby J.	610, 1391
Abigail	160, 162, 201, 271, 341, 607
Agnes	354
Albert	909
Alexander	1482
Almira	330, 597
Alonzo C.	960
Alonzo G.	960
Amasa	203, 317, 428, 1300
Amazia	831
Amos	634
Angeline	1701
Anna	160, 1319
Ansel	1317
Apollos	1331
Ariel J.	959
Asa	161, 271
Asabah B.	948
Asahel	199
Augustus	343
Augustus H.	952
Augustus R.	603, 604
Azubah	237
Barsheba	325
Bartholomew	240
Caleb	271
Caroline	933
Catharine	909, 1709
Charles	342, 596, 909, 1300, 1709
Charles F.	960
Charles H.	603
Charlotte	428
Chloe	482, 1300, 1364
Clifford P.	1096
Clinton	909
Cornelia	1365
Cornelia F.	832
Curtis H.	600
Cynthia	634
Daniel F.	1381
Daniel R.	1381
Della R.	1446
Dorcas	197, 328, 329, 750
Edith J.	1446
Eli	492
Eliza T.	959
Elizabeth	104, 340, 634
Elizabeth A.	1745
Elizabeth R.	947
Elizur	1709, 1722
Emily	1379
Enoch	1:00
Ethel	492
Ezra	750
Fanny	938
Fithian	595
Frances G.	603

Page

Francis A. 1380
Frederick 278, 340, 909
Frederick A. 952
George 161, 1380
George C. 948
George E. 1380
Giles 161
Hannah C. 952
Hannah P. 603, 1482
Harlow 603
Harriett 492
Harriett R. 604, 1381
Henry 909
Hiram 1095
Horace 909
Howard A. 598
Ida 1709
Isaac 198, 325, 1354
Jacob 106, 160, 201
Jairus 625
James 357, 909, 1380
James A. 1445
James H. 1709
James R. 1380
Jane 1709
Jantha 928
Jesse 160, 195
Jessie M. 1096
Joanna 198
Job 610
John 104, 161, 270, 341, 353, 1319
John H. 625, 1381, 1446
John L. 604
Joseph 200
Joshua 1319
Josiah 135
Josiah W. 354
Judah 162
Julia 343, 1300, 1482
Julia A. 960
Julia E. 603, 1482
Julius 1418
Katie E. 604
Ketura 330, 1482
Lavilla 597
Levi 162, 353
Levi P. 354
Lillie I. 960
Lodania 938
Louisa 1380
Lucia A. 946
Lucherny 952
Lucinda 603
Lucinda M. 603
Lucius 603
Luman 932
M. 326
Margaret M. 1482
Maria 595, 1380
Mariette 595
Marion A. 1445
Martha 160, 237, 270
Marvin 596
Mary 104, 159, 161, 237, 353, 909
Mary A. 596, 960
Mary M. 1332
Mary R. 603
Mary W. 1709
Mercy 271, 428
Micah 1709
Milis 674
Miriam 166
Moses 160
Naomi 112, 1319
Noah 166
Norman H. 597

Page

Oliver 340
Oliver C. 610, 960
Ora 342
Orson 340
Orville P. 909
Ozias 932
Persis 354
Phebe 357, 1422
Phelps 595
Pinney 347
Pliny 329, 1482
Rachel 1727
Rachel L. 610
Rhoda 271, 329, 330
Richard 104
Rosabella 342
Roxanna 1355
Ruth 166, 271, 1300
Salome 603
Samuel 159
Samuel H. 1095
Samuel S. 604
Sarah 104, 160, 161, 200, 271, 329, 338, 347
Sarah M. 598
Serepha 596
Seth 161, 596
Sherlock 1 31
Sidney 596
Silencia 596
Solomon 160, 1300
Susan J. 596
Susannah 331
Sylvester B. 1482
Theda 271
Theodore 340
Timothy 340
U. E. 602
Uriah 161, 331
Victor 597
Virgil S. 1380
Warren 909
Wilbert S. 1096
William 969
William C. 969
Zaccheus 270, 271
Zeo 145, 236, 237

CASTLE
—— 161

CASWELL
Caroline 826
Fitzhugh 826
Helen S. 826
Kate F. 827
Maria 596
Mary E. 826
Napoleon B. 826
Sophia 826

CATCHELL
John 1642

CATLIN
—— 143
Daniel 623
George 141
Grove 227
Hannah H. 1044
Honor 623
Honor B. 623
Huldah 166
Julius 1044
Mary 655

CATTERLINE
Charlotte C. 672, 1742
Joseph 672

CAVERLY
Abigail 262

CHABBUCK
Ruth 846

Page

CHADWICK
Annie M. 851
Arthur B. 1542
Charles 1073
James E. 1542, 1543
Julia 1543
Lillie 1543
Mary G. 1543
Simeon J. 1543

CHAFFEE
—— 1433
Alice M. 1237
Alva B. 1081
Caroline 1237
Charlotte T. 1237
Ebenezer 733
Elizabeth A. 1081
Esther 151
Frederick 1080
Frederick K. 1237
Frederick L. 1237
George N. 1080
George T. 1237
Hezekiah 151
John 151
Joseph C. 1081
Julia P. 960
Kate 1081
Lucy C. 1081
Mary 151
Newman K. 732, 1080
Thomas 732
Wolcott 1080

CHAMBERLAIN
Charlotte 677
Dorcas 1634, 1635
Ebenezer 385
Elizabeth 430, 430a
Harrison 1726
Isabella 1121
Laura 1490
Levi 1121
Moses 691
Phineas 1634
Sally 1054

CHAMBERS
Esther A. 1212
Jane 1694
Rebecca 1063

CHAMPION
Elizabeth 1344
H. 1322

CHAMPLAIN
M. B. 1100

CHAMPLIN
Hannah 705

CHANDLER
Anna M. 406
Benjamin 1580
Catharine 1587
Edwin S. 733
Eleanor 1579
Emily L. 733
Julia S. 733
Lewis 733
Luther 758
Malcolm L. 835
Mehitabel 211
Mary R. 733
Moses 1580
Priscilla 1594
Ruth M. 733
Samuel 733
Sarah 1579
Sarah E. 733
Thomas 1574, 1579
William 1579

Page

CHAPEL
—— 442
Caroline B. 516
Daniel 516
Elizabeth 516
Frances C. 870
Jonathan N. 516
Martha A. 516
Richard K. 870

CHAPIN
Angeline 925
Edwin 657
Elijah P. 656
Eliphalet 656
Elizabeth 309, 854
Elizabeth P. 1167
Ellen 938
Eveline 14 5
Francis 657
George W. 654
Henry 1415
Henry G. 892
Horace 938
Jane E. 656
Julia A. 657
Laura 1414
Mary 657
Mary S. 1499
Milo 657
Milton 654
Rodney H. 657
Samuel D. 938
Sarah 938, 952, 1397
Silas 322
Spencer 1499
Susan 1345
Thaddeus 1414
William W. 657

CHAPLIN
Aaron 835
Nancy 835

CHAPMAN
Abigail 625
Annie 652
Annis 1477
Caroline 901
Elizabeth 901
Hannah 911
Henry P. 591
Lemuel 1303
Levi 625
Mary 782
P. 782
Polly 293
Sarah F. I. 668
Susan A. 782, 1749
William 901

CHARLES (King)
I. 10, 11, 35, 53, 54
I. (Trial Scene) Facing 54
II. 34, 35

CHASE
Eli 1378
Phebe 1378
Relief Mrs. 1611
Sarah 1018, 1021

CHAUNCEY
Nathaniel 81, 1261

CHEATHAM
Elizabeth 1648
Lemuel 1648

CHEESBROUGH
Augusta C. 890

CHEESMAN
Samuel D. 1072
Sarah E. 1071

CHENEY
—— 208
Aliah 1665
Eunice H. 1517

CHESELDEEN
Amelia C. 1687
Martha P. 1687
Samuel P. 1687

CHESTER
Charles 513

CHETLAINE
Cecile 1117

CHETWOOD
Francis B. 531, 1745
Robert 531

CHEW
Elizabeth 477
Ezekiel 1035
Ezekiel M. 1226
Ora T. 1226
Phelps 1035

CHICHESTER
Emma 861

CHIDSEY
Lydia C. 933
Timothy 933
Zaccheus 354

CHILDS
Anthony E. 1231
Charles A. 1051
Christopher 1051, 1231
Clara E. 1051, 1231
C. Malvina 1249
Daniel 183
Edward A. 1051
Elizabeth 182
Eunice 715
Henry P. 1281
L. E. 1051
Mary E. 1051, 1747
Phebe 714
Rebecca 183
Susannah P. 1051
Thankful 876
Thomas 714

CHISELDEN
—— 1632
George R. 1670
Martha E. 1670

CHISM
Sarah C. 1242

CHITTENDEN
Amos 757
Carlos 559
Laura 757

CHRISTESHAM
Nicholas 66

CHRISTIAN
J. S. 1466

CHRISTY
John 33
Mary 34
Mary R. 1518

CHOLLAR
Hannah 1706

CHOPE
Anna 373

CHURCH
—— 929
Bethuel 179
Betsey 1037
Charles W. 950
Cordelia 1038
Elihu 364
Elijah 683
Elijah P. 1038
Elizabeth 950
Eveline 1037
Florence 1037
Imogene 1038
Louise 1038
Louisa M. 1037
Lula 950
Mary 1037
Mary M. 555
Philander 1037
Sally 393
Samuel L. 1037

CHURCHILL
Angeline 645
Augustus 645
Caroline 645, 1065
Cyrus 644
David 645
Frank L. 975
George 1065
Henry 645
Irene 645
James 645
Lydia 645
Mary E. 645
Orphia 645
Silas 173
Ursula 645

CLAGGETT
Henrietta 1666

CLAGHOUN
James 263

CLAIR
J. B. 555

CLAPP
—— 945
Anna 858
Benjamin B. 1522
Cephas W. 1524
Charlotte 1155
Ebenezer S. 488
Ella M. 1524
Ellen S. 1536
Emma S 1522
(Mrs.) Esther 1728
Fanny C. 1394
Frances A. 911
Gertrude 485
Horace 548
Israel 1524
Israel C. 1522
(Mrs.) Jane B. 798
Lawrence H. 1522
Lucius 858
Margaret 328
Martha J. 566
Mary E. 1533
Mary L. 1524
Merrick G. 1522
Priscilla E. 898
Robert P. 1522
Roger 68, 69, 70, 1231
Sarah M. 488, 751
Spencer C. 512
Uriah F. 1524

CLARK
—— 90, 700, 761, 872, 1297, 1487
Abba 799
Abigail 178, 895
Achsah 568
Alanson 517, 869
Albert 1487
Albert A. 1486
Alfred 1649
Alice L. 1487
Amaziah 179
Anna 1023
Annie B. 686
Anne W. 1059
Baldwin P. 1034
Catharine 1597, 1619

	Page
Cecilia C.	1543
Charles	766, 1033
Charles L.	707
Charles S.	1059
Charles W.	1487
Chauncey B.	1033
Chester B.	1486
Clara M.	1654
Clara W.	1714
Clarissa M.	1643
Damaris S.	897
Daniel	78, 85
David	1297, 1459
Delia	615
Dorothy	735, 1725
Ebenezer	178, 179
Edward	1475
Edward K.	1059
Edwin E	1748
Eli	1630
Elizabeth	169
Eliza R.	545
Ella A.	1185
Ella C.	1059
Ellen E.	679
Emily	1082
Emily A.	601
Emma	766
Enos P.	686
Esther	179, 1743
Eunice	179, 860
Eunice G.	766, 1748
E. W.	1121
Ezekiel	169
Ezra	178, 685, 686, 707
Fanny	628
Florence E.	1059
Franklin B.	1033
Frederick	1059, 1643
Gad	179
George	766, 1260
George W.	766
Hannah	132, 178, 1349
Helen	751, 829
Helen E	1088
Henrietta B.	1034
Henrietta F.	1184
Horace	273, 654
Huldah E.	1487
Huldah G.	1543
Huldah J.	1487
Isaac S.	1698
James	780
Jared	897
Joel	1407
Joel B.	1486
John	178, 1260, 1505
John F.	707
Jonathan Y.	545, 1733
Joseph	1260, 1505
Joseph F.	1059
Julia M.	1487
Junius R.	1059
Keziah	179
Langdon	542
Laura	872
Laura L.	1059
Lavina	178
Lavinia	814
Lewis B.	1059
Lois	1630
Lorinda	1649
Louise M.	779
Lucius	1475
Lucy	297
Lydia	1701
Lydia C.	1487
Martin	686, 1059
Martin C.	1034
Martha	178
Martha E.	860
Martha J.	1542
Mary	178, 322, 785, 1029, 1147, 1260, 1698, 1734
Mary E.	707, 1059
Mary J.	913
Minerva	1358
Moses	250
Nancy	390
Nancy H.	1699
Nathan	300
Nathaniel	195, 913
Noah	179, 685
Oliver	250
Orin	1649
Parmelia	869
Parthena	972
Paul	503
Paul J.	1059
Phebe	2 3
Rachel	179
Ralph	686
Rhoda	179
Roger P.	1059
Rosanna	1722
Rufus	179
Rufus W.	1649
Samuel	571, 1299
Samuel A.	1184
Samuel W.	1487
Sanford C.	1068
Sarah	239, 685, 829
Sarah K.	1121
Seneca A.	1486
Shelly	1363
Solomon	785
Stephen	238
Susan	356, 503, 1459
Sylvia	541
Theodore M.	707
Thomas	1230
Tryphene B.	1034
Ursula	4 6
Vernon S.	1059
Walter P.	1487
Willard	1650
William	178, 239, 799, 829, 1260
Zenas	178
CLARKSON	
Arthur P.	1165
Harriet H.	1164
CLAY	
James	179
CLAYTON	
Albina	1651
Flora	1651
J. W.	1651
Walter	1651
CLAWSON	
Clarissa	1675
Hamilton P.	1197
John	1197
CLEMENT	
——	1078
Lucy	1210
Lydia	1133
Maria	1210
CLENDENNING	
Angelina	686
CLEVELAND	
Charlotte	417
Grover	973
Jane	1475
Julia	1152
Lucy	1346
Lucy A.	1109
Nathaniel	1109
Nehemiah	519
Sarah C.	1491
Temperance	793
Thankful	519
CLIFFORD	
Frances F.	906
Hattie A.	1170
Mrs. Mary R.	835
CLIFT	
Lydia	1013
CLINTON	
Catharine M.	822
DeWitt	536c
George	179
CLOSE	
Gertrude	485
CLOSSON	
Abigail	128, 178, 501
Ada	642
Alfred	502
Caroline	502
Deriah	502
Elizabeth	102, 127
Eunice	127
Frederick	502
Hannah	127
Jarvis	502
Joanna	127, 177
John	102
Joseph	101, 127, 291, 502
Martha	127
Mary	90, 101, 102, 127
Matthew	90, 101, 102, 177, 502
Mehitabel	854
Samuel	128, 177, 291
Samuel A.	502
Sarah	128
Thankful	101, 128
William	102
CLOTERBOKE	
John	60
CLOUD	
Albert	1150
Jesse	1150
Lydia A.	1150
CLOUGH	
Charles	1461
Charles P.	1461
Elizabeth	737
Harriet	1461
Keziah	737
Walter	1461
William	1461
CLOUSE	
Mary	1466
CLYMER	
Robert G.	1007
COBB	
——	585
Almira P.	1437
Charlotte E.	752
Fanny L.	1438
Joseph	1375
Joseph N.	1438
Sarah	474
Sarah A.	912
Zenas	1437, 1438
COBY	
Eva	728
COCHRAN	
Elizabeth	749, 1044
Jane	1650
John	1046
William	1650

	Page
COCKEY	
John F. H.	591
J. H.	943
CODDING	
S. N.	334
CODDINGTON	
Addison	1739
Amanda	1736
Anna	1739
Clara	1739
Eliza	1740
Emma	1737
Harvey	1736
Helen	1739
I. G.	457
James H.	1735
John	1735
Lorinda	1737
Lucinda	1737
Luther	1735
Maria	1737
Mary	1739
Phebe	1735
Robert	1739, 1740
Robinson	1736
Sarah	1736
William	1740
CODY	
Alpheus	551
Louisa	551
Samuel	243
COE	
Eunice	435
Isaac	757
Sarah	1101
Silas	161
COFFIN	
Hattie	557
Margaret L.	1242
Mary F.	1632
Peter	1632
COFFROTH	
Fannie E.	1422
COGG	
Caroline	675
COGGENS	
Mary	109
COGGIN	
Helen	1751
COGGSWELL	
Elizabeth J.	1656
George	393
Horatio	1656
Julia	393
COIL	
Clara A.	1731
COIT	
Eliza	1011
COOKE	
Joan	11
COLEY	
Agnes	1254
Bird A.	1187
Emma	1187
George	1187
Howard	1187
Jessie	1254
Kate	1254
Mary	1187
Morris	1187
COLE	
Abram G.	789
Amasa	396
Asenath	396
Bersheba	396
Caroline	789
Catharine	256
Ebenezer	396
Eliza J.	749
Estelle M.	649
Emeline	1638
Henry P.	1637
James L.	1024
Jennie E.	1024
Joel	415
John	1637
Jonathan	396
Kate	1239
Laura C.	1638
Lucy	396
Lyman	1638
Martha A.	1157
Martin C.	1157
Mary	675, 1312
Mary J.	1637
Peabody M.	1637
Percy	396
Ruby	396
Samuel	1637
Sanford S.	1239
Sarah	396
Sarah A.	1638
Stephen	749
Susanna	216
Sylvester	1638
COLEMAN	
Anna B.	830
Chauncey	1531
Christian	1305
Eleazer	1305
Elizur	1305
Emeline	1179
Joanna	1305
Mary R.	1351
COLLICOTT	
Richard	69
COLLIER	
Frances	954
Joseph	104
Mary	104
COLLINS	
Abigail	1373
Adaline	1119
Claudius L.	571
Daniel	504
Eliza	1043
Elizabeth	504, 664, 954
Emeline	1459
Frederick	257
George T.	954
Harriett L.	674
Henry P.	674
Homer	1344
James	464, 466
Jemima	594
Jacob	1307
John	674
Mehitabel	1329
Phelps	954
Robert	1574
Sarah	158
William	674, 954
COLMAN	
Augusta	262
Daniel	262
John	262
COLT	
Adaline	449
Charles F.	963
Clarissa	546
Frederick A.	963
Horace G.	449
John A.	449
Jonathan	114
Lyman	449
Riley P.	449
William E.	963
William H. H.	449
COLTON	
Abigail	1316
Bethuel	279
Betsey	867
Caroline	279
Charles	1157
David B.	905, 1176
Flora I.	868
Frederick	279
George	279
James	279
Jonathan	279, 867
Joseph E.	1176
Josiah	1308
Judson	540
Lewis J.	867
Lucinda C.	867
Margaret	1308
Mary	200, 868
Mary C.	558
Melissa L.	1157
Newton	279
Polly A.	570
Robert H.	1176
Solomon B.	905
Vera	1177
Wells P.	868
William W.	905, 1176
COMAN	
Caroline	1010
Carrie M.	1218
Charles H.	1010
Edwin R.	1010
Elijah P.	659
Esther F.	1218
Grace E.	1010
Harriet J.	1010
Helen E.	1010
Juliette K.	1009
Laura M.	1010
Louis B.	1217
Stephen	659
Stephen C.	1010
Winslow S.	1010
COMBS	
Isaac	1625
Leracy	1650
Lorenzo H.	1356
Margaret	308
COMPERE	
——	1713
COMPTON	
Amarilla	1738
Charles	1736
Ida	1739
Jacob	1736
Sarah	1738
COMSTOCK	
Aaron	1385
B. F.	479
Dorothy	494
Europi	935
Ezekiel O.	1450
Jacob	285
Noah	286
Rebecca	1508
Sarah	497
CONANT	
Alice P.	1495
Eugene H.	1495
Francis	1495
Harold T.	1495
Mary E.	1495
CONCKLIN	
Alice R.	1106
Jonas	1106

	Page
Kate P.	1106
Loretta S.	1106
Margaret	1106
Mary L.	1106
CONE	
Harriett M.	679
Joseph	1193
Lucy M.	1007
Mary C.	1007
Melissa	1007
Norman D.	1532
Sullivan	354
Warren	1007
Winthrop	1007
CONGER	
Electa	990
CONNELL	
Carleton A.	1198
James L.	1198
Laurence M.	1198
Mary L.	1198
CONNELLY	
Cecelia	774
Catharine	1201
Edward	441
Elizabeth G.	440, 1732
Jane	1689
John	808
Martha	808
William	1689
CONOVER	
Anna P.	1686
Belle	1458
Charles	1458
David	1457
Emma	1528
George	1457
Henry	1457, 1686
Hiram	1457
Lewis C.	1457
Lucy	1457
Noah	1458
Phelps	1457
Roger	1457
CONVERSE	
Frederick	687
Frederick J.	688
George	688
Henry B.	688
Israel	687
John	687
John P.	688
Lyman P.	688
Martha A.	688
Mary H.	688
Philena	688
Sarah P.	688
CONWAY	
C.	1632
CONWEL	
Fanny B.	1010
COOK AND COOKE	
——	55, 929
Alice G.	1119
Anna	208, 952
Asher	1724
Augusta E.	1478
Caroline M.	756
Charles S.	791
Claribel N.	1196
David	1081
Delrain	1081
Della	1081
Demmon P.	1596
Eliza P.	942
Elizabeth R.	1478
Ernest	322
Etta N.	1196
Eva G.	1119
E. W.	1478
Fanny	964
George	756
George M.	749
Hannah	136, 1369
Helen R.	1196
Henry	327, 1283
Horace	322
Huldah	1402
Ida R. L.	957
James	1402
Jane	871
Jennie F.	975
Jesse	195
Joan	1560
Joanna	1305
Joel	208
John	1369, 1560
John P.	1196
John R.	942
Josiah	1305
Julia	888
Laura	1081
Lewis	334, 1369
Linus H.	1156, 1754
Lucy	503
Margaret	1560
Maria	883
Marietta	942
Martha A.	1022
Marvin	1369
Mary A.	1156
Mary L.	1137
Medad	1369
Mehitabel	1368
Miner A.	1081
Minnie G.	1235
Moses	756, 1318
Nancy	1057
Patience	459
Plin	1369
Rachel	1283, 1284
Ralph F.	756
Reuben	942, 1368
Richard	136
Rodney	774
Rodney R.	774
Rollin H.	1255
Roswell	448
Sarah	1345, 1402
Sarah T.	1389
Selina	1369
Sidney E.	1119
Sophia E.	1172, 1173
Sybil	503
Thomas	503, 511, 1325
Timothy	1368, 1369
Truman	1369
Ursula	448
W. F.	1137
Zophar	1369
COOLEY	
Alfred A.	1155
Caleb	182
Cora E.	1155
Festus,	418
Elizabeth F.	1009
Martha	657
Mary A.	1155
Phebe	915
Polly	1132
Whiting	1353
COON	
Charles L.	993
E. B.	858
Edward S.	993
Eliza R.	1242, 1754
Lorenzo H.	993
Mary	1174
Permelia H.	1174
Peter P.	1174
Wilbur F.	1174
William	1242
COOPER	
Charles W.	1518
David	197, 328
Edward	719
Eliza	1015
Fred	1518
Glenn	1518
George S.	719
Kate	1159
Leland	1518
Mary	719
Metta L.	1518
Sarah	1394
Susannah	558
COPELAND	
Jared W.	690
COPLEY	
Elizabeth	90
John	90
Thomas	90
COPP	
John	100
CORBIN	
Amos	387
Charles A.	1527
Emma A.	1357
Emma M.	1527
Eunice A.	993
George S.	1118
John P.	993
COREY	
Alba	1554
Baby	1554
Carl	1554
Eddie	1554
Helen	1554
Henry G.	1554
Mabel	1554
Robert J.	1554
R. Roy	1554
Winnie	1554
CORGILL	
Sarah	1534
CORNELL	
Anna	481
Eliza P.	481, 1745
Mary A.	481
Richard	481
CORNISH	
——	105
Anna O.	330
Carrie M.	1117
Cecile	1117
Charity P.	1300
Charles O.	1543
Charles V.	1543
David N.	1117
Elisha	161, 330, 345
Emerson D.	1455
Emma	1455
Estelle D.	1455
Ford P.	1117
Francis	780
Henry	1455
Henry P.	1117
Hepsiba	330
James	1262, 1263
Jeannette	1117
John R.	1117
Joseph E.	1543
Louise	1117
Martin L.	1543

	Page
Mary I.	1455
Phebe	1117
Phebe A.	1117
Sarah	119
Susan	789
Willard T.	1117
CORNWALL	
Catharina L.	1067
Johnson	934
CORRODEN	
Kate	845
Thomas	845
CORSE	
James	127
CORTWRIGHT	
Hannah	606
CORWIN	
Andrew	827
COSSETT	
May	1492
COUCH	
Bell	1542
Carrie	1542
Charles	1542
Hattie	1542
Hiram	1542
Nellie	1542
COUGHLIN	
Rosannah	1389
COULTER	
Harriet W.	1098
James E.	1098
COURTNEY	
David	870
David S.	870
Samuel G.	1044
COUSE	
Fanny	1445
COVERT	
Jeremiah	172
COWAN	
Mary E.	1445
Phebe B.	1444
COWDREY	
Eliza	1670
Elizabeth	1670
Samuel	1670
COWELL	
Elizabeth	1731
COWEN	
——	1712
Charles L.	1712
COWENHOVER	
Elizabeth	1738
COWINE	
Catharine	261
Philip	262
COWLES	
——	160
Abigail F.	763
Alfred	1503
Alice	1502
Anna E.	1118
Arthur C.	1502, 1503
Charles	678
Charles C.	723
Ebenezer	161, 761
Edward P.	723
Eliza	387
Frederick M.	1503
George	1503
George D.	1421
Harvey	677
Helen M.	678
Henry A.	678
Henry B	678
James	387
James E.	723
Joel	1301
John	59, 60, 761
John G. W.	678
John P.	678
Joseph	124
Joshua	387
Laura	774
Louisa	387, 1421
Lydia	933
Lysander	387
Mary	678
Moses	760, 761, 763
Parney	760
Rachel	387
Robert H.	1502
Roxana	387
Roxanna C.	678
Roxey	387
Samuel	387, 761
Sarah	678
Sarah S.	723, 1071
Seth F.	722, 1071
Susan A.	678
Susan F.	723
Susannah	387
Thomas	59, 60
Timothy	722
Walter L.	1502, 1503
Zelphia	451
COX	
Betsey E.	1132, 1749
David	1239
Elizabeth	1239
Elizabeth A.	1239
Emmeline	774
Eunice	1221
Judith	1593
Lewis	1132
Richard	1593
Sarah F.	1229
Thomas	1593
COY	
Elhanah	1395
Mary	1395
CRAIG	
Alexander	437
Esther J.	1057
CRAM	
Cardelia	537
CRAMER	
Dan	747
CRAMOND	
Lord	185
CRAMPTON	
Polly	239, 918
CRANDALL	
Alonzo	635
Caroline	1388
Clara C.	982
Clara L.	982
Clarissa	855
Content	979
Cora D.	978
David E.	981, 1206
David M.	982
David P.	979
Eber Z.	980
Eleanor A.	965
Elihu A.	635, 1207
Ella C.	982
Fidelia I.	980
Frances M.	982
Frederick	1126
George R. E.	1207
Henry E.	982
Ida	982
Jerusha	981
John R.	981
Juliet E.	980
Lydia M.	982
Mabel G.	1207
Maria C.	982
Maria E.	1206
Mary	980
Morris C.	1206
Oliver	982
Phebe C.	982
Rebecca	980
Robert B.	1205
Robert E.	981
Robert L.	981
Robert P.	980
Ruth A.	981
Samuel M.	982
Simeon	635, 982
Truman R.	965
Walter M.	1207
William H.	982
CRANE	
Amos S.	246
Anna A.	1357
Ann E.	861
Betsey	489
Harvey	389
Hunter	861
Maria	977
Phebe	320
Samuel C.	1340
William	489
CRAPO	
Arza	1429
Carrie C.	1429
CRATSENBURG	
A. J.	1513
Alma A.	1513
Alva A.	1513
Ella L.	1513
Frances O.	1513
Frank E.	1513
CRAVATTE	
Ezekiel	337
CRAWFORD	
——	437
Alice T.	1166
David	1166
John, Earl of	56
Leonora	666
CRAWLEY	
Nancy H.	1656
CREA	
Albert	1478
CREIGHTON	
George	774
CRIPPEN	
William C.	906
CRISSEY	
Cornelia	1193
Isabel	1193
Israel	1193
Liberty	351
Lucinda	599
Ralph I.	1193
CRIST	
Adam	1730
Elizabeth F.	1730
John S.	1731
CRISWELL	
Laura	999
CRITCHETT	
Aaron	1684
Susan J.	1683
CROCKER	
——	140
Abigail	476
Eleanor	1315
Frank	946

Page

Harriet B. 676
Mary 1075, 1748
Nelson 1456
Noah 1615

CROFT
C. P. 617

CROFUT
Andrew J. 1200
Charlotte 1200
James K. 1200

CROMWELL
Oliver 11, 34, 35, 54, 57

CRONK
—— 375

CRONKHITE
—— 375

CROSBY
—— 172, 1418, 1665
Artemas B. 1665
Artemas S. 1665
Mary L. 934

CROSS
C. C. 1051
Charlotte M. 1168
James D. 1168
Jennie A. 933
Jerusha 1507
Sally 856
William 61, 1507
William O. 1507

CROSWELL
Caleb 690
Georgiana 690

CROUCH
Anna 706
Hazzard 556

CROUSE
Henry 855

CROVATH
Birney 557

CROW
Christopher 107
Martha 107
Mary 107

CROWELL
Charlotte E. 852
Henry 499
Mabel 852

CROWNINSHIELD
Margaret 1392

CRUIKSHANK
Margaret 1392

CRUM
Anna A. 994
Gardner 994

CRUMB
Edward H. 1555
Henry 1555
J. Glenn 1555
Joseph 1401
Mary 1554
Retta 1555

CULLEN
Mary 1416
Myron 1416

CULVER
Amanda 1725
Emerancy 471
Nathan 817
Nathaniel 817

CUMMINS
Ida 1740

CUMMINGS
—— 1696
Adeline 1509
Brigham 1696
Ellen M. 1703
Francis M. 669
Geary 1696
James 1698
Jeremiah 1509
John T. 1698
Lucy 1155
Marilla 1509
Mary 771
Merrick 1696
Rebecca L. 871
Sumner 1696
Thomas S. 871
Willard 1703

CUNNINGHAM
Anna 821
Carrie G. 1212
Clarence C. 1212
Dexter 574
John B. 1212
Mansel S. 1212
Pearl E. 1212
Ralph J. 1212
Ray W. 1212

CURTEIS
R. A. 9

CURTIN
Maria 1609

CURTIS
—— 135, 1486, 1694
Aaron 581
Abner 740
Adelia 1010
Alanson 635
Albert 636
Alonzo 1220
Annie 797
Catharine W. 801
Cyrus 1220
Elizabeth 539
Ellen S. 1491
E. W. 874
Harriett C. 636
Henry A. 636
Henry T. 829
Job 255
Julia E. 636
Lura P. 1128
Lydia 1402
Margaret 636
Maria 635
Mary 152
Mary A. B. 829
Mary J. 1486
Oceani 801
Olive 301
Otis P. 1128
Perry 874
Persis 749
Rebecca 215
Rebecca A. 636
Ruth A. 636
Samuel 635
Sarah 688, 744, 1285, 1522
Theodore 635
Thomas D. 636
Webber 635
William D. 1127
William H. 636
William O. 1127
W. O. 466

CUSHING
Mary A. 1660
William E. 1040

CUSHMAN
Vashti 1371

CUTTER
Adelia 819
Benjamin 819
Edward 728
Orlando 728

CUTTING
Emma 729
Keziah 385
William 1628

CYTSON
Daniel 1276

DADMUN
Sarah 1652

DAILY
Charles M. 333
Edward 333
Harriett 333
Henrietta 333
Joseph 333
Laura L. 333
Lucia 333
Sherman 333

DALE
Caroline E. 1453
Edward I. 1453
Edwin 1453
Esther A. 1453
Henry O. 1453
Joshua 1453
Martha J. 1453
Mary A. 1453
William P. 1453

DALEY
Elizabeth 936

DALL
Anna C. 1246
Austin 529, 1163
Charles A. 1163
Charles H. A. 888
Eleanor A. 888
Harriett A. 529
Harriett H. 1245
Harriett W. 888
Henry W. 1163
Horace H. 1163
James 529, 1163
Joseph 888
Joseph E. 888
Maria L. 888
Mary A. 1163
Sarah K. 888
Thomas A. 1163
William B. 1245
William H. 529, 888

DALLIBA
Penelope 344

DALTON
Eugene W. S. 1685

DALZELL
Mae 844

DAME
—— 1608

DAMON
Aurelia 1526

DANE
Daniel 1610
David 1583
Hannah 1583
John 1583, 1610

DANFORTH
Charles 1087
Joseph 1647
Lydia 1647
Lydia E. 1647
Sally 1087

DANIELS
Amelia 1732
B. B. 993
Bertha L. 1515
Eveline P. 752
Imina F. 1515
James 594
Louisa M. 752
Pamelia 1732

	Page
Susan E.	1497
Wolcott O.	1515
DARBY	
Sarah	382
DARLING	
Allen	1457, 1527
Ehud N.	835
Elizabeth	1198
Emily O.	835
Florence A.	836
Hannah	1457, 1527
Hiram	835
Imri H.	836
John P.	836
Julia A.	836
Levi	835
Levi R.	836
Mary J.	836
M. Prudence	1640
Sarah M.	836
Simeon	
William	1457
DARON	
Hannah	1334
DARROW	
Phebe	441
DAVENPORT	
Sally	364
DAVEY	
Ann	969
DAVIDSON	
James A.	43
Joseph H.	817
DAVIS	
——	1660, 1188
Abigail	1135
Adeline	697
Amelia	1237
Anna	1703
Arthur J.	1188
Charles R.	1150
Curtis	1446
Damer W.	1132
Daniel	1591, 1721
David	1068
Eliza J.	1660
Elizabeth	187
Emma E.	1150
Etta	1240
Fannie	1128
Florence	1232
Frank	1467
Harriet	1671
Helen C.	858
Henry F.	858
Hiram W.	1005
Hubert D.	1005
James	1167
Jennie	1021
Joanna B.	1703
John	814, 1659
John R.	1157
John W.	1660
Joseph	1285, 1671
Joshua F.	1703
Lambert A.	863
Lewis	1150
Lillian M.	1132
Lois	1597
Lucy	817
Luther	858
Mary A.	1660
Mary E.	1005
Mary J.	1157
Mehitabel	161
Nellie	1467
Nettie	1446
Otis S.	1467
Perry P.	1005
Philomel	814
Rebecca	208
Rees	1150
Richard B.	858
Richard E.	1167
Roy P.	1188
Sarah	814, 1697
Sarah E.	666, 1747
Sarah J.	858, 1150
Stanley	863
Susan	1349
Susannah	1662
Susannah M.	858
Tryphena G.	1646
Tryphena L.	1141
William	1132
William F.	1005
Wolcott P.	1150
Zoe M.	1188
DAVISON	
Dan	1309
Oliver	1309
Paul,	1309
Phineas,	1309
DAVOUX	
Charlotte	1086
John	1086
DAWES	
Henry L.	517
DAWSON	
Jane	1073
William G.	1023
DAY	
——	476
Ann	391
Cornelia	1376
Dorinda	838
Harvey	1758
Jonathan	1032
Leander H.	946
Lois	670, 1331
Luke	292
Margaret	391
Mary	130
Sarah G.	765
DAYTON	
George H.	748
Prudence	1556
Smith A.	1556
DEALE	
Mary M.	1066
DEAN	
——	1352
Bert	1103
Charles A.	1103
Clara B.	1116
Emerson T.	1116
Francis B.	778
Frank B.	1116
Frank E.	1240
Frank F.	1103
Henry	1503
Henry C.	1503
Homer P.	1116
Horace W.	1240
Howard F.	779
Huldah	690
Katie R.	1116
Laura M.	779
Lee M.	1503
Lee P.	1503
Mary E.	1116
Mary R.	1240
Olive	591, 1714, 1734
Olive E.	1503
R. A.	719
Robert D.	1103
Rosetta P.	1104
Willard P.	1503
DEARING	
Nancy	1508
DE CAMP	
Elizabeth	907
DECKER	
Emily A.	1238
Henry	777
Hester	499
Lydia	777
Priscilla	769
DEDERAY	
William	1573
DE FOSSE	
Baron	1040
DE FOREST	
——	1420
Catharine	1420
George	1420
Henry S.	963
Margaret	307
Thomas B.	963
Thomas H.	963
William P.	983
DE GROFF	
Hiram	686
John N.	686
DE GUERRE	
Eliza	1541
DE HART	
Flora	1650
John	1650
Juliet	1650
Mavo	1650
Millord	1650
DE HAVEN	
Elizabeth	1100
DEIBLER	
George S.	1104
Lydia M.	1104
DELANO	
Cornelius	309
David	559
DELANEY	
Diadema	1342
Lorinda	1200
DELBEAU	
Andrew J.	1713
Frederick M.	1713
George F.	1713
Harriett P.	1713
John	1713
DELIGHT	
Naomi	427
DELL	
Julia A.	1536
DEMAREE	
Mary L.	1252
DEMING	
Aaron	629, 837
Abiah	1367
Adin	188
Candace	338
David	1004
Delia	393
Edgar A.	837
Elizabeth	544
Ensign F.	597
Henry	1241
Julia	837
Julia A.	837
Louisa	629
Mary	629, 837
Merritt L.	1241
Robert	837
Sarah	1004, 1193

Page

DENIS
—— 1576
DENISON
Ann 1013
DENNIS
John 517
Martha E. 625
Sally 1004
DENNISON
Amos 661
Ann 663
Betsey 379
Esther 562
Hannah 219, 500
Hannah E. 661
Julia M. 1444
Phebe 258, 269
Prudence 258
Robert 258
William 219
DENNISTON
Pauline 1013
DENSLOW
Anna 172
Charles W. 658
Louisa 962
Samuel 247
Temperance 1273
DENTLEAR
Martha 1730
DEPEW
—— 1743
DERBISHIRE
Eveline 1128
DERICK
Ann 1453
DE SILVA
Margaret 571
DETRICK
Ira 1396
DEVALL
Dolly 1640
DEVEREUX
George H. 1657
DE VENEY
William B. 1108
DEWEES
Elizabeth J. 1153
DEWEY
—— 364
Abigail 241, 1436
Abner 1329
Adijah 241
Amy 1311
Andrew 1440
Anna 1260
Ashbel 241
Benoni 1311
Caleb 877, 1329, 1431, 1432
Charles P. 1516, 1517
Clarissa 1339
Clarissa M. 729
David 1298, 1338
Deborah 228
Elam 1339
Eleanor H. 1517
Electa 1432
Elizabeth P. 1517
Frances 1060
Frances A. 729
Hannah 1315, 1329, 1484
Harlow 1432
Harry P. 1517
Henry 458, 463, 820
Ira 1339
Irene H. 1517
Israel 1260, 1277
James M. 1432

Page

Jedediah 1260, 1263, 1339
Jerusha 1314
Jerusha H. 835
John 729, 1329, 1339
John S. 729
Josiah 1260
Joseph 1298, 1328, 1431
Justin 729
Lucy 1432
Lydia 1432
Margaret 138
Marilla 1517
Mary 241, 512, 1339
Mary J. 729
Maurice A. 1517
Mills D. 1517
Nathaniel 138, 1286
Olive C. 1517
Ruth 1328, 1432
Samuel M. 1440
Sarah 259
Simeon 1310, 1311
Stephen 1329
Thatcher 1517
Theoda 1310
Thomas 1260
William 1310, 1311, 1314, 1315
Zilpha B. 820
DE WITT
Cornelia 1735
Rachel H. 1622
DE WOLF
Amanda 1429
De Witt C. 1156
Elsie 1157
Helen A. 1157
Henry C. 877
James 877
Lacy 1704
T. K. 877
DEXTER
Arnold 989
Belle L. 1496
Benjamin M. 1007
Carrie E. 1496
Deborah 429
Elizabeth 989
Frances A. 1216
Frank M. 1496
George 1007
Hannah 814
Hester A. 989
John M. 1496
Jonathan M. 1007
Lena 1496
Mary 1496
Mary G. 1007
Sarah E. 1216
William P. 1007
DIBBLE
—— 1222
Anna 420
Benjamin 1724
Daniel 420, 1310
Helen H. 1222
Lucretia 420
Maria 951
Mary J. 1049
Reuben 1328
DICK
Albert E. 1228
Lewis C. 1228
Lewis E. 1228
DICKER
Elizabeth 1211
DICKEY
Alice L. 1115

Page

Alma G. 777
Charles A. 777
Clarence W. 776
Clayton L. 1115
Edith H. 1115
Franklin W. 1115
James L. 1115
Joseph 776
Malcolm G. 1115
Marcus C. 777
Moses T. 776
DICKINSON
Aaron 182
Caroline 512
Daniel 897
Dorothy 512
Elizabeth 512
George 512
Harriett N. 512
Jane M. 942
Josiah 511
Lewis 597
Lillis 1223
Maria P. 512
Marietta 279
Mary 809
Mary J. 597
Morton 334
Oliver M. 331
Rebecca 1696
Roswell 512
Sarah 897
Selah 597
William 377, 511, 512
William P. 512
DICKSON
Elizabeth 1151
Frederick S. 1150, 1151
John S. 1150
DILL
Deane E. 1116
Joseph F. 1116
Lydia 198, 328
Parke E. 1116
William E. 1116
DILWORTH
C. J. 1379
DIMMICK
Diantha 538
E. Miranda 574
Lydia 461
Solomon 274
DINGHAM
Emma W. 1211
DIXON
Charles 1234
Courtland P. 1012, 1013
Ephraim W 1013
Eunice 1234
George A. 1013
Hannah E. 1012
Martha 1439
Nathan F. 1012
Pauline W. 1013
Priscilla P. 1012
Tryphena 1024
William P. 1012
DOBSON
Mary 997
DODGE
Alpheus R. 1003
Anson G. P. 957, 1492
Arthur M. 1492
Bezaleel 1404
Charles C. 1492
Clarence 957
David L. 1491
D. Stuart 49, 957, 1492

	Page
Ellen A.	957
Francis	957
George E.	1492
Guy	957
Harriet	702
Luretta	1003
Martha	1489
Mehitabel	1404
Melissa P.	1492
Miranda	1003
Norman W.	1492
Rachel	955
Sarah O.	1492
Sophonia	260
Viola	1003
Virginia J.	962
Walter P.	957
William E.	957, 1491, 1492
DOLE	
John	1622
DOLLOSON	
Austin	699
DONALDSON	
Adaline	1546
DONLEY	
Edward	1565
DONNELL	
Caroline M.	1241
Joseph M.	1241
DONNELLAN	
Benjamin C.	1541
Eliza J.	1541
DONNELLY	
Susannah	558
DONOHUE	
——	1044
DONOVAN	
Daniel J.	1148
Frederick D.	1148
George H.	1148
James	1148
John	886
Lizzie A.	1148
Lucy A.	1519
Michael	1147
Nellie E.	1148
Susan	886
William	886
William E.	1148
DONOUGHMORE	
Earl of	1631
DOOLITTLE	
Amanda	748
Edward	1035
Ephraim	351
Statira	351
DOOR	
Abraham	1362
Francis	1579
Mrs. Kitte E.	933
DORCHESTER	
John	82
DOREMUS	
Mary	1416
DORIS	
Samuel	101
DORILAUS	
——	51
DORMAN	
Phebe L.	1446
DORNE	
Charles E.	1459
George	1459
Mary	1459
DORR	
Elizabeth	659
Louisa	1418
Matthew	1417
Samuel E.	1418
Samuel G.	1417
DORSEY	
Alice C.	1082
Charles H.	1082
David	1082
Ella M.	1082
George W.	1082
Henrietta K.	1082
Philetus R.	1081
DOTY	
Edward	1231
Esther L.	1050
Frances A.	1050
Frederick	1050
James	1050
Kittie E.	933
Lebbeus	1050
Mary E.	1050
Nellie L.	1231
DOUBLEDAY	
Azubah	1348
Elisha	1314
Jacob	1348
Joel	1348
Joseph	1348
DOUGHERTY	
Marcella	1739
Margaret	1740
William	1740
DOUGLASS	
Alexander	1246
Clarissa	1117
Edmond	1224
Edward	1224
Harriet L.	1224
Heman H.	1224
Jane	1107
Julia	1170
Lyman E.	1224
Shonon C.	1246
William B.	1246
DOVER	
Joseph	1400
Mary	83, 1400
Mary J.	1400
DOW	
——	740
Abigail	268
Anna	1609
Henry	813
Jonathan	1609
Keziah	1609
Lemuel	268
Martha	813
DOWANEE	
John	1157
Margaret	1157
DOWD	
Abigail	393
Georgiana	334
DOWDEN	
S. E.	710
DOWE	
David W. S.	1135
Laura E. A.	1135
DOWNEY	
Jerry	1649
Lavinia	1648, 1649
DOWNING	
Sally	1399
DOWNS	
Joshua	367
Othniel	367
Sarah D.	808
DRAKE	
——	1409
Adaline	1452
Benjamin	1386
Bildad	489
Catharine	1078
C. C. Max	709
Delia	489
Delia A.	1031
Delia J.	1248
Hannah E.	1670
Huldah	423
James	783
John	1272
John T.	1131
Mary	1282, 1335
Mary P.	1386
Nathan F.	423
Sarah	1134
Simeon	1670
DRAPER	
Ira	1135
Martha	1032
Mary	1135
Sally C.	1551
DRESSER	
Amelia	960
Hannah	1706
Lucy	801
DREW	
Elizabeth	45
Ellen E. P.	37, 38, 40
DRIGGS	
Amelia	1234
DROWN	
Elizabeth D.	1199
Margaret D.	1198
William A.	1198
DRULEY	
Annabell	1114
Levi	1114
DRYER	
Fanny H.	1247
DUBIE	
Lillie C.	750
DUCY	
Mary	1709
DUDGEON	
Anthony	1093
Harriet A.	1093, 1748
DUDLEY	
——	1195, 1333
Alvin	783
J. J.	90
Mercy	1354
Prudy	1605
Thomas	1354, 1409
DULING	
Harriet E.	1107
Homer J.	1107
John H.	1107
DUMAS	
Jaseth	1136
DUNBAR	
Caroline F.	1432
Libbie M.	1035
DUNCAN	
Emma E.	1476
James	1476
Mary G.	1476
Nathaniel	69
DUNDAS	
Agnes A.	996
Alexander	996
Alexander W.	996
Blanche	996
Charles	996
Henry	996
John N.	996
Margaret	996

	Page
Samuel N.	996
DUNDON	
Thomas	579
DUNHAM	
Abel	1348
Artemus	1348
Bangs	1348
Benajah	1301
Charles F.	1402
Cyrus	410
Daniel	1516
Dwight P.	1402
Ella	1348
Flora I.	1516
Hannah	1348
Henry	410
Ira	1310
Isaac	410, 458
Isaac A.	410
Jacob	1402
James	367
Jerry	1402
Lucinda P.	1402
Marcus G.	1402
Melissa J.	1402
Mary J.	574
Roxanna	537
Royal	1348
Samuel	234
Sarah J.	565
Simeon	234
Sophia	410
William M.	1402
DUNKER	
Kitt	425
DUNKLE	
Hannah	1634
DUNLAP	
Edward	490
George W.	490
Henry T.	451
James	947
John W.	490
DUNN	
Frances	810
James	243
Thomas	596
DUNTON	
Lewis	1248
Lorenzo M.	1248
DURANT	
S. A.	928
DURHAM	
——	1104
Leland	1104
Leslie	1104
Myrtle	1104
Roy	1104
DURING	
Sally	536
DURKEE	
Ellen M.	1515
Reuben	1385
DUSENBURY	
Lydia	714
Sally	1342
DUSTIN	
——	1612, 1635
Cornelia	928
Mary	1649
Prudence	1617
DUTCHER	
Lydia	363
DUTTON	
Amanda	1026
Amelia L.	820
Betsey	1610
Isabel	1610
Joseph	260
Phebe A.	991
Timothy	1610
William	1026
DWIGHT	
——	165
Anne	241
Hannah	875
Josiah	295
Margaret	90
Timothy	295
DWINELL	
Priscilla	561
DYCKES	
Elizabeth A.	1441
Joseph	1441
DYER	
Allelnia	329
Amelia L.	988
Anna	137, 138
Arabella	329
Aurora	988
Benjamin	198, 328
Cora	1496
Edward G.	550
Elisha	329
George	69
Harriet	1042
Jeremiah	1496
Joseph	328
Luther	988
Sarah	1175
Solon	329
Thomas	328, 329
Uzziah	329
DYKE	
Martha	1154
DYKEMAN	
Czar	1735
Enoch	1735
DYSON	
Martha	998, 1213
EACUTT	
W.	1463
EALOIR	
Sally	462
EARL	
Josephine	658
EASON	
Mercy	1732
EAST	
Elizabeth	982
Priscilla	979
EASTERLY	
Verana	209
EASTMAN	
Artemas	1327
Emily H.	1391
George P.	839
John	839
Martha T.	897
Ruth	1667
S. S.	517
EASTON	
Mrs. Clara V.	1253
Jemima	1432
EASTWOOD	
Calvin	1154
Catharine	1154
EATON	
Giles M.	669
Sarah E.	1683
EBERLE	
Elizabeth	793
John J.	793
Mary M.	793
EBLIN	
Harriet E.	777
ECKERSON	
Catharine	974
David	974
EDDY	
Abiel	1526
Amelia S.	1526
Charles C.	802
EDES	
Robert	305
EDGAR	
——	1668
Charles	1040
Edward	1040
Frank	1040
Ida	1040
William	1040
William H	1040
EDGERTON	
Amos	1412
Franklin	1412
Freedom	1412
James	1412
Jonathan	1412
Joseph	1278
Lucia I.	1494
Lucy J.	1494
Martha	1494
Mary P.	1494
Mina	1494
Paul	1412
Sally	1712
Sanders	1412
Sidney	1494
Sidney C.	1494
Volney	1412
William	1712
Wright	1494
EDGERLY	
Sally V.	1659
EDUS	
Julia	479
EDWARD (King)	
VI	59
EDWARDS	
Abigail	164
Benjamin	128
Clarissa	654
David	871
Ebenezer	129
Elizabeth T.	1015
Eugene	1015
Eugene P.	1015
George	321, 359
George W.	1380
Harriet L.	736, 1471
Isaac	946
Jessie	1078
John	80, 164
Jonathan	1281
Jonathan W.	1015
Lucy	861, 978
Luther	861
Lyman	360
Mary	128
Sally	1003
Sylvester J.	871
Thankful	131
Timothy	1272, 1281
William J.	871
EGBERT	
James	1737, 1740
Jennie	1737
John	1737, 1740
Julia	1740
Lorinda	1737
EGBERTSON	
P.	1035

Page

EGDEN
Elizabeth 1032
EGERTON
Martha A. 592
Sidney 592
EGGLESTON
Abigail 1307
Begat 145, 1409
Ebenezer 1409
Edward 539
Eliihu 1409
Elizabeth 310
Emma L. 1551
Ephraim 1319
George W. 1551
James 145, 539
Jerusha 539
Joseph 1319
Mary 1319
Mindwell 144
Olivia 1409
Samuel 1409
Thomas 124, 144
ELDER
Artemas 300
ELDERCORN
Lucretia 781
ELDERKIN
Elizabeth 853
ELDRAD
Sarah P. 1075
Silas J. 758
ELDRED
Ruth 837
ELDRIDGE
Clara 1239
Dora 496
Louisa 1148
Smith 903
ELENTHORP
Danforth 551
Jacob 189
Lavinia 551
Phelps 551
Polly 551
Rosalind 551
Sarah 189, 1728
Sassadonia 551
Thurman 551
ELKINGTON
Henry 65
ELLERS
Elsie 702
ELLERTON
J. 17
ELLIOT
Anna 633
Charles P. 1223
Clifford P. 1223
Cora L. 1223
Elizabeth 1636
George T. 1223
George W. 1223
H 1088
Mrs. Laura E. 681
Mrs. Mary 1632
ELLIS 1632
Abraham 702
Amelia 823
Annie 825
Caroline 824
Davenport P. 823, 1136
Ebenezer 291, 1335
Edward A. 1175
Emeline 1490
Emerancy 544
Eugene R. 824
Frank 824
George A. 1175
Georgiana 1446
Henry 1446
Horace B. 1175
Iddo 476
John 825
Leroy A. 1137
Leroy J. 824
Lucy 824
Lucy A. 1137
Lucy T. 824
Madge 824
Mae A. 1137
Mary 156, 157, 823, 1720
Mordecai 1346
Nellie 1553
Osborn 824
Patty 861
Pauline 824
Phebe 831
Raymond 1446
Richard 832
Richard A. 824
Roswell 477, 825
Sarah 805
Stella D. 1175
Theodora P. 824, 1137
William J. 824
William P. 1137
Zenas C. 1175
ELLSWORTH
Abner M. 959
Albert D. 1470
Alexander 1398
Caleb 428
Charlotte P. 1398
David 490
Dorintha 525
Eli O. 489
Eli P. 488, 751
Elizabeth 422, 429
Ellen 491
Ellen E. 814
Emily A. 1398
Emily F. 1398
Florence A. 489
Francis 1398
Frederick 959
George 283
Gertrude E. 911
Grove 278, 428
Hannah 1335
Huldah 1153
Inez R. 489
James 445
Jane W. 751
Janet S. 1470
Jason 1398
Jerusha 445
Job 1398
John P. 278, 750
Jonathan 445
Josephine 1470
Lorin L. 428
Lydia S. 1398
Martha 1302
Mary A. 962, 1398
Mary J. 751
Mary T. 1398
Phebe 489
Sarah 283
Susan G. 959
Theodore 1399, 1470
Theodore E. 1470
William J. 1398
ELMER
Augustus 1453
Ephraim 364
Joseph 944
Rebecca 944
ELSBECK
Elizabeth 699
ELWELL
Mark 1698
Mary A. 1698
ELWOOD
D. 400
T. 707
ELY
Abigail 882
Amelia 656
Augusta A. 1201
Benjamin 966
Charlotte E. 966
Dudline P. 1201
Dudley P. 966
Hannah 1338
Harriet P. 1201
Julia 656
Mary R., 1201, 1755
Richard 119
Ruth 193
EMERSON
Aaron E. 809
Daniel 1741
Elihu 721
Elizabeth 809
Ralph 692
Rufus 721
EMMONS
Diana 372
ENDICOTT
Delia 1472
ENDLEY
Henry 1034
ENGLISH
James M. 1047
Jane 857
Joanna M. 1083
Morse 1182
Samuel S. 1182
William D. 1182
EXO
Aaron L. 1200
Abigail 110, 562
Alexander 164, 344
Amos R. 608, 622
Amos T. 622
Ann M. 622
Antoinette 622
Chauncey E. 968
Daniel 1347
Ebenezer H. 624
Elizabeth 346, 398
Emma R. 630
Esther 1402
Harry P. 1200
Henry C. 622
Hezekiah 1347
James 89, 110, 136, 140, 192, 196, 1280
Jane H. 1200
John C. 622
Jonathan 339, 346, 354, 398
Lucretia 354
Lucy S 622
Margaret 148
Mary 196, 346, 1347
Mary J. 622
Nancy 240, 918
Rhoda 339
Richard B. 968
Salmon C. 1200
Samuel 1347
Sarah 89, 113

	Page
Sarah G.	1200
Solomon	622
Solomon E.	622
Susannah	140
William P.	622
ENOS	
Juliet	980
Lydia M.	981
ENSIGN	
——	1366
Abigail	256
Amelia	959
Austin	1366
Charles	959
Diodate J.	1366
Eleazer	1366
Elizabeth	1368
Isaac W.	959
Joseph R.	1201
Ralph H.	1201
Robert E.	1366
Sarah	959
Susannah	347
Timothy	1366
ENSLEY	
Eva E.	1675
John	1675
Prudence	1650
Richard	1676
Susan	1675
William A.	1675
William P.	1675
ENSWORTH	
Jane E.	1483
John	1483
ERICH	
Flora	1423
ESTERBROOK	
Abigail	1603
ESTEY	
Ellen	1685
William	1685
EVANS	
Daniel M.	845
David M.	845
Elizabeth 756, 1559, 1564	
Fred F.	845
George	1562
Jennie M.	845
Margaret S.	1439
Martha	136
Melissa	1674
Morris G.	845
Sarah	1562
Theodore	1439
EVERETT	
Addie	1543
Arthur	1543
Calvin	1430
Charles	1543
Edward A.	1534
Frank	544
Frederick E.	1534
Henry G.	1542
Jay	544
John	544, 1534
John E.	1535
Liberty	1408
Lorinda E.	1535
Phelps	544
Walter C.	1543
EVERINGHAM	
William	932
EVERTS	
Elijah S.	1386
EWING	
Edith M.	1503
John H.	1758

	Page
FABRIDGE	
——	204
FAHNESTOCK	
C. E.	1379
Elizabeth A.	1379
Jennie E.	1379
Kate E.	1379
FAIRBANKS	
——	554
Anna R.	1689
Asa	1689
Edward R.	1689
Ephraim	344
Harvey	1720
Mary	1738
Miranda	1720
FAIRBAUGH	
Ford	1169
FAIRCHILD	
Alta O.	730
Elisha P.	667
Nancy	388
Polly	640
Susan	722
FAIRFIELD	
George T.	1007
Joel	418, 536
Keziah	538
Mehitabel	1360
Nathaniel	189
FALLETT	
Emily	758
Maria	1711
William D.	1711
FANCHER	
Betsey	1406
FANNER	
Byron	1254
Ivy	1254
Warie	1254
FARLEY	
Betsey	1636
Caleb	1596
Ebenezer	1636
Jesse	1612
Lucretia	693
Sarah	1635, 1636
FARNHAM	
David C.	1248
Elsie M.	1248
F.	598
Franklin D.	1248
Helen O.	1248
Henry A.	1248
Lawrence P.	1248
Levi L.	1248
Lewis A.	1248
Ward M.	1248
FARNSWORTH	
Daniel	441
Lucy	831
Sarah	1722
FARNUM	
Esther E.	1724
FARR	
John	1209
Marietta	1209
FARRELL	
Diantha S.	1675
Margaret E.	1232
Patrick	1232
FARRINGTON	
Mary	831
FARVON	
Emily	1367
FELT	
William	529

	Page
FENN	
——	343
Estelle M.	796
Frank W.	796
Frederick	1367
FERGUSON	
Anna	420
Samuel	273
FERREL	
Alvaretta E.	1226
FERRIER	
Marie L.	10
FERRIS	
Jane	808
FERRY	
Charles M.	582
Clarborn	582
Ebenezer	128
Elizabeth	582
George	582
Jane A.	582
Margaret	968
Orin	582
Orin P.	582
Samuel	582
FERSON	
Minnie M.	1103
FESSENDEN	
Emily A.	511
Harriett	511
John	511
Stella	511
FFORDEREM	
Lydia	1574
FIELD	
——	39, 467
Amanda	647
Caroline	854
Charles P.	956
Edward B.	956
George L.	956
George P.	956
Jennie	1144
John	854
Martha	1144
Mary	177, 484
Matthew	467
Phebe	1451
Samuel	854, 1585
FILER	
Abigail 94, 111, 139, 229, 1731	
Amos	228
Catharine	143
H. F.	538
Samuel 94, 95, 111, 229, 1731	
FILLER	
Anna	223, 229
Erastus	223
Frederick	223
John	223
Lura	223
Martha	223
Mary	223, 688
Ozias	223
Roger	223
FILLEY	
Adelia T.	1093
Agnes	416
Agnes C. M.	731
Albert	731
Amanda	416, 831
Annie	831
Austin	731
Benjamin	918
Betsey	831
Charles	731

	Page
Charles H.	732
Charlotte	731
Clarence	919
Deborah	167
Edmond	831
Edward	239
Edwin	918
Elizabeth	918
Elnathan	416
Emily	831
Eunice	161, 240, 919
Eunice R.	918
George	919
George B.	918
George C.	732
Gordon	570
Grandison	831
Gurdon	239, 918
Henry M.	417
Henry W.	919
Horace	241
Jonathan	239, 570
Julia M.	732
Justin	481
Lovenia	281
Marcellus	731
Maria	831
Martha L.	732
Mary W.	918
Milford E.	918
Nathan	416
Nathaniel	167, 416, 417
Susan	419
Thomas	831
Timothy	239
Timothy B.	918
Walter	240, 918
FINCH	
Jennette	1462
Solomon	1387
FINLEY	
——	154
FINNEY	
Josiah	287
Lorra	287
Lucinda	287
Margaret	1018
Normanda	287
Theron	287
Wealthy	287
FIRESTONE	
Vina	1506
FISH	
Aaron	418
Benjamin	814
Caroline A.	1547
Cynthia	786
Harriet M.	814
Jennie	1127
Jesse	1413
Joseph	1537
Julia	1710
Kerford	1677
Martha L.	1413
Nathan	179
Preserved	525
Samuel D.	1545
Susan	1677
Teresa Y.	991
Walter	1677
Winslow	1677
FISHER	
Catharine W.	861
Clarissa	1108
Edward F.	861
Eleanor P.	1108
Elinor J.	1108
Elizabeth P.	861
Ella	1217
E. M.	425
Florence I.	1089
Francis P.	861
Frederick P.	861
George	271, 861
George H.	861
George M.	1129
Gertrude	1129
Grace	505
Henry A.	1129
Ira	551
Isaac P.	1130
James B.	1108, 1748
Jessie P.	1108
John S.	1108
Joseph	861
Mary M.	1115
Sarah A.	515
Susan	861
Timothy B.	1108
FISK	
Charlotte M.	986
Jamin	630
Martha	630
FITCH	
——	831
Ann	242
Anna T.	242
Bela	462
Clarissa	1415
Elizabeth	1014
James	242
John	242
Mary L.	587
Matthew	364
Sarah	747, 901
Sarah W.	462
Thomas	242
FITTS	
Abraham	1665
Alice C.	1666
Charles E.	1666
Emmogene	1666
Jesse R.	1665
Nathan C.	1666
FITZGERALD	
Annie	1252
FITZHUGH	
Amelia A.	826
Augustus P.	478
Bennett C.	477, 478
Caroline U.	478
Davenport P.	478
Edward L.	478
Elizabeth C.	478, 826
Henrietta G.	827
Henry H.	478
Peregrine	477
FITZ RANDOLPH	
Frances H.	619
John	619
FLAGG	
Mary	1598
FLANDERS	
Martha	731
FLANIGAN	
Caroline	332
FLEET	
Henry	1539
FLEMING	
Elizabeth	1556
John	1710
Margaret	1423
Matilda	1710
Priscilla	1363
FLERE	
Amelia S.	1524
Frances	1524
James	1524
FLETCHER	
——	527
Asenath	717
Calvin	717, 719
Edward M.	723
Isaac	838
John	1580
Justin	719
Marcia E.	838
Mary	1612
FLINT	
Cornelius	1758
Eliza	1758
George	1625
Judith A.	1552, 1758
Mary E.	1133
Osea P.	1446
Thomas	1571, 1573
William	1573
William W.	1133
FLYNN	
Libbie	1034
FOBES	
Curtis	1187
Floice	1189
Lena	1189
Wallis	1189
FOLLETT	
Sarah	1161
Samuel	1628
FOOTE	
——	843, 1342
Abigail	898, 1719
Amos	1146
Ann	673
Anna P.	1443
Calvin	384
Daniel	1146
David	900
Edward D.	1146
Esther E. L.	900
Eugene M.	428
Francis A.	1443
Frank I.	1146
Jared B.	1442
John	329, 384, 674
Joseph	1442
Luman	673
Luther	384, 674, 1731
Luther L.	385
Lydia A.	674
Mary	385
Mary E.	707
Miles M.	673
Pliny	673
Rufus	673
Sylvanus	898
Temperance	384
Tracy P.	1146
FORBES	
Abisha	197, 328
Abner	720
Earle	1116
Edwin M.	1116
Eli	1632
Ellen M.	1097
Gail	1116
Jennie	1239
Lavinia	691
Mary	1116, 1632
Nancy	537
Sarah S.	720
Susannah S.	1006
William	1097, 1239
FORCE	
Sarah	657

	Page
William	657
Ford	
Anna H.	879
Candace	636
Daniel	200
George H.	880
George L.	879
Helen A.	879
Herbert J.	879
Idaletta	879
Ira	879
James	411
Lidia	157
Millicent	879
Nancy	411
Nathaniel	411
Rachel	200, 411
Thomas	69
Tilley	380
Fordham	
Mary	944
Forest	
David	1052
L. D.	1052
Forrester	
Annie M.	1658
Baron	1631
Catharine	1631
Charles	1631, 1657
Eleanor	1631
Elizabeth	1631
Elizabeth M.	1657
George H.	1657
Henry W.	1658
Joannah	1664
John	1657
Louisa	1658
Martha S.	1657
Nancy	1631
Rachel	1631, 1657
Simeon	1630, 1631, 1657
Thomas	1630
Thomas H.	1631
Forsha	
George	1325
Forsythe	
Elizabeth	953
Henry	953
John	953
Mary I.	953
Nancy J.	953
Robert L.	953
Forward	
Abel	163, 194
Betsey	273
Chauncey	273
Deborah	115, 163, 184
Dryden	273
Eleanor	535
Hannah	163, 194, 273
James	115
Jesse	163, 194
John	115, 163, 194
Julia	2 3
Justin	535, 538
Lydia	163, 194
Maria	538
Oliver	273
Rachel	115, 163, 194
Rensselaer	273
Samuel	115, 194, 273
Submit	163, 194
Susannah	273
Walter	273
Foskett	
Annie E.	1056
Charles C.	1056
Emma K.	1056
Mary P.	1056
Foss	
George E.	835
Foster	
Alison	1188
Alvin S.	971
Caroline	521
Charles	1436
Edith C.	1143
Edward	971
Edward G.	1202
Eliakim	521
Eliza W.	817
Ephraim	1611
Francis H.	1202
Hacaliah	459
Harriett	521
Harriett D.	1202
Helen	1521
Horace B.	877
Horace W.	878
H. P.	1187
Isabel	1595
Jacob	592, 1595, 1634
James	459, 1669
James P.	459
Jerry N.	877
Jessie E.	877
John C.	817
Juanita D.	934
Lucius	522
Lucy	532, 1494
Lydia	1635
Lydia A.	1168, 1202, 1436
Maria L.	521
Marie J.	878
Mary	521, 1632
Ralph H.	459
Sarah	539
Susan	1669
William	521
Foulk	
Edith C.	1251
Fowler	
——	39
Abiah	1037
Abigail	1204
Adeline A.	498
Charles	318
Constance	1253
Daniel	1498
Drusilla	932
Elizabeth	767
Elizabeth J.	1125
Eveline M.	1498
Fanny	794
Frederick	1498
George	1253
Hannah	1633
Hester	150
John	1125
Mary	279, 331
Mindwell	178
Norman N.	1253
Ophelia	1037
Royal W.	1253
Simeon	1633
Stephen D.	1044
William S.	1253
Fox	
Andrew	1515
Hattie C.	1031
Helen J.	933
Hiram H.	1515
H. W.	977
Susie E.	977
Viola E.	977
William H.	977
Willis	977
Foxcroft	
Mehitabel	721
Frainsworth	
Alonzo	1468
Eliza	1468
Lee	1468
Lorenzo	1468
Mary	1468
Framsworth	
Jenny	1533
Francis	
Charles D.	827
Elizabeth	687
Laura	831
Lucy	544
Samuel	142
William	544
Frand	
Lena	974
Frank	
——	1506
Alice K.	1506
Fannie	1152
Frazell	
Sadie	1445
Frazer	
——	424
Helen A.	1005
Luke H.	1005
Phelps B.	424
Frazier	
Clarissa	600
Daniel	1331
Polly	1331
Thomas	1331
Frederick	
Aynno	1241
Freed	
Francis	860
Freeman	
Abigail	816
Albert	492
Alice E.	928
Alvin C.	1190
Ann	1209
Augusta	1349
Bessie I.	1111
Calvin	928
Charles	1111
Charles K.	1190
Charles S.	1190
Claude R.	1190
Edward	671
George A.	1190
Hannah	670
Harriet L.	928
Jane	1342
Jay	928
John	60, 670
Leon N.	1190
Levi	1362
Mary	671, 1584
Newton W.	1190
Freese	
Kate	888
French	
Alfred	1062
Allen D.	920
Amos C.	1003
Eliza E.	1003
Harriet J.	908
Helen M.	574
Jane	356
John	1315, 1345, 1610
Julia H.	1062
Martha	1352
Martha S.	589, 1041

	Page
Mary	1611
Mary H.	1062
Nathan	1004
Ruth	1597, 1610
FREW	
Anna	1065
Athol L.	1065
Ernest J.	1065
Ernest R.	1065
Ernest W.	1065
Grover	1065
Katherine	1065
Phebe A.	1065
Thomas	1065
FRIEND	
Ethelyn R.	1217
FRISBIE	
——	255
Asa	1704
Beda	356
Caroline	625
Charles P.	625
Clarissa	1755
Dorcas	1704
Eliza B.	624
Emeline D.	451
Enos	451, 625
Esther	1722
George A.	1494
George W.	625
Henry	625
James	1494
Jennette H.	625
John	625
John W.	624, 734
Levi	149
Lucy	451
Mary A.	625, 786
Noble W.	624
Orin	255
Ruth L.	1494
Samuel	255
William J.	1494
Wilson	786
FRONSHAW	
Hiram	799
FROST	
Alfred E.	1207
Almira	1689
Caleb A.	1755
Cynthia	1459
George	1689
Jane E.	810
Melissa A.	1689
Polly	1629
Russell	1201, 1755
FRY	
Clara	1673
Henry A.	1673
FULLER	
Abel	346
Abigail	346, 396, 1309
Achsah	596
Allis	1309
Amanda	346
Amos	216, 217
Asaph J.	610
Benjamin	1309
Bissell	346
Chloe	217
Chloe M.	334
Clarissa	346
Cornelia L.	610
Daniel	1285, 1309
Deborah	1309
Demise	681
Eleazer	160
Elizabeth	476, 766, 1383
Esther	1309
Flora	497
Georgia C.	960
Harriett R.	610
Jarvis	346
Jeremiah	610
Jerusha	1303
John	1309
Mariah	1309
Martha	1285, 1309
Mary	961
Oliver C.	602, 827
Phelps	610
Rhoda	847
Rhoda P.	346
Rowena	1695
Ruth	395
Susan	346
Thaddeus	1383
FULLERTON	
Dorothy	1161
Erskine B.	1160
Fanny	1161
Laura	1161
Rutherford	1161
William P.	1160
FURMAN	
——	1401
FYKE	
Ann	486
FYLER	
See Filer	
GABRIEL	
George H.	1178
Oliver	1178
GAGE	
Elias	1209
Eliphalet	1684
Ella J.	1684
Emma	1209
Florence L.	1209
Floyd	1209
Harriet	1209
Henry P.	1216
Henry V.	1216
Malvina	1209
Marcus A.	1209
Orson	1209
Simeon H.	1216
Theodosia	1684
GAINES	
Eunice	1355
Moses	161
GALE	
Alfred W.	1238
Edward C.	1238
Elizabeth	1616
Ezra T.	1238
George S.	1119
Harold D.	1238
J.	17
Sarah	462, 1591
Simeon	1591
Susan	1119
Susannah	1591
GALLUP	
Mrs.	1457
GALT	
Sir Alexander	1040
GALUSHA	
Catharine	1038
Catharine F.	1038
Ezra	1038
Frances	1038, 1752
GANDEY	
Amos	812
GANTER	
——	889
Annie	889
Carl	889
Leo	889
Max	889
GARDNER	
Alice B.	802
Barnard	910
Caroline	910
Eunice	1161
James B.	1454
Melissa	724
Sarah E.	1129
GARFIELD	
John	1140
Nettie W.	1140
Warren	1140
GARHART	
Alice E.	1152
Frances A.	868
John	868
Mary V.	868
GARLICK	
Charles	1450
Theresa	751
GARRET	
Diadema	330
Ruth	329
GARRY	
Sarah	775
GARRTZ	
Margaret	1459
GATES	
Aaron B.	612
Christina	663
Deborah	475
Elizabeth	1641
George	475
Gordon	663
Harriet Y.	850
Henry	663
Mary E.	1495
Mary T.	850
Nancy	263
Robert	614
Stanton	663
Wilson	850
GAY	
Aaron	256
Abigail	202, 203, 204
Andrew S.	1526
Ann	1269
Ansel	1526
Eben	664
Edward	1194
Edward L.	1194
Eleazer	541
Eunice E.	492
Fanny	1194
George	492
Hiram	1194
Huldah	541
Jonathan	492
Joseph	586
Lorena	256
Lydia	337, 914
Mary	140, 1290, 1295
Reuben	337
Richard	915
Ruth	163
Sarah	98, 585, 586, 1194
Sophia	1344
Walter	98
William	69, 98, 1269, 1344
GEE	
Charles W.	556
GEER	
——	265
Elihu	1308

	Page
Ephraim	367
Hannah	367
Samuel	367
Thomas,	1308
GEISSENHEIMER	
Anna M.	1701
GEITZEY	
Julia	1517
GELSTON	
Betsey	970
Nellie	1240
GENTILE	
Thomas W.	498
William	498
GEORGE	
Mary	679
Peter	930
GEORGIA	
Mary	1325
GERE	
W. H. H.	955
GEROULD	
Jane E.	1054
Zeo	1054
GETMAN	
Mary J.	924
GEYRMS	
Mary	1334
GIBBONS	
Edna J.	882
Ida	882
Mary	328
O. F.	882
GIBBS	
——	73
Allison	773
Lucy	906
Mary	376
Ruth	1648
GIBONY	
Jane	1204
GIBSON	
——	427
Amelia	1625
Daniel	1627
Isaac	1624
Jane	1412
Keziah	1624, 1722
Mabel	1080
Polly	1627
William R.	1080
GIDDINGS	
Aranda P.	927
Harriet E.	926
GIDMAN	
R. H.	939
GIFFORD	
Thirza	657
GILBERT	
——	474
Abigail	215
Amelia T.	597
Anna	215
Ashahel	215
Ebenezer	214, 215
Eli	536
George	868
Hannah	215, 260
Ida S.	869
Keziah	215
Lucy	215
Mary	215
Mary A.	757
Mercy	215
Rosannah	215
Sarah	442, 1303
GILLESPIE	
——	776, 1386

	Page
Abram J.	776
Alice N.	1113
Alma L.	776
Almira	490
Arthur M.	1113
Chloe	439
Chloe D.	1114
Commodore L.	1114
Edwin	1114
Emory D.	1114
Eudora A.	1114
Florence	1113
George W.	777
Grace	1114
Henry S.	1115
Isora J.	1114
Jabez	439
Jessie H.	1113
Lela A.	1115
Marcus A.	1114
Mary A.	775
Mary B.	1113
Mary C.	1112
Menzes,	439, 1731
Menzes P.	777, 1114
Morton A.	1113
Rachel A.	1114
Robert E.	1115
Roy E.	1115
Ruth O.	1115
Sherman E.	1115
Sylvester M.	1114
Walter,	439
William M.	775
GILLETT	
——	338
Abigail	196
Alexander	1727
Anna	254, 1727
Ara	1727
Benoni	1727
Charlotte G.	1047
Daniel	148
David J.	1047
Deborah	597
Electa	831
Eliza	390
Elizabeth	195, 1727
Ella	1028
Emily	346
Emma J.	1228
Grace	1492
Hannah	1325
Horace	1177
Horace C.	256
Isaac	196, 1727
Jabez	196, 254
Jacob	196
Joab	196
John	1275
John P.	1047
Lydia	196, 1334
Margaret	148
Mary	158, 702, 1727
Mary P.	1177
Nathan	266, 1727
Nathaniel	83
Noadiah	1293
Orpha M.	1229
Plumley	1047
Rachel	1727
Roxanna	964
Ruth	1727
Timothy	1727
Zaccheus	1727
GILMAN	
Betsey B.	814
Damaris	349

	Page
Henry G.	1643
Trustworth	815
GILMORE	
Eliza	1507
Eliza D.	1724
Lucy A.	928
GILSON	
——	1596
Abigail	1181
Amelia	1420
Linus	1595
Michael	179
GLEASON	
Caroline	1755
Elmira	931
Hannah C.	1434
James	1592
Joseph	1026
Thomas	135, 931
William	1434
GLIDDEN	
Anna C.	1091
Annie G.	1091
Arthur B.	1091
John M.	1091
Joseph W.	1091
Mary W.	1091
Susan A.	1091
William G.	1091
GLOSS	
John	1571
GODDARD	
Anna D.	1708
Clarissa	604
Elizabeth	160
Elizabeth N.	943
Harriet	1734
J. Warren	943
Lydia A.	1708
Samuel	1708
Sophronia	941
GODFREY	
——	1589, 1600
Salmon	1722
GOFF	
William	35
GOLDSMITH	
Mehitabel	373
GOLT	
Abigail	401
Amelia	401
Chauncey	401
Daniel	401
Francis	401
Hezekiah	401
John	401
Lucinda	401, 402
Samuel	401, 402
GOOCH	
Sadie	873
GOODALE	
Ebenezer	178
GOODALL	
William	487
GOODARD	
Clinton	1477
GOODDEN	
Mrs. A.	44
GOODE	
Abraham J.	1207
Cora E.	1207
Francis E.	1207
Jane E.	1207
John P.	1207
Lucy E.	1207
Mark S.	1207
Martha R.	1207
William B.	1207

	Page
GOODELL	
Alfred	1133
Alice A.	1133
Amos	1700
Anna	1133
Clyde	1133
Eliza M.	558
Ellen M.	1700
Frank W.	1113
Grace H.	844
Major	1133
Nathan	1603
Sarah	239
Waterman P.	1133
GOOPENO	
Marquis L.	576
GOODHUE	
Elizabeth H.	1319
GOODMAN	
——	1389
Lucy	356
Nancy	1433
Thomas	356
GOODRICH	
——	1580
Abigail	769
Albert	1467
Blanche	1467
David	1466
Derward	1467
Edna M.	1467
Elizabeth	1361
Elizur	932
Fanny	1488
Horace	512
Horace L.	1109
Mariette	984
Mary R.	1109
Orin G.	1467
Ruth	1361
GOODRIDGE	
Joseph	1722
GOODWIN	
A.	838
Alice P.	1683
Annette	606
Carrie B.	734
Charles,	1139, 1683
Charles A.	734
Charles F.	1139
Charles J.	1139
Clarissa	242
Dexter S.	731, 1743
Eldad F.	734
Emily	449
Frank D.	734
George E.	1683
George P.	731
Grace E.	1683
James	1279
Julia E.	1139
Laura	881
Lavinia	153
Lucy	734
Mary E.	1139
Olive	793
Rachel	392
Rosalia E.	734
Samuel	1632
Sarah	1200
Sarah E.	734
Stephen	105
GOODYEAR	
Alonzo P.	934
GOORE	
Anne	10
Elizabeth	1080
GOOSIA	
Christina	717
GORDON	
Abel A.	1064
Elizabeth	947
Florence	1064
George A.	1064
Ira	1064
John	1102
Sarah	1235
William	1235
William G.	1064
William P.	1064
GORHAM	
Jason	300
Nancy M.	1528
Nathaniel	1322
Ralph	801
GORSUCH	
Harriet	789
GOSLIN	
Maria C.	1167
William	1167
William A.	1167
GOTT	
Chauncey	1039
Dan	1039
GOUCH	
Abigail	506
GOUDEY	
Emily	1114
GOULD	
——	784
Ann	1178
David	555
Ethelinde	1502
George	846
Laura	757
Mary	846
GOULDING	
Harriet E.	898
James I.	898
GOVE	
Jeremiah D.	1699
Mary S.	1699
GOWING	
Catharine	1512
Charlotte	1512
Lillian	1512
William	1512
W. Walter	1512
GRACE	
Edward T.	1731
GRAESER	
Lena	1090
Mary A.	1090
William	1090
GRAHAM	
Anna	1355
Ashbel	1355
Betsey	403
Daniel	1354
Elisha	1319
Ellen	752
Erastus	1355
Flavel B.	752
Freeman	1319
Hugh	403
Israel	1355
Jeremiah	1355
Lemuel	941
Levi	1395
Lewis	1133
Lois	1355
Love	1382
Mary	441
Ora A.	941
Samuel L.	1023
Sarah H.	1300
Sarah J.	1108
Zerviah	1412
GRANGER	
——	146
Francis	692
J. O.	414
Lucina	915
Marcus N.	1204
Sarah	273, 365
Sylvanus E.	757
William B.	1195
GRANT	
——	148, 269
Abigail	435
Abigail E.	764
Ambrose	540
Billings	480
Burton	1194
Caroline M.	1099
Charles F.	762
Daniel	764
E.	1363
Edward B.	765
Elijah	423, 435
Elijah P.	762
Elizabeth	762, 763
Euphrazee	432
Garry	1194
Garry C.	433, 758
George M.	757
George P.	758
Gertrude E.	765
Giles P.	757
Harriet	754
Harry M.	757
Henry R.	758
Isetta E.	1156
James	431
James B.	762
James M.	435
Jane	762
Jehiel	110
Joel	586, 763
Joel M.	756
John C.	764
Keziah	432
Levi	432
Lois L.	756
Lucretia M.	433
Lucy A.	757
Lydia	540
Mahala	1395
Marietta S.	757
Martha	435
Martha A.	762
Mary	433, 762, 1328, 1336
Mary A.	433
Mary A. D.	757
Mary H.	764
Mary J.	757
Mary Z.	762
Matthew	82, 1261
Miles E.	758
Miner	480
Moses	433
Moses F.	757
Nancy	586
Naomi	433
Priscilla	133
Rhoda	403
Riley	1194
Riley A.	758
Robert S.	762
Roxanna M.	756, 757
Sally M.	433
Samuel	1271
Susan	762

	Page
Susan E.	758
Thankful	721
Thomas	110, 498
Ulysses S.	973
William E.	764
William M.	765
William S.	498
GRAVES	
Electa	780
Emily	780
Emma E.	810
Jane	780
Julia A.	810
Lemuel C.	810
Martha M.	810
Mary	377
Mary A.	1255
Miles W.	810
Obadiah	810
Orson	779
Seth D.	810
Statira	1392
GRAY	
F. D.	591
John	702
Louisa	1419
Maria	1632
Mary	647
GRAYBELL	
Susan	1035
GREAVES	
——	55
GREE	
Charlotte A.	1185
Guerdon C.	1185
Walter	1185
William W.	1185
GREELEY	
Jennette	756
Samuel	756
GREEN	
——	545
Archibald	1450
Archibald M.	1523
Cassandra S.	1524
Catharine	1246
Charles	870
Ebenezer H.	1450
Effie	870
Electa T.	1524
Eliza J.	1523
Elizabeth	305
Elsie	1740
George	870
George H.	1523
Hannah	1608
Henry	1246
Hiram M.	1451
Jane	1124
Julia A.	1522
Laura J.	1522
Louisa	1743
Martha W.	391
Mary L.	1522
May	455
Morgan S.	522, 1745
Nathaniel	1450
Nathaniel M.	1450
Parmelia	1124
Pierrepont A.	1015
Rebecca	758
Sarah	1598, 1704
Sarah L.	1523
William	870
GREENLANE	
Mary A.	1008
William	1008
GREENLEAF	
Emeline	1362
GREENMAN	
Lorenzo	1072
Lucinda	1072
Rose L.	1072
GREENOUGH	
David	860
Ellen	860
GREENSHAD	
John	712
GREENWOOD	
Abby S.	1652
Aline B.	1678
Arthur M.	1678
Edith E.	1678
Edward	1678
Edward M.	1678
Edward P.	1678
Edward R.	1652
Ellen E.	1691
Ellen M.	1678
Emogene	1678
James H.	1678
Jane B.	1652
John L.	1677
Josephine E.	1678
Mary S.	1677, 1678
Moses P.	1678
Otis	1652
Susan E.	1692
Theodore	1678
GREGG	
Catharine A.	1185
GREGORY	
Edna P.	1216
Franklin U.	1216
George D.	1216
George F.	1216
Lucy	1682
Solomon	1216
GRETON	
Tabatha	1756
GREW	
Rebecca	1492
GRIDLEY	
Baxter	792
Charles H.	1190
Ernest B.	792
Frederick C.	1190
Harriet E.	1190
Martha	345
GRIFFIN	
——	213
Ada I.	1022
Alice	924
Allison	1328
Almon C.	1462
Annis	924
Aralza	570, 917
Arthur	924
Asahel	1462
Betsey	363
Caroline	574
Dan	569
Duane F.	924
Ebenezer	363
Edwin S.	1185
Egbert	1132
Emily	570
Eunice P.	1462
George B.	1462
Gerard	1177
Gilbert	924
Harriet	916, 1177
Ida	1177
Jennie	924
Legrand J.	1022
Lucy E.	1022, 1462
Luther	917
Lydia A.	1132
Marcus	1177
Martha	498, 572
Mary	1389
Mary E.	1183
Mary L.	918
Matthew	163
Micah	569, 1298, 1746
Michael	1327, 1328
Milton	924
Minnie L.	1254
Nathan	194
R.	875
Rhoda	572
Richard	923
Ruth	1242
Statira	1462
Stephen	1298
Sybil	1048
Thomas	1177
William L.	1185
William R.	917
Ziba	325, 1731
GRIFFITH	
John R.	1229
GRIFFITHS	
Henry C.	1538
John M.	1538
William B.	1538
William E.	1538
GRIMES	
Eliza	997
Ella A.	997
Hannah	201
Jonathan	997
GRIMMER	
Adette	978
GRINNELL	
Anna P.	773
D. Y.	439
Effa M.	773
G. Clark	773
Grant	773
Kate R.	773
William H.	773
GRISWOLD	
——	88, 1409
Abel B.	288
Abiel	280, 1369
Abiel B.	280, 1179, 1486
Abigail	167, 202, 224, 339, 1289
Abigail S.	420
Abraham	280
Alexander H.	1723
Alexander V.	318
Amanda	348
Ann	121, 1316
Arthur	1369
Asaph	910
Ashbel	748
Aurelia	224, 611
Aurilla	282
Avery	1369
Buckland	501
Byron	910
Catharine L.	501
Celia	950
Charles	420, 1369
Charlotte	203, 352
Chloe	1369
Christiana	280, 765
Cicero P.	436
Clarissa	279
Cornelius	430
Cyrus	280

Page

Daniel 140, 163, 204
Deborah 1295, 1296
Edith J. 1143
Edward 84, 89, 93, 140, 151, 163, 202, 203, 204, 348, 1290
Edward T. 420
Edward W. 348
Edwin B. 436
Edwin C. 1010
Elihu 224
Elijah 224
Elijah P. 1217
Elisha 224, 317
Elizabeth 348, 611, 1347, 1354, 1727
Emily 280
Erastus 247
Eunice 436
Fanny 348
Florence 1485
Francis 1316
Francis M. 1217
Fredas N. 436
Frederick 224
Fredus 280
George 151, 163, 204, 909
Guy 348
Harmon 348
Harriett 348
Helen M. 1010
Henry 348, 430
Homer 1369
Horace E. 1009
Huldah 280
Ila 289
Isaac 166, 224, 251, 279, 290, 436
Isaac C. 436
Isaac M. 765
Isaac N. 288
James M. 1723
Jane 1290
Jane M. 1485
Jared 280
Jerome 1358
Jerusha 140
John 167, 224, 280
Jonah 147
Joseph 140, 1290, 1295, 1296
Julia A. 1486
Keziah 348
Laura 348
Laura A. 429
Levia 1369
Lois 1296
Lorry 1369
Lucretia 611
Lucy 140
Lydia 140, 151, 204
Marcus 280
Margaret 89
Mary 84, 93, 140, 150, 554, 1755
Mary C. 489
Matthew 88, 140, 224
Mindwell, 224, 225, 280
Mindwell B. 1179
Mindwell E. 766
Minerva 1102
Naomi 163
Narcissa 279, 290
Nathaniel 163
Newell 1180
Noah 224, 1723
Olive A. 1153
Origen 280

Page

Paul F. 1217
Prudence 167
Richard W. 420
Rosaltha 1102
Samuel 151, 317
Sarah 88, 89, 430, 748
Selina 280
Seneca 280
Shubael 419, 1728
Simeon 348
Solomon 347, 429
Sophia 1486
Thaddeus 419
Thomas 89, 151
Trumbull 1369
Ursula 203, 347
Virgil H. 1723
Wealthy 1369
Zubah 224

GROHMER
W. 923

GROOM
—— 710

GROSS
—— 917

GROSVENOR
Henry 525
Gurdon 525, 526
Mary 525

GROTEN
Alice A. 1054
James 1054

GROUT
Hilkiah 179

GROVER
Leah 160
Lucy A 1216

GUIDER
Clara 1505

GUILD
Burton J. 1554
Charles B. 1396
Grace 1554
James 1396

GUILDFORD
Harvey E. 1250
Helen G. 1250
John J. 1250

GUILFORD
Silas 547

GUITEAU
Columbus 589
Corydon 589
Delia 585, 589
Ephraim 589
Myris 589
Philo 589
Sheridan 589

GULLY
Esther 39
James 39

GUNDY
Katherine 1740

GUNN
Daniel 1452
Elihu 1726
Emma E. 1020
Hannah 986
John 1020, 1262, 1274
Maria 1452
Martha 1452

GURLEY
Alice 1348
Ann M. 613
Caroline L. 613
Charlotte 613
Eliza 613
Eunice 400

Page

George 613
Israel 400
John 158
Julia 613
Louisa 613
Royal 613
William 613

GURNINGER
Julia 1738

GUTCHERS
Catharine 499, 1732
Ira B. 499

GUY
Margaret 929

HACKETT
Abigail 697
Elisha 1045
Eliza 696
John 637
Letty 1045
Lucy 1045
Mary E. 1045
Perry 1045

HACKS
Bettie 751
Eliza 751
Lemuel 751

HADCOCK
Daniel 243

HADDEN
James 1134
Mary A. 1134
William 1134

HADLEY
Joseph 294

HADSELL
Mary L. 742
Rice 742
Ruth H. 742

HAGEMEYER
Mary 742

HAIGHT
Mary S. 1041, 1752
Stephen 1752

HAINES
Sarah 1498
Thankful 324

HALBERT
John 626
John S. 627
Sanford 626
Susan 627
Susan F. 627
William N. 627

HALE
George 1058
George R. 1058
Gertrude 1049
John E. 696
Martha 835
Mary 1167, 1750
Ransom P. 1058
Sarah M. 1440
Vashti 847

HALL
—— 410
Alfred 1036
Antoinette 665
Betsey 1622
Carrie D. 1438
Catharine 672
Celestia 942
Charles 1387
David 672
Elihu 1022
Elizabeth J. 718
Fanny 1401
Frances H. 1252

	Page
Frank L.	1036
Hannah	1339
Harry	1122
Ida F.	1539
Isaac	1539
Isaac H.	1539
James	(after 498)
Jerome	712
John	649
Joseph	1401
Lorenzo	712
Lucy	522
Mark	1252
Martha C.	1022
Mary	293, 762
Mary T.	893
Moses	1387
Oscar	712
Persis	1621
Sarah	1686
Sarah L.	1539
Wallace	712
Warren	712
William A.	1539
William H.	847
HALLENBECK	
Amanda	1544
HALLETT	
James	80
HALLEY	
Alonzo	409
Charles	409
Florella	409
Helen	409
Mary A.	409
Minerva	409
HALLOCK	
Bertha	522
Jeremiah	1409
William H.	1356
HALSEY	
Hannah	1059
Sarah	962
HAMBLIN	
Edward G.	1524
Harrison	971
Lawrence	1524
Lawrence A.	1524
Myron	1524
HAMILTON	
——	654
Lois	657
Margaret	1725
HAMLIN	
Jabez	1068
Lucinda E.	1068
Martha	1617
Mehitabel	117
HAMMALT	
Arthur L.	1500
Charles S.	1500
Edward R.	1500
Edward S.	1500
John B.	1500
Kate L.	1500
Mary L.	1500
HAMMELL	
——	1208
HAMMER	
——	1007
HAMMERSLEY	
Andrew J.	1166
Theodore B.	1166
HAMMOND	
Anna R.	662
Charles F.	1202
Diantha H.	995
Francis	1202
Hannah	1049
James	662
John	995
Lawrence	994
Polly	411
Samuel	1202
HAMPTON	
Sarah	759
HANCHET	
Gustavus A.	584
John	584
Rachel	917
HAND	
R. C.	448
HANDY	
Agnes G.	1175
Helen P.	746
Henry	1440
Moses P.	1175
Truman	746
William	671
HANNA	
Elizabeth	710
Geneva	1060
Junius	1060
Melinda	1680
William N.	1059
HANNING	
Mary J.	1678
HANNUM	
John	102
HANOVER	
Richard	1576
HANSON	
Catharine E.	869
HARBISON	
Hugh	1093
HARD	
Catharine	1208
Eliza	1208
Frederick	1208
Frederick H.	1208
John	1208
Joseph	1208
HARDEN	
James	1100
HARDENBURGH	
Alice	973
Fanny C.	973
Thomas H.	973
HARDING	
——	631
George C.	1227
Harriet	1227
Hope	1227
Isabel	1227
Malcolm C.	1227
Sewall	1227
William G.	1227
HARDMAN	
Eliza	498
Mary S.	1718
Wyclif	1718
HARFORD	
——	65
HARGEN	
John W.	333
HARING	
James D.	829
John	829
Julia	1158
Kate	829
Samuel	829
HARKINS	
Mary	1052
HARLAN	
Matilda	872
HARMER	
Lena	1661
HARMON	
Ellen G.	922
Joel	195, 196
Mary	485
Rachel	196
William	922
HARPSTER	
Sarah A.	1043
HARRIMAN	
James	133
Joseph	133
HARRINGTON	
Caroline P.	1429
Emily T.	1746
James P.	610
Lucy	1142
Rebecca L.	1157
Rufus	1427
Timothy	1598
HARRIS	
——	443
Anna	564
Bessie F.	1232
Betsey	748
Charles	703
Edward T.	703
Ellen	1583
Fannie	1138
Frederick	895
Henry R.	1138
Howard	1231
Mary	300
Phebe	894
Robert N.	1232
Sally	1043
Samuel H.	703
Samuel P.	703
Sanford	1394
William	703
HARRISON	
B. M.	1235
Elizabeth	1051
Frederick W.	848
Henry	847
Herbert C.	848
Margaret R.	1235
Mary M.	847
Philander	847
Sylvester P.	847
HARROLD	
Joan	65
Thomas	65
HARROWS	
Elizabeth	1150
HARRYMAN	
Eleanor	789
John	789
Rachel	789
HARRYS	
Robert	61
Thomas	60
HART	
Abigail	393
Almira	510
Angeline	562
Caroline	768
Charlotte	456
Cynthia	770
Deliverance	1133
Emma	321
Fanny	820
Gideon W.	768
Harriet	1189
Henry	1041
Jehiel C.	456
John	1425

	Page
Julia A.	562
Lucy E.	455, 1732
Mary	339, 354, 398
Samuel	510
Truman	455
Walter	456
HARTLEY	
Emma	1492
M.	1306
Martha S.	1068
Sarah	1068
Thomas	1068
HARTSHORN	
Sarah	1348
HARTSON	
Edna	655
HARTWELL	
Anna	424
Artemas	906
Desire	857
Edward	1597
Elvira	906
Frank C.	780
Libbie E.	1389
Nellie	1129
Samuel	857
HARTWICK	
Mary P.	1369
HARVEY	
Abiram	636
Albert	636
Alfred	636
Annis	636
Asa	636, 979
Asa P.	636
Caroline	636
Clarissa	984
Consider	636
Emily A.	984
Henry	983
James	636
James B.	983
John	170
Laura E.	984
Lorenzo	983
Louisa	983
Mary E.	979
Noah	983
Rachel	495
Russell	984
Sophia	636
HASKELL	
Abby R.	1661
Andrew D.	1661
Elizabeth W.	427
Forbes P.	1661
Francis N.	1661
Henry	1661
Phineas	1661
Sarah E.	1661
Susannah B.	1661
Walter W.	1661
William P.	1661
HASKINS	
Abel	188
Arthur	806
Asa	162
Charles	628
Chloe	1020
Dolly	1360
John	1129
Maria E.	1129
Polly	1349
HASLEY	
Permelia	1435
HASTINGS	
Fanny	1161
Homer	675
John	507
Lucy H.	1161
Phebe	302
Platt	1161
Russell	1161
Sarah L.	566
HATCH	
Daniel	1314
Herbert M.	1723
John	1294
Mary M.	900
Samuel	242, 1311
HATFIELD	
——	862
Charles A. P.	862
John H.	862
HATHAWAY	
Cora A.	828
Delia E.	886
Eddie L.	828
J. E.	886
Joanna	732, 1327
John M.	602
Lillian A.	828
Lilly M.	828
Minerva	886
Nattie E.	886
Olive K.	1516
Robert M.	828
Ruth	184, 289
Wallace W.	828
HATTON	
——	193
George W.	1188
Laura H.	1188
Samuel	1188
Walter	1188
HAUFMAN	
James	647
HAVEN	
Ada P.	555
Benjamin	1385
HAWES	
——	1653
HAWKINS	
A. A.	1063
Betsey	1063
Elizabeth D.	871
Esau	1063
Francis C.	1213
James	1213
James P.	1213
Joseph S.	741
Mary G.	1213
Richard E.	1213
HAWKS	
Catharine	1616
Cicero	1565
Clarence	1203
Elizabeth C.	1565
Francis	1565
Frederick P.	1203
Harold	1203
Julia	1152
Levi	1152
Mary A.	1118
W. N.	1565
HAWLEY	
Catharine	997
Frank	967
Hezekiah	1711
Isabelle	967
Joseph C.	1711
Nancy	1449
Phebe	649
Rollin S.	967
Ruth	1449
HAWTHORNE	
Daniel	1593, 1605
Elizabeth	1631
Joseph	1605
Judith	1605
Julian	1658
Mary A.	907
Maria L.	1631
Nathaniel	1631, 1658
Rachel	1630
Rose	1659
Ruth	1605
Samuel	1593
Sarah	1605
Una	1605
William	1571
HAYCOCK	
ELIZA W.	1156
HAYDEN	
Albert G.	612
Alla	241
Allen	970
Almira	207
Augusta C.	942
Aurelia	612
Aurilla	290, 612
C. Bennett	962
Chandler	207, 290
Cicero	942
Cynthia	330
Daniel	99, 100
David	207
Edward	962
Edward G.	612
Elijah	145, 207
Elizabeth	612
Elizabeth E.	962
Ellen A.	612
Esther	290
Frances J.	612, 962
Francis	962
George	290, 962
George P.	962
Hannah	99, 197, 240, 241
Helen L.	970
Henry A.	962
Henry D.	962
Hezekiah	241
Hope	913
Isaac	146, 197, 240, 419
Isaac L.	419
James L.	962
Julia	241
Juliet	419
Kate G.	962
Laura	290
Levi	611
Lucretia	962
Lucy	241
Lyman	1734
Margaret S.	612
Martin	611
Mary	240
Mary G.	962
Mortimer M.	962
Nathaniel	611
Nathaniel L.	611, 962, 1734
Noah	207
Rhoda M.	1447
Samuel	136
Samuel B.	962
Sarah	207
Stella	962
Susan A.	419
Uriah P.	611
Ursula	207
Virginia J.	962

	Page
William	100
HAYES	
Alpheus	1368
Anna	1503
Bessie	1423
B. F.	1035
Birchard A.	1161
Charles	1423
Charles M.	1424
Charlotte	915
Clarinda	1049
Cordelia S.	1035
Edward	1422
Edward K.	1503
Fanny	1162
Fanny A.	882
Francis P. P.	1219
Frank H.	1424
Frederick	1423
Frederick M.	1423
Gaylord	354
George	524, 1368
George F.	1423
Hanning	575
Henry B.	1423
J. Brady	1423
Jenny E.	1424
John M.	1423
Josephine	1503
Lorenzo	524
Lottie S.	1424
Margaret	1423, 1424
Marion	1503
Martin	1422
Mary	330
Mary M.	1423
Morgan	1423
Morgan D.	1424
Roy	1218
Ruth	1408
Rutherford	524
Rutherford B.	883, 1162
Rutherford P.	1161
Sarah	1368, 1423
Scott R.	884, 1161
Sherman O.	1161
Temperance	384
Titus	915
Walter	1161
Webb C.	884, 1161
William A.	1423
William P.	1162
HAYNAY	
Andica W.	994
James	994
John W.	994
Lewis N.	994
Martha F.	994
Phebe A.	994
HAYNES	
——	78
Catharine	1719
George W.	598
John	1354, 1409
Mrs. Nancy	1018
Nathaniel	1664
HAYS	
Charles	1094
John	1094
Philo	1094
Philo P.	1094
HAYWARD	
Albert W.	1529
C. D.	1529
Ellen I.	1465
Elmer L.	1530
Eugene B.	1465
Eugene G.	1529
Lulu M.	1465, 1530
William	20
HAZARD	
Ellen	279
HAZEN	
——	333
Alice P.	1135
Levi	1135
Mary A.	1253
HEALEY	
Caroline	888
Eleanor	1630
Francis	1631
Oliver	1631
HEALON	
Albert G.	1461
Hannah E.	1461
HEATH	
Amanda	1519, 1758
Francis W.	1469
Helen	1178
James	1758
Lovina	1757
Mary	1178
Penelope	1357
Polly	1757
Sally	1758
Sidney M.	558
Stephen	1357
Timothy	1757
HEATON	
John	1717
Wealthy	1717
HEAVENGO	
Mary	1656
HECALD	
Jefferson	1644
Mary A.	1644
Sarah E.	1644
HEDGES	
Alonzo	1432
Rebecca	941
HEGEMAN	
Peter A.	614
HEHL	
James H.	1245
HEISERMAN	
Benjamin	768
HELMICK	
——	1425
HELMUTH	
Fanny	1494
HEMENWAY	
Helen S.	1253
Henrietta R.	1253
Henry R.	1253
May E.	1253
HEMINGWAY	
Sally B.	1684
HEMPSTEAD	
Adeline	250
Alexander S.	767
Aurelia A.	766, 1744
Aurilla	250
Benjamin	250
Charles P.	437
Charles W.	1103
Don C.	767
Elizabeth	250
Grace	767
Harold	1103
John C.	767, 1744
Joshua	250
Julia	250, 437
Keziah	250
Marion	767
Martha	437
Mary	437
Wells	437
William E.	767
HENDERSON	
Ellen	861
Mary	145
Walter	145
William	145
William C.	480
HENDLEY	
Charles L.	1497
Ellen	1497
HENDRICK	
Chauncey R.	737
Edward	738
Edwin C.	1490
George W.	738
Henry W.	738
James	318
James M.	738
Mary	955
Nancy A.	738
Rachael J.	738
Stephen	737
Stephen R.	737
Stephen V. R.	738
HENDRICKSON	
Elizabeth	1517
HENING	
Charles H.	1246
Horace	1246
HENRY	
Betsey	
Catharine R. S.	1329
Eliza M.	1534
Fay	1189
Fred	1189
Helen	1189
Ivie A.	1528
John	1189, 1534
King VIII	12, 37, 1561
Myrtle	1189
Naomi	567
William	1591
HENSHAW	
Ida	1250
Joshua	414
HENWOOD	
Catharine L.	1198
Richard P.	1198
William B.	1197
HEPBURN	
——	1464
Hawley S.	1465
Mabelle	1465
HERBERT	
——	886
Maria E.	886
HERRICK	
A. B.	628
Hannah	1606
Harriet	889
Mary A.	1656
Mary L.	1215
HERSEY	
Mary J.	701
HERTZLER	
E.	749
HEWBY	
Elias	1719
Lizzie D.	1719
Tabitha	1719
HEWETT	
Anna E.	1067
Elisha	666
Gershom	583
Polly	583
HEWLETT	
Francis C.	1082

Page

HIBBARD
Abby 552
Almira S. 1148
Jonathan 552
Laura J. 931
Margaret 552
William 1742
HICKLEY
George 1680
George T. 1680
Robert C. 1680
HICKMAN
Ada A. 1150
Catharine 1082
Helen H. 1150
John 863
Louisa G. 1151
Lucy P. 1150
Sarah J. 1150
HICKOCK
—— 129
Catharine 129
HICKOX
Josiah 273
HICKS
—— 1380
Israel 934
HIGBY
Sarah 1385
Submit 1385
HIGGINS
Charlotte 612
Eliza 612, 639
Israel 612
Jonathan 612
Rhoda 639
Royal 612
Seth 612
Sophia 612
Stephen 612
W. J. 1034
HIGGINSON
—— 1573
HIGGINBOTTOM
William 831
HIGLEY
—— 362
Abigail 273
Adaline 581
Amelia 965
Apphia 198
Catharine 595
Clarissa 343, 1367, 1731
Correl 596
Cynthia 327, 581
Diana 747
Didymus 1326
Eliliu 327
Elizabeth 1424
Eugene 1419
George A. 581
Henry 1326, 1419
Horace 539
Irving 1419
Joel 326, 327, 581, 1295
Joel P. 581
John 113, 198
Jonathan 113
Joseph 354
Laura 327, 1437
Laura A. 1170
Margaret 1326
Maria 328
Mary 114, 580, 1424
Mary T. 625
Norvin 334
Perry 334
Phelps 596
Rhoda 330

Page

Samuel W. 581
Sarah 580, 1368
Simeon 1325, 1326, 1368
Susan 598
Susannah 354
Urania K. 342
HILL AND HILLS
—— 361, 934, 936
Amanda 357
Andrew J. 1146
Ann 370
Anna 1719
Benoni 137, 357
Charles 379
Darius 210
Edward S. 912
Eleazer 137
Elias 210
Elizabeth 107, 912
Esther 471
Helen A. 912
James 408
John 107, 136, 137
Jonathan 1719
Liberty 1358
Lois 210
Luke 101, 107
Martha 137, 1008
Mary 137, 382, 735, 1270
Mary A. 513
Minnie F. 1666
Order 210
Phebe 137
Rachel 210
Sarah 107, 137, 210, 914, 1679
Seth 137
Seymour 831
William 1145
William H. 467
Zilphia 1719
HILLIARD
Dimmis 838
HILLNER
Catharine 845
HILLYER
Minerva 832, 1421
HILMAN
Daniel 367
HINCKMAN
Harvey K. 679
HINDS
Cornelius 1653
George 1653
Sarah A. 1653
Hines
Ardean 1189
Catharine 1651
HINKLEY
Lois 463
Susan 822
HINMAN
Harriet 843
Sarah H. 1474
HINSDALE
Lydia 510
HITCH
L. J. C. 1218
L. J. L. 1218
HITCHCOCK
Charles A. 1146
David 493
Eliakim 1303
Harriett N. 1472
Helen O. 1146
Lucinda 543
Mabel 543
Phineas 543
Sarah 493

Page

Thankful 1276
HOADLEY
Alvah 755
Asa 755
Asa T. 755
Catharine E. 1551
Charles H. 1512, 1551
Charles J. 77, 78
Charles W. 1551
David 304, 1565
Henry 1512
James G. 755
James H. 1513
Jane 304, 1565
Mary E. 798, 1513
Miles 798
Roberta M. 1551
Robert E. 1551
Sarah T. 1492
HOAG
Comfort 1608
Elizabeth 1608
Enos 1608, 1609
Esther 1594
Jonathan 1608
Joseph 1594
Levi 1609
Lois 1609
Louisa 557
Mary 1608, 1609
Miriam 1608
Nancy 1609
Nathan 1594, 1608
Nathaniel 1608
Sarah 1594
Susannah 1594
HOAGLEN
Joshua 1077
Susan 1077
HOAR
Achsah L. 1674
HOBART
Abner J. 1035
Almira L. 1035
Berdock 1035
Daniel 1664
Harriet C. 1035
Henry 1035
Henry P. 1664
Josiah 1664
Martha J. 1035
HOBBY
Elizabeth 1740
HODGDON
Ora 1240
HODGE
Amanda 711
Caroline 711
Charles 711
Cornelia 711
Egbert 1485
Elisha 705
Ellen T. 705
Harriett 1485
Henry 711
Homer 711
Laura A. 711
Nathaniel 711
Orphia 711
Phelps 711
Sarah 249
Sophia 711
William 711
HODGKIN
Frederick 1147
Louisa M. 1147
HODSON
Hattie B. 1444
Lewis A. 1444

Page

Rebecca J. 668
Robert 1444
Thomas 1444

HOE
Robert 1491

HOFF
George 1250
Henry P. 1250
Laura E. 1250

HOFFMAN
—— 1076
Charles 627

HOGAN
Francis 812

HOGE
Lucretia 636

HOGLE
Sarah 442

HOLBERT
Virginia L. 1245

HOLCOMB
Abigail 111, 961, 1373
Alexander 563
Allen J. 948
Alson 949
Alvaretta 949
Alvin H. 1746
Asahel 271, 1325
Benjamin 88, 89, 113, 118, 163, 194, 482
Benton 949
Candace 949
Charles C. 582
Chester 1424
Chloe 568
Clifton 923
Damaris 364
Daniel 193, 1374
Deborah 113, 193
Elihu 166, 196
Elizabeth 237
Elizabeth P. 582, 1746
Emeline 454
Enoch 1373
Eunice 563
Francis 949
Franklin 1375
Hannah 328
Henry 593, 1375
Hezekiah 289, 568
Hubert 582
Hubert V. 934
Irene 949
Irving 949
Jaman 949
Jared M. 582
Jemima 482, 1327
Jonathan 1722
Joseph 164, 209, 237
Josephine 598
Joshua 113, 1327
Julia A. 749
Lemuel 923
Lovisa 209
Margaret 589
Margaret H. 1424
Maria 625
Martha 113, 118
Martha E. 922
Mary 113
Moses 196
Nancy 1709
Nancy R. 949
Nathaniel 114
Philo 341
Rebecca 159
Samuel 113, 118, 1298

Page

Sarah 89, 113, 114, 120, 340, 675
Seth 289
Shaler 600, 949
Sophia 113, 563
Submit 415, 1403
Susan M. 935
Susannah 194, 273, 289, 392, 1729
Sylvester 948
Sylvester W. 948
Thomas 83, 113, 118
Thomas G. 950
Vincent 582, 1746

HOLDEN
Ada A. 1084
Addie H. 1084
Amelia C. 1687
Carrie O. 1084
Charles 1084
Daniel 1083
Delia W. 1084
Eva L. 1084
George J. 796
Isaac 1083
Laura A. M. 1687
Mary 1488
Mary E. 837
Reuben A. 1687
Thayer 796

HOLDRIDGE
Abigail 457
Clarissa 457
Henry 457
Isaac 457, 1745
Sarah 1015

HOLIDAY
Abigail 1331

HOLKINS
Elizabeth 381
Horace 1392
Jane A. 1392
Joel 381

HOLLAND
Ann 1738

HOLLENBECK
Hannah 901

HOLLEY
Harriet W. 887
Horace 528
Horace A. 529
Luther 528
Rebecca 1430

HOLLING
James 825
Sarah J. 825

HOLLINGSWORTH
James 1739
Leon 1739
Martha 1739

HOLLISTER
Carrie P. 1097
Edith M. 1097
Edward B. 1097
Edward H. 501
Ralph S. 1097
Sidney W. 1097

HOLMAN
Almira 740
Archie 467
Benjamin 1468
Elizabeth 1562
George 740
Henry 1562
Humphrey 1562
Joseph 740
Julia E. 1468
Martha 740

Page

Mary 740
Richard 1562
Sarah 1562

HOLMES
—— 41, 317
Adaline 559
Asa 1112
Charles B. 1532
David 953
Delilah 953
Elizabeth D. 1013
Harold C. 1122
Harriet A. 983
Helen R. 1532
Henrietta 1112
Jabish 1013
James 1122, 1184
James A. 1122
Joseph 1402
Lavinia 1516
Leila S. 1532
Lucius L. 1474, 1475
Maybelle 1122
Mary 1122, 1184
Mary E. 953, 1184
Nancy 953
Rufus 1402
Rufus E. 1402
Russell B. 1532
Ruth C. 1532
Samuel 497
Sarah 1013
Susan J. 1475
Theresa 497

HOLT
Amos 1640
Desire 335
Elizabeth 1597, 1634
Hannah 1605
Isaac 335
Jedediah 1594
Joshua 1586, 1605
Mary 80
Mehitabel 211
Nicholas 336, 337, 1594
Paul 211
Phebe 1594, 1595
Sarah 1640
William 1037, 1038

HOLTON
—— 193
Asa A. 1741

HOLYOKE
John 1266

HONEAWELL
Hattie 1224
John 1224
Nancy 1224

HONEYWELL
Albert 1749
William W. 597

HOODLOCK
Rebecca 1283

HOOKE
Basil 1036
Caroline A. 1036
Mary 1036

HOOKER
—— 1283
Anna 117
Anna M. 1035
Brainard 512
Charles 534
Charles R. 534
Charles W. 534
Elvira B. 534
Jane H. 534
Jennette P. 893

Page
John 151, 1366
Louisa 512
Lydia 117
Mary D. 512, 1733
Mary P. 534
Richard 117
Richard J. 1035
Roger 117
Samuel 117
Thomas 117, 534
William 116, 117, 534
HOOPER
John 64
HOOVER
Beatrice 1254
Elinor 1254
Haydee 1740
Holly 1254
James 1254
S. Robert 1740
HOPE
Elizabeth 1562
Franklin 865
Franklin A. 513, 865
John 20
John F. 1562, 1564
HOPKINS
—— 78, 669
David 1625
Francis 65
John 158
Mary 158
HORDBECK
Oscar 554
HORNING
Delia 996
HORTON
—— 154
Abby 410
Cyrus 1621
Dwight A. 1149
Hannah 260
Helen L. 1149
Ruth 274, 1310
Sanford 410
HOSIER
Cora 1719
Clark 1719
Mary M. 1719
HOSFORD
—— 390
Aaron 225
Anna 141, 1280, 1282
Celestia 256
Daniel 225, 1273
Hannah 879
Hester 1271
Hope 380
Isaac 1280
Jerusha 400
Jesse 1282
Joel 157, 225
John 108, 1271, 1280, 1282
Mary 325, 390, 1280, 1731
Mindwell 141, 1282
Nathaniel 1280
Obadiah 141, 1282
Sarah 108, 225, 400, 1280
Sophia 522, 1733
Stephen 522
William 1271, 1280
HOSKINS
—— 1406
Abby J. 949
Abigail 342, 600, 607
Achsah S. 599
Agnes L. 951
Alanson C. 1408
Albert S. 949

Page
Amasa 201
Anna E. 949
Anthony 134
Asa 341, 342, 607, 949
Asahel 341
Ashbel 341
Augustus 201
Aurilla 342
Averill 601
Azariah 135
Beda 341
Candace 600
Candace J. 602
Caroline 950
Caroline G. 602
Charles C. 950
Charlas E. 948
Charlotte 343
Charlotte A. 1367
Charlotte B. 950
Chloe P. 950
Clara 202
Clarissa 343, 601
Daniel 134, 160, 201, 341, 351, 599
Daniel B. 601
Daniel M. 948
Edmond A. 949
Edward 602
Eliza 600
Eliza H. 951
Eliza J. 601
Elizabeth 135, 160, 1300, 1562
Elizabeth A. 950
Ellen F. 951
Emeline 343, 1367
Emily R. 601
Emma 327
Esther M. 601
Ezekiel 343, 1367
Frances A. 951
Frances L. 951
Frances V. 951
Francis F. 951
Frank N. 949
Franklin F. 951
Frederick C. 949
Georgiana 1490, 1758
Grace 135
Grace E. 950
Hannah 134, 343
Henry 951
Henry C. 950
Hiltha 1367
Holman 1562
Jacob 201, 341
James 1408
James B. 951
James C. 1490
Jane 1282
Jane E. 950
Jennie M. 951
John 134
John A. 949
Julia 343, 1367
Julia F. 1758
Kate 951
Laura 343
Laura B. 601
Laura J. 602
Lewis M. 948
Louisa 950
Lucy P. 949
Malinda 542
Marcella 1367
Maria 435
Marietta 343
Mary 135, 600, 604

Page
Mary A. 948
Mary E. 949
Melissa 343, 1422
Newell 949
Newell A. 949
Noah 599, 948
Noah S. 650
Norton 602
Norton F. 602
Rachel 341, 951
Reuben 201
Robert 1300
Rockwell 202, 601
Rosabella 601
Rosamond 342
Sarah 341, 343, 1367
Sarah L. 948
Seymour 343
Shubael 201, 342
Shubael S. 346, 600
Sigmon 1367
Theodore 435
Thurber S. 601
Watson E. 951
Watson L. 951
Willie J. 949
Zebulon 1294
HOSMER
—— 169
Asa 1483
Emily 1496
Henry H. 574
Lucy W. 1483
Sophia E. 1483
William L. 1496
HOTALING
George 856
HOTCHKIN
Candace 1237
HOTCHKISS
Amos 498
Ann M. 614
Caleb 203, 349
John A. 614
John O. 614
Julia 498
Laura N. 614
Mary C. 614
Samuel 150
Sophia 614
William J. 614
HOUGH
Adah 948
Addison L. 948
Augusta M. 599
Augustus C. 599
Edmund R. 598
Emma 948
Frank 948
Hannah M. 1504
Harriett E. 599
Howell C. 599
James H. 598
Joseph W. 599
Julia E. 598
Levi 598
Nathaniel F. 599
Sarah E. 947
Sylvester 1504
Sylvina 452
HOUGHTALING
Clara 1675
Richard 1675
Simeon 1126
Stephen 1675
HOUGHTON
Eliza 511
James 511

	Page
HOUSE	
Elizabeth	915
Lewis O.	815
Nancy	915
Simeon	915
HOUSEMAN	
Charles	934
HOUSTON	
Agnes	383
David	383
Henry W.	1024
John	383
Littleton	672
Margaret T.	1024
Robert	383
HOVEY	
——	482
Abel	1313
Abigail	1310
Azel	1349
Deborah	1313
Jemima	1313
Laura	1633, 1662
Louis C.	1662
Maria J.	1143
Nathan	1310, 1349
Olive	1339
Seth	1313
Thomas	1310, 1313
HOWARD	
Charles R.	530
Eva A.	1749
Lydia	1523
Martin S.	1527
Naomi	916
Samuel	836
HOWE	
Benj.	537
Charles L.	430
Charlotte	759
Cornelia	1442
Cyrus	430
Ebenezer	759
Ella	1240
Mary	1741
Mary J.	430, 709
Persis	740
William L.	430
HOWELL	
——	1409
Amanda	1414
Josiah P.	944
Lewis D.	1490
Martha E.	1144
Mary	1098
HOWENSTINE	
Barbara	1113
William	1113
HOWES	
Frederick F.	1379
O. A.	476
HOWLAND	
Charles P.	1050, 1231
Fanny B.	1231
Florence C.	1231
Henry	1430
Henry P.	1231
James M.	1430
John	1153
Octavia	967
Phineas	1049
Ralph B.	1231
Reed F. P.	1231
Silas W.	1231
Thomas	1430
Thomas B.	1049
HOWLEY	
Charles	282

	Page
HOXIE	
Catharine A.	717
Colson	717
HOXY	
Mary	515
Susannah	522
HOYT	
——	936
Abigail	177
Ada	1033
Charlotte	447
Eliza	1033
Ezra	447
Ezra M.	785
George L.	1552
George W.	448, 785
Hiram	1033
Homer J.	1552
Jonathan	177
Mary	107
Mary E.	1241
Mary J.	927
Ovah	785
Persis	502
Rhoda	448
Sarah	447
William C.	1121
HUBBARD	
——	675
Ada H.	1163
Amanda J.	1186
Anna	925
Annabel	1186
Annette	599
Barnes	1724
Caleb	389
Charles	598
Effie	947
Emily	341, 598
George	947, 1731
Hannah	831
Harriett	598, 947
Hector	598
Henry	219, 1731
James	599
James E.	599
Langdon	1186
Lucy	375
Maria	598
Mary A.	599
Nathaniel	340
Norman	341, 947
Sally	340, 609
Samantha	341, 607
Sarah M.	675
Susan J.	599
Theodore	341
William	340, 947
HUBBELL	
——	143
Abijah	1415
Delia	537
Ella S.	1548
Frederick B.	1548
George C.	1499
George R.	1416
Henry P.	1416
Henry S.	1500
Horatio W. L.	1548
Jennette P.	1499
Mary C.	1500
Stewart B.	1548
Walter	1415
Walter S.	1321, 1499, 1756
HUBBY	
Mary	465

	Page
HUDSON	
Calista	1738
Charles W.	1460
Mary	1443
William H.	531
HUELF	
George	1111
Maggie A.	1111
HUESTIS	
Anna E.	1464
Archie W.	1464
Calvin W.	1464
Charles C.	1464
Elihu P.	1464
John S	1464
Maggie	1464
Mary H.	1464
HUGBOOM	
——	1710
HUGGINS	
Emeline	889
Merritt S.	1724
HUGHES	
Jane	716
Margaret	763
Mary	716
Samuel	716
HULET	
Nancy	550
Oliver	550
Viola	550
HULL	
Abner	536
Albert	935
Amasa	223
Amelia	613
Betsey B.	681
Chauncey	748
Ebenezer	1288
Edward	425
Electa	622, 748
Elizabeth	612
Elizabeth H.	1191
Fanny C.	748
George	69, 73, 935
Harriett L.	613
Heman	425
Heman N.	747
Henry A.	748
Henry W.	349
James	244
Jane	304, 1565
Jehiel	1290
Jennette	748
Josiah	1048
Mary	80, 612
Moses	1339
Nancy	613
Phebe A.	1048
Philander	748
Samuel	348
Sarah L.	748
Sophia M.	613
Stephen	349
Sylvester P.	748
Ulysses N.	748
William S.	244
HUMPHREY	
——	1003
Abigail	270, 278, 1362
Abigail A.	625
Adaline A.	1190
Albert P.	626
Alexander	625
Alexander A.	625
Alexander C.	354
Alfred B.	793
Alfred F.	793

Page

Alice C. 626
Alvin 330
Amelia 330, 626
Amorette 358
Anna 337, 356, 1319, 1734
Anna E. 934
Annis 605
Apphia 198
Arnold P. 330
Arthur L. 933
Asa 602
Asahel 587
Asaph 337
Asenath 345, 482, 1365
Asenath E. 932
Asher 450
Augustus L. 356
Aurelia 358
Austin N. 965
Bathsheba 198
Beda M. 356
Benajah 793, 1300
Benjamin 271
Benoni 1362
Bersheba 325
Candace 602
Caroline 587, 1174
Caroline A. 626
Caroline J. 1422
Caroline S. 356
Catharine A. 965
Charles 932, 941
Charles F. 934
Charles S. 1009
Charlotte 357
Chauncey 357
Chauncey D. 1422
Chloe 450
Clarence M. 941
Clarissa 329, 602
Cynthia 355
Cyrus 355
Cyrus L. 625
Daniel 206, 356
Daniel C. 358
Daniel G. 354
Darwin 355, 357
David 206, 357, 626
Desire 337, 436
Dorcas 161
Dorothy 197, 328
Dudley 331, 357, 587, 1422
Eber 198, 328
Edward F. 625
Edward J. 941
Edward L. 932
Edwin 626
Edwin L. 1176
Elihu 345, 481, 1365
Eliza 355, 655
Eliza A. 931
Elizabeth 161, 331, 932
Elizabeth A. 626
Elizabeth H. 934
Ellen A. 1422
Emily A. 932
Esther 203
Eunice 355, 655
Frederick 202, 271, 329
Frederick G. 941
Frisbie 356
George W. 932
Gertrude M. 7.3
Griswold 940
Hannah 202, 329, 1356
Harriett 355, 587
Hector S. 933

Page

Helen M. 626
Hepsiba 330, 335
Herman L. 933
Hiram 357, 932
Horace 932
Horace D. 940
Hosea D. 358
Howard W. 1234
Hubert 626
Hubert A. 451
Ichabod 198, 328
Isaac P. 597
Isaacus 655
James 278, 330, 358, 941
Jane 965
Jane A. 933
Jarvis 358, 483, 1421
Jarvis S. 1422
Jason G. 931
Jewry 605
John 198, 356, 939, 940 1731
John D. 941
Jonathan 351, 615, 1731
Joseph 345, 605
Joseph B. 934
Joseph C. 934
Julia C. 1190
Keziah 331
Laura A. 932
Laura G. 620
Lauren 356
Leander P. 451
Lemuel 197
Lemuel G. 328
Leonard 357
Lester 356
Lewis 357
Loin 330
Lucius 357, 933
Lucius A. 933
Lucretia P. 354
Lucy 356
Luke 934
Luther 626
Lydia H. 351, 615
Maria 581
Maria A. 451
Marietta 355, 357
Marion C. 1422
Marion S. 1009
Mark 605
Martha 931
Mary 162, 197, 198, 328, 353, 934, 939, 940, 1288
Mary A. 451
Mary B. 1422
Mary E. 354
Mary M. E. 793
Melissa 355
Merrill 940
Michael 133, 198, 206
Miles S. 934
Nancy 351, 355
Naomi 1356
Noah 329, 1472
Norma L. 1234
Orson F. 932
Orson J. 605
Parintha 583
Phebe 197, 328, 358, 589
Phelps 207, 625
Philander 355
Philemon 358
Pliny 330
Polly M. 354
Rachel 354
R. Louise 934

Page

Robert P. 939
Rosanna 384
Rosetta 197, 328
Roswell 581, 931
Roswell H. 931
Rowena 482, 1365
Russell 1234
Sabra J. 932
Samuel 133, 197, 198, 328, 1356
Saphira 345
Sarah 160, 353, 605, 1300
Sarah G. 969
Sarah J. 934
Sarah P. 1472
Stella M. 597
Stephen D. 934
Stillman S. 932
Susan 355, 626
Susan A. 1176
Susan M. 934
Susannah 330, 581
Tacitus T. 451
Theda 330
Theophilus 330
Thomas G. 357
Thomas H. 931
Truman 450
Ulysses 934
Urania B. 357
William 330
William A. 932, 941
William G. 940
William H. 932, 933, 934
William J. 451
William S. 626
Wilton A. 793

HUNGERFORD

—— 442, 781
Adeline 631
Azubah 495
Charlotte 496
Elijah 495
Emma J. 805
Lucy 627
Maranda 848
Minton S. 805
Samuel 781
Solon D. 955

HUNT

Angeline 1152
Artemas 1062
Asahel 538
Eli 1731
Eliphaz 400, 1731
Ella J. 1234, 1755
Grata 819
Mary A. 1427
Mary E. 1535
Mary L. 538
Sarah 1650

HUNTER

—— 1399
Ashelba P. 1017
Dexter R. 1017
Emeline M. 1014
Esther S. 1014
Harold C. 1017
Henry L. 1017
John H. 1014

HUNTINGTON

Abby L. 660
Abby P. 1011
Abigail 660
Andrew 377
Anna S. 862
Benjamin F. 1011
Bertha 861

	Page
Bethia Y.	509
Catharine C.	510
Catharine F.	862
Charles P.	660, 860, 1011
Charles W.	860, 1011
Dan	509
Edmund D.	862
Edward P.	509
Edward S.	861
Elijah H. M.	860
Eliza	511
Elizabeth	377
Elizabeth P.	861
Emily C.	1032
Emily L.	1011
Flora	862
Francis P.	1011
Frederick D.	862
Frederick S.	862
George P.	862
Hannah P.	1011
Helen F.	860
Helen M.	862
Henry C.	861
Jabez	377
James	511
James M.	1012
James O.	862
Jared	1031, 1032
Jared B.	1031
John P.	1010, 1011
John W.	509
Joseph L.	1011
Julia	1012
Julia H.	1011
Laura C.	861
Linorah M.	907
Lucretia	1498
Lucy B.	862
Lucy C.	659
Lyman N.	907
Maria L.	1011
Maria P.	1011
Mary	862
Mary D.	510
Mary E.	861
Mary L.	862
Mary P.	1011
Mary W.	862
Philoxena	681
Proctor	1011
Roscoe	1012
Ruth G.	862
Ruth L.	1011
Samuel A.	660
Samuel H.	1011
Sarah	1350
Solomon	681
Theodore	509
Theophilus P.	862
Walter E.	862
Weatherby	1011
William	509, 862
William B.	862
William H.	660
William P.	861
HUNTOON	
Alice A.	1680
Clarissa	1680
Mary E.	1680
Orin P.	1680
Rulus	1680
Rufus C.	1680
HURD	
Alice L.	1503
Caroline	308
Helen C.	1700
Josephine	1398
Laura A.	848
Louisa	1158
Orelia A.	1681
Polly	1089
HURFORD	
Thomas	762
HURLBUT	
Abigail	898
Alvin	192
Andalusia	868
Augusta	868
Bertha A.	1250
Caroline	591
Edward N.	943
Elizabeth A.	591
Elizabeth N.	943
Ethel K.	1250
Harriett	482, 1732
Jeremiah P.	591
Lemuel	591, 900, 943
Lester R.	1250
Lucy W.	899
Naomi	757
Oscar P.	1249
Rebecca	591
Rhoda	591
Samuel	591, 943
Stephen	898
William	647
HUSTED	
Phebe	1076
HUTCHINSON	
——	110, 1716
Ada L.	1133
Annie F.	1689
Charles	1688
Emma	795
Huldah	215
John H.	1631
Orin	1688
Raymond	1107
Rose	1199
Sarah	1384
William	411
William W.	1107
HUTON	
Joseph	441
HUXFORD	
Bersheba	394
HYATT	
Hattie G.	1229
Samuel	1230
HYDE	
Ambrose	1620
Bezaieel	1350
Charles W.	1012
Edward	1012
Harriet J.	1064
Mehitabel	1350
William	1012
William W.	1012
HYNES	
Minerva	621
HYSELL	
——	929
IKE	
Sarah A.	1141
INCKWIRE	
Gillas	555
INGALLS	
Horace	1665
INGEL	
Cheney	1725
INGERSOLL	
Charles J.	517
Daniel	1277
Daniel W.	1679
David	1073
David H.	1073
Dorothy	1273
Eliza	1070
Frederick G.	1679
Gerardie	1679
Harriet	1011, 1093
John	1273
John P.	1679
INGHAM	
David	156
Edgar	1450
Laura	809
Lydia A.	753, 754a
Samuel	753, 754a
Sarah F.	668
William	1450
INGLES	
Huldah	1613
INGRAHAM	
David	156
Nancy	379
INNIS	
John A.	1632
IRELAND	
David	955
IRISH	
Joseph M.	903
Mary	903
IRWIN	
Jane	886
W.	886
ISAACS	
Mary	317, 1729
ISBELL	
Alidia B.	748
Edward	748
John H.	748
Orlando W.	748
Sidney	748
IVES	
——	1716
Abner	420
Armenia M.	790
Butler	1523
Caleb	1523
Charles C.	1523
Charles L.	893
Charles S.	533
Eli	533
Franklin	1523
George	498
Jennie M.	1523
Joseph G.	790
Julia	1523
Lucy	233
Marion A.	1523
Mary B.	893
Mary L.	1523
Nathan	498
Nathaniel B.	893
Sarah	927
Susannah	631
Titus	420
Trumbull	420
JACK	
Thomas	1188
Walter E.	1188
JACKSON	
Amasa	1359
Andrew	1419
Ann E.	780
Caroline	1359
Elizabeth	472, 1064
Elizabeth C.	507
Jane	1065
Julia W.	1359
Julius	1419
Rebecca	1196

	Page
JACOB	
Leonard	1092
Mary P.	1092
Walter P.	1092
William H.	1092
JACOBS	
Benjamin	1224
Catharine E.	1400
Delia A.	1224
Edith	1739
Hannah	932
Nicholas	1400
Rachel	658
JACY	
Edward	704
Elizabeth	704
JAFFERS	
Allen	1686
Lucy A.	1686
JAGGERS	
Mary	100, 120
JAILLETT	
Peter F.	710
JAIN	
Anna C.	1211
Arthur C.	1211
Benjamin	1211
Bertha E.	1211
Ellis R.	1211
Elsie R.	1211
John R.	1211
Mary A.	1211
JAMES	
Anson G. P.	1491
Daniel	1491, 1546
D. W.	1491
Elizabeth	391
Elizabeth E.	1491
Isabel M.	1143
Nathaniel E.	1491
Olivia P.	1491
Theodore	1143
JAMISON	
Betsey	437, 1732
Lizzie C.	1205
Orin M.	1205
Robert	437
JANES	
Catharine	687
Elizabeth	687, 1287
Frederick P.	687
Lavinia	1040
Seth	687
William	687
William E.	687
JAY	
Frances M.	1214
Harriet S.	1213
John R.	1213, 1214
JEFFRIES	
Sarah	863
JENKINS	
——	402
Amanda D.	776
Caroline M.	1306
Emily	1177
John F.	1039
Margaret R.	776
Mary	1177
Matilda	1039
Samuel	776
William	1177
JENKS	
Alexander P.	1036
Betsey C.	1226
Cora B.	1036
Edith M.	1226
Eleanor M.	1226
Elisha	932
Huldah E.	932
Leavitt J. P.	1226
Lucia	1226
Marcia	1036
Samuel L.	1226
JENNINGS	
——	213
Ann	370
Collins	1479
James	750
JENNISON	
Eunice	1146
JERMAN	
George	789
Henry A.	789
John	789
Patience E.	789
JERMYN	
George B.	1176
Margaret A.	1176
JESSUP	
J.	1649
JESTER	
Edgar F.	1749
Florence M.	1123
George H.	1123
Harold S.	1123
JEWELL	
F. S.	657
Harvey	782
James	208
Josephine	1492
Mary E.	782
M. S.	1037
William	1440
JEWETT	
Abigail	358, 937
Charles E.	627
Charlotte J.	614
Charlotte R.	964
Charlotte W.	964
Delia J.	964
Edward	358
Elam	358
Elam R.	358
Eliza	358
Eliza A.	626
Fidelia	627
Franklin S.	964
Frederick D.	964
Frederick S.	964
Frederick W.	614
George B.	964
George D.	358, 964
Henry F.	964
James M.	358
Juliett M.	1722
Kate W.	627
Martha C.	627
Martha M.	359
Mary	627
Mary K.	627
Noah A.	964
Othniel	358
Polly	342
Samuel	627
Solomon W.	627
Susan M.	627
Susan N.	627
Timothy	292
JOCELYN	
Edwin M.	1108
Jennie J.	1108
Jonas	1108
JOHNSON	
——	1592, 1705
Abigail	450
Abner	682, 684
Abram R.	998
Ada M.	1170, 1437
Alice C.	880
Alice G.	1691
Baxter	1691
Benoni	450
Betsey	683
Charles H.	1132
Chloe	1320, 1353
Clarissa E.	1691
Cora E.	1691
Cyrus	799
David C.	998
Deborah	1288
Ernest P.	1132
Eva E.	1142
Frederick	1738
George	758
Gertrude	692
Hamlin	254
Horace	880
James H.	578
James W.	1142
J. G.	317
Keziah	1624
Laura	684
Laura M.	880
Lewis	998
Lovisa	726
Lowell	880
Lydia	682
Margaret (Mrs.)	842
Maria S.	818
Mary	254, 895, 1108
Milo	880
Nellie E.	1691
Olivia	450
Parker	610
Samuel	895, 1589
Sarah	1130
Sarah A.	1142
Silas	818
Susie	1691
Termoleon O.	1142
Theodore	1691
Timothy B.	1170, 1437
Triphene	254
Walter	818
Wesley	1142
William	1738
William H.	998
William W.	614
W. W.	1108
JOHNSTON	
Albert S.	1682
Bartlett	789
Joseph E.	1682
Mary	1736
Mary E.	1682
Nancy	796
JOICE	
Charles E.	877
JONES	
——	46, 1482
Abigail	266, 686
Alice C.	1109
Alice E.	1193
Almira	1515
Anna	399, 541
Anna C.	896
Arthur H.	1109
Caleb	1284, 1321
Candace	580
Caroline D.	654
Catharine	806
Charles P.	1559
Clarissa	266

	Page
Cynthia	580
Cyrenia	589
David	1541
Dexter	1741
Ebenezer	266
Elijah	654
Elisha	654
Eliza	1710
Elizabeth H.	1654
Ella L.	1550
Emma	228
Emma L.	1129
Erasmus D.	806
Ezekiel	399
Ezra	709
Florence F.	1109
Florence H.	1542
Gwen	1109
Hannah	298, 534
Harriett	354
Hezekiah	1284
Ida A.	1128
Jane	1105
Jedediah	689
Joel	267, 391
Joel W.	580
John	228, 1316
John C.	541
John J.	953
John P.	1336
Josiah	1541
Karl W.	1239
Levi	1021
Linus H.	1482
Lovett W.	1239
Lovina	654
Lucy A.	1021
Lura	931
Lydia	266
M. A.	790
Maria	580
Martha	580
Mary	228, 363, 391, 580, 1048, 1284
Mary E.	806
Mary G.	654
Nelson	636
Philip	327, 580
Philip B.	580
Rachel	267, 1284
Ralph	266
Reuben	806
S.	1668
Samuel	266, 850, 1612
Sarah	580, 654, 845, 1337, 1541, 1618, 1699
Sarah A.	891, 1213, 1214
Sarah H.	709, 1742
Seth	580
Silas	267
Sylvester	1284
Thomas A.	1109
Thomas M.	1239
William H.	654
Zophar	580
JORDAN	
Avery	1677
Edward	1214
Edward W.	1214
Effie L.	1214
Francis P.	1214
Harriet T.	1214
Helen I.	1214
Henrietta P.	1214
Ida M.	1214
Isaac	843
Luke F.	1214
Margaret	702, 1742
Margaret A.	807
Veda E.	1677
William	1677
JOSLIN	
Almira	977
Anna M.	1136
Cornelius E.	1136
Ellen M.	1677
Josiah	1624
JOULD	
Robert F.	36, 45
JOUROLMON	
Gladys	1160
Leon	1160
Robert D.	1160
JOYNER	
Sarah	787
JUDD	
Betsey	463
Clarissa	639
Delia M.	936
Douglas	1152
Edward M.	1022
Fanny	1428
Florence B.	1152
Howard	1080
Jabez	463
Jane A.	1022
Jennette A.	1080
Lois	463
Lucius	936
Marjorie	1152
Michael	157
Nancy	463, 467
Peninah	871
Polly	1428
Samuel	157, 1294
Sylvester	103
Thomas	157
Uriah	453, 467
JUDKINS	
Fanny	1025
Henry	1025
Lizzie G.	1647
JUDSON	
Arthur L.	922
Daniel	922
David	720
Edith	291
Ephraim	291
Sally	344
Theresa	291
JUMP	
Charlotte G.	1078
Horace	1078
JUYNITH	
Asa	1612
KASSON	
Adelphia	1544
Lewis	1544
KATES	
Jane S.	677
KANE	
Mary	816
KAVANAGH	
——	477
KECK	
Joseph	1064
Viola I.	1064
KEELER	
George	1551
Henry	1498
Joanna	605
Julia A.	1551
Miles L.	1498
Polly	870
Priscilla E.	603
KEENAN	
——	612
KEENE	
——	488
Charles	1221
Florence M.	1222
KEISTER	
Jacob	710, 1742
KEITH	
Harry	1738
Marjorie	1738
KELLER	
Agnes E.	1100
KELLOGG	
——	195
Abigail	158
Alice C.	1545
Anna	287
Benjamin	158
Carolyn J.	1040
Cynthia C.	1706
Edward P.	1706
Edwin J.	1003
Elihu	1039
Elizabeth C.	1227
Ensign H.	800, 1039
Eugene	1003
Frank	1003
Harriett	1449
Jane	1039
Jennie	1003
Joseph	158
Louisa	1003
Luell	1003
May	1227
Mercy	1428
Oliver W.	195
Orville	1053
Rachel	1299
Samuel	158
KELSA	
Barbara	1686
KELSEY	
Caroline	1379
Charles	1306
Hannah	1306
Joanna	1305
Lois	1306
Maria	753
Martha	1306
KELLY	
Caleb	1490
Carlton O.	1438
Charlotte	892
Christopher C.	1490
Edith M.	998
Elisha W.	1245
Elizabeth	892
Elizabeth B.	1245
Emily C.	1438
Hugh M.	1145
John	892
Laura	1438, 1439
Lydia C.	1245
Madison J.	892
Margaret F.	1245
Mary A.	1245
Nellie W.	1245
Robert M.	1245
Samuel	892
Sylvester	1508
William	1438
KEMP	
James	839
Phebe	839
KEMPTON	
Lucius	561

	Page
KENDALL	
Annis	1219
Ellen S.	1688
Henry D.	1219, 1688
John	1688
Rhoda	1368, 1422
Rufus W.	1688
KENDRICK	
H.	627
KENECHT	
George	1704
Lizzie	1704
Otilie	1704
KENEER	
John	769
KENNEDY	
——	424
Annie	424
Eliza	1483
Marion	1502
KENNEIPPE	
Mary	519
KENNEY	
Mrs. Maria E.	876
KENT	
Abigail	525
Amariah	1619
Daniel	194
Esther	194
Esther A.	1186
Frances M.	921
Jane C.	1067
Josiah P.	920
Joseph A.	1619
Louise H.	1066
Lucy	186
Luther	245
Mary	1316
Samuel	1271, 1273
William	1066
KENYON	
Charles P.	818
Clark H.	818
George P.	818
Hester A.	818
Laura E.	818
Martha J.	818
Moses C.	817
Nathaniel	817
Sarah E.	818
Squire C.	818
KERGAN	
John	881
John A.	881
Mattie S.	881
May P.	881
Minnie D.	881
Sadie L.	881
KERR	
Elizabeth	1106
John A.	1450
KETCHAM	
——	1124
Catharine M.	1711
Mary H.	970
Sarah M.	1082
Sarah R.	922
KETCHUM	
Roger W.	1349
KEYES	
——	1715
Anna M.	1146
Mary A.	625
Stephen	1146
KIBBE	
——	1472
Aaron	1284
Anna	1284, 1375
Dorothy	1283
Edward	1283, 1306
Elisha	1283, 1284
Fidelia	1061
Hannah	1306
Horatio	1472
Jacob	1283
John	1284
Mary	418, 1743
Naomi	1306, 1311
Rachel	1283
Rebecca	1283, 1306
Sarah	1283
Zeruiah	1284
KIDDER	
——	1605
KIDNER	
Reuben	822
KILBOURN	
Abner L.	320
Amasa	680
Benjamin	1432
Charles D.	1195, 1196
Charlotte	320
Clarissa	680
Eliada	1195
Eliza	680
Gershom	320
Harriet	680
Harriet J.	795
Harry N.	1196
Harvey	680
Joel	814
Joseph	680
Lucy A.	814
Lydia	680
Lyman	320
Moses	320
Moses A.	320
Nancy	680
Polly	680
Russell	795
Urania	342
KILMAN	
Joseph	1508
Martha A.	1508
KIMBALL	
Delia J.	903
Maria	731
William H.	903
KIMMELL	
Lydia	1113
KING	
Adelaide M.	700, 1055
Amelia	656
Anna	932, 1028
Ann M.	910
Anna P.	700, 1056
Benjamin	1383
Betsey	683
Charlotte	1364
Corintha J.	1525
Daniel	1364
Delia	563
Dolly	858
Elizabeth F.	1199
Eliza J.	1511
Ellen S.	1190
Emeline E.	1472
Eugene H.	1479
Gamaliel	1479
Grosvenor	656
Hannah	1728
Henry	1384
Hiram W.	634
Irwin	1525
Israel	683
James	1383
Jerusha	592
John	129, 130
John H.	1422
Lester	634
Lucy	909
Lydia	1184
Moses	355
Nahum	1383
Obed	910
Robert	1364
Rufus	1055, 1056
Rufus H.	1384
Sarah	1382
Sophronia B.	920
Warren S.	677
Zeno	1384
KINGDON	
G. T.	17
KINGMAN	
Catharine P.	491
Maria N.	491
Matthew	491
Morris B.	491
Roger P.	491
Sarah N.	491
KINGSBURY	
Jabez	1282
John	120, 1282
Polly	584
Sibyl	1306
Stephen	584
KINGSLEY	
Alvan	470
Anna	896
Daniel E.	470
Ebenezer	193
Enos	700
George	858
Henry	896
Hinckley	470
Joseph	469
Joseph S.	469
Justus	470
Lucy	469
Rebecca	700
Ruth	493
Sarah	858, 1250
Thomas	1632
Zenas	470
KINION	
Lyman	647
KINNEY	
——	193
Ella M.	751
Lydia	338
M.	867
Mercy	813
Sheldon	751
Timothy P.	1097
KINSBY	
Joseph	442
KINSEY	
Barbara	1668
KINSLEY	
Caroline	780
Daniel	780
David	779
Phebe	780
KINSMAN	
——	693
KIPP	
Louisa Y.	529
KIRBY	
Minnie	645
Susan	1544
KIRKLAND	
——	1344

	Page
KITRIDGE	
Francis	1584
Susannah	1584
KITTREDGE	
Francis	1605
KIZER	
Celia A.	1131
Norica	1131
KLIPSCH	
Amelia	1676
Lewis	1676
Sarah E.	1676
KNAPP	
Albert A.	1713
Allen	705
Amitta M.	1501
Anna	1057
George S.	1205
George W.	979
Harriett	1498
Harriett E.	979
Henry	385
Ruth A.	1205
Samantha	585
S. S.	1071
KNEBLO	
Lois L.	1496
KNEELAND	
Esther	179
KNEPPER	
Melorsa	780
KNEVALS	
Sherman W.	1044
KNIFFEN	
Abram	1451
Charles M.	900
Elizabeth	1451
KNIGHT	
——	362
A. E.	520
Alice	1205
Anna L.	700, 1055, 1056
Belinda D.	1609
Betsey	810
Caleb	700
Henry M.	588
Katie E.	1262
Welch	459
William	1349
Willis	328
KNOWLES	
J.	1231
Mary D.	677
KNOWLTON	
Abigail	732
Benjamin	103
Lucy	338
Patience	214
KNOX	
Eleanor	672
Electa	520
George P.	462
Hilary	462
Levi	520
KOONEY	
Sophia B.	1423
KOONTZ	
Catharine	1114
KRAFFT	
Charles L.	1250
Mary B.	1250
KYLE	
Emma	1099
LACY	
Edward S.	1540
LADD	
——	1303
Abigail	880
Bertha	726
Elizabeth	1336
Freeman P.	1714
Harold C.	1714
Helen L.	934
Matthew	1336
Ruth	299
Susan A.	1136
Warren	711
William B.	1714
William R.	945
LADIEU	
Jane	136
LADUE	
Austin Y.	746
LAFAYETTE	
General	371
LAFLECT	
John	572
LAFLIN	
Charlotte	332
Lucy	686
LAIRD	
Eliza	1651
LAKEMAN	
Sally	245
LAKIN	
Caroline	1102
LAMAN	
Sarah	919
LAMB	
——	1409, 1479
Amy	1628
Dorothy	1354
Osmund	208
LAMBERT	
Anna	1440
Jacob	804
LAMBERTSON	
May	713
LAMPHER	
Eggleston	1497
Sarah	1497
LAMPHREY	
Aaron	1638
Austin	1639
Charles M.	1639
Clarissa S.	1639
Cyrus E.	1639
Delia C.	1639
Elmira B.	1639
Ephraim	1638
Henry P.	1639
Horace A.	1639
John H.	1639
Maitland C.	1639
Mary B.	1639
Mary L.	1639
Maurice S.	1639
LAMPSON	
Anice	712
Fanny	716
Helen S.	1063
Homer	712, 713
Horace	712
K. Jane	712
L. Gertrude	713
Lucy L.	712
Lura	712
Maria	712
Stephen B.	712
LANDER	
Hattie	995
Peter	995
LANDERS	
——	1010
LANDON	
——	447
Abner B.	723
Adelaide S.	1071
Belinda	724
Bird	1071
Buel	1071
Charles	724
Charles C.	724
David	560
Edwin H.	1065
Elisha	447
Franklin	724
Helen F.	1065
Henry C.	724
Janet	1071
Jed	724
Joel	724
Laura	1105
Letitia	1205
Lora	1748
Lulu P.	1108
Maria E.	723
Mary A.	1065
Mary O.	773
Mordecai	1105, 1108
Phebe	724
Robert R.	1071
Ruth	724
Thomas B.	1071
Warren H.	1065
Warren P.	1065
William	724
LANDRY	
Corinne	1679
LANDY	
Desire	1130
Pauline J. W.	1130
LANE	
Betsey	245
Loring	881
Loring P.	1160
Loring S.	1160
Lucy M.	1160
Mary E.	881
Mary M.	1159
Robert P.	1160
Sarah	1071
Susan	767
Susannah	1665
LANGDON	
Andrew	1626
Betsey	1195
Charles	298
Chauncey W.	1725
Cynthia	1626
Cyrus	1626
Edward	1242
Elizabeth H.	1196
Ellen M.	1746
Harlan C.	1206
Harriet	1626
James	1626
John	1626
Julius	1242
Nellie	1242
Nancy	768
LANGTON	
Samuel	132
LANIER	
Eugenia	959
LANKTON	
John	90
Samuel	90
LANNING	
Sarah	458
LANSING	
Obadiah E.	808
Sarah D. D.	808

	Page
LAPER	
Roxana	1513
LAPHAM	
Sarah	1018
LARCOM and LARCOMBE	
Anna C.	1519
Hannah	1337
Job	1337
John	1306, 1337
Mary	1337
Mordecai	1306
Thomas	1381, 1448
LARKIN	
Amos	1408
Annie	1257
Lydia	1247
Mary	1612
LAROCQUE	
Antoinette	1244
LARSH	
Elizabeth	755
LASAUER	
Phebe A.	1749
LA SEUN	
Lucy L.	555
LASHER	
Flora C.	1502
George H.	1502
Howard K.	1502
James	1502
James E.	1502
Marion E.	1502
William G.	1502
William M.	1502
LAST	
J.	17
LATARIT	
Elizabeth	1000
LATHAM	
Anna K.	1531
Edward G.	950
George H.	950
LATHROP	
——	118
Azariah	660
Caroline	464
Charles	463
Charlotte	660
George P.	1659
Marcia	1394
Mary	145
Mary A.	464
Susannah	1303
Uriah	463
William	464
LATIMER	
Adaline	1038
Alice	947
Ammi	946
Ariel	595
Austin	1037
Clara E.	947
Edward J.	946
Eleanor	1038
Emeline	947
Emily	595
Erastus	831
Francis	832
Franklin A.	947
George A.	947
Hannah	617
Jerome	595
Juliet	946
Laura J.	946
Levi	481
Levi O.	832
Lucia A.	947
Martha A.	595, 596
Mary	947
Mary F.	530
Milo	482
Olney	1038
Romola	482
Rosabella E.	947
Seth A.	946
Susan	239
Susan E.	918
Timothy F.	595
Titus B.	832
Wait	617
William	947
LATLEN	
——	555
LAUGHLIN	
Anna	818
LAUGHTON	
John	103
LAW	
——	1359
Addie E.	1120
Carrie	1120
Freddie H.	1120
Jonathan	1757
Laura J.	1120
Nellie M.	1120
Sarah	1358, 1757
Sidney G.	1120
LAWRENCE	
Abbe	1596
Eliza	1148
Patience	161
Wealthy	730
LAWSON	
James	1102
Jennie	1239
Louisa	1527
LAWTON	
——	1717
Anna	985
Maria	962
LAWYER	
Eva M.	1252
John M.	1182
Levi	1182
Luella L.	1252
LAYTON	
Eliza R.	989
Job M.	989
LEA	
Claudia	1199
Preston	1199
LEACH	
Alice A.	1226
Ethan A.	1692
Julia L.	1692
Louphelia	838
Sarah A.	1707
Sophia	645
Zenas C.	1707
LEARGER	
Lydia A.	1685
LEAVENS	
Charles	837
Charles A.	836
Charles W.	836
Emma G.	837
Eva K.	837
Julia P.	837
Mary	837
Mary E.	837
Oranzo P.	837
Pennel	836
LEAVENWORTH	
Rebecca	538
LEAVITT	
Adelaide	952
Felix	1733
George R.	1070
I. B.	952
Isadore C.	952
Joshua	525
Lorenzo	952
Lydia	525
Susannah	240
LE CLARE	
D.	1255
Elizabeth M.	1255
Henry J.	1255
LE COMPTE	
Mrs. Tryphena D.	1924
LEDYARD	
E. A.	1249
Lucy	413
R. S.	1249
Samuel	414
Youngs	413
LEE	
Anna	1330
Caroline	1125
Charles	1134
Eli	1363
John	1277
Lillian	536
Olive	1169
Susie	1134
Thomas	1125
LEETE	
Amos	329
Mehitabel	284, 1729
Samuel	161
William	581
LEFEVER	
Priscilla	559
LEGGATT	
William	1696
LEHMAN	
Aaron S.	1517
Anna M.	1517
LEHNER	
Anna M.	1110
LEISH	
Olive M.	779
LE MASTER	
Maggie	1518
LEONARD	
——	687
Abbie I.	1178
Abbie K.	1691
Bartlett	911
Benjamin G.	1164
Celia	1004
Charlotte	911
E.	1463
Flossie A.	1691
Hannah	865
Harriet H.	1164
Horace H.	1164
Levi	1481
Lilian P.	1205
Margaret A.	1164
Mary	1705
Nancy	857
Nathaniel	1164
Olive	674, 1481
Phelps F.	1691
Polly	1653
Samuel H.	1691
Samuel T.	1691
LE ROY	
David	899
LESTER	
Abigail	700
Allen	700
Amanda	700

	Page
Elvira	700
Lydia	700
Thomas	700
LETES	
Ida	1202
LETTS	
Jane	851
Simon	851
LEVERSEE	
Maria F.	852
LEVY	
John B.	1700
Margaret R.	1700
LEWIS	
——	211, 303, 478
Agnes	383
Alberta H.	1551
Alonzo M.	720
Amanda	700, 972
Anna	617
Barbara C.	1552
Betsey	246, 817
Calvin	245
Carrie E.	1173
Catharine W.	1546
Charles J.	1044
Conway	1010
Edward D.	1546
Eleazer	243
Elijah	832, 1421
Elijah L.	832, 1421
Eliphalet	972
Elisha	303
Elizabeth	1010, 1288
Fanny	246
George A.	1519
George D.	1552
George F.	1173
George M.	557
Hannah	246, 1326
Harriet K.	676
Hattie A.	1173
Herman A.	1551
Hezekiah	1353, 1484
Isaac	1173
James	245, 832, 1421
Jeannette	363, 420
John	191, 245, 526, 1288
Joseph C.	535
Lester	525
Lenna	842
Louisa	303
Louisa C.	1420
Lucy	191, 246
Lucy L.	642
Luke	1420
Lura M.	832, 1421
Luther	246
Lydia	246, 885
Marcia	917
Margaret C.	1552
Mary	245, 526, 777, 1475
Mary A.	1747
Mary B.	1546
Mary J.	1173
Mary P.	767
Nancy	520
Ozias	563
Philip	720
Phineas E.	832, 1421
Salome	1396
Sarah	1484
Seth	245
Warren	246, 302, 526
Washington D.	832, 1421
William E.	1546
William F.	1172
William J. H.	832, 1421
William M.	1546
William T.	767
Zerviah	1064
LILLIE	
Huldah	1347
LINCOLN	
——	333, 510
Andrew P.	754
Louisa	754
Lydia	859, 1097
Mary O.	862
S. H.	754
LINDLEY	
Angie B.	881
Arthur G.	881
Charles F.	881
Frederick C.	881
George	880
Grover C.	881
John	880
LINDSAY	
Amelia	1529
Anna	504
Edwin B.	1529
George F.	1464
James E.	1464
Millie	1529
Ralph E.	1529
LINDSLEY	
Harriet	856
James	856
LINDSTOWN	
Maria E.	1134
LINES	
Ebenezer	290
Nathaniel	290
LINNABARY	
Edson	1110, 1748
Joseph	1110
Ralph	1110
LIONBARGER	
Ann E.	499
LIPPITT	
J. W.	977
Mary J.	977
LISCOMBE	
Nicholas	1576
LISLE	
John	55
LITTLE	
——	230
Augusta	1123
John	699, 866
Ralph	1347
Sarah	866
Sophia	866
Sylvester	1617
Woodbridge	189
LITTSWORTH	
H. Beers	534
John	534
Mary P.	534
Meddaugh	534
William B.	534
LIVIN	
John	1628
Jonathan	1627
Maria	1628
LIVINGSTON	
Crawford	901
LLOYD	
James	35
Julia A.	1429
LOCKE	
Adeline	1609
Hannah	1638
LOCKS	
Sally	1661
LOCKWOOD	
Alma	1465
Anna E.	1465
Anna M.	892
Celia	1465
Cornelia	1465
Cyrus	1465
Daniel	1739
Elizabeth B.	945
Frances	648
G. W.	896
Irwin	1465
Jane E.	971
Lyman	1465
Maria	1237
Philoz	1465
Reuben	1465
Sheldon	972
S. Jenette	896
Watson	934
LODGE	
Miller E.	1438
LOGAN	
Martha	1095
LONG	
Agnes	61
Ione	61
Thomas	61
LONGMAN	
Francis F.	1116
Hazel D.	1116
William L.	1116
LONGSHORE	
David	1730
LOOMIS	
——	389
Abraham	310
Anna	164, 254
Ann M.	1329
Austin	1366, 1367
Caroline	677
Carrie I.	1531
Charles	1316, 1397
Charlotte	1398
Collins	746
Damaris	541, 1394
Daniel	185, 676, 677
David P.	676
Elijah	1316, 1317
Elihu	491, 677, 1367
Elizabeth	302, 676, 746, 1353
Elizabeth S.	491, 1367, 1745
Esther	116, 164, 1608
Eunice	595, 1367
Fanny	290
Frances	962
Francis	1353
George	164
Giles	164
Guy M.	1367
Harriett	116, 424
Horatio	1042
Imogene	1097
Isabella	310
John	1396
Joseph	1259
Keziah	489
Laura A.	676
Lorel	1366
Lorenzo A.	922
Luke	1317
Martha	271, 1294
Mary	677, 1374
Mary J.	844
Persis	1396
Rachel	1317

Page

Rhoda 1367
Rosa 164
Ruth 1353
Samuel 1266
Sibyl 1317
Silas 1317
Simeon 1367
Susan 1358
Tabitha 794
Timothy 116, 164, 255, 1342
Warren 1367
Warren P. 1367
William 1397
William L. 302

LORD
—— 1364
Abigail 1386, 1387
Adeline L. 1434
Albert 735
Alvira 1435
Augustus P. 1435
Benjamin F. 1434
Caroline 220
Catharine 1726
Charles 1435
Charles A. 1434
Charles S. 1435
David 659
Dorothy 1273
Ephraim 220
Frank 735
George 735, 1434
Hepzibah 1358
Julia 735
Julia A. 1434
Juliet 1435
Kneeland 735, 1434
Laura B. 1435
Lemuel S. 634
Lorin 735
Lorin P. 1434
Lucy 263, 471
Maria 639
Mary 1017
Milton 639
Miriam 1631
Rhoda 427
Sarah M. 1434
Sophronia 639, 1434
Thomas 1273
William A. 634, 1435
William H. 1434

LOSEY
Jennie L. 1240

LOTT
John 372
Wealthy 1392
Zepheniah 214, 372

LOUNSBERRY
Lydia 1083

LOUSTER
Millicent 1048

LOVEJOY
Abigail 1584
Ann 1586
Annis 1586
Christopher 1586
Elizabeth 1585, 1586
Hezekiah 1584, 1585
Jonathan 1586
Margaret 1139
Mary 1585, 1602
Ralph 1596
Sarah 1585, 1586
William 1584

LOVELAND
Abby 624
Adelia 1208

LOVELL
Trumbull C. 557

LOVETT
Ezra 1696
Helen E. 1155
James 1154
Lucy 510
Oliver 510

LOVEWELL
John 1588

LOWDEN
George W. 1676
Ira M. 1676
Ivory 1676
Maudie 1676
Nora M. 1676
Thomas 1676

LOWE
Diana 1101
Frances C. 1021
Justus 1101
Mary 1061
Mary S. 1218
Wilson 1218

LOWERY
Katharine E. 1548
Mary 1493

LOWREY
Mrs. Ella 670
Frederick 343

LUCAS
—— 310
Edward 1218
Hannah 1375
Harriett N. 1665
Martha 1218
Rose A. 1218
Samuel 1665
Sarah 1218
Susan 1218

LUCE
Betsey 1360
Lydia M. 1553
Sabra 1361

LUDDEN
Eliza 263

LUDLAM
George P. 424

LUDLOW
—— 69
Edward 8, 54
Roger 75, 76, 77, 78

LUDLUM
—— 244

LUND
Jesse 1419
John 1703
Maria 1419
Sarah 1419, 1703

LUSK
Eunice 188, 1728
James 1382
Sarah M. 1382
Sylvester 1382

LYDEN
Abigail 255

LYMAN
—— 693
Alice P. 679
Benjamin 450
David 449
David B. 787
Edward 449
Elias 139
Elijah 449
Elisha 1355
Ellen E. 787
Ellen G 1121
Emma W. 455, 787
Francis A. 1121
Francis O. 787
Frederick S. 1121
Gad 1729
Gaylord P. 450
George 449, 506
Gideon 129
Helen J. 678
Henry M. 1121
James 450
Jerusha 184, 1728, 1729
Jesse 469
John 1288
Joseph 507
Julia A. 450
Levi C. 1121
Lilian L. H. 1122
Luther 449
Mary A. 678
Mary I. 1121
Rhoda 611
Rhoda P. 450
Rufus A. 1121, 1122
Sophia 308
Thankful 1729
Theodore B. 1687
William C. 678
William D. C. 679

LYNCH
Charles L. 1159
George R. 1159
Lawrence M. 1159
Lona P. 1159
May 967

LYNDHURST
Lord 90

LYON
Abram J. 872
Addison L. 990
Eliza A. 872
Elizabeth F. 862
Emma A. 991
Emmett A. 990
Josiah 721
Phebe F. 721
Moses 702
Solomon 990
Walter 862

LYONS
Eugene 717
John 372
Louise G. 933

LYSHON
Elizabeth 1098
John L. 1098

LYSON
Harriett A. 1005

LYTTLE
Martha 1094

MAC DONALD
Alexander D. 1556
Isabella C. 1556

MACK
Elisha 156, 157
John 197, 328, 363
Josiah 156
Mehitabel 284
Ruth 156
Sarah 157, 265, 363

MACKEY
William 818

MACLIN
Harriett A. 1682
John 1656, 1657
Louis 1657
Mary A. 1657

	Page
Mary H.	1657
Robert D.	1656
MACOMBER	
Patience	1073
MACON	
Lilias E.	1541
MAC WHORTEN	
——	381
MADISON	
Sarah	878
MAGEE	
Augustus	402
MAHAN	
Harriett E.	1698
MAHANEY	
Ordelia J.	1110
Stephen	1110
MAHON	
Anna B.	941
MAHONE	
John	710
Sarah	710, 1742
MAKEPEACE	
Dolly	1696
MALLETT	
Katherine	65
William	65
MALLEY	
Clarinda	1413
MALLISON	
——	329
MALLORY	
Elizabeth	1194
Fanny	1014
L. A.	1429
Phebe	1020
MALONE	
Frances A.	1214
William R.	1214
MALROSE	
Isabella M.	868
MALTBIE	
Carrie B.	1424
Charles B.	1424
Charles H.	1424
Mary A.	1503
Seraph E.	1503
MANCHESTER	
Betsey	1378
Edward	757
Emma	873
MANCK	
——	578
Cassius C.	930
Eli R.	930
James L.	930
Jennie	930
John A.	578, 930
Joseph	578
Robert	930
MANDEVILLE	
Elizabeth C.	893
MANGHAM	
Fannie	825
John C.	825
MANLEY	
Abel P.	1004
Clinton	1004
Clyde E.	1004
Emily	1004
Ernest	1004
Frances E.	1043
George M.	375
Hubbell	653
Lula	1004
Milicent	1004
Nathaniel C.	1943
Perry S.	1004
Sarah M.	1004
Stella E.	1004
MANLIN	
——	1383
Anna	1383
MANN	
——	300
Abalina	799
Amanda S.	388
Andrew	217, 361, 704
Arthur W.	1085
Betsey	388
Beulah	361
Charlotte M.	1058
Cyrus	1058
Deborah	260
Elihu	388
Enoch	388
Enoch P.	388
Fanny	388
Hannah	361
Harriett	388
Israel	1085
John	688
Joseph	260
Lee A.	1085
Levi	388
Lewis W.	902
Lucinda	388
Lula E.	1085
Lydia	1062
Mary A.	388
P. P.	707
Ralph	388
Reuben	705
Ruby	396
Sarah B.	902
William	688
William W.	1085
MANNING	
Elizabeth C.	1631
Richard	1631
MANSFIELD	
John	95, 96, 109
Olive	811
Sarah	109
MANVILLE	
——	550
MARBIN	
Mary	831
MARBLE	
Davis E.	1692
Hobart	1692
Jonathan	818
Mary A.	818
Sarah	1608
Theodore H.	1692
Walter H.	1692
MARCH	
George	621
MARCY	
Charles C.	847
Daniel	847
Howland	1327
Ida M.	847
Lora A.	847
Warren F.	847
William	494
William L.	468
MARDEN	
Hannah	1602
MARKER	
Marietta	1533
MARKS	
Albert G.	795
Almeron	453
Arthur	794
Arthur B.	795
Constant R.	795
Cordelia	794
Edith H.	795
Grace E.	795
Helen	795
Josephine L.	795
Mary L.	795
Roland P.	795
Russell A.	795
Walter	453
Walter F.	795
William	453
MARSALLE	
Catharine	1134
MARSH	
——	103
Ashbel	141, 228, 415
Ebenezer	141, 227
Elizabeth	793
Hannah	227, 818
James	207
John	202
Jonathan	81, 1313
Jonathan P.	793
Kate	228
Mary P.	729
Rhoda	227
Samuel	141, 228
Truman	141, 228
MARSHALL	
Aaron	1283
Abigail	100, 1283
Abner	164, 1283
Alexander	1305
Alexander S.	1518
Amasa	1283
Asenath	1283
Betsey	348
Carrie P.	489
Daniel	1727
David	97, 100, 115, 163, 1727
David E.	489, 1732
David W.	489
Diana	249
Eliakim	249, 1283
Elihu	164, 489
Elisha	164
Elsie	719
Eunice	1347
Hannah	100, 164, 1283
Joanna	1305
John P.	524
John R.	719
Joseph	1283
Lucy A.	745
Mary	1283, 1468
Mary R.	1518
Naomi	163
Noah	1283
Olive	164
Phebe	1610
Rachel	1283
Raphael	387
Samuel	100, 102, 164, 1282, 1305
Sarah	97, 115, 163, 1008, 1305
Seth	159
Thomas	524, 1282, 1595
Warren	745
Zalmon	1387
MARTIN	
——	211, 1419
Anice	1176
Annis	905
Cecelia	1069
Cornelia	1506
Datus W.	495
E.	1700
Edgar	495

	Page
Edward W.	1090
Emma G.	869
Ephraim	495
Esther	495
George	620
George P.	620
George R.	1418
Grace	102
Herbert H.	1506
Isaac C.	1090
Isabelle	495
John H.	1505
John T.	1506
Joseph	495
Julia	553
Leroy	718
Maria M.	954
Marietta	495, 954
Mary J.	954
Nancy	1069
Niles	495
Perry	1506
Peter	1069
Priscilla	775
Robert M.	1506
Samuel	495
Sarah	1479
Theophilis	1559, 1564
Thomas	1505
Timothy O.	954
Walter H.	1505
William	954
MARVIN	
Daniel	135
Eunice	400
Rachel	135, 341
Sarah	341
MARWIN	
Harriett E.	402
Kate A.	1179
Russell	1179
MASCRAFT	
Hannah	468
John	468
MASKER	
Cynthia S.	1718
MASON	
——	927
Alta E.	769
Amanda M.	1149
Ann	65
Charles	1141
Cynthia	939
Daniel	747
Dora	884
Flora C.	747
Hannah	540
John 69, 77, 80,	1261, 1441
Juliette	1248
Luke	747
Lydia	338
Stevens T.	884
Sybil	1553
Thaddeus P.	884
MASSEY	
Charles A.	629
Chester D.	629
Daniel	629
Elizabeth M.	1215, 1219
Elizabeth S.	1216
Frederick	629, 1216, 1219
George W.	629
Hart A.	629
Lillian F.	629
Walter E.	629
MASTERS	
Joanna	1736

	Page
MATHER	
Adelaide	1186
Caroline	1184
Dexter P.	1682
Edith A.	1682
Epaphras	1184
Frederick	284
Isabella P.	617
Julia M.	617
Newton	397
Pinneas L.	617
Pliny C.	1682
Samuel	81, 470
Sophia	470
Thomas S.	617
Timothy	238, 239, 1326
Walter S.	1682
William	617, 621
William C.	617
MATHES	
Jane	1676
MATTHEWS	
Edward H.	1503
George M.	668
Hattie L.	668, 1741
Mary A.	1413
Samuel T.	1503
Sarah	792
Sarah A.	1175
MATTOON	
——	463
Ann B.	863
David	1494
Eva	1525
Harriet E.	1494
Sarah	102
Thomas B.	863
MAVERICK	
John	68, 69, 80, 81
MAXWELL	
Allen J.	1555
Alonzo J.	1084
Chester	1555
Emma	1535, 1555
Jane	1535
John	1535
Louisa	1535, 1555
Mary D.	1084
Parmelia	1555
Paul B.	1555
Ralph L.	1555
MAY	
Adelaide	1511
Arthur W.	1511
Charles	1417
Chloe R.	1417, 1757
Oscar D.	1511
William L.	1511
MAYHEW	
David H.	846
Delia H.	1142
Elizabeth	530
George R.	846
Henry	846
Jabez	846
Laura A.	846
Luther	514
Orinda	1202
Rowland C.	846
Sarah P.	514
Viola S.	846
MAYNARD	
——	689
Jane	1462
Sidney	557
Tabitha	1722
MAYNODEN	
——	1076

	Page
Elizabeth	1076
MAYO	
D. D.	1446
Ella L.	1446
Florence	1446
MAYTIN	
Anita	524
MCALLISTER	
Anna B.	1649
John N.	1649
MCARTHUR	
Frederick	1080
George	1080
James	1080
Nicholas	1080
MCBRIDE	
Katherine	1604
MCCABE	
Catharine	1418
MCCALL	
Ira	1537
Minerva	1537
MCCANN	
Frances	1162
John	1162
MCCARTHY	
Charles F.	775
L. P.	1675
Mary E.	1143
MCCARY	
Eugene	820
MCCHRISTY	
——	1069
Lucinda	1069
MCCLANAHAN	
John	1061
Mary	1061
MCCLAUGHRY	
Henry	965
MCCLEARY	
Clayton A.	1112, 1748
Cora E.	1112
Effa L.	1112
Ephraim	775
Mary A.	1112
MCCLURE	
——	1183
MCCOMB	
Amelia	1441
William	1441
MCCOMBS	
——	1218
Emma	1218
MCCONEHE	
Anna P.	1091
Elizabeth	1091
Isaac	1091
Malcolm	1091
Warren	1091
MCCONN	
Margaret	1480
William	1480
MCCONNELL	
Anna P.	1518
Cyrus T.	1518
John E.	1167
Maria	1167
Samuel P.	1167
S. B.	1167
W. E.	1518
MCCORD	
Hattie W.	680
John	679
Nancy	274
MCCORMICK	
Mary L.	844
William	789

	Page
McCoun	
Daniel	1537
McCoy	
Hannah	431
John A.	1115
Mary	1112
Sarah	1484
Walter A.	1115
McCrea	
Emma A.	1686
Jane	881
W. H.	1686
McCutcheon	
Margaret	437
McDonald	
Laura E.	686
Virginia H.	887
McDougall	
J. H.	17
McElhening	
J. J. L.	578
McElroy	
Joseph	655
McElwain	
——	1230
A. D.	1230
McEwen	
Abi	588
Jane	1537
Peter	1537
McFarland	
Anna	1204
McKinney	161
Thomas	1204
McFarran	
Sarah E.	1539
McGee	
Cornelius	499
Jennie E.	1109
McGinnis	
——	1436
William	1169
McGonegall	
——	361
McGrannis	
Frances	446
McGrath	
Lucy	1685
McGregor	
Ellen	717
McHarrie	
John	739
McIntyre	
——	487, 488
Alexander	778
Anna	757
Archelaus	1590, 1592
Frankie	1555
John	657
Jonathan	1781
Matthew E.	1556
McKean	
Hugh B.	790
Mary	790
McKee	
Charles L.	1236
James L.	1236
Lavinia	1236
Marcia V.	1236
McKeegan	
Alexander	320
McKenzie	
——	852
Alexander R.	1132
Jane	852
McKercher	
Albert	1446

	Page
McKillips	
Jennie K.	1240
McKinley	
Alexander	1424
Alice	1424
Ella W.	1424
Florence	1424
Frank D.	1424
Lucy W.	1424
Samuel	1424
Thomas E.	1424
McKinsley	
Ann P.	788
McKinney	
Algernon F.	957
Algernon M.	956
Allen P.	956
Charles A.	956
Ella S.	957
Sarah H.	957
McLaughlin	
Robert	1118
McLead	
Charles A.	1238
Grace	1238
McLean	
——	151
Allen	483, 1366
Charles O.	596
Hector	757
Margaret	757
McLeod	
Alma E.	1110
Charles	1111
Clarence A.	1111
Clifford	1110
Emma	1111
Emma A.	1110
Floyd A.	1111
George	772
George A.	1111
Homer H.	1111
Jesse C.	1110
Luella R.	1111
Miles C.	1110
Milton W.	1110
Mina E.	1111
Muriel M.	1111
Otto M.	1111
McMekim	
Emma	978
McMullen	
Frank	1556
Lester P.	1556
McNabb	
——	1713
McNamee	
Cornelia	710
Elias	710
Richard	802
McNasser	
James	1446
Josephine	1446
Maria	1446
Minnie	1446
McNaughton	
Cynthia	580
Daniel	580
Daniel C.	580
Finley	580
Harlow P.	580
Helen	580
Margaret	580
Mary	580
McNeil	
Alexander	141
Lucy	1034

	Page
McOmber	
Benjamin	493
Eliza	493, 1733
Jane	1733
McQueen	
Elizabeth	1676
McQuestion	
Henrietta M.	1685
Selah T.	1666
William	1666
McTourtellot	
Lura	1235
McVicar	
William H.	884
McWhirk	
Ann	769
Meach	
Emily B.	1012
Martha	
Meacham	
Alfred	1730
Alfred L.	1731
Alfred P.F.	1731
Amelia	1730
Amelia A.	1731
Barnabas	1730
Betsey	1480
Charles W.	1731
David	937
Edward	1192
Elizabeth	769, 1111, 1730
Gaylord	1730
Harriet	1192
Horace	937
Keziah	1313
Laura	1425, 1730
Laurence L.	1731
Louisa	1192
Martha J.	1731
Mary	1192
Milton M.	1731
Paul	192, 769, 1111, 1369, 1729
Riley	1730
Roxana	1730
Roxana R.	1731
Sarah	1312, 1730
William	1192
Worthy	1730
Mead	
Betsey	932
Charles	1395
Diana E.	1395
Hannah	993
Martha A.	1467
Mary A.	1145
Mary J.	1468
Merrill	1394
Phelps	1395
Sidney	1395
Silas	1394
William	1395
Meader	
——	1594
Elijah	1608
Miriam	1608
Nathaniel	1608
Meadows	
William	783
Mears	
Lucy	729
Melinda	
Cynthia E.	1530
Emma	1530
Peter P.	1530
Ruth	1530
Mellen	
Abigail D.	875

	Page
Dexter	875
MELVILLE	
Hannah	961
Susannah	1507
MELVIN	
Achsah	1216
MENDI	
Mary	821
MENNETT	
Anna	1211
MEREDITH	
Anna	1739
MERRIAM	
Betsey A.	906
Simeon	906
MERRICK	
Abigail	130
Almira L.	897
Hannah	1312
J. L.	1526
John	130
Lydia	536, 538
Margaret	252
Mary J.	1685
Ruth	271
Thomas	130
MERRILL and MERRILLS	
Abigail	344
Amanda	411
Ary	344
Asa	344
Asenath	332
Asher	172
Caroline	1099
Charles	1099
Charles B.	1099
Daniel	188, 344
Electra	344
Erastus	344
Freddie	1099
George	446
Hamilton	344
Hepsiba	330
Jared	344
Jonathan	330
Josiah	344
Levi	344
Lois	1362
Margaret	207
Mary	711, 1450
Polly	344
Prudence	587
Samuel	344, 1637
Sarah	1637
MERRITT	
Ann E.	1201
Arthur	379
Esther	1355
Hannah	1355
James	1355
James B.	969, 1201
Lois	1355
Lydia	1355
Peter	1355
Ruth	1355
Timothy	1355
William H.	989
MESEN	
Henry H.	727
MESSENGER	
Arthur W.	1081
Catharine	171
Eudora	1081
Hattie E.	1081
Joseph	171
Nettie E.	1081
Olive	923
William A.	1081

	Page
METCALF	
Cornelia	1089
Lucy A.	820
Peletiah	820
MEYER	
Jane	1505
MILES	
Elizabeth	1441
Hannah	422
Joseph H.	1441
Lucy	590
Mary R.	1058
MILLARD	
——	213
Dimis	1360
Elizabeth	445
Ethel E.	1201, 1755
George H.	1201, 1751, 1755
Harvey R.	1754
Lois	370
Mary A.	1447
Nathaniel	1447
Sarah A.	647, 1735
MILLEN	
John	1598
MILLER	
——	149
Adelaide D.	741
Anna	312, 548
Calvin	1719
Celia A.	1549
Cynthia	548
Cyrus	334
Delicetta	334
Della E.	1719
Dora	334
Ebenezer	329
Eleanor	339, 550
Elijah	595
Elizabeth A.	1719
Emeline	1550
Frank P.	978
George	548
George L.	1550
Hector	831
Henry	1041
Ira	312
James	263
John	1577
Jonathan A.	334
Joseph	312
Julia A.	601
Levi	549
Lois	548
Louisa	741
Lucretia	432
Margaret	334
Mary	547, 548
Mary A.	1516
Maud	1550
Myra	548
Nancy	1726
Pauline	547
Philip	369
Rebecca	1110
Reuben	339
Rhoda	312
Robbins	547
Sarah F.	1441
Sarah W.	595
Sarepta	1030
Solomon P.	549
Stella	549
Susanna	215
Sylvester	446
Sylvia	547
Thomas	741

	Page
William	312, 547, 1041
William G.	1041
William T.	1441
Woodford	334
MILLETT	
Mary	1087
MILLIKEN	
Gertrude	1500
MILLS	
——	347
Abigail A.	535
Abigail P. Mrs. portrait	307
Addie L.	1179
Adrian	1356
Alfred W.	424
Anna	582
Anna E.	747
Arthur M.	424
Asa	385
Asahel	222, 385
Asenath	333
Augustus	336
Aurelia	535
Benjamin	105, 329
Benoni	674
Beriah	458
Bertha L.	1206
Caroline	307, 334
Catharine	333
Charles	331, 332, 583
Charles H.	747
Chloe	331
Claribone	331
Clifford	583
Constantine	673
Cosmilly	329
Damaris	199
David	134
Delicetta D.	334
Dorinda	673
Dudley	329
Edward	583
Edwin	583
Eleeta	334
Elihu	385
Elijah	423
Elijah H.	860
Elisha	307
Elisha T.	185
Eliza A.	334, 1132
Elizabeth	329, 582
Elkanah	329
Elvira	307
Emeline	334
Ezekiel	222
Fanny	583
Francis	385
Franklin	332
Frederick	582
George	334
George W.	334
G. T.	1179
Hannah	134, 333
Hannah C.	329
Harriett E.	583
Harriett L.	307
Helen A.	423
Helen S.	860
Hiram	423
Humphrey	583
Isaac	222, 307, 332
Isaac A.	307
Jane	1461
Jared	198, 331, 332
Jared C.	331
Jared T.	582
Joel	198, 332

Page

John 134, 332
John P. 307
Joseph 222, 329, 385
Julia 332
Keziah 385
Laura 332, 674
Lemuel 329
Lois 329
Lola 161
Lucretia 198, 199, 329
Luther 332
Lyman 385
Marcia 334
Margaret 1728
Maria M. 941
Marilla 333, 582, 605
Martha 148, 1728, 1729
Mary 134, 307, 583, 972
Mary A. 385, 747
Meta 332
Noah 134
Norman 332
Olive 222, 385
Oliver 222
Oliver P. 746
Oliver W. 423
Persis P. 1443
Philemon 329
Prudence 197, 328
Reuben 332
Roman 332
Rosanna 330
Roswell 222, 385
Roxanna 356
Sabra 1305
Samuel 288
Sarah 134
Solomon F. 332
Sophronia 333
Sterling 385
Susannah 222, 582, 1746
Thaddeus 329
Thankful 329
Thomas 331, 582
Thomas D. 222
Timothy 385
Ursula 222
Walter 332
Welthan 288, 1729
William 583
William H. 308
William M. 332
William O. 747

MILTON
Betsey 1360
Susie C. 1137
William H. 1137

MINKLER
Elinor 1155

MINER and MINOR
Emily B. 333
Hannah 1052
Helen L. 913
Mary A. 734
Miles W. 1422
Sarah 406, 1428
Thomas 124, 913

MINOT
George 69

MINTZ
Mary E. 1233

MIRRICK
Melissa 1043

MISSICK
Lette 741
William H. 741

MISSING
Olive 922

Page

MITCHELL
Ann 994
Aurilla 317
Edna 1506
Elizabeth 1245, 1527
Emanuel 1527
Fanny 1245
Geraldine 1506
Herberta 1506
Jean A. 1160
John G. 1160
John J. 1689
Lucy 479
Lucy J. 782
Mary 1319
Mary C. 1689
Oliver 460
Robert 473
Samuel 285

MITCHELSON
Abigail 342, 599
Dwight 601
Jane 601
William 601

MOARS
Abraham 1585

MOFFAT
Mary 750

MOIR
ALEXANDER 1519
Robert 1519
William 1376

MOLLER
M. P. 1553

MOLTON
Amanda S. 962
Amelia H. 613
John W. 613

MONDVILLE
Harriett 499

MONK
—— 1381
George C. 1381
Grace E. 1446
Harriett R. 1446
Mary E. 1446
Samuel E. 1381

MONROE
Levi 1601
Solomon 1601

MONTAGUE
—— 542
Mary 505
Theodosia 484

MONTGOMERY
Antoinette 969
Augustus 969
Constance 969
Eliza 838, 969
James 838
James B. 968
Mary 969
Phelps 969
Russell 969
William 968

MONTH
Jacob 443

MOONE
—— 1716

MOONEY
Nancy 562

MOORE
—— 144, 366, 398, 823, 988
Abby L. 1008
Abigail 98, 763
Agnes 1295
Alexander 1094

Page

Alfred 1504
Amanda M. 1505
Amos 98
Andrew 98, 107, 121, 253, 334, 335, 1295
Araboh 342
Azubah 251, 1370, 1732
Benjamin 98, 1295, 1326, 1425, 1595
Benjamin D. 1008
Benjamin F. 1505
Bessie 1505
Calvin H. 1505
Charity 1733
Charles 1549
Charlotte 366
Chauncey 335
Chester 600
Chloe 1369, 1732
Cordelia 1505
Darius 335
David 121
Deborah 115, 194, 1325
Ebenezer 110, 121
Edward 145
Edward D. 1549
Elbridge S. 1426
Eldad B. 1326
Electa 161
Elhanan W. 1370
Elisha 501
Elisha T. 501
Elizabeth 603
Emeline 600
Emeritt 1425
Eunice 1295
Flora 600
Freddie S. 1549
George A. 1505
George D. 1008
Grace 144
Hannah 167, 273, 416, 1368, 1370
Hannah S. 879
Hannah W. 1426
Harriet 1504
Helen A. 501
Henry 294, 1723
Homer A. 1426
Horace 1425
Ida 1504
Isaac 121
James 121
Jarvis 342
Jessie 1505
Joel P. 192
John 1274
Jonathan 98
Joseph 274, 1295
Julia C. 501
Keziah 1367
Lathrop 318
Laura 342
Laura A. 1504
Lavanche 1449
Lavinia 342
Leo H. 1549
Leona 1549
Lovina 1370
Lucinda 1326
Luke 1008
Margaret 745, 966
Mark K. 501
Martha 1489
Mary 145
Mary A. 1506
Maurice 600
Mercy 121, 171

Page

Myrtle M. 1549
Naomi E. 1549
Nancy 1019
Phebe 172, 1370
Philander 1326
Poly 1370
Preston A. 1426
Prudence 523
Rachel 98, 107
Rhoda 335
Roxana 1425, 1549
Rufus 879
Sarah 98, 393, 1094
Shadrack 121
Simeon 192, 251, 1326, 1369, 1425, 1504, 1730, 1732
Sophia 342
Stephen 1489
Tabitha 1295
Thankful 253
Thankful P. Mrs. 1729
Thanks 335
Thomas 95, 96, 501, 1274, 1325, 1504
Thomas J. 1370
Timothy 121
Treadwell 342
Virgil D. 1504
Wallace H. 1425
Walter P. 1505
Wealthy 1370
William 110, 121, 172, 600, 1295
William P. 1141

MOORHEAD
Charles H. 1150
Eliza 968
Joseph B. 1150

MORACE
Josiah 888

MORAN
Eliza 1525

MOREHOUSE
Eliza P. 1541
Frederick C. 1541
Gideon 990
Helen P. 990
Howard L. 1541
Jane L. 1541
Linden H. 1541
Mary L. 1541
William 990
William 1541
William W. 990

MOREY
Lansford 259
Lydia 259
Mabel 1028
Mary 153, 1079
Nathaniel 372

MORGAN
—— 12, 13, 738, 1619
Anna 961
Archippus 382
Edmund 961
Elias F. 1059
Eunice 1713
George C. 961
Harriet 1064
Harriet S. 382
John 961
Lydia 960
Mary 961
Minnie L. 1249
Persis 1329
Richard 961
Richard P. 960

Page

Samuel 1064
Sarah 960, 1419

MORLEY
Susan 526

MORRELL and MORRILL.
—— 1626
Nancy 1144
Peace 1608

MORRIS
Aaron 1222
Adeline 1222
Catharine 732
Francis 44
Hannah W. 1222
James 449
Josephine 1246
Lucretia 1445
Martha 1460
Robert 1322
William 1246

MORRISON
Ella 1683
Frederick 168
George R. 1683
Jacob 1679
Mary A. 549
Mary J. 1241
Mathilde 1679
Susannah 225

MORRY
Bushnell 979
Harriet E. 979
Henry C. 979
John 979
Martha J. 979

MORSE
Albert A. 927
Amelia 1187
Anne A. E. 1181
Annis 927
Ansel L. 926
Anson 573
Anthony 569
Apollos 574, 928
Ata 1188
Benjamin F. 915, 916
Catharine 1211
Charles 282
Dryden 928
Edwin H. 1182
Elias 569
Elias F. 915
Elijah 573
Elizabeth 1414
Elmer E. 1182
Emma E. 1188
Frances A. 1181
Hannah 866
Harriet G. 1190
Harriet N. 1181
Helen M. 1180
Homer 867
Ida C. 927
Inez M. 1188
James W. 916
John 866, 1346
Jonas 1616
Josiah 926
Judah 926
Lovenia 1616
Maria 573, 926, 1187
Maria L. 569
Mary 573, 927, 1059, 1616
Mary E. 916, 1182
Mary G. 866
May 1182
Merritt 916
Milton 569

Page

Minnie 1188
Nellie 1182
Newton A. 1182
Olive H. 1523
Osman P. 915
Peter B. 1182
Polly 866
Rufus 573
Samuel 569
Sarah 867, 925, 1183
Simeon M. 915
Wesley O. 916
Zoe 927

MORTON
—— 1403
Jane 1460
Sarah 1398

MORVILLE
Rhoda 493

MOSELEY and MOSLEY
Cyntbia 1415
David N. 809, 1374
Grace 470
James 470, 1432
John 1276
Lydia 1456
Mary 1276, 1329
Mercy 184, 1728, 1729
Rhoda 470, 1374
Thomas 1297
William 520, 1432

MOSES
Aaron 1318
Abram 616
Amy 1318
Charles 603
Curtis H. 952
Dorcas 1319
Elisha 159, 1318
Elizabeth 1318
Harriet 1060
Henrietta 603
Henry L. 603
Hoyt 616
Julia A. 603
Keziah 1318
Lucius 603
Lydia 1318, 1319
Martha 479
Martin 1318
Mary 1318
Mortimer 952
Robert 342
Sarah 1318
Susanna 575
Timothy 112, 1317, 1318
Zervia 1318

MOSHER
Cornelia 845
Harold E. 1685
Henry 1685
Henry C. 1685
Ira 1685
Mary G. 1685
Myron H. 1685
Ray O. 1685

MOSHIER
Alpheus J. 1509
Anna J. 1509

MOSS
—— 1715
Catharine 1715

MOTT
Alexander B. 885
Edward 204
Elizabeth S. 1017
Valentine 885

	Page
MOULTON	
Alfred	1679
Blanche	1679
Robert	1571
MOULTROP	
William	364
MOWRY	
Celia E.	1017
MUCHMORE	
Lois	1670
MUDGE	
Abigail	109, 1728
Diana	1418
Ebenezer	705
Micah	1728
MUIR	
Helen M.	932
MULLEN	
Adin	1111
Mary A.	1111
MULLINS	
Mary A.	1087
MUNGER	
Capsius M.	1204
Emeline	856
Helen W.	1204
Merrick	1204
MUNN	
Deborah	1603
John	127
MUNROE	
——	762
Mary	762
Mary A.	1664
MUNSILL	
Gail B.	1532
MUNSINGER	
Elizabeth M.	1511
MUNSON	
A.	326
Almira	1503
Hannah	634
Harriet E.	760
Mary	634
Samuel	634
Sherlock	760
Susan J.	761
Ward	271
MURDOCK	
Carruth P.	1686
Eli	1648, 1649
Hattie B.	1686
James	1621, 1686
Luke S.	1686
Nancy J.	1648
Polly	1621
Sarah A.	1648
Susie M.	1686
Tabitha M.	1621
Winslow J.	1686
MURDOUGH	
——	1624
MURPHY	
——	954
Almira	1514
Harmon	1514
MURRAY	
——	1600
Abigail S.	1382
Amelia	929
Archibald	929
Charles H.	930
Emma	929
Eva	929
Henrietta	856
Jennette	587
Lizzie	1547
Lucinda	428, 1732
Nevada	929
Rufus P.	929
Selah	428
Serena	929
MUSGROVE	
Joshua	1379
MUZZEY	
Reuben	1584
MYNTER	
Agnes	1241
Emily	1241
Ernest H.	1241
Herman T.	1241
NAILOR	
W. J.	1088
NALLINGER	
Elaranette	1093
George	1093
John A.	1093
John B.	1093
Keymour N.	1093
Thomas	1093
NALSON	
J.	54
NASH	
Abigail	208
Clarissa	208
Daniel	208
Experience	516
Frank A.	859
Halphia	208
Huldah	208
Jerusha	252
Margaret	208
Mehitabel	878
Nancy	208
Phelps	627
Samuel	207, 252
Susannah	358
Sylvia	208
William	207, 208
NAY	
Benjamin F.	560
Benjamin H.	561
Betsey F.	561
Celinda E.	560
Helen M.	561
Jacob P.	560
Lucinda E.	561
Lucy W.	561
Mary	561
William B.	561
William H.	561
Zelina P.	561
NEAL	
Abbie	877
Jerry	877
NEARING	
Loam	329
NEEDHAM	
Elizabeth	1655
Joseph	1655
Mary	1655
NEEDS	
James	1154
Mary A.	1154
NEERTZ	
Henry C.	1545
NEGERS	
Elizabeth	1316
Israel	1316
NEIGHBOR	
Ann M.	1649
NEIPER	
Henry	485
NELSON	
——	1339
Conrad	561
Cynthia	326
Eustace	1514
NEMATITTER	
Nancy A.	1078
NETLEY	
Laura	426
NETTER	
Louis	856
NETTLES	
Nancy	646
NETTLETON	
Charles K.	1751
Daniel	749
Desire	436
John	939
Joseph P.	939
Joshua	436
Margaret	436, 1757
Mary	749
William	436
NEVINS	
Hannah	1612
Margaret	1613
NEWBURY	
——	73
Ada	1461
Alfred M.	745
Amasa	423
Benjamin	83
Carroll	1093
C. C.	851
Charles E.	851
Charles P.	746
Edith	1461
Edward H.	746
Edward O.	919
Egbert	851
Elihu	423
Emeline	995
Emily	422
Estelle	1461
Fannie E.	745
Fanny M.	919
Frank P.	851
George E.	745
George P.	745
Gladys	1093
Harrie R.	1093
Helen H.	746
James	919
John	422
John P.	746
John S.	745, 746
Joseph	82
Joseph M.	1461
Lewis P.	1461
Lucius	240, 919
Margaret A.	745
Mary	1276
Mary A.	423, 746
Mary P.	745
Sophia C.	851
Truman H.	1093
Walter A.	746
Walter G.	1461
William E.	746
NEWBY	
Elias	1719
Lizzie D.	1719
Tabitha	1719
NEWCOMB	
Asaph	1349
Azubah	1349
Bradford	1349
Calvin	1349
Elizabeth S.	382
Fanny	1349
Harriet	746

	Page
Silas	1349
Submit	1349
Wealthy	1349
NEWELL	
Alydea A.	1020
Clara H.	1020
Cyrus P.	1020
Emeline H.	1644
Eva M.	1020
George D.	1020
John	1020
Minor H.	1020
Nancy	1510, 1550
Oliver	1510
NEWHALL	
Ester	1609
NEWMAN	
Celia M.	975
Clarissa	1705
Elizabeth A.	975
Enos	974
Francis G.	975
Helen	975
Henry L.	975
Laura	974
Martin S.	975
Milton P.	975
NEWMARCH	
——	349
Angeline	349
Clarinda	349
Eliza	349
NEWTON	
Elida	670
Hannah	91
Joan	91
Lucy	1733
Roger	91
Sarah	1407
Sukey	546, 1733
NICHOLS and NICHOLLS	
Charles P.	744
Charles T.	743
Dolly A.	582
Eliza	1119
Elizabeth W.	1091
Francis	744
George H.	743, 1092
H.	1182
Hannah	306
Isaac	744
John	1581
Joseph	1582
Julia P.	744
Margaret	744
Mary	1092, 1519, 1598
Philip	744
Richard	744
Theophilus	744
William S.	744
NICHOLSON	
Isabel	767
Lewis	695
Sarah B.	537
NILES	
Ada	845
Allen W.	845
Augustus P.	1052
Betsey	845
Caroline	1707
Charlotte	1159
Clara E.	1052
Freedom E.	1052
George	545
Gertrude L.	1052
Horace S.	1052
Increase	158
Jane	158
John	158, 545
Joseph C.	1052
Julia A.	545
Mary	158, 362
Mary W.	1052
Moses	163
Orange J.	545
Parmelia	280
Richard	280
Samuel	545, 1052
William L.	1052
NIMS	
John	177
NINDE	
Rhoda	1112
NIXON	
Catharine	1697
NOBLE	
——	1339, 1593
Aaron	1428
Achsah	1508
Albert	1509
Amelia	623
Anne E.	1083
Arva J.	1508
Asenath	1176
Caleb	1428
Carlton	735
Carrie M.	838
Charles B.	1509
Charles E.	1509
Charles P.	835, 1083
Charles T.	1452
Cora D.	1104
Cora L.	1509
Dagon	1299
Daniel H.	623
David	1432
Edgar	1328
Edward	1508, 1509
Eli	484
Elisha	128
Elizabeth	503
Elmer	1509
Emily F.	1509
Estelle	1509
Ezekiel	1437
Fanny	624
Fanny M.	1509
Frances L.	922
Frank B.	1083
Frank C. P.	1083
Frank M.	1509
Franklin E.	1509
Frederick	1509
Frederick B.	893
George	1452
George H.	1452
Guy C.	835
Happylonia	835
Honor C.	623
Huldah	624, 786
Ida E.	1509
Ira	1509
Isaac O.	1509
Jane	836
Jane O.	623, 969
John	1104
John G. P.	1083
Jonathan	353
Julia A.	837
Julietta	1432
Leonard H.	623
Leonora C.	1437
Lettie I.	1508
Lewis G.	1452
(Mrs.) Louise R.	1432
Lydia	1432
Lydia A.	1508
Lyman A.	1509
Marcia C.	835
Mary	353, 1328
Mary A.	838, 1452
Mary A. R.	837
Mary B.	1083
Mary S.	1083
Matthew	1368
Miranda	1432
Moses	1328, 1428
Nancy	353
Nancy M.	835
Nellie E.	838
Oreelia M.	835
Orpha M.	1509
Pearl	1509
Phebe	1428, 1509
Philander	353
Philo	892
Phineas	353
Phineas W.	623
Rachel	624
Richard	1509
Richard P.	1508
Robert	484
Ruth L.	836
Samuel	735
Samuel W.	735
Sarah A.	623
Sarah E.	835
Sarah M.	835
Seth	1428
Seymour	1509
Stanley L.	892
Susanna	215
Sylvester C.	835
Thomas	216, 1428
Warren	1509
Wealthy	1368
Wesley A.	1452
William P.	838
Willis	484
Willis R.	835, 838
NOONEY	
George	300
NOPER	
Henry	485
NORCROSS	
Henry F.	1751
Mary M.	1443
NORTH	
——	684
Emma E.	1179
Joseph	946
Persis	946
Persis L.	596
Rebecca	132, 163, 184
Roxalena	278
Sally	1074
S. S.	1179
NORTHAM	
Eliza	1736
Epaphroditus	1736
Hannah	210, 1731
NORTHMAN	
——	214, 1731
NORTHROP and NORTHRUP	
Chester	1396
Edward	627, 628
Huldah	1343
Isaac	1346
Joel	1396
John	1396
Julia	1396
Lovisa	1396
Lucius	627
Mary	1396

	Page
Susan	628
William P.	627
NORTHWAY	
Anna	199, 1728, 1731
Edward O.	1682
Ella E.	1682
John A.	1681
NORTON	
——	195
Achsa	1192
Albert H.	1194
Albert W.	1194
Anna	374
Anson	939
Anson V.	1254
Augustine	317
Augustus	551
Betsey E.	1195
Charles	821
Charles D.	1498
Charles P.	1498
Charles W.	1254
David	373, 1479
Edna P.	1195
Edward S.	963
Egbert A.	1195
Elijah	1302
Eliza	821
Eliza C.	1475
Elizabeth	373, 943
Elizabeth L.	1196
Ella M.	1195
Ellen R.	1194
Gertrude V.	1547
George N.	963
George P.	1194
Harold E.	1255
Harry S.	1195
Henry	821, 1194
Ichabod M.	374
Jessie C.	1194
Joseph D.	939
Joseph G.	1498
Lavinia	431, 754
Lydia	1191
Mabel	335
Mabel I.	1195
Mahala J.	1443
Marietta	943
Mary J.	1195
Matilda R.	1195
Phebe	233
Phebe A.	646
Peter	1547
Peter H.	1547
Rachel	1479
Rhoda	1479
Roscoe A.	1254
Ruby J.	1195
Samuel	1050
Samuel S.	374
Solomon	374
Stephen	431
Susannah	374
Verne A.	1254
William	442
William J.	939, 1195
William W.	1195
NOXON	
Edward	1683
Edward H.	1663
Mary V.	1663
Sarah	1663
NOYES	
——	1684
Aaron A.	982
Alice M.	983
Charles	662
Emma E.	983
Franklin B.	1015
Henry B.	1015
James	1015
James W.	663
Lucius J.	705
Martha P.	1218
Robert B.	983
Rolla	983
Thomas	662, 663
Thomas R.	663
William L.	1015
Willis A	983
NYE	
Elizabeth	471
Sylvina C.	803
OAKLEY	
Abiah L.	1181
Ada A.	1252
Alma	436
Charlotte E.	1180
Edward	1180
Edward P.	1251
Frances L.	1181
Francis E.	1181
Lloyd L.	1252
Lota	1252
Mert L.	1252
OBER	
Betsey	1647
Jennie	1020
ODELL	
Phebe	344
O'DONNELL	
Bridget	1148
OELEY	
Elizabeth	1211
George	1211
Harriet	1211
Jerome B.	1211
OGDEN	
——	582
Margaret	1031
OKEIL	
Matilda J.	1544
OLCOTT	
Sarah	210
OLDRIDGE	
——	747
OLDS	
Albert A.	1203
Charles	1203
Emma M.	1203
Jerusha	1203
Lydia	983
Samuel	1203
Wilbur	1203
William S.	1203
OLES	
Henry V.	1507
Jane	1507
OLIN	
Benjamin	1042
Susie E.	1008
OLIVER	
Andrew	1094
Elizabeth	1711
Mary	1094
OLMSTED	
——	329
Amy	457
Clemence	1728
Eleazer	836
Elihu	782
Eliza P.	783
Elizabeth	645
Esther	198
George H.	594
Hannah	368, 369
Hannibal H.	836
Harvey R.	836
Julius A.	783
Lucius U.	783
Lydia	1364
Mary A.	836
Merritt B.	836
Roswell	783
Sarah S.	783
William P.	836
OLNEY	
Rosina	976
OLSON	
Anna E.	1517
Mars	1517
O'NEILL	
Jesse	467
ORCUTT	
Phebe	1035
ORTON	
Polly J.	1048
Thomas	88, 90
ORVIS	
Anna R.	1152
Clarkson F.	1152
Emma G.	1152
Harriet A.	1152
John G.	1152
Julia E.	1152
Mary E.	1152
Susan W.	1152
OSBORN	
Abigail	1307, 1338
Achsah	630
Alexander	1307
Almira	1153
Aurilla	1358
Daniel	1338
Ebenezer	1307, 1338
Elijah	1338
Elizabeth	227
Elizabeth D.	1102
Elvira L.	456
George	765
Hannah	1307, 1338
Hepzibah	1338
Isaac	1337
Israel	1337
James	325
James C.	1102
John	1308, 1321
Lydia	574
Mary	705, 1288, 1307, 1338
Mary E.	792
Minor	784
Moses	1338
Nathaniel	1307, 1338
Nehemiah	1358
Nehemiah N.	1358
Rachel	1321
Robert T.	1153
Ruth	1338
Sally	805
Samuel	1307, 1308, 1338
Sarah P.	1358
Sherman	784
Stephen	1338
Zebedee	1358
OSGOOD	
John	1586
Lucretia	1070
Lydia	1335
OSMER	
Charles J.	1252
OSTRANDER	
Catharine	1085

	Page
Charles	1118
OTIS	
Elizabeth	1161
Joseph	1636
Rebecca	1636
OULD	
Byron S.	1215
Charles R.	1215
Mary	1215
Merritt	1215
Richard	1215
William B.	1215
OVERTON	
Jemima	382
OVIATT	
——	355
OWEN	
Azubah	318
Chloe	161, 482, 623
Daniel	127
Desire	351
George	623, 909
Hannah	616, 1363
Hezekiah	126
Isaac	120
Jedediah	126
John	120, 127, 293, 482, 1275, 1288
Josiah	1288
Maria	1348
Martha	98
Mary	1288
Nathaniel	122, 126
Obadiah	94, 126, 127
Pliny	318
Rachel	120, 239
Rosetta	203
Roxanna	417
Ruth	340
Sarah	120
Tabitha	127
PAGE	
Betsey	995
PACKARD	
Nancy	1387
PACKMAN	
Edson P.	1250
George L.	1250
Louisa M.	1250
PADDOCK	
Augustus	722
Eddie C.	1071
Charles J.	1498
Charles P.	1498
Ephraim	722
H. R.	722
James	722, 723, 1071
James A.	722
James C.	1071
Sarah E.	1498
Susan S.	1071
PAFFER	
Margaret	880
PAGE and PAIGE	
Allina M.	1236
Caroline	1467
Cutler	1700
Esther M.	555
George W.	1112, 1700
Hannah	1138
Iono M.	1112
Ira	1467
Lydia	193, 871, 1700
Maria	889
Mary	703
Mary W.	1700
Timothy	1700
Warren H.	1701
PAGET	
——	1531
PAINE	
Alice E.	1228
A. R.	983
Caroline	794
Catharine G.	794
David	553
Edward	532, 543
Edward P.	794
Eleazer A.	543, 892
Elizabeth	543
Ellsworth	543
Ezra	345
Harriet P.	1167
Hendrick E.	543
Henry	543
Holly	802
Homer W.	794
Jason H.	928
John	1731
Laura P.	794
Lydia	532
Lydia P.	1168
Maria	892
Mary A.	1174
Mary S.	1731
Nathaniel	928
Newton S.	794
Phelps	892
Seth	794, 1346
Wilbur V.	794
PALMER	
——	270, 482, 643, 1735
Anna B.	1327
Arthur P.	1216
Chester	1216
Chester U.	1216
Delia	548
Edward W.	1144
Elizabeth	842
Eunice	1453
F. W.	643
Grace	378
Henry U.	1216
John	280
Joseph	270, 1314
Laura	560
Lucretia	464
Lucy	1522, 1524
Lydia	1319
Maria F.	1144
Martha	497
Mary	248, 1614
Miriam	765
Nathan	378
Nathaniel	378
Phebe	662
Polly	1644
Robert	60, 1596
Samuel	138, 494
Sarah	1297
Sarah W.	1013
Seth	1144
Theodore	1013
Timothy	1297
Victoria	841
Walter	73
Walter E.	1144
William L.	1013
Zulina	501
PANNEL	
John	179
PAPENEAU	
Daniel	1523
Henrietta L.	1523
Janet A.	1523
PARDEE	
Stephen	1444
PARISH	
Judith	1346
Louisa	375
Louisa A.	1346
PARK and PARKE	
Abner	775
Anna	775, 1687
Daniel	1357
Sally	1357
PARKER	
——	1427
Adeline	1622
Amanda	719
Amy	389
Anna	1721
Araminta C.	821
Augusta	553
Augustus	553
Beulah	1596
Cornelia A.	754
David R.	1723
Edwin	1124
Elijah	1302
Elizabeth	1330
Hattie	791
James	754, 821
Joel R.	754
John M.	438
Joseph	719
Josiah	1601
Julia H.	1746
Martin	1148
Mary	1616
Mary B.	1472
Mary W. Mrs.	1504
Nelson T.	1746
Ora A.	1148
Raphael	754
Romeo	553
Sara	1124
William K.	754
PARKHURST	
Susanna	863
PARKMAN	
R. B.	414
PARKS	
Eliza	1252
Martha	364
Thaddeus C.	1691
Thaddeus F.	1691
PARMELEE	
David	176
H. L.	1520
Rhoda	244
PARMENTER	
Caroline J.	1185
Elizabeth	1460
Ethan	1185
Helen A.	1185
James F.	1185
Joel J.	1185
Sarah S.	1185
Zeno	1460
PARRAN	
Rose	1166
PARSONS	
——	144, 169, 245, 247, 655
Abigail	178, 179
Addie R.	1528
Alcesta	1495
Alonzo	786
Benjamin	81
Charlotte	507
Eldad	397
Eliza P.	523

	Page
Elizabeth	597
Emily C.	786
Esther M.	1030
Eunice	1300
Ezra	881
Flavia J.	1149
Hannah	519, 858
Israel	523
Israel M.	523
James	1030
Jane M.	882
John	1339
John P.	881
Joseph 103, 523, 1386, 1727	
Joseph M.	523
Keturah	1725
Keziah	320
Lucius	1149
Martha	183
Mary	634
Mary E.	334
Marytta	881
Moses	507
Nancy M.	1109
Nellie	881
Otis	446, 1744
Samuel	130, 881
Sarah	507
Sarah D.	507
Theophilus	507
Thomas	78
Webster	359
PARTRIDGE	
Arthur	1561
Ellen	1561
Emmett	1561
Helen E.	1054
John	1561
Oliver	294
PASCOE	
——	1364
Ashney	1390
Benjamin	1391
Clarissa	1391
Cleopatra	1358
Flavia	1454
Jonathan	1390, 1454
Martha A.	1459
Norman	1459
PATCH	
Betsey	1101
PATRICKS	
Margaret	886
PATTEN	
Experience	1064
PATTERSON and PATERSON	
——	684, 1643
Achsah	1105
Adaline	1444
Edwin H. N.	1443
Eleazer	179
Esther	1617
Harry N.	1443
Hezekiah	1617
Isabel	1444
John B.	1443
Laura	1105, 1425
Lewis	1378
Lucy	465
Metta V.	1443
Norman L.	1443
Philander	1105
Robert	1444
Salome	1378
PAUL	
Clara	1230
Pascalene	952, 1750
PAULSACKETT	
Wilhelmina F.	1654
PAVEY	
Anna L.	1134
Isaac S.	1134
Thomas W.	1134
PAYNE	
Annette	493
Julia	493
Julius	493
Lucinda	760
PEABODY	
Amanda	1711
Anna	1625
Benjamin	1711
Sophia	1658
PEACHY	
Favell	1115
PEACOCK	
Harriet O.	885
John	885
Selina	885
PEAKE	
Maurice	1549
PEARCE	
Sarah	930, 1281
PEARL	
Asa	711
Clara	408
Sophia	403, 711
Timothy	408
PEARLEY	
Lydia	1608
PEARSON	
Phebe A.	836
Mildred E.	1207
PEASE	
——	1399
Ann	1339
Arthur	938
Claude	938
Ellen	1686
Ephraim	1338, 1339
Frederick	1460
Ganes	1083
Harriet M.	590
Harrison L.	1507
Jemima	1338
Job	1286
John A.	1460
Laura M.	1460
Lester	1427
Margaret	1398
Mary	938, 1284
Mary E.	1701
Obadiah	590
Pasco	1469
Philury J.	1083
Pitkin	938
Rhoda	1453
Robert	1284
PEAT	
Eber	1206
John B.	1206
William B.	1206
PECK	
——	847, 1717
Abbie	1146
Adeline D.	800
Alice J.	801
Betsey	463, 467, 797
Carolyn	1122
Clara E.	801
Daniel	1362
Elijah	464
Elisha	464, 465, 1410
Elizabeth M.	801
Emeline F.	425
Esther	285
George O.	801
Gilbert H.	799, 800
Hannah	227
Harriet A.	1548
Isaac	533
Jabez	463, 464
Jona	1022
Joseph	1341
Leman B.	906
Lucy E.	801
Lura	463, 465
Oliver	463, 464, 466, 801
Rhoda	1122
Sarah E.	800
Thomas	818
Wallace	1122
William	818
PECKHAM	
Abel	1430
Annie F.	1430
Carrie S.	1430
Celia R.	1430
Emma	1740
George A.	1430
Hattie	676
Hazel	1740
John	1737
Lewis	1740
Lloyd	1740
Mabel	1770
William F.	732, 1430
PEERS	
Joshua L.	1119
Marion	1119
PEET	
(Mrs.) Elvira M.	1655
PELOR	
Anson	1252
Raymond	1252
PELTON	
Betsey	383
Catharine	948
Elizabeth	1343
Hannah F.	1344
James	1344
Lucy	1344
Marshall	383
Nathan	1343, 1344
Polly	404
Ruth	407, 1343
PEMBER	
Persis K.	1682
PENCE	
——	1380
PENDIG	
William H.	678
PENFIELD	
——	677
Abigail	416
Ida M.	1495
(Mrs.) Sarah	1495
PENFOLD	
Catharine E.	890
PENNELL	
Sarah	775
PENNOCK	
——	554
PEPOON	
——	225
Asa D.	391
Caroline	391
Daniel	375, 391
Elizabeth	391
Elizabeth J.	1039
Frederick H.	391
James	391
Joseph	391

Page

Lavinia 687
Loring 391
Marshall 391
Mary E. 391
Nancy 686
Silas 155, 391

PEPPER
(Mrs.) Philadelphia 1632

PEPPERS
George 978

PERFECT
Jennie 1111

PERIT
Maria 660

PERKINS
—— 1329, 1342, 1593
Abigail 1434
Abner 143
Alfred H. 1120
Ann P. 817
Apollo 674
Bezaleel 1433
Charles 817
Edson A. 1120
Eleanor 902
Ellen S. B. 1025
Emily 143
Frank B. 1120
Frank G. 1025
Frederick F. 902
Hannah 1342
Harriet 902
Henry P. 1025, 1219
Hiram 143
Isaac 674
Isabella A. 1219
James G. B. 1219
James R. O. 1219
Julia 1434
Lilian S. 1196, 1750
Mary 388, 1019
Mary F. 1219
Minnie 954
Noah 1434
Sally 1602
Sanford H. 1120
Sarah C. 1010
Solon A. 675
Susan J. 675
Walter B. 1025
William 1433

PERRIN
Harrison 803
Sarah J. 803

PERRY
Alice L. 1215
Byron 1692
Hiram J. 1215
Julia 1072
Susan 1466
Wealthy 1131
William 1692

PERVINA
Celestina 761

PETER
Susan 1441

PETERS
—— 609
A. 875
Daniel 409
John 225, 226
Julia 875
Lydia 226, 409
Mary 225, 226
Phebe 226
Sarah 226
William 226, 409

PETTIBONE
Page

Abigail 153, 201
Abijah 481
Achsah 481
Almira 584
Amanda 1365
Amos 200, 586
Anna 201
Annis 605
Catharine 333
Charity 1300
Charlotte 328
Charlotte H. 967
Chauncey 586
Dean M. 586
Desiah 590
Dorcas 202
Dorus 585
Eliza 585
George 334
Giles 334, 586, 589
Hannah 617
Ira 585
Isaac 335
Jacob 271, 1365
James 334
James V. 334
John 134, 1300
Jonathan 200, 201, 616, 1663
Joseph 1317
Josiah 336
Julia 586
Lauren 585
Louisa 201, 585, 586
Lucy 589
Luman 584
Maria 586
Martha 235, 1363
Martha J. 585
Mary 200, 966, 1365
Philo 201, 585
Philo C. 585
Philomela 585
Rosannah 349
Rosetta 1365
Roswell 585
Samuel 105, 290, 333, 335, 585, 1317
Samuel A. 585
Sarah 134, 135, 160, 201
Sylvester 585, 586
Sylvia 336

PETTY
Elmira 1066
Otis 1066
Sarah A. 1066

PETYUS
Dalton 984

PHELPS
Louise 1609

PHELPS
Coats of Arms 52, 53
Family tree—facing 24
Homestead 202
Aaron 141, 167, 168, 184, 185, 220, 230, 319, 400, 403, 474, 526, 540, 648, 685, 819, 1061, 1298, 1311, 1312, 1316, 1328, 1334, 1353, 1406, 1591, 1614, 1628, 1656
Aaron G. 871
Aaron L. 1621
Aaron N. 1373
Aaron O. 885
Aaron P. 685
Abbie E. 875, 1155
Abbie J. 1041
Page

Abbie L. 1136, 1688
Abbie S 945
Abel 142, 196, 231, 233, 326, 327, 374, 375, 404, 715, 716, 1598, 1600, 1620, 1713, 1731
Abel A. 717
Abel J. 578
Abel M. 588, 1067
Abel W. 484
Abiah 234, 247, 569, 1723
Abiel 1309, 1732
Abiel E. 1527
Abigail 90, 91, 94, 95, 99, 100, 103, 109, 110, 111, 115, 116, 139, 145, 146, 155, 165, 182, 183, 184, 195, 203, 229, 230, 232, 255, 256, 258, 299, 307, 326, 344, 375, 385, 396, 401, 406, 457, 458, 506, 561, 700, 815, 909, 1268, 1282, 1286, 1288, 1294, 1310, 1313, 1316, 1342, 1345, 1360, 1386, 1406, 1456, 1578, 1583, 1589, 1596, 1612, 1633, 1705, 1713, 1741
Abigail (portrait) facing 307
Abigail A. 707, 817, 1057
Abigail F. 1614
Abigail G. 610, 959, 1300
Abigail M. 1051, 1447
Abigail P. 1392
Abigail R. 827
Abigail W. 721, 1687
Abijah 215, 216, 1614
Abinoam 192
Abisha 1588, 1600
Abitha 235
Abner 192, 209, 216, 424, 460, 503, 536, 1709
Abner (portrait) facing 536a
Abner J. 1035
Abner L. 868
Abner N. 1451
Abraham 35, 36, 37, 38, 45, 88, 252, 335, 383, 438, 440, 667, 1009, 1270, 1279, 1320, 1489, 1490
Abraham C. 188
Abram J. 1153
Absalom 247
Achila 1289
Achsah 196, 568, 1598, 1614
Ada 195, 458, 856
Ada A. 769
Ada E. 1191, 1525
Ada L. 1136
Ada P. 1174, 1196, 1237
Adah H. 1000
Adah R. 1749
Adaline 399, 426, 467, 473, 495, 513, 653, 704, 1255, 1716, 1741
Adaline C. 718
Adaline E. 1192
Adaline T. 1444
Adaline V. 813
Adam 1212
Addie 1093, 1691
Addie E. 1689
Addie L. 1536
Adder L. 699

Page

Addison 1749
Addison B. 1179
Addison P. 640
Addison W. 1554
Adelaide 1478
Adelaide E. 1429, 1682
Adelaide L. 1089
Adelaide X. 1702
Adelia 298, 631, 747, 855, 869
Adelia A. 683
Adelia C. 827
Adelia F. 1459
Adie 567
Adin 445, 784
Adna 1613
Adna H. 1668
Adonijah S. 498
Adre 1142
Adrian 1745
Aggie 997
Agnes 144, 145, 416, 843, 901, 1085
Agnes A. 490
Agnes E. 564, 673
Agnes H. 1024
Agnes J. 777
Agnes M. 898
A. J. 1712
Alanson 372, 559, 560, 1482
Alanson (portrait) facing 1482
Alanson E. 1371
Alanson H. 1540
Alanson W. 1405
Albert 399, 593, 630, 670, 699, 1064, 1125, 1394, 1413, 1542, 1628, 1644, 1663, 1669, 1680, 1697, 1749
Albert A. 1527, 1540
Albert B. 991, 1471
Albert C. 1495, 1513, 1678
Albert D. 849, 1545
Albert E. 491, 1242, 1462
Albert F. 1391
Albert G. 1133, 1678
Albert H. 1140, 1143, 1513
Albert I. 1663
Albert L. 491, 771, 1152
Albert M. 991, 1518
Albert N. 1242
Albert P. 484
Albert S. 1697
Albert T. 806
Albertis 1507
Albion 819
Albro 1413
Alcemina 1723
Alden 1647
Alexander 155, 244, 268, 326, 346, 398, 403, 414, 474, 829, 997, 1646
Alexander (portrait) facing 244
Alexander A. 827
Alexander B. 852
Alexander C. 606
Alexander D. 690, 1136
Alexander S. 819
Alexander W. 873
Alexis 1378
Alford J. 472
Alfred 230, 379, 402, 426, 458, 546, 657, 708, 727, 842, 1045, 1327, 1371, 1372, 1448, 1466, 1626, 1627, 1706, 1749
Alfred A. 1433, 1508
Alfred B. 813
Alfred C. 1241, 1664
Alfred D. 810
Alfred E. 704
Alfred H. 813, 1241
Alfred L. 1521
Alfred R. 842
Alfred W. 703, 709, 743
Algernon S. 718
Alice 20, 59, 60, 71, 223, 413, 699, 769, 850, 997, 1000, 1089, 1101, 1135, 1208, 1242, 1257, 1472, 1718, 1744
Alice A. 865, 902
Alice B. 1096
Alice C. 851, 1045
Alice D. 1199, 1683
Alice E. 843, 874, 1158, 1471, 1717, 1720
Alice G. 1475
Alice J. 852, 1108
Alice L. 970, 1174, 1466, 1545.
Alice M. 718, 1065, 1093, 1154, 1249, 1466, 1540
Alice S. 859
Alida C. 1400
Alina 281
Allen 595
Allen A. 913
Allen B. 1240
Allen C. 1154
Allen D. 1157
Allen J. 1240, 1510
Allen P. 560
Allen R. 1456
Allima B. 1078
Alline L. 1251
Allison 1130
Alma 1045
Alma A. 1003
Alma G. 844
Alma L. 630
Alma S. 1063
Almanza O. 953, 1750
Almeda 1626
Almeron 1743
Almina 1716, 1725
Almira 392, 413, 426, 559, 740, 865, 874, 987, 1385, 1391, 1392, 1400, 1407, 1706, 1725
Almira E. 1681
Almira L. 434, 511, 979
Almiron 640
Almon 1624, 1716
Almon C. 1498
Almon H. 1191
Almon M. 1045
Alonzo 268, 426, 553, 685, 1647, 1648, 1702, 1705
Alonzo C. 1710
Alonzo E. 842, 919, 1026
Alonzo H. 797
Alonzo J. 579, 930
Alonzo (portrait facing 930
Alonzo M. H. 1527
Alonzo Z. 1002
Alpheus 230, 401, 812, 1522
Alpheus D. 813
Alphonso 552
Alsena 641, 647
Alton N. 1699

Page

Alvah 397, 701, 1056, 1649
Alvan C. 496
Alvan P. 495
Alvena R. 1507
Alvin 1744
Alvin P. 849
Alvin S. 849
Alvira 1076, 1453
Amanda 327, 442, 473, 551, 636, 709, 725, 953, 1097, 1331, 1333, 1724
Amanda B. 1388
Amanda E. 579
Amanda H. 1521
Amanda M. 1035
Amanda M. F. 710
Amarilla 372, 649, 999, 1735
Amaziah 224, 380
Ambrose 1077, 1334, 1382, 1447, 1704, 1712
Ambrose A. 518
Amelia 156, 167, 169, 191, 249, 269, 281, 368, 401, 537, 638, 781, 811, 842, 1000, 1131, 1401, 1465
Amelia A. 554
Amelia C. 480, 1007
Amelia M. 530, 1726
Amelia R. 928
Amelia S. 596, 799
American 842
Americus V. 513
Amiel E. 1708
Amoretta U. 786
Amos 199, 229, 351, 383, 539, 592, 704, 1624
Amos S. 788
Amy 139, 1745
Amy A. 970
Andilia 1724
Andrew 59, 300, 301, 382, 536, 649, 1627, 1647
Andrew B. 274
Andrew C. 497, 851
Andrew H. 567, 825
Andrew J. 615, 900, 1001, 1082, 1146, 1534
Andrew O. 398
Anelera 736
Angeline 1392, 1536, 1635, 1712
Angeline L. 1125
Angeline M. 552, 904, 1546
Anita G. 882
Anna 15, 20, 31, 40, 59, 94, 95, 112, 130, 136, 139, 146, 147, 150, 155, 156, 165, 173, 177, 183, 185, 208, 214, 228, 229, 232, 237, 253, 316, 324, 361, 363, 367, 369, 373, 374, 378, 392, 400, 415, 427, 428, 445, 458, 460, 503, 539, 631, 641, 643, 647, 704, 781, 799, 842, 974, 996, 1044, 1202, 1277, 1279, 1289, 1293, 1299, 1301, 1310, 1315, 1320, 1341, 1345, 1350, 1351, 1390, 1442, 1451, 1462, 1463, 1480, 1490, 1521, 1540, 1578, 1586, 1590, 1592, 1599, 1615, 1647, 1649, 1711, 1722, 1728
Anna A. 109

Page
Anna B. 414, 941, 956, 1714
Anna C. 667, 797
Anna D. 289, 1689
Anna E. 178, 491, 632, 715, 718, 946, 1023, 1080, 1405, 1460, 1483, 1546
Anna F. 1497, 1663
Anna H. 591, 662, 1647, 1699, 1746
Anna J. 504, 554, 821, 1083, 1191
Anna L. 443, 693, 707, 914, 1053, 1057, 1105, 1149, 1214, 1226, 1394, 1656
Anna M. 289, 542, 910, 911, 919, 1093, 1718
Anna R. 658, 1033, 1536
Anna T. 423, 742, 1092
Anna V. 809
Anna W. 42, 1060, 1088, 1567
Annabel 380
Annette 520
Annette M. 868
Annis 1722
Ansel 281, 516, 871, 872
Ansel W. 867
Anson 1351, 1387, 1427, 1453
Anson G. 786, 1409, 1412, 1709
Anson G. (portrait) facing 1409
Anstis 511
Anthony 50, 54, 64, 1616
Antoinette 425, 426, 849
Antoinette R. 619
Apama 1402
Apollos 572
Apollos N. 922
Arabella 885, 1453
Arabella S. 1511
Arah 288
Archer 854
Archer D. 1178
Archer L. 1191
Archie 702, 1649
Arethusa 385
Arlington E. 1002
Arminda 394, 694, 1742
Arnold 728, 1077
Arpha 287
Artalusia 1403
Artemus 641, 1466
Artemus G. 819
Arthur 288, 412, 509, 810, 843, 873, 997, 1130, 1131, 1724
Arthur A. 1066
Arthur B. 701, 1439
Arthur C. 911, 1004, 1158, 1495, 1676
Arthur D. 609, 1525
Arthur E. 970, 1527, 1550
Arthur F. 1445, 1683
Arthur H. 630, 991, 1037, 1150
Arthur L. 646
Arthur M. 1718
Arthur S. 1018, 1186, 1439
Arthur T. 1463
Arthur W. 1710
Arva 1638
Arvilla 854
Arvilla C. 842

Page
Arza 445
Arza J. 782
Asa 216, 301, 362, 363, 374, 463, 621, 1351, 1713, 1716, 1735
Asa A. 567
Asa E. 1201
Asa H. 697, 1480, 1540
Asa K. 683
Asa W. 1227
Asahel 159, 218, 220, 221, 321, 380, 383, 663, 1478, 1597, 1715
Asahel E. 672
Asahel G. 938
Asaph 711
Asenath 150, 218, 222, 227, 286, 309, 345, 461, 494, 495, 499, 656, 953, 1388, 1455, 1617
Asher G. 1402
Asher W. 1673
Ashton 1679
Athalinda 499
Atlantic 254
Atlantic L. 785
Augusta 520, 677
Augusta A. 758
Augusta D. 1061
Augusta L. 885
Augusta M. 714
Augustus 299, 397, 426, 471, 495, 589, 697, 778, 1053, 1538, 1718
Augustus D. 1662
Augustus E. 1539
Augustus F. 928, 1451
Augustus H. 477, 759
Augustus L. 1053
Augustus R. 1536
Augustus S. 788, 1653
Aurelia 268, 406, 755, 1377
Aurelius H. 1709
Aurilla 249, 288, 1358, 1405, 1453, 1481, 1482
Austin 47, 288, 669, 726, 895, 975, 1325, 1363, 1387, 1391, 1417, 1453
Austin H. 896, 1001
Austin M. 1458
Austin W. 1535
Avery E. 1510
Avery M. 1038
Avis 239
Avon H. 560
A. Warren 1710
Azariah 191, 318, 1333
Azelphia 236
Azor 631, 1696
Azor R. 1698
Azor W. 1455
Azubah 143, 147, 217, 236, 251, 319, 497, 1314, 1549
Azubah J. 487
Azubah M. 849
Barbara A. 1078
Barnabee 25
Barrett 212
Barsheba 260
Barton H. 542
Bartram W. 1648
Bathsheba 1298 1734
Bayard T. 1440
Bazel L. 842
Bela 374
Bela F. 462

Page
Belinda 172, 723
Bell 458
Benajah 258, 403, 404, 715, 717, 1063, 1407, 1427
Benjamin 112, 128, 188, 219, 228, 248, 274, 277, 308, 310, 312, 327, 374, 391, 399, 540, 542, 544, 565, 604, 656, 701, 899, 1131, 1280, 1285, 1305, 1310, 1316, 1319, 1345, 1357, 1642, 1722, 1725
Benjamin C. 652, 1472
Benjamin D. 903
Benjamin E. 1712
Benjamin F. 380, 845, 1413, 1622, 1644
Benjamin H. 923
Benjamin K. 1044
Benjamin R. 1642, 1670, 1687
Benjamin T. 841
Benjamin W. 658, 816
Benoni 109, 260, 1273
Benton 1630
Beriah 323, 458, 644, 798
Bernard 120
Bernice A. 1224
Berrie J. 1213
Bersheba 112, 244, 276, 1580
Bert H. 1083, 1544
Bertha 1498
Bertha A. 1204, 1205
Bertha E. 1536
Bertha L. 1149
Bertha M. 1154, 1157, 1179, 1191, 1514
Bertha S. 762
Bertie 1048
Bertie P. 1497
Bertie W. 1691
Bessie G. 1676
Bessy 988
Bethel 415
Bethena 544
Betherine 1618
Bethiah 1592
Betsey 185, 187, 259, 277, 285, 312, 372, 404, 408, 572, 604, 605, 634, 655, 676, 681, 699, 705, 1396, 1406, 1612, 1615, 1624, 1633, 1680, 1706, 1715
Betsey A. 994, 1532
Betsey G. 1684
Betsey J. 689
Betsey N. 1666
Bethuel 220, 381, 431
Beulah 154, 367, 446, 572, 1205, 1341, 1715
Bezaleel 218
Bildad 176, 188
Bion 1436
Birdsey T. 699
Birge C. 1510
Bishop 144, 240, 1375
Bissell 264, 368, 816
Blanche A. 1136, 1243
Bonny Janet 1686
Brayton M. 1702
Bridget 460, 1638
Broneches 1204
Buel S. 473
Burgess 275
Burham H. 718
Burnace A. 747

Page

Burnham 183, 512
Burr 444
Burt 443
Burton S. 852
Byron 1497, 1679, 1706
Byron A. 1496
Byron H. 910
Byron N. 1559
Byron S. 725
Byron W. 978
C. 50
Cara 1521
Cadwell 1725
Caleb 145, 146, 242, 420, 1613
California 425
Calista C. 339
Callate 309
Calvin 149, 299, 309, 457, 459, 644, 989, 1208, 1617
Calvin B. 1036
Calvin C. 1460
Calvin E. 1154
Calvin F. 717, 987
Calvin L. 1078
Calvin P. 1449
Calvin W. 869, 1714
Candace 176, 196, 288, 1371, 1708
Candace N. 501
Carl L. 789
Carlos A. 1132
Carlton T. 1158
Caroline 172, 277, 298, 305, 442, 454, 487, 508, 510, 547, 560, 565, 650, 657, 659, 670, 675, 702, 730, 731, 736, 749, 752, 753, 924, 1074, 1079, 1094, 1326, 1447, 1478, 1485, 1492, 1495, 1515, 1618, 1665, 1704, 1717, 1743, 1745
Caroline A. 656, 658, 703, 871, 912, 945, 1212, 1507, 1510, 1625, 1745
Caroline B. 1058, 1133
Caroline C 593, 978
Caroline E. 829, 904, 991, 1009, 1152, 1495, 1511, 1704
Caroline F. 615, 1686
Caroline H. 971, 1241
Caroline J. 1499
Caroline L. 462, 768, 1081, 1088, 1147, 1150, 1204, 1419
Caroline M. 847, 1125, 1174, 1299
Caroline O. 1411
Caroline T. 666, 1644
Caroline W. 1134
Carrington 853
Carrington A. 853
Casandana 314
Cassee 1521
Cassius D. 878
Cassius M. 724, 852
Catharine 139, 392, 428, 469, 478, 479, 486, 491, 532, 638, 728, 866, 912, 946, 1063, 1106, 1149, 1146, 1346, 1377, 1591, 1600, 1602, 1619
Catharine A. 742, 947, 1491
Catharine C. 500
Catharine E. 1097, 1136, 1141, 1172, 1723
Catharine G. 708
Catharine H. 1691
Catharine J. 1069
Catharine K. 1533
Catharine L. 798
Catharine M. 1074, 1235, 1555
Catharine R. 1447, 1520
Catharine S. 1242
Catharine W. 844
Cathell H. 1689
Cecelia B. 1075
Cecilia 1485
Cecil 1723
Cecil L. 1100
Celesta 1186, 1619
Celestia L. 922
Celestia Q. 819
Cephas 299, 858
Champion J. 646
Chandler C. 351
Charity 244, 319, 522, 1725, 1733
Charles 10, 15, 119, 136, 138, 148, 170, 179, 208, 218, 219, 221, 244, 294, 300, 321, 377, 382, 418, 425, 427, 470, 508, 510, 515, 536, 540, 563, 565, 662, 669, 703, 704, 717, 732, 769, 817, 840, 874, 974, 1000, 1021, 1062, 1069, 1142, 1143, 1329, 1371, 1372, 1379, 1394, 1428, 1444, 1632, 1634, 1635, 1643, 1646, 1654, 1669, 1696, 1715, 1743
Charles A. 7, 44, 628, 688, 704, 782, 894, 900, 1002, 1022, 1406, 1484, 1494, 1514, 1515, 1534, 1626, 1647, 1664, 1691, 1705, 1708, 1710, 1718, 1719
Charles B. 719, 842, 852, 871, 1069, 1082, 1125, 1395, 1444, 1462, 1521, 1531, 1555
Charles C. 462, 479, 702, 748, 786, 866, 1153, 1202, 1225, 1680
Charles D. 708, 897, 972, 1042
Charles E. 220, 425, 630, 666, 673, 815, 864, 865, 999, 1018, 1126, 1456, 1514, 1741, 1744
Charles E. D. 1017
Charles F. 913, 953, 978, 1094, 1148, 1214, 1525, 1711, 1758
Charles G. 851, 913, 945, 1022
Charles H. 44, 379, 478, 519, 662, 673, 718, 734, 830, 838, 906, 945, 1042, 1050, 1066, 1100, 1129, 1153, 1170, 1178, 1235, 1389, 1431, 1647, 1691, 1700
Charles I. 1555
Charles J. 944, 1248, 1516
Charles K. 876
Charles L. 900, 928, 970, 993, 994, 1058, 1172, 1357, 1706, 1721
Charles M. 784, 876, 1374, 1514
Charles N. 628, 701, 811, 867, 1154, 1191, 1235
Charles O. 421, 1685
Charles P. 507, 515, 1042, 1644, 1725, 1752
Charles R. 655, 1025, 1472, 1495, 1527, 1545, 1680
Charles S. 381, 490, 820, 903, 1148, 1155, 1379, 1415, 1459, 1461, 1471, 1622, 1659, 1707, 1752
Charles T. 379, 650, 742, 902, 1052, 1489, 1545
Charles V. 1720
Charles W. 505, 565, 621, 730, 736, 896, 912, 994, 1031, 1129, 1147, 1152, 1174, 1244, 1466, 1707
Charlotte 364, 489, 553, 604, 640, 647, 690, 892, 937, 987, 1057, 1208, 1343, 1344, 1346, 1356, 1375, 1399, 1412, 1421
Charlotte A. 1007, 1401, 1488
Charlotte E. 509, 720
Charlotte L. 348, 665, 953
Charlotte M. 496, 614, 725, 849, 1024, 1507
Charlotte R. 1501
Charlotte T. 991
Charlotte W. 966, 1200
Chauncey 437, 669, 710, 726, 730, 1385, 1393, 1466, 1497, 1520, 1716
Chauncey B. 497
Chauncey M. 1495
Chauncey P. 1000
Chauncey W. 1105
Chester 360, 565, 571, 726, 854, 1347, 1452, 1477, 1532
Chester A. A. 1106
Chester G. 1648
Chester H. 1536
Chester 630
Chloe 218, 387, 439, 446, 568, 1372
Christiana 1341
Christie D. 923
Christina H. 1609
Christine M. 1158
Christopher 1569, 1576
Christopher C. 513, 865
Cicero 432, 489, 501, 575, 843
Cicero C. 755
Cicero H. 758
Cinderella 1386
Claire M. 973
Clara 149, 711, 724, 903, 1441, 1518, 1648, 1706
Clara A. 630, 679
Clara B. 821, 1554
Clara D. 1689
Clara E. 1663
Clara F. 1673
Clara H. 1211
Clara I. 1233, 1241
Clara J. 704, 1109
Clara L. 646, 809, 813, 1686
Clara M. 789, 885
Clara S. 1029
Clara T. 806
Clarence 854, 1524

Page

Clarence A. 1170, 1437, 1691
Clarence B. 1705
Clarence E. 896, 1497, 1550
Clarence H. 886
Clarinda 188
Clarissa 173, 274, 299, 392, 424, 464, 501, 640, 648, 706, 725, 759, 857, 1130, 1346, 1357, 1387, 1479, 1613, 1619, 1666, 1715, 1721, 1741
Clarissa A. 1401
Clarissa E. 1466
Clarissa L. 604
Clarissa M. 686, 765
Clarissa O. 1052
Clark 1085, 1619, 1743
Clark C. 1072
Clark L. 952, 1750
Claude 755
Claude A. 1220, 1720
Claudia L. 1199
Claudius A. 748
Clayton G. 1552
Clementine 1000
Clemorintha 579
Cleopatra 207, 290
Cleora H. 1239
Clifford 913
Climena 1702
Clinton B. 1001
Clinton E. 441
Clinton G. 1534
Clinton T. 813
Clinton Z. 1488
Clorinda 441, 1614
Clyde S. 999
Coleman 1000
Collins 1046
Collins G. 1045
Columbia M. 1075
Condon B. 1699
Content 445
Cora 1247, 1379, 1479, 1521
Cora A. 1553, 1649
Cora E. 1102, 1528, 1532
Cora J. 1212
Cora L. 1000, 1515
Cora V. 1058
Cordelia 560, 1458
Cordelia A. 1035
Corintha 1614
Corintha F. 711
Corinthia 1484
Cornelia 429, 540, 543, 638, 710, 718, 866, 1346, 1440, 1441, 1486, 1516, 1618, 1678
Cornelia B. 748, 1510
Cornelia J. 1000, 1743
Cornelia M. 797
Cornelia N. 566
Cornelia S. 1029
Cornelius 50, 94, 95, 109, 138, 146, 147, 168, 171, 217, 246, 376, 642, 1293
Cornish 169
Corwin 440, 778
Corydon 1077
Corydon C. 1174
Cromwell 1407, 1723
Cruger 769
Curtis 1414, 1694
Cynthia 165, 221, 326, 327, 382, 397, 415, 436, 695, 700, 717, 978, 986, 1352, 1374, 1387
Cynthia A. 383, 979
Cyrus 290, 399, 669, 697, 729, 1021
Cyrus A. 1467
Cyrus C. 493, 1021
Cyrus E. 1100
Cyrus K. 1036
Daisy 1061, 1066
Daisy C. 907
Dallas L. 1702
Damaris 12, 121, 134
Damise 264
Dan 225, 323, 640, 683
Dan E. 1249
Daniel 31, 118, 142, 143, 167, 168, 218, 235, 249, 273, 274, 300, 307, 339, 367, 391, 397, 489, 537, 539, 568, 575, 583, 641, 644, 647, 898, 936, 995, 1062, 1270, 1273, 1289, 1300, 1304, 1309, 1316, 1332, 1333, 1343, 1348, 1394, 1432, 1469, 1620, 1621, 1622, 1710, 1711, 1719
Daniel A. 650
Daniel B. 165
Daniel C. 434, 1104
Daniel D. 442
Daniel E. 1173
Daniel H. 878, 1389
Daniel L. 275, 494
Daniel M. 761
Daniel P. 595
Daniel R. 970
Daniel S. 1538
Daniel T. 1541
Daniel W. 692, 812, 844
Darius 336, 587, 641, 1715
Darius B. 1047
Darwin E. 1544
Darwin W. 1400
Davenport 267
David 135, 147, 171, 202, 230, 264, 305, 345, 362, 364, 365, 368, 369, 380, 400, 402, 442, 473, 486, 634, 670, 708, 709, 809, 810, 974, 995, 997, 1070, 1077, 1079, 1275, 1276, 1286, 1293, 1298, 1308, 1339, 1373, 1388, 1390, 1608, 1613, 1633, 1711, 1713, 1715, 1716, 1726, 1744
David B. 859, 1141, 1149, 1159
David E. 844
David H. 620
David J. 645
David L. 710, 1390
David M. 820
David N. 1480
David S. 1152, 1460
David T. 1142
David W. 646, 725
Dayton R. 1105
Dean F. 1247
Dean W. 268
Deborah 103, 132, 141, 167, 193, 216, 235, 373, 393, 418, 445, 568, 1203, 1309, 1316, 1408, 1586, 1589, 1596, 1602, 1612, 1613, 1723
Deborah K. 498
Deborah M. 1698
Deborah W. 421
De Forest 1516
Deidamia 372
De Lancey 479
Delany 726
Delbert 1213
Delbert A. 1205
Delia 1065, 1363, 1428, 1498
Delia A. 874
Delia C. 895, 1126
Delia D. 490
Delia E. 867
Delia T. 1057
Delight 154
Delos P. 972
Delphine 1521
Demise 397
Demise E. 1031
Denison S. 1198
Dennis 1624, 1646
Dennison 259
Denton C. 1109
Desire 171, 584, 694, 935, 1312, 1328, 1742
De Witt 972
De Witt C. 652, 1078
Dexter 1620, 1647
Dexter E. 1526
Dexter S. 1682
D. G. B. 1622
Diadema 390
Diana 193, 239, 309, 512, 536, 642, 1385
Diantha 513, 875, 1481, 1482
Dicy 798
Dinah 195
Diton 1054
Doliy. See Dorothy
Don A. 1713
Donna B. 1680
Dora 1075
Dorcas 1592, 1725
Dorinda 1420, 1619
Dorothy 14, 20, 71, 72, 199, 277, 292, 297, 317, 377, 457, 471, 498, 504, 659, 1119, 1199, 1215, 1273, 1277, 1283, 1284, 1309, 1588, 1598, 1617, 1640, 1696, 1714, 1723
Dorothy B. 1530
Dorothy C. 1155
Dorothy F. 1143
Douglas L. 440
Draper L. 955
Drayton 1731
Dryden L. 1186
Dryden W. 921
Dudley 397, 693, 1033, 1742
Dudley A. 1225
Dudley F. 693, 1944
Dudley G. 1048
Dudley P. 1032
Dwight 1101, 1247, 1522
Dwight C., 851
Dwight G. 844
E. B. 630
E. G. 676
Earl B. 789
Earl F. 1145
Eaton 909
Ebenezer 132, 144, 145, 192, 240, 320, 417, 460

Page
463, 565, 1279, 1372, 1385, 1417, 1592, 1593, 1603, 1635, 1695, 1698, 1705, 1732
Ebenezer A. 565
Ebenezer B. 965
Ebenezer M. 1079
Ebenezer S. 513, 515, 866, 1625
Ebenezer T. 658
Ebenezer W. 1477
Eber 418, 736, 1404, 1743
Eda E. 1625
Edgar 426, 443, 658, 714, 1009, 1743
Edgar B. 1064
Edgar D. 998
Edgar E. 1720
Edgar G. 1202
Edgar P. 1520
Edgar T. 718
Edith 177, 368, 744, 843, 850, 942, 1497, 1624
Edith A. 968, 1717
Edith C. 1179
Edith E. 725, 1005
Edith G. 291, 1072, 1143
Edith L. 1249, 1516, 1536
Edith M. 1054, 1101, 1144, 1149, 1191, 1251, 1510
Edith P. 912
Edith S. 898
Edmund 362, 814, 1721
Edmund J. 914, 1746
Edmund T. 1524, 1700
Edna 1511
Edna H. 843
Edna I. 648
Edna M. 1447
Edson 426
Edson E. 1645
Edson L. 1519, 1708
Edward 9, 10, 13, 14, 15, 20, 21, 27, 54, 61, 71, 140, 227, 251, 402, 437, 499, 503, 508, 514, 607, 691, 704, 843, 877, 896, 903, 970, 1104, 1130, 1178, 1331, 1433, 1450, 1485, 1496, 1510, 1569, 1571, 1574, 1580, 1587, 1598, 1604, 1614, 1640, 1642, 1655, 1669, 1715, 1721, 1732, 1758
Edward A. 500, 704, 803, 853, 1135, 1641, 1648
Edward B. 703, 714, 1530, 1661, 1668, 1697, 1701
Edward B. A. 1020
Edward C. 500, 1240
Edward D. 462, 478, 606, 1191
Edward E. 721, 778, 1234
Edward F. 414, 727, 849, 1622, 1656
Edward G. 361, 813, 859
Edward H. 440, 564, 898, 901, 912, 945, 1135, 1235, 1453, 1456, 1752
Edward J. 679, 914, 1006, 1041, 1752
Edward J. H. 808
Edward L. 268, 782, 788, 825, 1228, 1508
Edward M. 762, 768, 1068, 1069, 1479, 1655

Page
Edward N. 1131
Edward O. P. 1548
Edward P. 590, 1038, 1511
Edward R. 853, 1511
Edward S. 1042, 1525
Edward T. 1524
Edward V. 742, 743
Edward W. 1147, 1548, 1672
Edwin 594, 640, 714, 903, 1414, 1649, 1749
Edwin A. 648, 944
Edwin B. 1478
Edwin C. 1476, 1538, 1667
Edwin G. 1476
Edwin H. 850, 1680
Edwin O. 561
Edwin P. 710
Effie 1142, 1537, 1647
Effie H. 1243
Effie L. 1197
Egbert 1042, 1364
Elam 1453, 1471
Elbert 1522
Elbert Z. 1488
Elbridge 677
Eldad 1338, 1386, 1732
Eleanor 37, 150, 186, 190, 291, 315, 544, 685, 699, 1068, 1171, 1364, 1579
Eleanor D. 1031
Eleanor G. 498
Eleanor R. 973, 1061
Eleanor S. 943, 1199
Eleanor W. 998
Eleazer 260
Eleazer C. 1721
Eleazer L. 467
Eleazer W. 269
Electa 300, 364, 441, 688, 689, 876, 1362, 1386
Electa A. 521
Electa H. 937
Elgin E. 1720
Elhi M. 1514
Eli 166, 209, 278, 366, 399, 563, 1333, 1406, 1656, 1734
Eli B. 301
Eli F. 1662, 1741
Eli H. 376
Eli O. 489
Eli P. 488
Eliakim 187, 308, 309, 537
Eliakim S. 538
Elias 1371, 1450, 1508, 1719
Elias P. 1124
Elias S. 1772
Elida 112
Elihu 120, 168, 169, 217, 319, 375, 386, 403, 636, 677, 1392, 1393, 1400, 1716, 1733, 1741
Elihu C. 677
Elihu O. 1462
Elihu R. 1741
Elijah 183, 194, 213, 233, 241, 276, 298, 323, 370, 376, 420, 487, 496, 505, 515, 633, 643, 649, 652, 654, 657, 995, 998, 1208, 1209, 1346, 1347, 1350, 1435, 1624, 1646, 1705, 1722, 1743
Elijah B. 730
Elijah D. 780
Elijah H. 639
Elijah L. 652

Page
Elijah L. F. 1214
Elijah M. 505
Eliphalet 183, 247, 1350, 1404, 1732
Elisha 169, 171, 203, 212, 213, 215, 237, 352, 364, 366, 405, 604, 607, 644, 855, 1070, 1611, 1616, 1617
Elisha A. 1069, 1536
Elisha C. 283
Elisha P. 204
Elisha S. 431
Eliza 221, 348, 370, 373, 383, 390, 407, 444, 458, 469, 480, 485, 511, 516, 523, 575, 697, 727, 738, 783, 808, 860, 873, 1049, 1076, 1209, 1346, 1377, 1406, 1427, 1442, 1484, 1618, 1622, 1627, 1630, 1632, 1635, 1708, 1717, 1723, 1741
Eliza A. 414, 487, 551, 576, 657, 1622
Eliza B. 1612, 1670
Eliza G. 781
Eliza H. 1499, 1500
Eliza I. 1659
Eliza J. 284, 845, 1003, 1062, 1476
Eliza L. 520, 621
Eliza M. 628, 797, 1064, 1415, 1709
Eliza P. 514, 516
Eliza R. 590
Eliza S. 1151
Eliza T. 708
Eliza W. 751
Elizabeth 14, 15, 20, 31, 33, 42, 64, 65, 72, 99, 100, 104, 119, 124, 134, 150, 153, 169, 183, 195, 196, 233, 239, 283, 292, 299, 302, 317, 345, 347, 352, 372, 378, 392, 397, 435, 457, 473, 479, 486, 487, 488, 508, 514, 531, 564, 642, 647, 664, 690, 702, 710, 714, 721, 728, 732, 761, 769, 802, 809, 825, 841, 850, 892, 919, 939, 944, 997, 999, 1022, 1077, 1079, 1099, 1101, 1154, 1191, 1208, 1279, 1288, 1289, 1293, 1300, 1320, 1330, 1335, 1346, 1348, 1363, 1384, 1388, 1393, 1397, 1407, 1417, 1457, 1462, 1463, 1498, 1559, 1564, 1569, 1576, 1578, 1581, 1582, 1584, 1586, 1587, 1589, 1590, 1597, 1598, 1599, 1602, 1603, 1616, 1619, 1624, 1640, 1646, 1702, 1705, 1714, 1715, 1722, 1723, 1749
Elizabeth A. 743, 840, 841, 913, 997, 1074, 1133, 1212, 1225
Elizabeth A. W. 708
Elizabeth B. 1073, 1394
Elizabeth C. 985, 1078, 1415, 1697
Elizabeth D. 663, 1025, 1199, 1240
Elizabeth E. 1466, 1474,

Page
1543
Elizabeth F. 1133
Elizabeth H. 510, 520, 1337
Elizabeth J. 643, 646, 1078, 1169
Elizabeth K. 864
Elizabeth M. 666, 762, 1437, 1544
Elizabeth M. A. 1470, 1525
Elizabeth N. 1097
Elizabeth O. 1033
Elizabeth R. 843, 1052
Elizabeth S. 283, 383, 895, 1197, 1219
Elizabeth T. 1517
Elizabeth W. 509, 1126, 1491
Elizur 752
Elkanah 232, 252, 406, 442, 1744
Elkanah W. 443
Ella 868, 903, 1001, 1172, 1490, 1518
Ella A. 878, 957, 1191, 1520
Ella B. 978
Ella C. 1525
Ella D. 1514
Ella F. 628, 648, 1707
Ella J. 904
Ella L. 844, 1142, 1158
Ella M. 845, 912, 975, 1072, 1082, 1723
Ella R. 992
Ella S. 1707
Ellen 64, 485, 788, 839, 855, 952, 1015, 1062, 1486, 1521, 1626
Ellen A. 798, 1131, 1502
Ellen B. 931
Ellen D. 547
Ellen E. 37, 38, 1194
Ellen G. 449
Ellen H. 737, 965
Ellen J. 490, 491, 748
Ellen L. 1515
Ellen M. 866, 868
Ellen P. 632
Ellen S. 1478
Ellen T. 1057
Ellery F. 1135
Elliot J. 1453
Ellsworth 675, 1414
Ellsworth H. 1499
Ellsworth N. 423, 745
Elmer 843
Elmer E. 1109, 1242, 1648
Elmira 1436, 1638
Elnathan 189, 190, 314, 595, 546, 551, 781, 1348
Elsie 1024, 1387
Elsie A. 565, 629, 720, 1069
Elsie L. 1235, 1476
Elsie M. 1068
Elton H. 1133
Elvira 315, 618, 885, 1466
Elvira B. 1675
Elvira M. 515
Elvira W. 827
Ely 501, 406, 1627, 1757
Emeline 540, 670, 704, 1421, 1462, 1535, 1634, 1649, 1716
Emeline C. 1507
Emeline E. 560

Page
Emeret 1461, 1462
Emerett T. 1533
Emerson 1550
Emerson A. 593
Emily 279, 321, 399, 417, 480, 497, 537, 559, 620, 644, 662, 666, 690, 730, 759, 841, 854, 919, 1009, 1026, 1147, 1345, 1375, 1376, 1379, 1464, 1478, 1518, 1635, 1666, 1669
Emily A. 648, 1219, 1255, 1461, 1476
Emily B. 1485
Emily C. 1662
Emily E. 1456
Emily F. 786, 1236
Emily H. 501
Emily J. 648, 670
Emily K. 900
Emily L. 656, 819
Emily M. 621, 699, 849, 920, 1031, 1476, 1622
Emily O. 1034, 1379
Emily R. 274, 1643
Emily S. 956, 1133, 1159, 1659
Emma 737, 997, 1000, 1155, 1379, 1419, 1471, 1640, 1693, 1697, 1711, 1713
Emma A. 553, 669, 906, 1460, 1466, 1472, 1538, 1686
Emma D. 913
Emma E. 492, 913, 1433, 1663, 1664, 1706
Emma F. 1515, 1672
Emma H. 1241
Emma J. 700, 724, 866, 1203, 1708
Emma L. 849, 880, 1020, 1055, 1230, 1508, 1541
Emma M. 617, 640, 967, 1197, 1538
Emma P. 1713
Emma R. 673, 1478
Emma S. 1494
Emma U. 813
Emma W. 1131, 1552
Emory D. 1170, 1437
Enoch 178, 291, 1288, 1316, 1329, 1434, 1514, 1756
Enon 373, 652
Enon W. 652
Enos 1722
Enos F. 788
E. Paine 1175
Epaphras 381, 471
Epaphras H. 813, 865
Epaphras K. 813
Epaphras L. 264, 381, 471, 811
Epaphro 1725
Ephraim 100, 120, 154, 1600, 1619, 1640
Era T. 703
Erasmus 470
Erasmus A. 1417
Erastus 209, 287, 398, 470, 471, 552, 593, 641, 730, 904, 1084, 1353, 1722
Erastus R. 702
Ernest 1247, 1515, 1552
Ernest A. 1212
Ernest B. 1552

Page
Ernest E. 821
Ernest H. 1433
Ernest M. 849
Erskine M. 662
Esau 43, 46
Esmond 1679
Estelle 1488, 1490
Estelle A. 1134, 1542
Estelle E. 1758
Estelle J. 1460
Estelle M. 1544
Esther 39, 116, 165, 195, 239, 244, 292, 302, 321, 322, 323, 325, 364, 419, 420, 504, 908, 1234, 1286, 1299, 1312, 1347, 1436, 1612, 1693, 1714, 1726
Esther A. 1707
Esther B. 234
Esther D. 1149
Esther E. 1169
Esther F. 1471
Esther G. 787
Esther H. 1723
Esther J. 1665
Esther M. 669, 811, 901
Esther P. 850
Esther S. 1198
Ethel 886, 1234
Ethel C. 1157
Ethel J. 1220
Ethel L. 1548
Ethel M. 1179, 1708
Etta M. 1758
Eudora M. 1684
Eugene 629, 1175
Eugene A. 615
Eugene M. 1133, 1684
Eugene N. 852
Eugene T. 1142
Eugene W. 485
Eulina 244
Eunice 98, 119, 131, 151, 176, 209, 239, 264, 265, 296, 359, 428, 429, 459, 537, 570, 715, 716, 863, 937, 1235, 1286, 1295, 1305, 1346, 1613, 1697, 1702, 1709, 1749
Eunice E. 1465
Eunice G. 1129
Eunice M. 1375
Eunice W. 1042
Euphrasia 1099
Eva 1242, 1553, 1649
Eva A. 913, 1185
Eva C. 1687
Eva F. 913
Eva J. 1060, 1758
Eva M. 1510
Evangeline E. 1236
Evans 446, 447
Eveline 402, 716, 1428, 1668, 1669, 1715
Evelyn A. 1668
Evelyn C. 1451
Evelyn L. 902
Evelyn Z. 1136
Everett J. 704, 768
Everett L. 1511
Ezekiel 172, 173, 195, 325, 342, 457, 458, 1298, 1329, 1729, 1734
Experience 131, 182
Ezra 374, 1312, 1330, 1345, 1347
Ezra A. 727

Page

Ezra E. 997
F. 1721
Falby A. H. 710
Fanny 65, 224, 256, 285, 321, 397, 445, 460, 511, 693, 1140, 1168, 1428, 1486, 1669
Fanny A. 448, 1514
Fanny C. 424
Fanny D. 1724
Fanny E. 869
Fanny L. 913, 1049
Fanny M. 1024, 1645
Fanny P. 460
Fanny R. 616, 1500
Fanny W. H. 1174
Fanny Z. 1212
Farry 38
Fassett 668
Fayette 1601
Felicia H. 709
Felix 287
Fidelia 520, 593, 874, 1698
Fitch 690
Flavel 606
Flavia 233, 429, 503, 1450
Flavia M. 1455
Fleda E. 955
Flood 1084
Flora 859, 953, 1651, 1744, 1759
Flora A. 1048
Flora M. 813, 827
Flora S. 1757
Flora W. 1554
Florence 667, 777, 873, 895, 1094, 1208, 1218, 1234, 1362, 1518, 1521
Florence A. 489, 1064, 1090, 1225
Florence C. 1222, 1707
Florence D. 898
Florence E. 1065, 1190, 1204, 1514, 1647
Florence H. 1545
Florence L. 771, 1060, 1067, 1223
Florence M. 102, 1072, 1157
Florence P. 1100, 1197
Floyd 1649
Floyd A. 1145
F. Maynard 1516
F. Maynora 1249
Foster 1247, 1257, 1436
Foster C. 1440
Frances 647, 785, 846, 1023, 1290, 1373, 1706, 1724
Frances A. 518, 1008, 1038
Frances B. 724, 1067
Frances C. 928, 1197
Frances D. 1233, 1511
Frances E. 732, 761, 1238, 1373, 1552
Frances F. C. 808
Frances H. 522, 594, 616, 619, 699, 720, 771, 1485
Frances J. 710, 1431
Frances L. 690, 740, 741, 938
Frances M. 867, 1034
Frances O. 992
Frances R. 1488
Frances S. 1070, 1199, 1752

Page

Frances W. 902
Francis 44, 50, 53, 70, 382, 487, 508, 657, 671 737, 842, 1077, 1595, 1597, 1634, 1674
Francis A. 566, 609, 629, 1198, 1705, 1714
Francis B. 761, 821, 1027, 1070, 1175, 1214
Francis C. 1008, 1751
Francis D. 1480
Francis H. 865
Francis J. 896, 1685, 1708
Francis L. 979, 1005, 1125, 1485, 1723
Francis M. 1022
Francis M. L. 1359
Francis P. 1023, 1024
Francis Q. 1064
Francis R. 379
Francis S. 1000
Francis T. 812
Francis W. 819, 1064, 1674
Frank 305, 380, 692, 829, 858, 1021, 1041, 1056, 1057, 1104, 1142, 1209, 1459, 1680
Frank A. 923, 1540, 1718
Frank B. 1020, 1546, 1701
Frank C. 849, 993, 1159
Frank D. 1249
Frank E. 1248, 1516
Frank F. 1524
Frank G. 830
Frank H. 1556, 1675
Frank J. 547, 1095, 1708
Frank L. 1536
Frank M. 941, 1250
Frank N. 1647
Frank O. 1211
Frank P. 1003, 1074
Frank R. 1131, 1497
Frank S. 943, 1196, 1546
Frank W. 1211, 1489, 1668
Franklin 465, 594, 702, 736, 909, 1169, 1436, 1622, 1648
Franklin B. 1507
Franklin C. 856
Franklin E. 704
Franklin F. 1707
Franklin G. 1403
Franklin J. 1708
Franklin S. 383, 1645
Frederick 41, 199, 221, 226, 233, 289, 363, 381, 391, 409, 420, 470, 567, 591, 688, 717, 731, 855, 890, 935, 1056, 1062, 1064, 1065, 1130, 1140, 1486, 1514, 1517, 1540, 1719, 1746
Frederick A. 509, 1250, 1685, 1703
Frederick B. 897, 999, 1536, 1708
Frederick C. 952, 1527, 1708
Frederick E. 844, 845, 1069
Frederick G. 289, 1020
Frederick H. 1147, 1171, 1536
Frederick J. 845
Frederick L. 1196, 1518
Frederick M. 879, 1033, 1705

Page

Frederick O. 496, 1134
Frederick R. 810, 919, 1174
Frederick S. 604, 1002, 1066, 1447, 1536
Frederick T. 1525
Frederick V. 1720
Frederick W. 1171, 1497
Frederick Z. 1707
Fredonia C. 778
Freeman 1330
Friend 311, 425
Gaius 1388
Gardner 1714
Garland C. 1714
Garrett K. 972
Garry B. 1067
Gaston C. 849
Gaylord 319
Geneva 276
Genevieve 532, 1444
George 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 23, 33, 44, 45, 69, 70, 71, 72, 74, 88, 98, 111, 242, 304, 321, 375, 384, 390, 458, 459, 485, 496, 525, 536, 596, 669, 670, 709, 711, 716, 717, 725, 728, 732, 751, 785, 786, 849, 854, 857, 885, 936, 946, 967, 974, 975, 999, 1001, 1079, 1095, 1168, 1259, 1298, 1299, 1330, 1363, 1372, 1392, 1414, 1428, 1436, 1439, 1471, 1485, 1537, 1559, 1563, 1564, 1565, 1618, 1629, 1634, 1668, 1647, 1697, 1705, 1716
George A. 480, 654, 778, 829, 830, 1002, 1072, 1233, 1354, 1458, 1536, 1704
George B. 478, 1031, 1068, 1071, 1085, 1234, 1375
George C. 654, 975, 1228, 1527
George D. 477, 564, 619, 620, 825, 1165, 1472
George E. 275, 485, 547, 760, 911, 999, 1025, 1225, 1649
George F. 1055
George G. 703, 816
George H. 467, 673, 707, 779, 850, 941, 945, 978, 979, 1020, 1101, 1152, 1154, 1157, 1204, 1226, 1655, 1663, 1681, 1689, 1692, 1717, 1720, 1741
George I. 842
George J. 1721
George K. 518
George L. 878, 1005, 1621
George M. 336, 462, 587, 617, 724, 1191, 1391, 1473, 1474, 1480, 1546, 1696
George N. 274, 596, 847
George O. 361, 804
George P. 1467, 1674
George R. 351, 462, 621, 630, 851, 870, 1711
George S. 448, 911, 945, 1002, 1125, 1440, 1470, 1499, 1644, 1709
George T. 740, 1556
George W. 286, 418, 422,

Page
565, 646, 647, 704, 740, 741, 839, 842, 867, 878, 935, 1097, 1141, 1431, 1474, 1544, 1707, 1708, 1711, 1719
George Y. 1363, 1489
Georgia C. 709
Georgiana 740, 885, 1440, 1522, 1601
Georgiana B. 699
Gerard B. 577
Gerdon 229
Gershom C. 878
Gertrude 629, 871, 1042, 1062, 1565
Gertrude A. 845, 1516, 1749
Gertrude C. 972, 1073
Gertrude E. 741
Gertrude H. 907
Gertrude R. 1026
Gideon 229, 1337, 1386
Gideon B. 975
Gilbert 372, 628, 735, 1391
Gilbert B. 1079
Gilbert C. 498
Gilbert W. 1460, 1461
Giles 19, 71, 444, 1725
Giles M. 867
Gilla R. 1648
Gilson V. 1536
Gladys 843, 851
Gladys A. 1550
Glenn 276
Glen A. 1212
Glen C. 906
Goldy 1094
Goodwin W. 944
Gordon 398
Grace 102, 131, 178, 667, 724, 1146, 1576
Grace A. 1022, 1099, 1234
Grace C. 779
Grace E. 1067, 1099, 1475
Grace H. 305
Grace L. 1199
Grace M. 8.0, 870, 1157
Grace T. 845
Grace Z. 998
Graham 1064
Granger 729
Grant 841
Greenwood L. 1204
Grisell 59, 65
Griswold 495
Grove 1094
Gurdon 229, 919
Gurley 708
Gurley S. 1060
Gustavus 1022
Gustavus A. 805
Gustavus S. 767
Guy 564, 714, 1537
Guy A. 1085
Guy C. 619
Guy M. 1140
Guy O. 1071
Guy R. 617
Guy T. 1172
Guyana R. 619
Hall 1168
Halsey 543
Hamilton 1146
Hannah 33, 45, 91, 93, 94, 95, 100, 108, 111, 112, 116, 119, 133, 136, 138, 143, 147, 152, 154, 171, 194, 195, 210, 217, 227, 246, 255, 258, 264, 265, 284, 301, 321, 322, 328, 361, 362, 367, 377, 458, 463, 518, 643, 644, 662, 693, 754, 876, 885, 998, 1076, 1270, 1273, 1284, 1287, 1290, 1293, 1298, 1299, 1307, 1313, 1324, 1335, 1337, 1342, 1343, 1348, 1351, 1355, 1386, 1405, 1427, 1454, 1461, 1479, 1480, 1578, 1580, 1583, 1584, 1586, 1595, 1610, 1611, 1612, 1613, 1703, 1714, 1717, 1722, 1724, 1735, 1742
Hannah A. 1241, 1507
Hannah C. 450
Hannah D. 1633, 1659
Hannah E. 569, 1000
Hannah H. 1632
Hannah M. 796, 1453
Hannah S. 1633
Hannah T. 1002
Hanson 999
Hanson C. 1066
Happy 1408, 1489
Hardy E. 718
Harlan 1473, 1646
Harley 1497
Harlow 247, 287, 326, 433, 577, 579
Harlow D. 1241
Harlow E. 578
Harlow W. 1099
Harmon A. 697
Harold D. 1149, 1248, 1516
Harold J. 1154
Harold W. 999
Harriett 268, 336, 363, 383, 407, 426, 485, 496, 497, 543, 565, 572, 653, 699, 704, 744, 803, 873, 858, 872, 874, 975, 984, 985, 999, 1003, 1026, 1042, 1043, 1077, 1084, 1172, 1209, 1364, 1367, 1403, 1408, 1427, 1442, 1480, 1481, 1489, 1534, 1542, 1545, 1621, 1629, 1630, 1653, 1655, 1664, 1669, 1707, 1721, 1735, 1741, 1749
Harriett A. 679, 709, 829, 850, 858, 1401, 1705, 1730
Harriett B. 379, 592, 1016, 1533, 1746
Harriett C. 1057, 1531
Harriett E. 536, 606, 693, 705, 724, 747, 901, 928, 978, 1056, 1129, 1208, 1224, 1236, 1403, 1420, 1472, 1684, 1688, 1705
Harriett F. 596, 667, 1548
Harriett H. 1079, 1200, 1394, 1713,
Harriet I. 1119
Harriett J. 1065
Harriett L. 422, 542, 668, 993, 1090, 1119, 1170, 1437, 1474
Harriett L. B. 1255
Harriett M. 465, 941, 1495
Harriett N. 515, 1467, 1491, 1692
Harriett P. 902, 988, 1061
Harriett R. 979
Harriett S. 449, 1489, 1743
Harrison F. 1098
Harrison T. 704
Harvey 193, 432, 700, 975, 1392, 1480, 1484, 1722
Harvey B. 1021
Harvey D. 631, 1747
Haskell 428
Hazel 1511
Hazel F. 1544
Hazel G. 1249
Hector F. 616, 621, 967
Hector M. 1109
Hector N. 1109
Helen 408, 428, 542, 567, 758, 785, 829, 904, 1485
Helen A. 1075, 1244
Helen E. 749, 903, 1100, 1133, 1698
Helen F. 1025
Helen J. 686
Helen K. 1073
Helen L. 1149, 1447, 1531
Helen M. 510, 692, 718, 750, 800, 1132, 1238, 1419, 1639
Helen M. R. 679
Helen N. 846
Helen R. 928, 1153
Helen S. 1242
Helen T. 1645
Helena 42, 1471
Helena A. 1502
Heman 217, 225, 392, 681, 714
Heman A. 1510
Heman H. 1030, 1222
Henderson 278
Henrietta 734, 1076, 1077, 1452, 1622, 1644
Henrietta B. 305
Henrietta E 732, 1146, 1214, 1430
Henrietta L. 1451
Henrietta S 1521
Henry 37, 42, 277, 299, 305, 372, 373, 444, 457, 479, 480, 487, 500, 514, 532, 536, 593, 641, 647, 649, 657, 658, 675, 699, 714, 725, 732, 736, 751, 780, 872, 899, 944, 1000, 1009, 1020, 1045, 1061, 1066, 1130, 1168, 1186, 1202, 1233, 1388, 1391, 1420, 1429, 1435, 1441, 1445, 1456, 1569, 1571, 1581, 1584, 1585, 1593, 1595, 1606, 16 2, 1632, 1635, 1636, 1637, 1640, 1643, 1644, 1648, 1659, 1661, 1669, 1694, 1695, 1696, 1706, 1722
Henry A. 702, 821, 842, 1056, 1136, 1687
Henry B. 398, 701, 724, 1067, 1101, 1141, 1455, 1485, 1497, 1642
Henry C. 498, 650, 709, 806, 830, 841, 848, 1057, 1105, 1407, 1654
Henry D. 269, 532, 993, 1351, 1544
Henry D. C. 1237

Page

Henry E. 737, 1009, 1056, 1057, 1062, 1133, 1136, 1531, 1700
Henry F. 1 32, 1243, 510, 1662, 720
Henry G. 1060
Henry H. 404, 540, 945, 1282, 1445, 1680, 1723
Henry I. 706
Henry J. 705, 1057, 1447, 1532
Henry K. 683
Henry L. 743, 856, 867, 1105, 1149, 1250, 1544, 1699
Henry M. 434, 564, 704, 896
Henry N. 1472
Henry P. 1056
Henry R. 479, 1671, 1700
Henry S. 522, 565, 593, 945, 946, 1007, 1147, 1149
Henry V. 931
Henry W. 709, 816, 923, 993, 1022, 1088, 1453, 1455, 1517
Hepsiba 378, 1634
Herbert 560, 838, 1202
Herbert D. 1510
Herbert E. 1249, 1516
Herbert G. 1038
Herbert H. 743
Herbert K. 1474
Herbert L. 1242, 1526
Herbert S. 1496
Herbert W. 999, 1689
Hester 15, 150, 994, 1273
Hester J. 498
Hezekiah 146, 150, 151, 197, 241, 317, 444, 446, 1277, 1333, 1618
H. Harper 1144
Hibbard E. 905
Hicks W. 1449
Hiel Z. 1758
Hiland W. 477
Hilda 1679
Hiliard 1213
Hilpah R. 349
Hinda 605
Hiram 326, 348, 428, 429, 463, 470, 540, 751, 811, 814, 899, 999, 1078, 1334, 1710, 1716
Hiram E. 652
Hiram G. 360, 751, 812
Hiram L. 849
Hiram P. 1033
Hiram T. 840
Hiram V. 1082
Homer 457, 724, 755, 1247, 1515, 1676, 1723, 1742, 1749
Homer G. 1104
Homer H. 771
Homer M. 440, 750, 779
Homer S. 606
Homer V. 998
Honora 1371
Horace 191, 255, 363, 418, 419, 434, 475, 496, 503, 740, 798, 1340, 1390, 1484, 1647, 1749
Horace B. 607
Horace D. 1388, 1647
Horace E. 1447, 1459
Horace G. 606, 955

Page

Horace J. N. 922
Horace M. 1468
Horace N. 749
Horace R. 820
Horace S. 379
Horace T. 1109
Horatio 414, 1697
Horatio S. 1074
Howard 830, 1208, 1498
Howard D. 1249, 1437
Howard E. 1154
Howard J. 831
Howard S. 1179
Howard T. 1009
H. Perry 1215
Hubbard 375, 1741
Hubbel 1741
Hugh 277, 488, 657
Hugh H. 1686
Hulbert C. 717
Huldah 166, 540, 712, 725, 909, 1063, 1077, 1299, 1374
Huldah M. 1709
Huldah S. 1002
Huldah W. 1172
Humphrey 30, 224, 380, 1709, 1753
H. Warren 779
Hyrum S. 872, 1750
Ichabod 143, 234, 235, 370
Ida 1099, 1713
Ida B. 1510, 1684
Ida F. 1222
Ida F. W. 1079
Ida K. 1006
Ida M. 1497, 1719
Imogene 991, 12 3, 1399, 1470
Ina 761, 995
Ina A. 1685
Ina V. 1531
Inez R. 48
Ione S. 1713
Ira 374, 416, 426, 445, 1334, 1347, 1387, 1635, 1651, 1711
Ira A. 1552, 1608, 1758
Ira E. 848, 906
Ira M. 1515
Irene 675, 930, 975
Irene E. 851
Irene M. 906
Irving 1525
Irwin 850
Isaac 36, 43, 46, 47, 50, 101, 113, 139, 148, 149, 309, 325, 335, 374, 690, 732, 843, 1269, 1271, 1276, 1279, 1282, 1297, 1327, 1328, 1371, 1488, 1611, 1709, 1712, 1722, 1725
Isaac C. 325
Isaac E. 1545
Isaac E. S. 1508
Isaac H. 1545
Isaac K. 1525
Isaac N. 812, 1382, 1384
Isaac S. 1427
Isaiah 1003, 1705
Isabella 15, 310, 847, 885, 1074, 1377, 1599, 1651
Isabella B. 1457
Isabella G. 1085
Isabella H. 588, 1443
Isadore 944

Page

Israel 150, 195, 281, 571, 685, 1284, 1306, 1337, 1361, 1385, 417, 1418, 1449
Israel C. 576, 920, 1720, 1734
Israel F. 14'8
Israel H. 1417
Israel R. 1659
Israel W. 1062
Ithamar D. 782
J. 50
J. B. 1224
Jabesh 1734
Jabez 193, 1301, 1389, 1610
Jabez A. 1459
Jabez B. 682
Jabez M. 1734
Jacob 143, 146, 242, 244, 316, 725, 1273, 1313, 1315, 1351, 1605, 1615, 1634, 1694
Jacob E. 1049
Jacob P. 1458
Jacob V. 421
Jael D. 573
Jairus 1371
Jaman H. 607
James 9, 10, 13, 14, 15, 19, 20, 35, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 50, 58, 60, 64, 65, 70, 71, 72, 110, 111, 119, 120, 139, 150, 184, 215, 275, 302, 321, 487, 504, 521, 633, 717, 730, 751, 753, 754, 856, 994, 999, 1065, 1079, 1204, 1398, 1399, 1489, 1559, 1564, 1567, 1600, 1615, 1619, 1620, 1640, 1643, 1669, 1694, 1697, 1709, 1713, 1714, 1729, 1744
James A. 485, 840, 1642, 1648, 1687
James B. 588, 643, 1141, 1643, 1698
James C. 971, 1676
James C. P. 1142
James D. 485, 1 00, 1247, 1515
James E. 326, 576, 579, 898, 912, 913, 1030, 1704
James F. 786, 1248, 1462, 1527, 1645
James H. 90, 279, 560, 579, 701, 865, 926, 978, 999, 1415, 148 , 1628, 1701, 1709, 1723
James K. P. 724
James L. 420, 741, 842, 922, 1089, 1098, 1543, 1626
James M. 788, 844, 992, 1356, 1537, 1696
James N. 1722
James O. 1648, 1720
James R. 730, 867, 1659
James S. 692, 1041, 1042
James T. 782, 1236
James W. 270, 899, 1099, 1174, 1526, 1620, 1719, 1759
Jane 14, 42, 336, 408, 440, 497, 739, 1046, 1054, 1064, 1068, 1364, 1374, 1375, 1407, 1418, 1428, 1478, 1484, 1486

Page
Jane A. 485, 1726
Jane E. 477, 520, 1029, 1534, 1701
Jane F. 679, 809
Jane G. 839
Jane H. 664
Jane L. 868, 1298, 1237, 1681
Jane M. 425, 1490, 1542
Jane S. 809
Janette G. 1074
Janner 420
Jared 395, 696, 1044, 1048, 1049, 1300
Jared F. 1032
Jared S. 375
Jason 1362, 1664
Jay 1537
Jay A. 1213
Jay C. 1178
Jedediah 242, 337, 590, 1287, 1315, 1350, 1351, 1484
Jed C. 1510
J. Fenton 1516
Jefferson 488, 839
Jeffery O. 615, 965, 1200, 1735
Jehiel 211
Jemima 137, 214, 221, 380, 389, 444, 539, 683, 1327, 1338, 1349, 1388
Jemima E. 946
Jemette 281, 305, 751, 785, 842, 856, 1382, 1498
Jennette C. 785
Jennie 838, 1414, 1445, 1537, 1743
Jennie A. 1109, 1215
Jennie E. 1675
Jennie H. 1684
Jennie J. 1037
Jennie M. 630
Jennie R. 1648
Jennie S. 1089
Jeremiah 211, 218, 338, 375, 376, 595, 999, 1288, 1705, 1734, 1741
Jeremiah W. 337, 591, 942, 1196, 1734, 1746
Jerijah 1304, 1336
Jerome 1169, 1436
Jerome D. 1037
Jerusha 101, 142, 147, 165, 172, 184, 231, 249, 253, 254, 285, 310, 400, 418, 431, 447, 539, 1314, 1329, 1330, 1725, 1729
Jerusha A. 442, 443
Jerusha E. 779
Jesse 551, 575, 814, 1371, 1372, 1458, 1599, 1618, 1649
Jesse A. 575, 1108
Jesse B. 906
Jesse H. 907
Jessie 903, 1070, 1075, 1208
Jessie B. 1497
Jessie D. 1179, 1497
Jessie E. 843
Jessie H. 898
Jessie L. 1067, 1070
Jeuluia 372, 649
Joab 210
Joan 25, 30, 31, 59, 61, 61, 65, 70

Page
Joanna 287, 1316, 1416, 1596
Job 147, 191, 319, 320, 1275, 1294, 1355, 1412, 1733, 1734
Joel 142, 153, 195, 251, 260, 293, 368, 371, 392, 441, 443, 644, 647, 649, 690, 1039, 1300, 1331, 1347, 1599, 1611
Joel A. 1743
Joel P. 1490
Joel W. 785, 1135, 1644
John 8, 10, 11, 15, 22, 26, 27, 38, 29, 30, 31, 34, 39, 40, 41, 46, 50, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 64, 65, 89, 107, 111, 119, 141, 147, 154, 165, 169, 182, 184, 185, 199, 212, 220, 221, 228, 248, 249, 275, 278, 285, 292, 301, 302, 305, 309, 321, 335, 362, 364, 367, 393, 394, 397, 399, 484, 486, 487, 503, 510, 536, 567, 583, 591, 655, 677, 695, 712, 713, 728, 730, 750, 753, 808, 840, 841, 863, 865, 958, 995, 997, 1000, 1041, 1076, 1079, 1094, 1253, 1276, 1277, 1282, 1284, 1288, 1289, 1321, 1329, 1339, 1333, 1334, 1337, 1340, 1348, 1350, 1356, 1385, 1392, 1400, 1403, 1405, 1406, 1414, 1428, 1489, 1520, 1525, 1569, 1575, 1577, 1581, 1583, 1585, 1591, 1596, 1597, 1602, 1603, 1604, 1610, 1612, 1613, 1614, 1616, 1626, 1629, 1639, 1646, 1650, 1654, 1672, 1679, 1693, 1694, 1695, 1702, 1703, 1711, 1713, 1717, 1721, 1725, 1726, 1729, 1741, 1745
John A. 290, 848, 1023, 1024, 1458, 1705, 1729
John B. 383, 518, 760, 781, 1075, 1168, 1213, 1214, 1392, 1462, 1465, 1486, 1546, 1629, 1697, 1700
John B. T. 1694
John C. 248, 566, 607, 844, 912, 956, 999, 1191, 1198, 1364
John D. 22, 39, 50, 261, 842, 1674
John E. 968, 1135, 1213, 1458
John F. 493, 575, 992, 1155, 1214, 1356, 1382, 1471, 1710, 1718
John G. 1564
John H. 275, 465, 497, 655, 786, 839, 886, 902, 930, 993, 1098, 1234, 1346, 1531, 1550, 1718
John J. 34, 35, 71, 448, 607, 1015, 1016, 1102, 1199, 1382, 1534
John L. 24, 25, 50, 54, 71, 1085, 1441
John M. 298, 469, 1045, 1082, 1104, 1141, 1673,

Page
1707
John N. 1129
John O. 992
John P. 1215, 1528, 1659
John R. 978, 1069, 1556
John R. S. 1447
John S. 261, 421, 469, 621, 968, 1063, 1179, 1645, 1709, 1724
John T. 715, 995
John V. 1129
John W. 444, 475, 631, 691, 724, 730, 842, 863, 967, 1000, 1051, 1088, 1126, 1140, 1324, 1363
Jonah 363, 632, 974
Jonah H. 363
Jonas 1616
Jonathan 109, 128, 171, 271, 286, 291, 499, 505, 506, 539, 540, 1282, 1294, 1324, 1363, 1364, 1420, 1455, 1593, 1594, 1596, 1597, 1602, 1634, 1716
Jonathan D. 1717
Jonathan H. 373, 579, 997, 1741
Jones 1598
Joseph 24, 28, 29, 31, 33, 34, 35, 42, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 104, 108, 132, 140, 182, 188, 193, 218, 225, 233, 285, 322, 379, 389, 408, 415, 426, 503, 537, 538, 539, 568, 680, 725, 899, 1076, 1271, 1281, 1285, 1303, 1305, 1310, 1311, 1312, 1316, 1335, 1336, 1347, 1348, 1352, 1382, 1384, 1578, 1583, 1584, 1590, 1597, 1602, 1610, 1611, 1614, 1617, 1618, 1619, 1635, 1640, 1646, 1675, 1693, 1711, 1715
Joseph A. 478, 486, 572, 1141, 1683
Joseph B. 1336, 1384, 1481, 1703
Joseph C. 1005
Joseph D. 378, 587
Joseph E. 567, 1028, 1621
Joseph H. 604, 1670
Joseph J. 1145
Joseph L. 21, 23, 25, 32, 33, 45, 710, 1715
Joseph M. 872
Joseph P. 850, 1197, 1750
Joseph R. 729
Joseph S. 236, 1472
Joseph W. 841, 1024, 1649, 1717
Josephine 1072, 1694
Josephine A. 732, 1431
Josephine E. 1141
Josephine M. 1703
Josephine R. 768
Joshua 35, 45, 111, 150, 255, 258, 373, 456, 457, 797, 1125, 1588, 1589, 1601, 1609, 1610, 1621, 1633, 1720
Joshua L. 1645
Josiah 100, 101, 121, 131, 172, 186, 211, 238, 289, 364, 500, 728, 1077, 1277, 1289, 1301, 1302,

Page
1316, 1334, 1597, 1619, 1756
Josiah G. 289
Joy 1743
Joy L. 867
Judah 323, 324, 854
Judah A. 922
Judah D. 575
Judd M. 719
Judith 138
Judith B. 1097
Judson 604, 1209
Judson L. 923
Judson R. 922
Julia 289, 321, 446, 485, 568, 702, 712, 735, 868, 993, 1042, 1095, 1140, 1330, 1345, 1394, 1428, 1434, 1513, 1703, 1749
Julia A. 286, 421, 422, 434, 594, 732, 734, 812, 849, 875, 920, 1073, 1384, 1430, 1474, 1479, 1618, 1723
Julia B. 809, 1220, 1374
Julia D. 1149
Julia E. 490, 553, 869, 884, 898, 900, 1215, 1233, 1451
Julia G. 805, 830, 1415
Julia L. 743, 821
Julia M. 269, 828, 875, 1041, 1191
Julia P. 1720
Julia R. 701, 870
Julia S. 470, 812
Julian 298, 725, 750, 1733
Julian A. 907
Juliet 707, 736, 1477, 1536, 1709
Juliet J. 1554
Julius 213, 325, 418, 506, 642, 858
Julius C. 375, 1472
Julius E. 1149
Julius F. 944
Julius W. 594, 1475
Justus 324
Kail J. 1972
Kate C. 1703
Kathleen H. 1215
Kathleen L. 972
Kathryn B. 1068
Kelly M. 907
Keneline 71
Kenelm 20, 71
Kenneth A. 1692
Kenneth G. 632, 972
Kenneth P. 1518
Keziah 104, 133, 228, 288, 318, 380, 392, 690, 754, 1098, 1287, 1314, 1624, 1646
Keziah J. 565
Keziah M. 566
Laban 1132
Ladison 445
Lafayette 995
Lafayette A. 1702
La Fountain 1489
Lancelot 149, 248, 430, 430a, 432, 1097
Lancelot L. 1097
Laparte H. 1553
Laura 347, 375, 399, 403, 426, 428, 453, 504, 525, 545, 681, 734, 841, 1204, 1347, 1363, 1375, 1443, 1675, 1718
Laura A. 347, 363, 652, 721, 977, 1126, 1418
Laura B. 923, 1240
Laura E. 1459, 1535, 1680
Laura J. 560, 1034
Laura K. 1197
Laura L. 289, 707, 875, 1460, 1750
Laura M. 458, 739, 907, 1082, 1134, 1227, 1647, 1718
Laura R. 349
Laura S. 505, 1597
Laura V. 1073
Laurence 64, 896
Lauretta A. 1230
Lauretta C. 771
Lavina 422, 495
Lavinia 285, 390, 391, 457, 475, 688, 1323, 1385, 1613, 1637, 1729
Lavinia D. 1648
Lavinia M. 1649
Lawrence 442
Lawrence F. 1118
Lawrence H. 1148
Lawrence P. 923
Lazarus 212
Lazelle 868
Leander 866, 1079, 1655
Lebbeus 412
Lee 995
Lee F. 1462
Leicester 1415, 1419
Leman 631
Lemuel 292
Lemuel B. 1481, 1757
Lena 457, 474
Lena H. 1534
Lena M. 1459
Leon 1202, 1550
Leon F. 1495
Leon V. 1090
Leona 755
Leonard 1105, 1612, 1636
Leonard W. 1702
Leonora 505
Le Roy 485, 868, 1496
Leroy A. 907
Leroy G. 1140
Leroy M. 1241
Leslie F. 1067
Leslie L. 1228
Lester 737, 1716
Lester D. 1531
Leu 1321
Leuma 1522
Levant 868
Leverett 426, 1674
Levi 169, 364, 366, 415, 521, 630, 941, 1394, 1450, 1598
Levia D. 1532
Levi D. 709
Levi M. 1721
Levi R. 515
Lewis 251, 321, 514, 648, 1488, 1619, 1710
Lewis B. 1552
Lewis C. 912, 1514
Lewis D. 747, 1072
Lewis E. 686, 747
Lewis F. 725, 1636
Lewis H. 642, 991
Lewis J. 1525
Lewis M. 532, 565, 1143, 1520
Lewis N. 1079
Lewis S. 1527
Lewis T. 998
Lewis W. 1058, 1147, 1169, 1437
Libe 138
Liberty 1696
Lila D. 1675
Lilian 902, 1209, 1440, 1444, 1511
Lillian A. 1196, 1526, 1648
Lillian D. 1553
Lillian H. 1224
Lillie 560, 1347
Lillie B. 639
Lindley F. 1708
Lindon 1716
Linnie M. 1237
Linus B. 715
Livia D. 290
Livie 495
Livingston 1170
Lois 101, 131, 136, 190, 240, 257, 323, 445, 505, 571, 983, 1295, 1554, 1360, 1594, 1609, 1610, 1613
Lois A. 866
Lois J. W. 856
Lois W. 1620
Lophelia 1702
Loraine O. 1229
Loratus M. 922
Loren 1455
Loren A. 650
Loren W. 1526
Lorena 454
Lorena F. 1104
Lorenzo 554, 631, 1614
Lorenzo A. 1196, 1750
Lorenzo D. 479, 930, 1191
Lorenzo F. 928
Lorinda 715, 1707
Lot 149
Louie M. 1553
Louis A. 1154
Louis G. 1175
Louis L. 996
Louis M. 1676
Louis R. 798
Louis W. 747
Louisa 366, 399, 508, 513, 522, 583, 668, 704, 735, 895, 977, 1020, 1077, 1377, 1416, 1417, 1547, 1592, 1618, 1702, 1722
Louisa A. 741, 871, 899, 1657
Louisa C. 1141
Louisa D. 885
Louisa E. 709
Louisa H. 1668
Louisa K. 1541
Louisa L. 783
Louisa P. 1401
Lovenia 553
Lovica 1079
Lovina 257, 683
Lovinia 301, 1618
Lovinia D. 1188
Lovisa 475, 977, 1362, 1417
Lowa B. 812
Loyal C. 785

Page
Lucetta C. 1002
Lucelia 1051
Lucia 227, 1315, 1636, 1685
Lucia B. 724
Lucian 1498
Lucina 1485
Lucinda 154, 298, 316, 389, 438, 542, 702, 813, 988, 1361, 1387, 1453, 1456, 1504, 1614, 1618, 1622, 1644, 1651
Lucinda A. 901
Lucinda G. 715
Lucinda S. 1545
Lucinda W. 868
Lucius 628, 630, 670, 688, 712, 920
Lucius A. 360
Lucius J. 788
Lucius L. 1179
Lucius R. 1180
Lucius W. 1639, 1668
Lucretia 245, 284, 425, 540, 877, 1228, 1431, 1450, 1599, 1615
Lucretia M. 1703
Lucy 104, 136, 143, 146, 156, 182, 185, 187, 192, 209, 211, 240, 263, 292, 298, 375, 404, 405, 410, 414, 425, 443, 470, 471, 476, 478, 503, 510, 590, 693, 715, 730, 841, 899, 942, 968, 1088, 1288, 1298, 1299, 1337, 1344, 1350, 1384, 1406, 1445, 1532, 1592, 1604, 1612, 1615, 1619, 1620, 1625, 1694, 1714, 1715, 1725, 1726, 1729
Lucy A. 399, 422, 451, 594, 821, 828, 856, 870, 1249, 1474, 1485, 1706
Lucy C. 1633, 1659
Lucy D. 475
Lucy E. 434, 590, 813, 866, 878, 1129, 1390, 1469, 1683
Lucy H. 1250
Lucy J. 511, 622, 782, 879
Lucy J. B. 560
Lucy L. 472, 1061
Lucy M. 359, 560, 691, 758, 759, 1250, 1643
Lucy P. 1225
Lucy R. 1458, 1533, 1619
Lucy S. 513, 865
Luis J. 1244
Luke 178, 292, 505, 1299, 1330, 1617, 1711
Lula E. 1048
Lulu E. 1145
Luman 231, 539, 709
Luman A. 785
Luna 418, 1097
Lura 187, 246, 409, 458, 467, 698, 1427
Lura B. 1073
Lura E. 709
Lura N. 828
Lura S. 1079
Lurana 267, 641, 780, 1314, 1351
Luther 149, 292, 435, 885, 1448, 1598, 1612, 1618, 1716
Luther A. 1553
Luther B. 1717
Luther C. 1102
Luther H. 1057
Luther S. 1233
Luther W. 648
Lydia 112, 128, 130, 138, 151, 185, 192, 195, 196, 213, 216, 220, 225, 256, 258, 326, 362, 368, 369, 380, 389, 395, 409, 418, 443, 457, 460, 479, 639, 644, 646, 648, 652, 684, 717, 811, 839, 892, 996, 997, 1083, 1299, 1305, 1319, 1320, 1329, 1334, 1335, 1347, 1353, 1373, 1435, 1537, 1580, 1584, 1588, 1589, 1592, 1596, 1604, 1611, 1613, 1615, 1621, 1640, 1722, 1735, 1742
Lydia A. 971, 1027, 1124, 1141, 1412, 1456, 1709
Lydia G. 350
Lydia H. 839
Lydia J. 1000
Lydia L. 1036, 1204
Lydia M. 35, 996
Lyman 287, 345, 563, 605, 646, 675, 676, 1435, 1706
Lyman B. 1147
Lyman C. 1179, 1543
Lyman H. 911
Lyman L. 676
Lyman M. 866
Lyman S. 865
Lynde 256
Lynne 380
Lynus 319
Lysander 1435
Mabel 65, 99, 238, 667, 845, 1097, 1136, 1178, 1511, 1565
Mabel A. 1526, 1700
Mabel E. 852, 1550
Mabel G. 786
Mabel L. 1066, 1157
Mabel M. 831
Mabel O. 1102
Mabel W. 1149
Mahala 690, 991, 1636
Maitland 1209
Malanca 1077
Malcom M. 1476
Malinda 578, 1386
Malvina 783, 1145
Malvira E. 813
Malvira S. 811
Marcella 1077
Marcella L. 1502
Marcellus B. 718
Marcia 712
Marcus 732, 1372
Marcus A. 1721
Marcus E. 761
Marcus L. 690
Marcus W. 1546
Margaret 42, 59, 60, 64, 112, 216, 287, 320, 436, 590, 629, 730, 842, 994, 1043, 1168, 1293, 1318, 1325, 1359, 1388, 1464, 1471, 1680, 1719
Margaret A. 634, 1717
Margaret B. 842
Margaret E. 616, 1109, 1356, 1418, 1748
Margaret J. 770, 1700
Margaret M. 1479
Margaret P. 1215
Margaret R. 1713
Margaret S. 565, 968
Margaret W. 788
Margery W. 1689
Maria 15, 50, 256, 279, 300, 301, 691, 702, 705, 714, 717, 892, 1047, 1076, 1126, 1228, 1257, 1353, 1427, 1715, 1716
Maria A. 508, 619, 811
Maria B. 1088
Maria E. 735, 884
Maria H. 665, 1723
Maria J. 1508, 1705
Maria L. 288, 498, 506, 639, 679, 707, 708, 987, 988, 1147, 1326, 1747
Maria L. G. 173
Maria O. 1455
Maria P. 849
Maria T. 291
Marian 1706
Marianna 620, 1635
Marie F. 1689
Mariet A. 942
Marietta 425, 717, 719, 851, 1045, 1208, 1209, 1534
Marilla 385, 451
Marilla A. 1203
Marinda 326
Marinett K. 1472
Marion 193, 432, 959
Marion B. 830
Marion D. 1157
Marion E. 1040
Marion L. 914
Marjorie B. 1160
Mark 644, 1711
Mark E. 1475
Mark T. C. 176, 290
Mark Y. 690
Marshall S. 1518
Martha 94, 95, 108, 113, 118, 165, 171, 178, 183, 211, 223, 224, 234, 235, 271, 300, 321, 335, 369, 372, 378, 380, 441, 460, 467, 503, 519, 536, 645, 663, 698, 789, 841, 844, 859, 955, 994, 998, 1000, 1003, 1130, 1235, 1295, 1308, 1311, 1315, 1324, 1325, 1388, 1334, 1432, 1450, 1454, 1460, 1598, 1617, 1632, 1643, 1651, 1672, 1694, 1714, 1715, 1741
Martha A. 714, 799, 1501, 1542, 1688
Martha C. 524
Martha E. 506, 644, 875, 1041
Martha F. 1009, 1154
Martha G. 1670, 1671
Martha H. 859
Martha J. 1052, 1664, 1672
Martha L. 809, 811, 1074
Martha M. 564, 719, 877, 880, 897, 1104, 1363, 1419, 1552
Martha P. 850
Martha R. 1525
Martha T. 1466

Page
Martin 183, 252, 299, 301, 390, 397, 441, 473, 520, 563, 684, 1479
Martin A. 1085
Martin D. 1021
Martin J. 1034
Martin L. 434, 761, 874
Martin S. 876, 1427
Martin V. 1704
Martin V. B. 1477
Mary 9, 10, 14, 20, 42, 45, 64, 65, 71, 89, 91, 94, 96, 97, 99, 101, 103, 104, 105, 106, 110, 120, 128, 131, 136, 137, 140, 142, 146, 147, 151, 171, 192, 196, 200, 212, 213, 214, 229, 232, 241, 242, 245, 247, 260, 276, 279, 289, 293, 301, 306, 321, 325, 345, 372, 373, 396, 406, 410, 425, 441, 453, 486, 487, 488, 499, 504, 505, 537, 568, 581, 633, 641, 644, 645, 647, 657, 669, 670, 677, 688, 712, 715, 717, 722, 727, 737, 751, 781, 784, 788, 843, 877, 893, 902, 903, 910, 938, 955, 996, 1000, 1049, 1050, 1052, 1067, 1070, 1077, 1092, 1169, 1202, 1280, 1282, 1287, 1288, 1294, 1299, 1301, 1302, 1307, 1314, 1327, 1328, 1334, 1337, 1339, 1340, 1356, 1359, 1372, 1386, 1393, 1394, 1395, 1398, 1399, 1406, 1418, 1420, 1436, 1440, 1445, 1458, 1471, 1480, 1496, 1581, 1583, 1585, 1586, 1587, 1588, 1592, 1597, 1602, 1611, 1612, 1614, 1617, 1618, 1624, 1625, 1636, 1638, 1647, 1650, 1663, 1681, 1693, 1694, 1695, 1696, 1703, 1705, 1706, 1707, 1713, 1715, 1716, 1725
Mary A. 239, 288, 384, 398, 422, 459, 481, 493, 496, 511, 522, 530, 607, 622, 631, 658, 678, 684, 702, 709, 711, 722, 726, 735, 752, 778, 839, 859, 867, 872, 874, 955, 968, 971, 990, 1000, 1009, 1079, 1081, 1192, 1208, 1213, 1388, 1389, 1399, 1418, 1439, 1440, 1460, 1466, 1468, 1484, 1512, 1520, 1565, 1616, 1617, 1618, 1619, 1640, 1644, 1656, 1667, 1681, 1693, 1699, 1717, 1745
Mary A. E. 1705
Mary B. 875, 1220, 1430, 1473, 1483
Mary C. 830, 842, 859, 1044, 1389, 1459, 1531, 1686
Mary D. 1073, 1356, 1458
Mary E. 406, 421, 468, 479, 525, 567, 575, 648, 730, 740, 782, 802, 808, 809, 812, 820, 844, 847, 849, 853, 870, 900, 973, 1002, 1007, 1008, 1025, 1056, 1074, 1141, 1152, 1153, 1214, 1215, 1248, 1374, 1391, 1437, 1484, 1521, 1525, 1530, 1536, 1622, 1644, 1662
Mary F. 588, 673, 714, 869, 913, 941, 945, 1244, 1622, 1659, 1685
Mary G. 632, 786, 1336
Mary H. 606, 1042, 1464, 1545, 1629, 1640, 1752
Mary I. 768, 1088
Mary J 281, 565, 628, 701, 715, 903, 923, 1005, 1085, 1201, 1359, 1620, 1644, 1663, 1699
Mary J. I. 1233
Mary K. 1679
Mary L. 543, 721, 906, 964, 993, 1051, 1067, 1069, 1119, 1132, 1196, 1223, 1527
Mary L. P. 1224
Mary M. 495, 655, 782, 840, 906, 1236, 1710
Mary O. 1159
Mary P. 606, 617, 742, 749, 760, 931, 966, 972, 978, 1250, 1481, 1482, 1618, 1620, 1666
Mary R. 938, 1664, 1697
Mary S. 799, 576, 1095, 1643
Mary T. 825, 912
Mary V. 788
Mary W. 846, 849, 1028, 1442
Masia 526
Mason 463
Matilda 184, 424, 499, 578, 733, 1031, 1132, 1334, 1636, 1729
Matthew 110, 242, 253, 254, 447, 785, 1711
Matthias 646, 1232, 1233
Maud 666
Maud B. 876
Maud E. 1154
Maud H. 1100
Maud L. 1157
Maurice 335
Maurice C. 872
Max W. 1168
May 747, 1024
May A. 1703
May B. 1083
Mayro 850
McKenna 1130
Medora A. 501
M. Edna 1698
Mehitabel 130, 156, 171, 183, 214, 300, 463, 493, 1313, 1723
Melinda 953, 1405, 1470, 1741
Melissa 221, 382, 426, 523, 641, 647, 650, 827, 957, 1407, 1491
Melissa E. 1001
Melissa H. 1185
Merchant 1066
Mercy 91, 104, 171, 335, 1316
Mercy A. 999, 1000
Mercy C. 649
Mercy M. 571
Merrick 1616
Merrill 1640
Merritt C. 838
Merritt H. 1118
Merritt L. 1119
Michael 30
Michael G. 898
Mildred E. 1550
Mildred I. 1136
Miles B. 628
Miles E. 1458
Miles G. 1720
Miles H. 1459
Milford A. 936
Milla C. 902
Mille 1348
Millicent 9, 10, 11, 16, 551
Millicent A. 1749
Mills 1054
Milo 1076, 1208, 1351, 1724
Milo J. 1427
Milton 326
Milton R. 1651
Mina 1385
Mina E. 1126
Minard B. 652
Mindwell 112, 141, 142, 144, 145, 166, 178, 196, 402, 1282, 1293, 1362
Minerva 372, 723, 817, 990, 1029, 1522
Minerva D. 867
Minna B. 1146
Minnie 1097, 1497
Minnie A. 1702
Minnie B. 1159
Minnie C. 1475
Minnie E. 1242
Minnie L. 742
Minnie M. 1534, 1556
Mira 1168
Mira J. 799
Mira L. 923
Mirabah 781
Miranda 425, 991
Miriam 12, 166, 196, 1286, 1299, 1594
Miriam B. 1071
M. Louisa 779
Moras B. 1710
Morgan E. 1157
Morris 1394
Morris A. 1542
Mortimer 1076
Mortimer T. 852
Moses 506, 571, 809, 1277, 1290, 1312, 1329, 1334, 1345, 1373, 1432, 1483, 1603, 1605, 1629, 1712, 1723
Moses A. 1681
Moses H. 1334
Moses P. 295
Moses S. 896
Moses T. 768
M. S. 1392
Myra 363, 1735
Myron 1377, 1442, 1449, 1636
Myron A. 560, 898, 1202, 1203
Myron D. 1191
Myron H. 1439
Myron S. 1440
Myron W. 1644
Myrtle 1444

Page
Naaman 172, 216, 1002, 1003
Nabby 446, 1600
Nancy 184, 188, 275, 276, 301, 379, 413, 524, 577, 578, 596, 605, 663, 713, 737, 784, 809, 841, 1168, 1287, 1374, 1388, 1450, 1466, 1521, 1601, 1614, 1616, 1635, 1640, 1642, 1750, 1756
Nancy A. 758, 881
Nancy C. 919, 953
Nancy D. 1696
Nancy E. 543, 804
Nancy F. 1632
Nancy J. 935
Nancy M. 1622
Nancy N. 858
Nancy R. 1073
Nancy T. 1640
Nancy W. 930
Nannie W. 1218
Naomi 138, 321, 1311, 1346
Napoleon 840
Nathalie R. 1178
Nathan 142, 168, 234, 242, 247, 281, 284, 396, 397, 711, 1316, 1584, 1601, 1692, 1612, 1619, 1635, 1636, 1648
Nathan D. 628
Nathan E. 1627
Nathan O. 1665
Nathan W. 492
Nathaniel 80, 90, 94, 102, 110, 129, 132, 152, 154, 182, 247, 260, 276, 297, 374, 376, 427, 432, 461, 499, 514, 653, 868, 1003, 1275, 1294, 1312, 1323, 1592, 1732
Nathaniel C. 1029
Nathaniel G. 658
Nathaniel L. 1447
Nathaniel S. 968
Nattie 702
N. C. 913
Nellie 844, 1054, 1096, 1498, 1545, 1648, 1707
Nellie A. 630, 1147
Nellie B. 842, 1016
Nellie C. 1400
Nellie E. 1515
Nellie J. 1527
Nellie L. 913
Nellie M. 838, 1234
Nellie S. 911, 946, 1668
Nelson 444, 496, 1340
Nelson A. 576
Nelson C. 1706
Nelson D. 652, 1136
Nelson H. 1510
Nettie 1673, 1708
Nettie L. 1084
Newell 572
Newton 630, 1172, 1453, 1485, 1497
Newton A. 1552
Newton E. 1488
Newton G. 1519
Nicholas 14, 30, 31, 58, 59, 61, 64, 65, 71, 1569, 1571, 1572
Niles 285
Nina 830, 1749
Nina A. 1101
Nina E. 1749
Noadiah 112, 1319, 1321
Noah 137, 204, 212, 288, 364, 365, 368, 372, 536, 637, 648, 1001, 1298, 1279, 1298, 1308, 1329, 1345, 1397, 1420, 1510
Noah A. 92, 349, 615
Noah B. 1404, 1435
Noah D. 727
Noah E. 1510, 1547
Noah H. 1000
Noah L. 1364
Noble 188, 1328, 1362, 1433
Noble F. 1526
Noel 922
Nora 1651
Nora G. 1213
Nora M. 1066
Norman 233, 396, 607, 644, 780, 1076, 1169, 1375, 1487, 1708
Norman A. 704, 954
Norris A. 1363
Norris T. 1178
Norton 1003
Obadiah 390, 394, 1344, 1399, 1742
Obed K. 1178
Octavius 777
Ogden 496
Ogden 496
Olive 167, 213, 222, 387, 406, 716, 843, 1313, 1402, 1507, 1612
Olive A. 591, 1671
Olive D. 288
Olive E. 1065
Olive J. 974
Olive M. 499
Olive S. 1001
Oliver 10, 150, 209, 218, 223, 244, 254, 287, 359, 382, 383, 387, 392, 406, 417, 610, 637, 650, 669, 731, 758, 788, 1208, 1246, 1321, 1346, 1414, 1427, 1498, 1547, 1588, 1598, 1615, 1618, 1726, 1729, 1734, 1744
Oliver A. 1022
Oliver C. 347, 609, 959
Oliver H. 449, 734, 1082
Oliver J. 1447
Oliver L. 449, 1358
Oliver R. 959
Oliver S. 984, 989
Oliver W. 1202
Olivia 195, 323, 719
Olivia E. 1493
Olney D. 1135
Olney W. 552, 1135
Ora J. 1142
Ora S. 1005
Oral 231
Orange 323, 552, 714, 1065, 1381, 1428
Orange L. 1213
Orange P. 1428
Orel L. 970
Orena P. 1427
Orilla 406, 1387, 1403, 1715
Orilla H. 1117
Orin 169, 249, 373, 872, 1044, 1462, 1507, 1654, 1744
Orin A. 999
Orin S. 639, 988
Orin W. 866
Orinda 459
Orion 505, 1749
Oris 285, 1416
Oris C. 848
Oris S. 513
Orlando 501, 702
Orlando C. 577
Orlando J. 579
Orlin 1712
Orlin H. 1713
Orpah 1733
Orpha 418, 1371, 1508, 1706
Orpha I. 754
Orphelia 984
Orphia 172
Orris J. 847
Orsamus 316
Orson 239, 568, 986, 987, 1208
Orson J. 1207
Orten 1449
Ortis 1649
Orton N. 849
Orville 442, 1453
Orville E. 1072
Orville T. 749
Oscar 428, 714, 749, 1486
Oscar A. 1143
Oscar C. 867
Oscar J. 501
Oscar N. 1552
Oscar S. 1202
Osee 1391
Osgood T. 1033
Othello 579
Othniel 370, 643, 647, 996
Othniel D. 1001
Ourlon 276
Ourtew 276
Ovia 287
Ovid 408
Owen A. 1447
Owen D. 1419
Ozias 227, 344, 398, 399, 604, 704, 1340
P. 426
Pallas 408
Pamela 184, 1729
Pamelia 503
Parker 1617
Parmelia 1124
Paterson 1618
Patience 263, 799
Patience F. 1709
Patty 188, 320, 1316
Paul 448, 1042, 1234, 1314, 1350
Paul H. 905
Pauline 312, 430, 544, 872, 1173, 1665
Pauline A. 1250
Pauline M. 709
Pauline S. 560
Pearl H. 1237
Pearl W. 788
Peasley A. 998
Peleg 212, 363, 634
Peleg B. 379
Peleg O. 979
Peletiah 1387
Pemina 1706
Penelope 323
Percy 1673
Peregrine 1361

Page

Peregrinde E. 1724
Perentha 256
Perkins 847
Perlia A. 749
Permelia 169, 214, 261, 372, 442, 642, 690, 1036, 1362
Perry 551
Perry C. 479
Perry D. 1105
Perry R. 768
Persis 1088, 1387, 1480
Persis H. 1622
Peter 1589, 1598, 1619
Peter P. 1490
Pharoe 366
Phares 1371
Phebe 100, 187, 193, 269, 285, 287, 321, 566, 620, 716, 839, 857, 1355, 1519, 1595, 1634, 1693, 1711, 1716, 1733
Phebe A. 447, 646, 914, 1148
Phebe C. 506
Phebe E. 761, 1444
Phebe G. 452
Phebe M. 715
Phemia 254
Pheonessa M. 761
Phiana M. 728
Phidelia 418, 506
Phila N. 1713
Philander 425, 1209, 1449
Philander W. 1074
Philemon 1585, 1521
Philena 233
Philip 65, 468, 80., 808, 1715
Philip H. M. 906
Philo 442, 443, 1706
Philo F. 383, 797, 1125
Philomatha 1734
Philury 1387
Phineas 442, 443, 1598, 1615
Phonna 285
Plin 1476, 1533
Plin R. 1534
Pliny 504, 854, 1414, 1712
Pliny S. W. 906
Polly 168, 208, 214, 216, 229, 238, 268, 276, 338, 363, 364, 366, 375, 420, 458, 459, 551, 637, 654, 685, 728, 781, 929, 936, 994, 1045, 1371, 1450, 1598, 1602, 1604, 1620, 1628, 1646, 1710, 1722, 1724, 1735
Polly A. 554
Polly H. 1621
Polly M. 1456, 1710
Polly S. 699
Porter 363, 632, 1743
Porter I. 974
Preston 1636
Priscilla 1337, 1363, 1610
Prudence 238, 292, 307, 1585, 1586, 1599
Putnam 1605, 1640
Pyna 1301
Quartus 505, 856
Rachel 107, 154, 179, 206, 211, 262, 310, 311, 322, 362, 366, 368, 386, 415, 675, 706, 1045, 1046, 1208, 1308, 1599, 1605, 1610, 1621, 1704, 1714
Rachel A. 808
Rachel F. 340, 607
Rachel J. 686, 1009
Rachel P. 606
Ralph 169, 397, 432, 499, 697, 852, 853
Ralph A. 1004
Ralph B. 755
Ralph G. 973
Ralph H. 1099
Ralph R. 269, 459, 1031, 1477, 1532
Ralph S. 1681
Ralzemon 1341, 1395, 1461
Randolph 276, 401
Ranney 1413
Ransom 649, 783, 1120
Ransom H. 1076
Ransom W. 504
Ray E. 1249
Ray R. 1530
Ray W. 1247, 1516
Raymond A. 1158
Raymond C. 1155
Raymond W. 1517
Razilla B. 1707
Rebecca 195, 212, 215, 285, 325, 336, 415, 588, 639, 635, 696, 872, 939, 1298, 1580, 1588, 1591, 1600, 1601, 1614, 1615, 1624, 1635, 1722
Rebecca A. 415
Rebecca D. 667
Rebecca M. 1001
Reese L. 972
Regina A. 864
R. H. 1379
Rèlief 1589, 1719
Remsen 444
Rensselaer 418, 1312
Reuben 172, 325, 374, 330, 688, 1481, 1704, 1722, 1729
Reumah 238
Reynolds 579
Rhea 1588
Rhoda 190, 195, 208, 216, 255, 256, 293, 302, 311, 346, 423, 424, 486, 490, 499, 545, 712, 725, 923, 1300, 1301, 1366, 1724, 1732
Rhoda N. 923
Rhoda S. 595
Rhuba 216
Richard 8, 13, 14, 25, 35, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 71, 72, 74, 85, 165, 284, 386, 444, 445, 486, 691, 730, 851, 1567, 1693
Richard H. 42, 839, 1179, 1567
Richard J. 486
Richard K. 839
Richard R. 811, 1407, 1693
Richard W. 842
Richardson 914
Riley 935, 1649
Rinda 839
Roannah 1047
Robert 10, 15, 20, 41, 46, 59, 64, 71, 496, 588, 841, 849, 886, 1442, 1445, 1564, 1588, 1599, 1618, 1715
Robert A. 1501
Robert C. 1467
Robert E. 10, 1700
Robert F. 769, 841, 945
Robert G. 974
Robert H. 1146
Robert L. 959
Robert M. 532
Robert R. 886
Robert S. 468, 609
Robert W. 730
Roceila J. 1233
Roderick 382, 685
Rodney 224, 380, 498, 1545
Rodney L. 1545
Rodolyhus 218
Roena 1724
Roger 26, 167, 229, 281, 322, 323, 399, 816, 1616
Roger A. N. 1433
Roger E. 1058
Roger H. 1690
Roger L. 706
Roger S. 1540
Roger W. 843, 922
Roland 1722
Roland C. 779
Rolla C. 1680
Rollin 595
Rollin H. 821
Rollin T. 719
Root 1546
Rosa E. 749
Rosalinda 262, 551
Rosamond 1465
Rosanna 192, 536, 590, 1615
Rosanna B. 761
Roscoe C. 1067
Rose 827, 901, 1713
Rose L. 978
Rose M. 1508
Rosetta 1103
Rosette E. 913
Rosie A. 1534
Ross W. 1212
Roswell 141, 193, 202, 224, 345, 361, 380, 495, 568, 728, 1389, 1722, 1734, 1745
Roswell F. 1251
Roswell H. 914, 1251, 1408
Roswell I. 952
Rowena 551
Rowland 1170, 1437
Roxalinda 262
Roxanna 238, 417, 1208, 1328, 1369, 1664, 1729
Roxana C. 204
Roxy 213
Roxy L. 311, 370
Royal 301, 524, 1729
Royal R. 855
Rozel 224
Ruah J. 840
Ruah M. 1142
Ruby 445, 458, 1351, 1742
Ruby A. 1065
Ruby G. 876
Ruby J. 1705
Ruel 1625
Rufus 298, 299, 1456
Rufus C. 494
Rufus G. 891
Ruggles R. 238
Ruhamah 373

Page
Russell 366, 466, 1640, 1695
Ruth 101, 109, 126, 135, 146, 149, 185, 239, 240, 248, 254, 278, 293, 300, 373, 417, 444, 634, 733, 1061, 1099, 1290, 1310, 1328, 1345, 1346, 1361, 1396, 1407, 1431, 1450, 1485, 1531, 1580, 1599, 1611, 1673, 1709, 1712, 1715, 1727, 1733
Ruth A. 1235, 1520, 1665
Ruth C. 1720
Ruth J. 913
Ruth N. 1234
Ruth S. 914
Ruth W. 635, 1149, 1197
Ruthena E. 1507
Sabra 148, 288, 445, 1387
Sabra E. 1390
Salenda 688
Salmon 191, 233, 457
Salmon A. 1125
Salome 217, 403, 407, 543
Samantha 499, 780, 1027
Sampson 1701
Sampson H. 1702
Samuel 14, 23, 42, 82, 88, 89, 90, 94, 110, 120, 128, 149, 170, 171, 178, 186, 252, 259, 275, 278, 285, 287, 293, 304, 339, 362, 422, 429, 441, 444, 445, 456, 459, 500, 520, 543, 631, 639, 716, 751, 799, 859, 974, 997, 1042, 1208, 1345, 1401, 1449, 1521, 1569, 1576, 1578, 1582, 1583, 1594, 1595, 1600, 1602, 1605, 1610, 1613, 1616, 1618, 1624, 1633, 1634, 1635, 1637, 1640, 1646, 1648, 1670, 1674, 1685, 1694, 1713, 1719, 1729, 1733
Samuel A. 859, 1073
Samuel B. 852, 1063, 1634
Samuel C. 1466, 1477
Samuel D. 971
Samuel E. 1093
Samuel E. C. 686
Samuel F. 505, 593
Samuel G. 658, 945, 984
Samuel H. 521, 850, 875, 900, 1006, 1073, 1174, 1388
Samuel I. 1098
Samuel J. 1214
Samuel M. 308, 470, 717, 785, 1066, 1602
Samuel N. 441, 815
Samuel O. 658, 668
Samuel R. 1687
Samuel S. 621, 691, 692, 1545
Samuel T. 285, 1704, 1713
Samuel W. 532, 536, 893, 1005, 1168, 1641, 1670
Sanford 1393
Sanford W. 1550
Sarah 25, 42, 65, 88, 89, 94, 95, 97, 98, 101, 107, 108, 110, 112, 115, 119, 120, 130, 132, 134, 141, 143, 150, 156, 165, 166, 168, 169, 183, 187, 188, 193, 196, 207, 210, 211, 220, 225, 228, 229, 230, 233, 235, 256, 259, 274, 284, 300, 316, 319, 327, 336, 340, 345, 362, 363, 366, 372, 375, 379, 382, 393, 394, 396, 397, 430, 433, 444, 446, 448, 457, 477, 478, 479, 484, 485, 504, 506, 508, 536, 539, 545, 566, 574, 578, 583, 594, 636, 646, 662, 668, 683, 716, 722, 724, 729, 731, 751, 783, 816, 841, 996, 1000, 1020, 1046, 1062, 1076, 1077, 1080, 1194, 1270, 1275, 1277, 1279, 1280, 1286, 1290, 1297, 1299, 1310, 1312, 1313, 1318, 1320, 1321, 1324, 1329, 1332, 1347, 1353, 1362, 1371, 1385, 1386, 1387, 1413, 1417, 1427, 1433, 1449, 1453, 1577, 1580, 1581, 1584, 1589, 1591, 1596, 1598, 1600, 1601, 1602, 1605, 1610, 1612, 1614, 1618, 1620, 1626, 1628, 1632, 1633, 1634, 1637, 1649, 1659, 1664, 1694, 1695, 1698, 1706, 1711, 1715, 1721, 1723, 1724, 1726, 1727, 1728, 1734
Sarah A. 408, 434, 481, 493, 535, 564, 572, 628, 643, 691, 703, 709, 736, 737, 761, 922, 955, 956, 1055, 1389, 1390, 1401, 1404, 1466, 1526, 1703, 1748
Sarah C. 607, 959, 1467, 1501, 1661
Sarah D. 1391, 1697
Sarah E. 641, 654, 702, 778, 797, 816, 842, 856, 944, 994, 1134, 1357, 1455, 1473, 1474, 1527, 1621, 1643
Sarah F. 880, 970, 1388
Sarah G. 810
Sarah H. 656, 884, 1068, 1075, 1171
Sarah I. 865
Sarah J. 360, 704, 761, 806, 946, 1085, 1223, 1480, 1514, 1542, 1622, 1635, 1647, 1661
Sarah L. 799, 825, 867, 944, 1142, 1224, 1471, 1705
Sarah M. 414, 477, 560, 565, 650, 720, 867, 976, 1123, 1384, 1404, 1428, 1435, 1495, 1520, 1664
Sarah N. 1719
Sarah R. 1541
Sarah S. 852, 1336, 1521, 1539, 1620, 1644
Sarah T. 286, 847
Sarah W. 938, 1671
Sarepta 686
S. B. 1466
Selina 1392, 1417
Seneca 647
Serena 1331
Seth 131, 183, 185, 277, 302, 308, 413, 414, 522, 526, 656, 1357, 1453, 1471, 1496, 1615, 1633, 1661, 1716, 1725
Seth L. 1076
Seth P. 542
Sewall 1618, 1619, 1629, 1630, 1721
Seward 502
Seward G. L. 647
Seymour 717, 1408
Seymour H. 1415
Seymour L. 1416
Shadrach 120, 414
Sheffield 1199
Sheldon 783
Sheldon E. 1120
Sherman 259, 383
Sherman D. 609
Shubael 194, 325, 412, 1319
Sidney 715, 717, 1414
Sidney P. 1067
Sidney R. 1066
Silas 183, 324, 427, 444, 496, 575, 749, 1315, 1351
Silas B. 1095
Silas D. 576
Silas K. 1006
Silas N. 285
Silas W. 1717
Silvia 1061, 1716
Simeon 308, 415, 729, 1463, 1603, 1629, 1635, 1676, 1695, 1724
Simeon L. 1612, 1635
Simeon N. 1079
Simeon W. 998
Simonds F. 1683
Simri 415, 1743
S. Louisa 1670
Smith 242, 498
Smithsend 13, 15
Solomon 154, 263, 265, 294, 368, 429, 470, 475, 583, 809, 810, 815, 819, 857, 1315, 1363, 1374, 1403, 1479, 1586, 1610
Solomon C. 640
Solomon S. 473, 813
Solon C. 646
Sophia 287, 399, 470, 471, 1132, 1362, 1374, 1406, 1432, 1498, 1600, 1616, 1633, 1640, 1647, 1695
Sophia A. 866, 886
Sophia L. 921
Sophia M. 563, 1179
Sophia S. 1033, 1752
Sophia T. 826
Sophronia 474, 817, 1406, 1706
Sophronia A. 542, 1081
Sophronia E. 656
Spencer 299, 519, 520, 564, 583
Spencer L. 1002
Star J. 1145
Starks E. 621
Stella 609, 862
Stephen 42, 99, 335, 368, 372, 1277, 1299, 1331, 1361, 1381, 1428, 1441, 1604
Stephen A. 1705
Stephen B. 1099
Stephen D. 1191, 1697

Page

Stephen H. 1671
Stephen K. 426
Stephen R. 1641
Stephen S. 1327, 1445
Sterling 1507
Stewart 1001, 1644
Stiles 379
Stirling T. 1061
Submit 503, 1094, 1287, 1348, 1386, 1535, 1604
Sullivan 443
Sumner 1441, 1445
Susan 400, 499, 514, 610, 685, 722, 782, 995, 1005, 1077, 1602, 1612, 1685, 1696, 1724
Susan A. 442, 514, 866, 886, 1072, 1507, 1717
Susan B. 1724
Susan C. 732, 798, 849, 1429
Susan D. 509
Susan E. 839, 1516
Susan F. 946
Susan J. 610, 1255
Susan L. 1073
Susan M. 720, 1069, 1145
Susan S 1656
Susannah 15, 168, 207, 218, 226, 313, 345, 375, 392, 417, 444, 572, 698, 1052, 1301, 1338, 1372, 1449, 1591, 1592, 1636, 1714
Susannah E. 610
Susannah M. 721
Susannah S. 1216
Susannah T. 1661
Swan W. 220
Sybil 680, 1603, 1612
Sylvanus 217, 218, 324, 920
Sylvanus D. 921
Sylvester 192, 210, 408, 506, 645, 1389, 1394, 1453, 1462, 1521, 1599, 1617
Sylvester A. 209
Sylvester O. 268
Sylvester P. 496
Sylvia 221, 415, 503
Sylvia A. 629
Sylvia E. B. 1236
Sylvia L. 204
Sylvina 1257
Sylvina C. 1127
Tabitha 110, 192, 244, 1302
Tamar 138
Tamar A. 730
Temperance 262
Teresa 442
Thaddeus 284, 525, 846
Thaddeus L. 885
Thankful 131, 149, 187, 253, 327, 334, 1299, 1316, 1330, 1612, 1729
Thely M. 1021
Theodamy 299
Theodatus 298
Theodius 781
Theodora 138, 156, 268, 479
Theodore 169, 217, 323, 413, 440, 487, 1600, 1611
Theodore E. 414
Theodore F. 979
Theodore S. 490, 808

Page

Theodore T. 681
Theodore W. 692, 1094
Theodosia 1298, 1302
Theophilus P. 509
Theresa A. 1455
Theresa J. 1379
Theron 1495
Theron F. 998
Thirza 412, 974
Thirza M. 994
Thirza R. 522
Thomas 13, 14, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 34, 39, 40, 57, 59, 61, 64, 65, 66, 71, 91, 111, 112, 147, 276, 499, 501, 565, 647, 814, 840, 841, 894, 898, 997, 1275, 1290, 1317, 1354, 1373, 1375, 1427, 1508, 1515, 1576, 1577, 1585, 1586, 1715, 1716, 1756
Thomas B. 622, 1622
Thomas C. 522, 830, 879, 1495
Thomas D. 699
Thomas H. 567, 811, 1068, 1074
Thomas J. 843, 1693
Thomas M. 1433
Thomas S. 468, 1700
Thomas W. 1408, 1490, 1648
Thomas Y. 704
Thurman 499
Timothy 83, 84, 87, 89, 93, 94, 95, 96, 98, 99, 107, 116, 130, 131, 134, 137, 148, 164, 165, 200, 210, 221, 248, 274, 293, 295, 297, 302, 304, 305, 319, 361, 362, 403, 428, 460, 505, 669, 725, 752, 1382, 1634, 1663, 1722, 1729
Timothy A. 519
Timothy B. 631
Timothy D. 771, 844, 1109
Timothy G. 690
Timothy P. 856
Timothy S. 491
Timothy W. 1147, 1507
Titus 234
Tracy 1414, 1497
Triphene 120, 230, 428, 1024, 1646, 1732
Truman 171, 191, 224, 231, 500, 652, 716, 851, 1061, 1419, 1453, 1729
Truman L. 1406
Truman O. 910
T. Scott 1053
Ulysses C. 848
Urbana 323
Uri 446
Uri B. 784
Uri T. 783
Uriah 1452, 1610
Urilla 1142
Urna V. 1197
Ursula 222, 250, 404, 445, 643, 725, 1094, 1420
Ursula A. 646
Ursula G. 604
Uzziel 458
Valentine 919
Valeria R. 856

Page

Van Rensselaer 360
Verne E. 1249
Vernon 855, 1213
Vernon B. 1544
Verola E. 1704
Verva 1719
Vesta M. 1216
Victor 510, 699
Victoria 1054
Victoria E. 1058
Viola 388, 428, 1537, 1676
Viola K. 1533
Virgil 577
Virgil P. 1502
Virgil V. 998
Virginia E. 1671
Virginia I. 1699
Virginia S. 1520
Volcott C. 1082
Volney B. 906
Volney G. 1452
W. E. 630
W. J. 24
W. L. 39
W. W. 630
Wadser W. 448
Wallace 536, 816
Wallace B. 906
Wallace H. 718
Wallace T. 1224
Walter 65, 320, 421, 443, 744, 811, 844, 1371, 1521, 1719, 1734
Walter A. 1027, 1157, 1242
Walter B. 579, 992
Walter C. 850, 1084
Walter D. 898
Walter E. 1553, 1648
Walter F. 1673
Walter G. 844, 850
Walter H. 1036, 1415, 1718
Walter I. 1699
Walter J. 995, 1033, 1074, 1498
Walter L. 1154
Walter N. 1488
Walter S. 992, 1222, 1680
Warren 249, 426, 432, 605, 639, 1540, 1749
Warren A. 1157
Warren D. 779
Warren J. 923
Warren K. 753
Warren O. 1099
Warren W. 560
Washington 276
Waterman 818
Waterman G. 1702
Watson C. 1084
Watson E. 628
Wealthy 222, 288, 311, 463, 521, 698, 1556
Wealthy A. 1047
Wealthy H. 522
Wealthy M. 542
Wealthy S. 878
Wealthy V. 805
Weeks 724
Weller 1125
Wells L. 1526
Wesley 818, 856
Wheeler 974
Wheelock 479
Whitcomb 1533
Wilbur F. 1648
Wilbur L. 1507

Page

Wilcox 586
Wildie 1097
Wilford D. 1191
Wilhelmina A. 769
Wilhelmina W. 1033
Willard 677, 1515
Willard S. 1645
William 8, 9, 10, 13, 14, 19, 20, 21, 22, 25, 30, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 49, 50, 51, 58, 59, 60, 61, 64, 65, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 83, 84, 87, 89, 90, 91, 93, 94, 99, 100, 103, 109, 118, 131, 144, 146, 156, 166, 188, 218, 219, 229, 238, 274, 276, 277, 279, 283, 289, 308, 361, 380, 397, 398, 424, 429, 439, 440, 458, 466, 467, 472, 484, 486, 487, 491, 509, 501, 538, 542, 547, 563, 575, 577, 638, 649, 657, 667, 686, 698, 731, 751, 809, 838, 841, 970, 994, 995, 1095, 1168, 1247, 1371, 1373, 1379, 1388, 1399, 1400, 1405, 1416, 1417, 1435, 1436, 1444, 1467, 1471, 1480, 1497, 1511, 1538, 1559, 1567, 1569, 1594, 1598, 1605, 1614, 1615, 1622, 1624, 1625, 1627, 1632, 1635, 1643, 1645, 1650, 1659, 1693, 1705, 1714, 1725, 1729, 1744, 1749
William A. 268, 465, 468, 478, 658, 803, 804, 975, 1527, 1625, 1648, 1679, 1686
William B. 379, 488, 812, 1006, 1044, 1073, 1102, 1148, 1215, 1244, 1473, 1625, 1648, 1679, 1741
William C. 489, 730, 760, 761, 813, 845, 911, 1061, 1074, 1105, 1220, 1501, 1707
William D. 1186, 1199, 1440, 1660
William E. 9, 10, 16, 493, 588, 676, 725, 787, 810, 944, 946, 1071, 1096, 1239, 1474, 1500, 1697
William F. 566, 652, 901, 970, 1067, 1079, 1400, 1636, 1748
William G. 915, 1131, 1119, 1180, 1198, 1251, 1435, 1723, 1724
William H. 381, 301, 421, 422, 455, 560, 629, 642, 656, 752, 777, 839, 842, 849, 900, 912, 930, 978, 1049, 1051, 1072, 1097, 1098, 1099, 1100, 1130, 1149, 1168, 1204, 1235, 1236, 1237, 1250, 1329, 1351, 1356, 1416, 1436, 1442, 1444, 1467, 1473, 1501, 1510, 1556, 1636, 1641, 1655, 1659, 1704, 1707, 1717, 1720, 1749
William H. H. 1060
William H. W. 1511

Page

William I. 1525
William J. 450, 768, 788, 1009, 1239, 1471, 1645, 1681
William K. 1066, 1406, 1476
William L. 7, 9, 10, 11, 18, 59, 567, 676, 1186, 1433, 1467
William L. M. 808
William M. 504, 865, 1191, 1235, 1489, 1546, 1709
William N. 1129
William O. 679
William P. 509, 514, 1239, 1401, 1455, 1664, 1685
William R. 415, 477, 490, 564, 679, 730, 825, 840, 1002, 1225, 1536, 1672
William S. 493, 560, 820, 851, 945, 1016, 1537, 1707, 1749
William T. 851, 1650, 1708
William W. 7, 15, 40, 41, 379, 650, 732, 782, 842, 866, 902, 957, 1001, 1024, 1125, 1175, 1199, 1430, 1530
William W. F. 901
Willis 729, 738, 1088, 1454
Willis A. 699, 1154, 1542
Willis B. 1222, 1223, 1224
Willis S. 750, 1507
Wilmott R. 742
Wilson 652, 781
Winnifred I. 1149
Winslow 1646, 1642, 1686
Winslow S. 1668
Winthrop 1416, 1417, 1705
Winthrop H. 1500
Winthrop M. 1018
Wisner M. 1675
Wolcott C. 1753
Wolford N. 715
Yale 372, 649
Youngs 486
Zaccheus 147, 217, 564, 1407, 1489, 1490
Zaccheus A. 835
Zederic 536
Zelia 789
Zelina 1366
Zelotus 283, 284
Zenas M. 857
Zeno 1647
Zenellah A. 1215
Zephaniah 1279, 1301, 1334
Zera S. 1519
Zerah 407, 1371, 1724
Zeri 649, 650
Zeruah 149
Zeruiah 217, 238
Zerviah 195, 309, 458, 641, 1314, 1350, 1612
Ziba B. 1799
Ziba H. 363
Zophar 1353, 1757
Zophar C. 634
Zuriah 218

Phelps Portraits, etc.
Charles A. 894
Clint E. 441
Delos P. 972

Page

Edmund J. 914
Ellen 931
George D. 619
George H. 466
George H. 780
Guy R. 617
Henry D. 992
Henry W. 779
Henry W. 993
Homer M. 440
Isaac N. 1382
Jeffery O. 615
Jeffery O. 965
James 754a
James H. 865
John (monument) 8
John 185
John C. 956
John J. 34
John S. (commission) 261
Joseph L. 32
Lancelot 430
Lucinda 438
Lynde 256
Noah A. 349
Philip 468
Philip 807
Oliver S. 989
Stephen S. 1377
William (autograph) 78
William A. 465
William H. 752
William W. 957

Philbrick
Abner 1609
Clara 1609, 1633
Helen 1633
John 1609
Joseph 1609, 1633
Lois 1609
Mary 1609
Miriam 1609
Samuel 1609

Philip
King 87, 92

Phillips
Anna 1123
Catharine B. 1105, 1108, 1753
Charles 774
Edwin 773
Frank 774
Henry 1213
James 1569
John 992, 1571
Julia F. 1720
Margaret E. 992
Ruth 992
Sophia 647, 1735
Thomas 1213
William 773

Phillipson
Agnes 1085

Phinney
G. 608
Rachel B. 608

Pickens
Nancy E. 626

Pickering
—— 1383
Louise 1379

Pierce
—— 823
Abigail E. 1532
Albert H. 1474
Albert R. 1151, 1750
Amos 1532
Beatrice L. 1529

Page

Bertha 1096
Betsey 1051
Caroline P. 796
Charles N. 1151
Clara A. 1045
Clarence 1045
Cora 1096
Delia P. 796
Elihu C. 1096
Eliza 1587
Eloise M. 1529
Fanny M. 1045
Frank H. 1529
Helen 699, 1045
Henry 1045
Howard H. 1529
James P. 1151
John 262
Joseph 1596
Lillian 1151
Lorin 1045
Lucinda 393
Maria 1617
Mary P. 1096
May 1530
Micah 454
Nathan 1151
Nathaniel 173
Nellie 1096
Phineas 1045
Rowena 1522
Sally 413
Sarah J. 1045
Stanley H. 1096
Welles N. 1151
William 454

PIERPONT
Charles 394
David 394
Edward 394
John 394
Laura 394
Robert 394
Sarah 394
Warren 394
William 394

PIERSON
Agnes G. 1244
Annette E. 1244
George W. S. 533
Julius E. 1244
J. Wright 1244, 1556
Phebe 505
Rex A. 1244

PIKE
Alfred T. 1666
Ameritta G. 1666
Edward T. 1666
George-W. 1666
John 1235
Susan F. 1235
Mary 1624
Moses 1666

PINCHON
James W. 622

PINEO
Harriett 1440
Submit 1349

PINNEY
—— 1408
Abigail 111, 391
Abraham 169, 280
Albert 874
Anna 139, 247, 364, 1395
Asaph 761
Asaph O. 761
Azubah 687
Benjamin 1303

Page

Charlotte 247
Chloe 568, 601, 1303
Clarissa 771
Daniel 391
Darius 1727
David 147, 247
Deborah 248
Ebenezer 1303
Eleazer 1303
Electa 874
Elijah 1395
Eliza 427
Elizabeth 169, 1302
Emma 1461
Fanny 427
Filzer C. 950
Florence 1362
Gaylord P. 950
Grove 771
Hannah 247, 1281
Haskell 427
Henry G. 950
Huldah 280
Humphrey 87, 1270, 1280
Isaac 139, 148, 226, 246, 288, 391, 427
Jane I. 950
Jedida 1303
Jennie 427
Jerusha 248
John 248
Jonathan 1280
Joseph 427, 1303, 1461
Lemuel 1303
Lewis 874
Lois 1303
Lydia 226, 680
Martha 391, 1407
Martin 246, 427
Mary 88, 89, 246, 288, 391, 427, 615, 1179, 1270, 1281, 1486
Napoleon 427
Nathaniel 88, 89
Oliver 226
Orlando 874
Phelps 391
Rufus 391
Ruth 1303
Rutza 427
Salome 247
Samuel 1280, 1281
Sarah 87, 88, 208, 226, 391, 428, 1281
Sidney 427
Sophia 488
Susannah 226
William H. 427

PINNUCK
Mary 142, 253

PITKIN
Elizabeth 294
Luey 483, 1365

PITMAN
Elvira H. 1165
Fannie 741
John 1164
John B. 1165
Mary V. 1165

PITT
Beulah S. 701
Elizabeth L. 1170
Henry 701
John A. 1170
Lois L. 292
William 304

PITTS
Sarah 580

Page

PIXLEY
Argild 405
Betsey 405
Caroline 405
David 405
Elizabeth 1301
Ruth 1194
Steven 405

PLACE
Phebe A. 1711

PLANT
Elizabeth 535
Laura 783

PLATNER
Edgar P. 801
Frances C. 1127
George W. 800, 801
Mark 800
Oliver P. 801

PLATT
Anna M. 1072
Anne S. 1161
Bertha 1249
Charles S. 1199
Charlotte 1199
Edwin S. 1193
Elizabeth 1072
Ellen 1194
Ellen R. 938
Emily 1161
Fanny 1160
Heman E. 1249
Henry B. 1199, 1751
James 1073
John 425, 1194
John D. 1072
Laura S. 1160
Levi 938
Levi W. 938
Lucy H. 1161
Polly 425
Robert 1161
Rutherford 1161
Rutherford H. 1161
Sarah S. 883
Sylvester 938
Thomas C. 1199
Walter J. 1249
William 882, 1073
William A. 882, 1161
William H. 883
Zephaniah 1073

PLOTTS
Henrietta 1436

PLUMBLY
Deborah 584

PLUMMER
—— 1632

PLUNKETT
Elizabeth K. 1228
Marion C. 1228
Thomas F. 1227, 1228
William R. 1227

POGUE
—— 824

POLAND
Abner 1714
Alice M. 1683
Amos 1714
Charles P. 1683
George M. 1683
Joseph 1662
Joseph W. 1683

POLHAMUS
Maria 1131

POLLARD
Cummings 1703
Ephraim 1610

Page

Freiland 1703
Mary Anne 1703

POMEROY
Anna 310
Caleb 187
Charlotte 322
Daniel 1306, 1311
Eleazer 130, 1306
Elijah 293
Enoch 293
Israel 246, 885
Joel 293
Lucy L. 885
Ruth 293
Samuel 293
Sarah 310
Stephen 293
Wealthy 1306

POMPEY
(Negro) —— 1585

POND
Anson P. 1493
Charles F. 1493
Charles M. 1493
Clara F. 1493
Cornelia 1441

POOR
Catharine 1420
William 1420

PORTER
—— 1158
Aaron 158
Abigail 158, 476
Adaline 476
Addison 476
Alfred 458, 475, 476
Anna 157, 158, 266, 458, 1269
Asahel 159
Caroline H. 592
Catharine C. 822
Charles 266
Charles P. 822
Clarinda 158
Clarissa 381, 386
Clarissa K. 674
Daniel 381
David 112, 156, 157, 158, 362
Dudley 266
Electa 266, 458
Elihu 158
Elijah 427, 629
Elizabeth 158, 294, 317
Elizabeth A. 412, 1743
Ella 823
Ellen E. 1746
Eunice 157
Frederick E. 1746
Frederick P. 1746
George 476
George B. 1498
Grace 822
Hannah 266, 401
Harriett 386
Harriett E. 1421
Henry 386, 592
Horace 1735
Horace W. 629, 1735
Huldah 476
Increase 158, 362
Isabella 1441
James 592, 822, 823
James R. 822
Jennette 1942
Jerusha 112, 158
Joel 157, 265, 266, 458
John 112, 157, 265, 592, 973, 1271
Josiah 386
Julia A. 821
Lila 266
Lois 157
Louisa 386
Lucius P. 1746
Lydia 157, 158, 159, 362, 973
Marvin 629
Mary 157, 158, 200, 386, 1271
Mary A. 822
Mary L. 1746
Mehitabel 1350, 1404
Moses 294
Pelatiah 157
Phelps 266
Polly L. 675
Rachel 674
Ralph 476
Rebecca 116
Rosa 1547
Rosamond 476
Rose 973
Ruth 157
Samuel 183, 225
Sarah 100, 822
Sarah A. 158
Sarah L. 1498
Selah 1421
Silence 458
Solomon 266, 458
Susan C. 1421
Susan E. 609
Tabitha 112
Timothy 1421
Wealthy 674
William C. 1746
William H. 1746

POST
Aaron 328
Abigail 390
Abisha 411
Abitha 235
Abram 236
Analine 389
Anna M. 680
Betsey 410
Caroline 411
Catharine M 412
Clarissa 410
Eldad 235, 411
Elihu 389
Eliza L. 389
Elizabeth 235
Emily 339
Esther 410
Fanny 410
Francis G. 389
Hannah 235, 370
Henry 411
Ichabod 419
Israel 389
Jedediah 343
Jemima 389
Jeremiah 411
Leander 411
Lillian 411
Lucy 411
Lucy A. 411, 653
Lydia 235
Marietta 1038
Mary J. 1016
Milton 411
Otis 411
Samuel 411
Samuel E. 411
Stephen 235, 236, 653
Thomas 235, 236, 410, 412
William R. 411, 653

POSTLE
Sidney E. 1117
William E. 1116

POSTLEWAITE
Helena 1106
Jarvis 1106

POTTER
Alice 1463, 1464
Anna C. 1173
Anna H. 1122
Bennett 1158
Charles 715
Charles M. 1159
Clifford B. 1122
Ellen 1463
Fletcher 715
Frank 1144
Frank P. 1464
Gladys A. 1122
Hobart B. 1158, 1159
Howard P. 1159
H. Seymour 791
Ida L. 1464
Jennie L. 1464
Levi 715
Linus 1385
Marion E. 1159
Mark H. 1159
Martha 1144
Mary 715, 1463
Milton 1144
Milton W. 1144
Minnie L. 1122
Olive 715
Pelopidas 1463
Rensselaer 1464
Susan F. 1025
Watson 715
William 1463

POTWINE
Elizabeth 1398

POUND
Adeline 995
Amelia 995
Emily J. 995
Frederick J. 995
John D. 643
Lois 995
Napoleon 995
Sally A. 995
William 995

POWELL
Abigail 477
Annie R. 622
James F. 1176
Jane 1462
John T. 1176
Margaret A. 1176
Polly 1202
Raymond A. 1176
Sally A. 360
William 360

POWERS
—— 1615
Anna 1349
Eliza 1398
Emily 1669
Ephraim 1360
Henry P. 1669
Hiram 1669
Joel 520
Sarah B. 1669
Stephen 1669

POWLEY
Stephen 598

	Page
PRATT	
Almira	562
Anna M.	999
Asa	1004
Celia	1532
Charles	1513
Charles A. B.	1751
Charles C.	1085
Clark	386
Claudius B.	955, 1198
Damise	264
Daniel	98
Edward	1085
Elizabeth	1440
Geraldine M.	1198
Harold S.	1198
Helen M.	1198
Henry J.	1532
Hiram E.	1516
Ira	999
Jacob P.	973
Jehiel	1516
Laura E.	1532
Leonora	1198
Louisa	1004
Louisa B.	1197
Lydia	245
Mary A.	1532
Mary C.	1197
Nancy	1534
Perry B.	1532
Polly	872
Priscilla P.	1513
Sarah	98
Vernon P.	955
Walter J.	1516
PRAY	
Phebe R.	1146
PRENTICE	
——	343
George D.	608
George L.	1411
PRENTISS	
George	1657
George H.	1152
Harriett A.	1657
Henry	1153, 1657
Marjorie L.	1153
Russell E.	1153
Theodore	1367
Walter	1657
William	1152
Wilson T.	626
PRESTON	
Agnes E.	1158
Alexander	1158
Arthur C.	1158
A. W.	1158
Blanche F.	1158
Hiram	563
Hobart P.	1158
PRICE	
Adelia B.	1063
Mary	744
PRICHARD	
Emily J.	842
Lucine	989
PRINCE	
Frank	522
PRINDLE	
Eliza	1741
John	1741
Mark	227
PRIOR	
Abigail	1338
Charles	9, 10, 11, 45
F. I.	9
Francis	10, 11
Harvey	279
Henry	1358
Mary P.	45
William P.	10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 50, 71, 1564
William P. (portrait)	16
PROCTOR	
Anna L.	1440, 1441
Benjamin	1440
Benjamin G.	1441
Charles	1441, 1442
Charles H.	1442
Delia	1442
Edward M.	1440
Francis R.	1440
George P.	1442
Henry L.	1440
John	1440
John A.	1441
John W.	1376
Maria L.	1438
Mary	1377
Mary C.	1441
William	1375
PROSEUS	
Catharine M.	1174
David	1174
PROUTY	
Caroline	874
Elijah	179
PRUYN	
Etty	1533
PRYOR	
Abigail W.	242
PUFFER	
Sally	1169, 1436
PUGHE	
Ethel M.	747
PUNCHARD	
Sarah	1606
PURDY	
Horace	435
Margaret A.	434
PURINGTON	
Jacob	1609
PUTNAM	
Anna	968
Charles F.	1403
Edward	1695
Elizabeth	1581
Enoch D.	1136
Hiram	1032
Isabella M.	1136
John	1581
Lucy	1695
Lucy B	1032
Rufus	1603
PYNCHON	
John	1266, 1274
William	76, 90
QUARTUS	
——	143
QUAYLE	
Albert	1738
John	1738
Leon	1738
Wendell	1738
QUIN	
Olive	759
Patrick	759
QUINCY	
Josiah P.	860
QUINLAN	
John D.	934
QUINNER	
Alice	1478
Charles	1478
Dillen	1478
Edward	1478
Emily	1478
Fanny	1478
Kallea	1478
Maria	1478
QUINTARD	
Peter	1225
Sarah L.	1225
RACE	
Rebecca	1407
RAINEY	
Edward Jr.	727
RALPH	
——	929
RALSTON	
George P.	1089
George S.	1089
Harris P.	1089
Robert	1089
RAMSDELL	
——	1399
Francis	681
RAMSEY	
Ellen E.	767, 1744
Harriet	985
Hurmey B.	1190
Maud E.	1190
Stephen	1190
Ursula	1210
RAND	
Elizabeth	1671, 1672
RANDALL	
Abigail	1284
Abraham	270
Addie W.	1531
Amelia A.	1518
Amos A.	1518
Anna E.	1518
Clara	1381
Fannie M.	1206
George S.	1518
George W.	1518
Juliet	1206
Leroy D.	1206, 1751
Philip	1259, 1290
Phillury	1259
Rhoda H.	980
RANDOLPH	
Mary	882
RANEY	
John L.	988
RANKIN	
Andrew	1663
Harriet S.	1663
Mary R.	1543
Sarah P.	490
RANNEY	
Betsey	852
Mary J.	1731
RANSFORD	
Emily	855
William	854, 855
RANSOM	
Mary	1135
Sarah	1494
RAPPYLE	
Martha	999
RATHBONE and RATHBURN	
——	189, 937
Daniel	326, 327
Dorothy	147
Henry A.	622
John	929
Mary J.	929
Mary L. A.	622
RAWLINGS	
Anthony	64

	Page
RAY	
Kate	943
Richard F.	817
RAYMOND	
Alfred	1124
Caroline	1179
Charles	960
Charles A.	1124
Charles T.	1201, 1755
Charles W.	960
Dudley	1201
Ely	1201
Fanny F.	960
Helen C.	1124
Joseph	628
Phebe	1016
RAYNOR	
Mary A.	558
Rachel	1358
READ and REED	
——	1303
Calvin G.	1381
Chloe	1417
Clarissa J.	1667
Emily	1447
George L.	1666
Harmon P.	1026
Louis J.	1743
Mary C.	1551
Mary L.	1743
Matthew	1352
Polly	1757
Rebecca	1634
Susan J.	1687
Thomas J.	499
William B.	1026
RECTOR	
——	1370
REDFIELD	
Alfred B.	853
Alred P.	1016
Annie E.	854
Bessie G.	854
Caroline E.	1146
Maria L.	854
Nancy	387
Samuel	388
William H.	853
William T.	854
REDHEAD	
Richard	64
REES	
Caroline	411
David	632
Mary E.	632
Sarah M.	477
William	477
REESON	
Jane	929
REEVE	
——	719
REFUSE	
Anna J.	1677
REGAL	
Edgar J.	1252
Fern M.	1252
REILING	
Catharine	1704
Joseph	1704
Minnie R.	1704
REILLY	
Louise M.	851
REMELE	
William	1301
REMINGTON	
Desire	245
John	318
REMSEN	
Simeon H.	531
RENTERSKEOLD	
Casimir C. C.	1133
Charles	1134
Charles E. A.	1133
Herbert M.	1134
REUTE	
Anita E.	742
Charles T.	742
REVENBERGH	
Edward	1225
Jane	1225
Sidney	1225
REVILL	
Minnie L.	825
William T.	825
REXFORD	
Sarah	322
REYNOLDS	
——	1737
Amanda	873
Burnett	875
Eaton B.	1072
Edwin	872
Eliza	873
Elizabeth	1417
Ellen M.	1187
Emery	1072
George H.	1072
Henry	873
Jennie R.	1072
(Mrs.) Jerusha	873
John	873
John W.	873
Lewis	873
Lucy	873
Margaret	841
Martha E.	872
Martin J.	872
Mary A.	872
Mortimer	873
Nattie	1072
Simeon	873
Tillie A.	946
William R.	873
William V.	1072
RHODES	
Daniel	1167
James F.	1167
RICE	
——	1476
Adaline	1377
Anna	1505
Asaph	1377
Benjamin	1616
Charlotte	562
David B.	1443
David N.	1335
Eleazer	191
Eli	1642
Elizabeth	1616
Emily	971, 1642
Francis	1476
Jane	805, 1379
Lucy C.	1476
Maria	357
Mary	418
Moses	1476
Nancy	1451
Philleth	328
Philinda	326
Richard	328
Sophronia	1642
Susanna	1616
RICH	
——	151
William	777
RICHARD	
Elandon	561
RICHARDS	
Aaron	1320
Ashley H.	1232
Clementine D.	1692
Darius J.	1464
Edson M.	1232
Eleanor	37
Eli	416
Elizabeth	526, 1426
Emily J.	657
Jennette A.	1530
Lavinia	492
Mary	622
Milton B.	1232
Moses	757
Patience	161
Sarah A.	757
RICHARDSON	
——	358
Abigail	185
Asenath	396
B.	1685
Betsey	1632
Catharine	1600
Charles F.	914
Clarissa	1391
Delia	658
Edith L.	1536
Josephine	1093
Louisa A.	914
Mary	185
Mary E.	1645
Rachel	1599
Sally	550
Samuel	1645
Sarah A.	1454
Thomas	185
William	185
W. W.	1488
RICHMOND	
Anna T.	1689
Rollin	406
RICKARD	
Sarah J.	1184
RICKER	
Alice M.	1182
RICKEY	
R. W.	1376
RIDEOUT	
Hiram	732
Mahala	732
Sarah	1637
RIDER	
——	1717
Enoch	1615
Polly	364
Rebecca	1615
RIDETON	
Mary	1423
RIDGE	
Thomas	1003
RIDLEY	
Elizabeth	1045
RIESINGER	
Lily	1517
RIGGS	
Grace	806
Hiram	542
Mary	560
RILEY	
Electa	1125
F. J.	1743
John C.	393
Josiah	325
Keturah	160
Lydia	325
William	559

	Page
RIMBY	
Amanda M.	896
RINGWOLT	
Anna M.	1687
Samuel	1687
RININZEE	
Lily E.	1511
William	1511
RIPLEY	
Charles P. H.	1011
Dwight	1011
Grace	1011
James L.	1011
Martha	1011
Mary P.	1011
Samuel H.	1011
William C.	1011
RISING	
Ruth	328
Teresa	920
RISLEY	
Anna	1058
Ann I.	383
RIVENBERGH	
Elsie	1131
RIVES	
Clara	904
Frank	904
Frederick	904
George	904
Stephen	904
ROACH	
Mary	424
ROBBINS	
Alice	1506
Benjamin	1706
Britton	654
Dolly	144
Eliza	545
Emma E.	1082
Fidelia	903
Genevieve P.	968
George P.	968
Harriet A.	968
Henry A.	515
Horace W.	968
Louisa	1706
Mary	968, 975
Nathaniel	544
Oliver	544
Salmon	545
Sophia A.	865
William E.	1082
William P.	545
Wolcott P.	968
ROBE	
Andrew	97, 106
Sarah	161
ROBERTS	
Adell	1204
Anne	10
Asenath	931
Beril	715
Charles C.	1130
Clinton	1130
David	151
Elizabeth	330
Harvey L.	143
Henry O.	1 30
Jacob	403
Jennie	1740
John	1130
John H.	1684
Jonathan	702
J. W.	1508
Lucius	716
Nahum	1684
Nellie	1737
Polly	453
Robert	1737
Samuel	716
ROBINSON	
——	33, 1542
Almanza	552
Anna	164
Anna B.	888
Archibald	904
Asa	363
Benjamin C.	1553
Benjamin O.	1422
Byron	582
Charles T.	1123
Daniel	644
David	571
Denison	1553
Elizabeth	212, 363, 1542
Eunice	189
Fanny	1488, 1542
Flora	776
Frederick	1542
George	45
Hannah	1358
Harriett	1521
Harriet N.	746
Harrison	552
Harry L.	734
John	189
Lewellyn A.	1123
Lloyd S.	1123
Lucy F.	1500
Lydia	644
Maria	1542
Mariette	1520
Mary	45, 552, 750
Mary A.	1735
Mary B.	1553
Mary E.	1227
Melissa	552
Milo	552
Nancy	1414
Phebe	552
Philena	687
Robert G.	1123
Royal	1500
Ruth	1622
Samuel	551
Sarah	552
Timothy	1488
William M.	1553
William P.	904
ROBTON	
John	1573
ROBY	
Helpa	1355
ROCHELL	
Clementine	1000
ROCKER	
——	1315
ROCKHILL	
Charles	1550
Laura	1550
Sarah F.	1550
ROCKWELL	
Betsey	752
Christopher C.	590
Emma J.	1533
George R.	1733
Helen M.	582
Joseph W.	582
Mary P. H.	455
Newell P.	574
Samuel	1271
Sarah	98
Valaria	697
William	69, 98
William M.	582
ROCKWOOD	
Anna A	920
Edward M.	920
Emily C.	920
Emily C. M.	1186
Josiah	919
Judson N.	1186
Judson R.	920, 1185
Julia M.	920
Newell P.	920
Theodore H.	920
RODNEY	
Caroline	1511
ROE	
Asaph	667
Daniel F.	558
Livingston	1244
Mary	667
Mary B.	667
Mary C.	1244
ROGERS	
Alvin	1062
Benjamin P.	676
Caroline	972, 1432
Charles	824
Charlotte	1062
Cornelia	1439
Denton N.	975
Edwin F.	1723
Elizabeth	402, 1587
Emeline	1062
Emma L.	824
Ezekiel	1572
Harriet K.	676
Hiram M.	1197
Jabez J.	676
John M.	1197
Lydia	662, 663
Margaret O.	422
Mary G.	659
Miranda L.	1703
Nathaniel	987
Norman A.	1197
Pelatiah	1439
Philip A.	1197
Ruth	1045
Samuel	676
ROLF	
Herbert P.	592, 1494
ROLLO	
Alexander	214
Hannah	214
John	214, 457, 1307
John K.	214
Judith	214
Lucy,	411, 653
Mary	214
Patience	214, 457
Walter	214
William	214, 373, 457
ROMANCE	
Barnard	204
RONEY	
Esther	1357
RONVILLE	
——	127
ROOT	
Aaron	688
Aaron F.	1041
Abel	688, 689
Adonna R.	410
Alta	1178
Andrew	689
Anna	380, 1360
Barrett	1192
Betsey E.	689
Clarissa	1373
Darwin	689

	Page
Dorothy	179
Eli	189, 1361
Elizabeth	1140
Eveline	1041
Eveline E.	689
Filler A.	689
Francis J.	1220
Frederick P.	1040
H. G.	1140
Harriett L.	435
Henry	656
Hezekiah	179
Hiram K.	333
Ida	457
Israel	129
Joel	689
Louise	1432
Lovisa	1361
Mary A.	689
Mary C.	1000, 1041
Mary H. R.	1420
Mary S.	689
Mercy	570, 571, 1373
Olive J.	1546
Ozias	435
Polly	494
Rufus	494
Sarah	562
Sarah W.	1298
Susanna	215
Theodosia	1350
Thomas	1373
William	457
ROKMAN	
Electa A.	1721
John	1721
ROSE	
David A.	1554
Justus	1328
Maria	340
Mary B.	1667
Mary E.	1554
William	732
ROSS	
Eliza	965
Henry C.	1240
Isabelia G.	1117, 1240
Isabelle K.	1240
John	1117, 1240
Phebe L.	1117
Virginia	1240
ROSSETER	
——	69
ROUNSEVELL	
Clara B.	1239
George B.	1101
Nelson	1101, 1239
ROUSE	
Cordelia T.	562
Emma M.	788
Henry F.	788
Matilda	361
ROUSKEY	
——	366
ROUTH	
Harry	885
Madeline	885
Maria	885
ROWE	
Abigail	163
ROWELL	
Charles H.	988
ROWLAND	
——	127
David S.	81
Mary	151
ROWLEY	
Abigail	194, 1731
Abijah	258, 1731
Artemas	539
Caroline E.	924
Dorothy	170
Hannah	258
Lydia	225
Nathaniel	258
Oliver	258
Rachel	143, 1323
Stephen	598
ROYCE	
Mary	422
Mary B.	792
Pamela	882
RUDD	
Asaph	223
Dorothy	223
Elias	223
Esther	697
Joseph	697
Martha	1473
Mary	1358
Moses	223
Olive	223
Oliver	223
Zephaniah	222, 223
RUFORD	
Esther	930
RUGAN	
Maria	441
RUGG	
Dorus	1504
Edward	1504
Francis	1504
Harriet	1504
Josephine	1504
Moses	767
Sarah M.	767
RUGGLES	
Anna	238
Benjamin	238
Joseph	238
RUNIFF	
Ann	811
RUSS	
Amasa	461
Asahel	461
Hosea	460
John	461
Lydia	461
Sarah	461, 1586
Sophronia	461
RUSSEGUIE	
Rhoda	633
RUSSELL	
Anna	332, 1731
Charles A.	1644
David	198
Eunice	393
Euphrasia	718
Joanna	1731
Lucy	1378
Mary	817
Mary A.	853
Mary E.	654
Odessa A.	1131
Polly	1695
Robert	1133
Tracy G.	1131
William	81, 718, 1133
RUST	
Eunice	300
Jonathan	103
Lydia	187
RUTHEREORD	
John	591
RYAN	
Amos	974
Betsey A.	486
Percelia	441
SABIN	
Edward L.	1075
Ethan	1075
Lewis	512
Mehitabel	1075
Stephen S.	1075
Winnifred	1236
SACKETT	
——	1077
Abner	1432
Beulah	1298, 1328
Carrie E.	808
Daniel	241
Dudley D.	1725
Jonathan	138
Mindwell	1361
SAGE	
——	1370
Betsey	383
Charlotte N.	761
Cornelius	741
Elizabeth L.	430, 430a, 1743
John	752
Loveland	430, 430a
Lucinda	1488
Marion	1395
Michael	1355
Simeon	1489
SAGENDORPH	
Bessie	1155
Edward W.	1155
Henry P.	1155
Philip	1155
SAGER	
Leonora	1129
SALES	
Dudley	1446
Grace	1446
H. M.	1446
Junius	1446
SALISBURY	
Hestina	533
Perley	1184
Randall	1184
W. H.	1183
William	475
SALMON	
Mary	91
Thomas	91
SALSTONSTALL	
Mary S.	830
SAMPSON	
——	259
Alexander	716
Elizabeth	716
George W.	716
Gertrude	716
Inez	716
Raymond	716
Willington	716
SANBORN	
Anna	1580
SANDERS	
Benjamin	1647
John B.	1647
SANFORD	
——	1016, 1104
Anthony P.	889
Charles	530
Daniel W.	530
Dudley	1104
Elizabeth	104, 1016
Emily J.	630
Henrietta	889
Henrietta P.	889

	Page
Henry H.	889
Henry P.	889
Hiram	354
Mary	889
Peleg	303
Peleg P.	530
Percy P.	889
Phelps	889
SANGER	
Caroline	657
SANGERFORD	
——	1438
SANKEY	
P. M.	17
SARGENT	
Epes	862
Frederick	1540
Hannah	821
Harriet D.	862
SATTERLEE	
Electa	691
James	691
William	991, 1356
SAUNDERS	
Abram	761
Albert E.	1431
Anna F.	1431
Cecilia N.	1431
Charles P.	1431
Clara A.	1209
Edward O.	1431
Eunice A.	1431
Frederick H.	1431
George P.	1431
Henry H.	1431
Josephine H.	1431
Margaret S.	761
Susan M.	1431
William	1431
SAVAGE	
Emily	467
William	1592
SAVEAN	
A. L.	790
SAWTELLE	
David	1625
Eliza H.	1625
SAWYER	
Abigail	1377
Barsheba	152
Edward	153
Elizabeth	153
Ephraim	713
Isaac	153
John	152, 153
Leander	1148
Lydia	153
Peter	713
Phebe	153
Rachel	152, 153
Sally L.	713
Thomas	153
SAXTON	
Abel	1345
Experience	382
Frank C.	1212
Frederick F.	1212
George	1374
James	1374
Jonathan A.	517
Mercy	1427
New P.	1212
Sally	1427
Stephen	1427
Vailer	1374
SAY	
William	55
SAYER	
——	401
SAYERS	
Catharine	1001
Florence	1001
Henry	1001
Isabelle	1001
SCARROT	
Eunice	534
SCHANCK	
Eliza	1721
SCHANDLEIN	
Anna E.	667
Annie	667
John	667
SCHELL	
Elizabeth	1063
Walter H.	1063
SCHENCK	
Eliza A.	744
James M.	744
SCHERMERHORN	
Adeline	1048
Annie M.	999
Elizabeth	1416
SCHIEFFELIN	
Mary	1492
SCHODE	
Mary	1738
SCHOFIELD	
Edmund N.	1708
(Mrs.) Eliza	484
Idaetta	1708
Jesse	484
Zilphia A.	1708
SCHOTT	
Anna	1110
John A.	1110
SCHROCK	
Edith	765
Isaac	765
Orintha	765
Thomas	765
Ursula	765
Virginia	765
SCOBELL	
——	56
SCOFIELD	
Archie	1074
Elizabeth J.	1074
John E.	1074
Lorenzo	1074
Samuel P.	1074
Walter S.	1074
SCOTT	
——	982
Abner W.	455
Alexander	1650
Elvira C.	796
Frederick M.	823
Homer A.	455
Hugh H.	826
Jane	1195
Janet	1344
John	1705
Kate M.	1173
Levi	455
Louisa J.	1705
Markham	455
Mary	1650
Mary E.	1232
Sarah	455
SCOVILLE	
Amelia H.	624
Augustus J.	737
Betsey A.	1382
Daniel	623
Charles P.	624
Charlotte J.	624
Emily	737
Emily O.	969
George	737
Hector H.	624
James A.	737
Sheldon	623
Warren N.	969
SCRANTON	
Rebecca	745
SEAGER	
Susan	632
SEAMAN	
Julia	958
Sophia	1504
SEARLES	
Anna	802
Isaac	293
Jared	293
Joseph	818
SEARS	
Alice M.	1043
Anna B.	1043
Arminda	695
Benjamin	1043
Bertha A.	1043
Charles	465
Clara	1043
Cyrus	1043
Diana	859
Edward L.	607
Elkanah	694, 1742
Ellen A.	607
Fanny	465
Frances E.	1044
Francis	385
Francis O.	1043
Hiram B.	1043
Horace H.	1044
Ina R.	1044
John	471
John D.	1043
Laura J.	1044
Louisa E.	1148, 1749
Lyman	607
Minda P.	1043
Polly	321
Ruby D.	1043
Rufus V.	1043
William H.	1148
SEAWELL	
Moena S.	1061
SEDGWICK	
Abigail	158
Lucy A.	961
Robert	158
Samuel	158
William	158
SEEKINS	
Abigail	291
SEELEY	
——	1523
Alice B.	1046
Antoinette S.	1046
Charles H.	1046
Edward H.	1046
Hanford H.	1046
Harriet	795
Holly	1046
Mary A.	1046
Selicia	1537
Thomas	1427
Warren E.	1046
SEGLER	
Adam	578
Adaline R.	578
Caroline C.	578
Eli	578
Eli O.	578

	Page
Elizabeth	578
Elizabeth P.	930
N. J.	578
William	578
SEGUETTE	
Peter O.	243
SELBY	
Anna	355
Bennett F.	826
Ella	826
Ida	826
J. B.	826
Mary	826
Sarah A.	478
Sarah E.	826
Thomas H.	1540
William	355
William F.	826
SELDEN	
John	368
SELLER	
Seth T.	1362
SELTY	
Sarah	1209
SENGER	
Catharine	797
SENNETT	
Mary H.	1520
SEPS	
Clara A.	1141
SERRELL	
E. W.	1165
Josephine	1165
SERVIN	
Andrew T.	803
John A.	803
Mary E.	804
Sarah P.	804
Sarah P. (portrait)	804
William P.	804
SESSIONS	
John	861
SESSONS	
Sarah E.	1525
SETH	
Arre E.	999
Nicholas	317
SEVER	
Jonathan	816
Matilda	816
SEVERANCE	
Joseph	127
SEVERY	
Sarah D.	731
SEVICK	
Hannah	648
SEWARD	
——	877
Charles H.	1190
Esther	291
George W.	1190
Julia	1190
Mary J.	1191
SEXTON	
——	1278
Abigail . 483, 961,	1365
Alonzo	961
Alonzo C.	611
Bezaleel	664
Cecil M.	1017
Charles E.	960
Charlotte E. 960,	961
Clara	961
Ebenezer	783
Edson	960
Edward C.	960
Edward G.	961
Edward H.	960
Egbert W.	960
Elizabeth H.	665
Ephraim L.	664
Eunice	960
Fanny	665
George H.	1017
Henry D.	961
Henry G.	961
Julia	467
Marvin	961
Mary E.	665
Mary L.	1017
Ruth	1400
Sidney S.	961
Thomas B.	1017
Timothy	611
William L.	1017
SEYMOUR	
——	1485
Aaron 392,	393
Allen	1474
Ann M.	256
Anna	393
Carrie M.	1253
Catharine M.	944
Charles	1059
Charlotte	1193
Clarissa 228,	393
Cornelia	1193
Daniel M.	944
Edward P.	393
Edwin S.	1253
Eliza	1499
Elizabeth 256, 581,	1416
Ellen F.	944
Emily	907
Friend	393
Harriet E.	1253
Horace K.	393
Horatio 392,	692
Israel	393
Jennette	1200
Joseph	123
Martha J.	1059
Mary 1193, 1248,	1321
Mary A.	1474
Mary E.	1253
Mary L.	1193
Moses	392
Moses D.	393
Rachel G.	393
Romanta	393
Ruby S.	1253
Rufus P.	1193
Samuel	937
Sarah 256, 417,	447
Zachariah	1321
SHACKLEY	
Hattie B.	1206
SHAFFER	
Peter	1719
SHARP	
——	1574
Eleanor	1574
Elizabeth 1569,	1576
Luman	1370
Meribah 1111,	1730
Samuel 1574,	1576
SHATTUCK	
Catharine	1639
Charity	499
Guerdon F.	1237
Joseph	128
Libbie M.	1237
Lyman	286
Mary	1586
Olive	498
Polly	1393
Samuel	128
Thomas 286, 498,	499
SHAW	
Alonzo	1142
Alpheus H.	987
Asa A.	1142
George T.	549
Hiram 548,	549
James B.	589
John	589
Lydia	1449
Robert	1414
Thomas	548
Walter A.	1142
William	605
William H.	987
SHEA	
Lucius B.	5.2
SHEARS	
Minerva 1097,	1239
SHED	
William L.	1010
SHEFFIELD	
Ellen	957
Joseph E.	957
SHELDON	
—— 121,	484
Abigail	502
Alfred C.	1253
Amos	1611
Amos D.	1249
Asaph	1723
Benjamin	1184
Beulah	1353
Charles B.	1253
Charles G.	802
Cyrus	195
David 501, 502,	802
Edwin	917
Edwin J.	1253
Edwin R.	1253
Elon	1743
Harriet	640
Harriet E. 917,	1184
Horace	246
Irving	522
Israel	129
John	502
John A. 917,	1184
Lawrence M.	1253
Lucy	663
Luther	1721
Mary 485, 502,	917
Mary A.	1743
Mary R. 1249,	1253
Nettie W.	1681
Polly	246
Rhoda	576
Sarah J.	1253
William	1383
William H.	1253
William S.	1184
SHELKY	
Caroline	1645
SHEPARD	
—— 1345,	1684
Adeline	1002
Alanson B.	1684
Alice S.	1512
Amelia	713
Anna	1345
Asher	857
Byron	1002
Byron L.	1217
Caroline	1002
Carrie B.	1512
Clarissa	857
Clinton	1002

	Page
Edward	1496
Emily	1002
Frances	1496
Francis W.	857
Guy	713
Herbert C.	1217
Hetty	795
Howard A.	1217
James L.	732, 1429
John	713
Joice M.	1430
Joseph	710
Joseph F.	857
Lilly	1430
Linus	1429
Lucile A.	1217
Marinda M.	1684
Mary	713
Mary C.	1429, 1510
Milton	1002
Nancy H.	1329
Newton	1002
Norman	633
Pamil	1002
Ruth	942
Ruth C.	914
Sally	710
William A.	1684
William L.	1429
SHEPARDSON	
Daniel	179
SHERMAN	
Anna	879
Betsey L.	1358
Clara	1629
Comfort	744
Ezra	661
Harriet	1380
Mary	1161
Nathan G.	1161
Phebe	756
Roger	1359
Sally	629
William	1358, 1359
William T.	1380
SHERRELL	
Benjamin F.	597
SHERWIN	
Hannah	152
Jacob	152
John	152
Nathaniel	152
SHERWOOD	
Daniel	812
SHETHER	
Rachel	228
Sally	393
SHIPMAN	
Elias	1178
Rachel A.	1178
SHIRLEY	
Rebecca E.	755
SHISSLER	
Louis	1547
Sarah P.	1541
SHOALS	
Jael J.	567
Joseph	567
SHOEMAKER	
Caroline	893
Caroline I.	1198
Robert	893
S. D.	1198
SHULL	
Sophronia	1505
SHUMWAY	
Horace	739
John P.	739
Lillian	739
Maria	739
Mary	739
SHURTLEFF	
Frances	691
Simeon	608
SIBLEY	
Naomi	225
SIKES	
Catharine F.	708
SIMINGTON	
David G.	1229
Grace	1229
Marion	1229
Ralph	1229
Samuel	1229
SIMMONS	
Abigail	1386
Alice E.	1460
Charles	1073
Henry	1034
Joseph	1606
Mary	1505
Niles A.	859
Norman	1387
Sarah	1387
Silas	1386, 1387
Wilson	1387
SIMONS	
——	1333
Clara M.	1382
William	1341
SIMPSON	
Charles P.	1501
E.	747
Frank B.	1501
Jennie V.	1501
William E.	1501
William H.	1501
William S.	1501
SIMSBURY	
Map of Town facing	92
SIMSLEY	
James H.	921
Sophia E.	921
SKADDEN	
Jane	1743
SKILLENGER	
Abel	415
Hattie	1217
SKINNER	
——	143, 755
Clarissa	1345
Ella	1254
Francis S.	1679
Henrietta	1679
Kate M.	1122
Lovina	254
Samuel	355
Sarah	221, 676
Selden M.	788
SLACK	
Henry	838
SLADE	
Francis H.	1546
James S.	1547
Louis	1547
Mabel	1547
SLATER	
Grace	1740
Ina	1740
Lydia	1400
Martha	998
Martha E.	777
Robert	998
Ruth	1448
Sarah	995
Sarah A.	1740
William	1740
SLATTERY	
Francis C.	1197
Louise P.	1197
William N.	1197
SLAUGHTER	
Elizabeth M. W.	1165
Mary G. W.	1165
Winston H.	1165
SLEYTER	
Gertrude M.	1025
SLOAN	
Abigail	269
Annie E.	1060
Thomas	1012
SLOCUM	
Abby F.	1677
Arthur	1677
Arthur D.	1677
Charles	329
George N.	274
Hannah	956
Lois A.	1677
Lucy	1652
Peleg	1628
Sarah J.	1652
Susan H.	1652
William	1652
William A.	1677
William P.	1652
SLUNTZ	
George	1535
SLYH	
Clarence H.	1102
Daniel M.	1102
Emma A.	1102
Etta R.	1102
George F.	1102
Ida M.	1102
Jesse C.	1102
Miriam	1102
SMART	
Alice L.	1470
Carrie E.	1470
Charles T.	1470
Florence I.	1470
Frank C.	1470
Lila M.	1470
Thomas	1470
SMELLAGE	
Sarah	312
SMETHERS	
Melissa	1111
SMILEY	
Albert K.	1745
Annette P.	1745
SMITH	
——	1590
Abby	691
Adeline	729
Albert	659
Amariah	443, 1341
Amos	443, 1341, 1466
Angeline	348
Anna	632, 1095, 1448
Anne T.	1166, 1677
Apollos	555
Asahel	1745
Augustus	387
Benjamin	108, 284
Bertha N.	1168
Carlton E.	1238
Catharine	796
Cecilia L.	1512
Charles	796, 947, 1101
Charles F.	554
Charles N.	1514
Chloe	524

Page

Christiana 1341
Clara A. 1131
Clarissa 394, 1342
Clarissa M. 1130
Clementine 523
Cora A. 970
Cynthia 443, 1341
Dalton H. 1162
Daniel P. 1226
David 208, 394, 916
Desire P. 1131
Edna 1552
Edward D. 1512
Edward E. 1514
Edward S. 1512
Edward W. 814
Edwin P. 796
Elijah 1722
Eli 393, 394
Elizabeth 377, 420, 456, 661, 732, 1078, 1165, 1346, 1732, 1745
Ella P. 1226
Emeline 1537
Emma 1536
Erastus 729, 1341
Erastus J. 1135
Eunice 394, 555, 798, 1749
Florence 1739
Franklin A. 947
Franklin B. 544
Frederick 394
Freeman 1223
George 1078
George H. 1207
George W. 394
Gertrude 544
Gertrude A. 1135
Grove 796
Guy M. 1238
Hannah 780, 869
Harriet 1679
Harriet E. 916
Harry E. 1162
Harry G. 1238
Harvey 1342
Hattie J. 1514
Hattie L. 1223
Helen 443
Henry 758
Henry L. 896
Hiram P. 544
Horace 394
Ina 1113
Ira 1342
Israel 179
James 1448, 1536
Jerome 443
Jesse 780
John 69, 352, 1311, 1573, 1581
John H. 1168
John L. 947
Jonathan 447
Joseph 896, 1514
Josephine 1098
Josiah 1078
Jude 1739
Kate 1536
Lafayette 1226
Laura E. A. D. 1749
Laura P. 947
Leavitt L. 1226
Levi 1514
Lorena 563
Lorinda 394
Louisa 1702
Lucy 352

Page

Lucy H. 443
Lucy P. 547
Luther M. 544
Luther N. 762
Lydia 116, 498, 1364
Manette 932
Maria 544, 1078
Maria E. 876
Marietta 1078
Marilla 1738
Martha 443, 658, 809, 811
Mary 443, 1447
Mary B. 1166
Mary E. 806, 1238, 1514
Mary J. 916
Mary M. 1537
Mary W. 896
Maryette 1161
Matthew M. 767
Minnie L. 1232
N. B. 1552
Noah 1310
Oliver 876, 1113
Pauline L. 1131
Peter 1311
Phelps 394, 443, 1342
Pliny F. 1130
Pollina 585
Polly 1712
Robert 1507
Ruth 191, 1507
Samuel 1728
Sarah 394, 447, 1342
Sarah E. 767
Sarah L. 814
Selah 813
Sheldon 1166
Solomon 377
Sophia 896
Sophronia 1678
Susan 732, 1372
Susan E. 1429
Susie J. 1095
Sylvester 297, 377, 1341
Thomas 393, 394, 1571
Timothy 417, 1372, 1429
Willard A. 1174
William 1361, 1537
William B. 544
William F. 544
William H. 1183
William K. 1095
William M. 970
Zebina 813

SMITHSEND
—— 12
Hester 10

SMYTHE
Henry 76

SNIFFIN
George W. 934

SNOOK
Eliza A. 1672

SNOW
—— 401
Charles 1152
Manley 166
Samuel 93
Susan 1605

SNOWDEN
A. Lowden 1165
Caroline 1165

SNYDER
Alice 1555
Rachel 1096
Sarah 1673

SOLART
Abigail 1366

Page

SOPER
Amos 1496
Helen M. 942
Mary A. 1496
Pauline M. 1496

SOULE
Caroline L. 1233
Edward L. 1097, 1748
Fannie J. 1523
Henchman S. 1097
Howard 1523
Howland 1399
Jerome B. 1233
Lanceiot P. 1098
Leslie 1098
Lillie 1324
Lincoln R. 1098
Lucy W. 1098
Lydia L. 1098
Mary A. 1399
Mary L. 1233

SOUTHARD
Elizabeth 626
Emma J. 1206
Henry V. 1206
Henry W. 1206
John B. 1206
Mae E. 1206
Robert B. 1206
Ruth M. 1206

SOUTHCOTE
Richard 69

SOUTHER
Stephen 556

SOUTHWICK
Eliza 1609

SPALDING and SPAULDING
—— 129, 337, 585
Althea 1484
Fernando 1721
Gilbert 870
Henry W. 827
Mary C. 1721
Minerva 870
Philo 337
Sarah 584
Solomon B. 1721

SPARHAWK
Andrew 524
Jonathan 381

SPARKS
Lucinda 1077
Peter 1077

SPAYD
Susan 1104

SPEAL
Annetta 1520

SPEAR
James E. 1530
Nettie 1530

SPELLMAN
Jane 1329

SPENCER
Agnes P. 1238
Alanson 483, 1365
Alvah W. 1129
Amelia 330
Anna 1133
Aurilla 554
Clarissa 424
Cora L. 488
David 849
Edward 448
Edward P. 796
Eliphalet 424
Elizabeth 925
Fanny 448
Garrick M. 1238

	Page
George P.	1238
Harry E.	796
Helen	1220
Henry	448
Henry P.	1238
Herbert L.	796
Herman F.	796
H. Gordon P.	1238
Howard H.	796
James D.	1238
Joshua	243
Joshua A.	424
Josiah S.	243
Laura A.	1129
Luman	454
Margaret	1024
Mary A.	849
Orney	1220
Phebe	756
Polly	455
Sarah	104
Sally L.	1238
Sheldon	448
Sylvester	540
Thankful	257
Waite G.	786
SPERRY	
——	1485
Albert A.	1470
Alfred	1470
Anna E.	401, 708, 1203
Daniel G.	1344
David	708
Earl P.	1203
Fannie	1706
George T.	1470
Harry	1202
Martha	1202
Mary	368
Ruth T.	1344
William H.	1203
SPOFFORD	
Hannah	301
John	301
SPOONER	
Amelia E. E.	1420
Dora A.	1147
Eliakim	1420
Elizabeth	1525
Joseph M.	1147
Julia M.	1147
Sarah	720
SPRAGUE	
——	1188
Alfred D.	1136
Asa W.	821
Avery G.	1189
Betsey	1311
Charles P.	821
Cortland B.	821
David	821
Delivan G.	821
Ella E.	1041
Harriet B.	666
Helen R.	1136
James M.	821
Murrell R.	1189
Vernon B.	1041
William A.	821
SPRINGER	
David	1024
Mary	1024
SQUEB	
Captain	67, 72
SQUIER and SQUIRE	
——	934
Asa	870
Susan B.	870
SQUIRES	
Sophia	943
STACK	
Catharine	404
John	404
Mary	713
STACY	
Sally	1031
STAFFORD	
Alonzo	1738
Arthur	1738
Eddie	1738
Effie	1738
Mary	873
Robbie	1738
Sarah	873, 1738
Theodore	1738
STALEY	
——	1453
Joel	811
Mary	804
STALKER	
Elizabeth	472
STALLMAN	
John	805
Mary	805
Virginia	1128
STANDLIFF	
——	1303
STANFORD	
Alma C.	1095
Bessie B.	1095
Blanche D.	1095
Carrie M.	1095
Emma	1536
Emma E.	1002
Frank C.	1095
George T.	1095
Grove B.	1095
James H.	1095
Willie	1095
William C.	1095
STANHOPE	
B. C.	1188
STANLEY	
Abigail	419
Abijah	750
Elisha	1728
Emily	473
Esther	1728
Helen M.	750
Isaac	148
Mary	1271, 1729
Sarah	1728
William	1728
STANNARD	
Deborah K.	498, 1733
Martha A.	498, 1733
William	498
STANTON	
Cora	1110
Diantha	1029
Edwin M.	1068
Gertrude E.	1228
Helen M.	1221
Heman H.	1222
Holly	1029
John B.	1228
Maria	1233
Marius G.	1029
Mary	378
Minerva E.	1222
Orvil B.	1222
Rufus	1029
STAPLES	
Alice E.	1070
Elizabeth W.	1070
Oliver H.	1070
Susan E.	1070
STARKEY	
——	870, 1750
STARKS	
Aaron	80
STARKWEATHER	
Arthur C.	897
Asher	803
Cora D.	803
Eunice	298
Frank H.	897
Harris K.	897
Henry K.	897
John	423
William P.	897
STARR	
Susannah	500
ST. CLAIR	
Lewis	643
Nancy	1018
Robert T.	1018
STEARNS	
——	674
Ebenezer	1726
Rachel	1726
STEBBINS	
Abigail	103
Diantha	471
James H.	518
John	103
Joseph	502
Malinda	798
Mehitabel	502
Samuel	203
Samuel A.	1212
William	1212
STEDMAN	
Charles	1364
Jemima	1364
STEELE	
——	55
Abby Ann	453
Alma	344
Angeline L.	453
Anna	117
Anna L.	1123
Arthur G.	1123
Carl H.	1112
Caroline	453, 793
Catharine M.	792
Cordelia	794, 944
Edwyna H.	1112
Eleanor C.	1123
Ellen E.	1123
Fannie E.	793
Hiram	793
Hubert A.	792
Ira H.	1112
Isaac	453
Isaac N.	453
Isaac P.	453
James	117
Jesse	1120
John	76, 421, 474
John M.	790
Lela E.	1112
Leon L.	1123
Lucy	421
Maurice G.	1123
Newell	453
Paphro	944
Rachel	474
Rebecca	1172
Roland A.	793
Roswell G.	793
Sarah	1317, 1321
Sarah J.	964
Vara E.	1123

Page
Walter D. 793
STEGMIER
Andrew 1471
Mary A. 1471
Sophy 1471
STEPHENS
Ann E. 1458
Jesay 1458
Mark W. 1458
Mary F. 1458
Phebe A. 1621
William 1458
STEPHENSON
Annie L. 1438
R. B. 1438
STERLING
—— 1485
Emily B. 1485
Esther M. 1644
Harriett A. 1757
Lord 1644
STERRIET
Benjamin F. 1556
Nancy M. 1556
STETSON
Amelia E. 1203
Benjamin F. 1203
Dulcina L. 1203
Frank 1427
STEVENS
—— 583
Abiah E. 917
Abigail 945
Adeline 314
Alva 550
Anna 314, 820, 1585, 1586
Benjamin 1585, 1586
Benjamin R. 966
Bessy L. 1187
Charles B. 1197
Clarinda 314
Cyrus 313, 314, 550
E. C. 1193
Edgar 550
Edwin P. 570
Elias 311
Elijah 311
Elisha 311
Eliza 480
Elmira 550
Emily 1430
Fanny 459, 945
Frank E. 908
George 480, 559
George A. 1191
George H. 1187
Hannah E. 917
Harriet E. 570
Helen L. 1197
Henry 311, 550, 1193
Honora 1371, 1757
James H. 1187
Jason 945
John 1349, 1585, 1586
Jonathan 1586
Justin 550
Justus 572
Laura 314
Louisa 550, 848
Lura 550
Margaret M. 966
Marion H. 1191
Mary A. 917
Melissa 550
Melvin A. 480
Mercy 571
Michael 785
Nancy 314, 550

Page
Nathaniel B. 966
Nelson 479
Orange 314, 559, 907
Pauline B. 966
Phineas 570, 572
Polly 311
Ranson E. 908
Reuben 314
Rhoda 311
Royal 550
Samantha 551
Samuel H. 1197
Sarah 788, 814
Sarah C. 607
Theron 550
Viranus 570
Walter P. 1197
Wealthy 549, 1733
William 550
William A. 570
William N. 480
STEVENSON
Asenath 461
Clarissa 1130
Emma 1414
Fanny 461
Francis 461
George W. 461
Harmon 930
Lydia 461
Mary 459, 939
Mary E. 939
Samuel 461
Thomas 461
STEWARD
Lewis 658
STEWART
—— 200
Catharine 714
Hugh 1576, 1577
James 386
Jane T. 649
J. L. 910
Mary B. 911
Mary J. 1449
Phineas L. 658
Samuel 1709
STICKLES
Collins E. 1047
Elsie A. 1047
Emery 1047
Samuel 1047
STICKNEY
Nathan 152, 260
STILES
—— 163
Abigail 1302
Ashbel 1335
Benjamin 1302, 1335
Beriah 213
Cornelius C. 1029
Elizabeth 1302
Emily G. 1029
Esther 1335
Frederick 1029
Hannah 240, 400, 1335
Harriet 1028
Henry A. 1529
Hepsebia 220
Hepzibah 138
Isaac 1335
Israel H. 541
Job 220, 1335
Katie 1029
Luther H. 1029
Margaret 1302
Martha 1302
Mary 1280, 1302

Page
Robert 139
Ruth 1335
Samuel 1280, 1302, 1335
Sarah 1321
Susan C. 1029
Vernon W. 1029
William H. 1029
STILLMAN
Elizabeth 603
STILWELL
Elizabeth A. 1527
George 1457
Guyas 1457
Jemima 1457
John 1457
Lucy 1457
Mary 1527
Nanna 1457
R. S. 1535
Stephen 1456, 1457, 1710
Sylvester 1457
William S. 1457
STIMPSON
Charles N. 1160
Sarah A. 1160
Sarah E. 1160
STITHE
Wilmer C. 1070
ST. JOHN
—— 1381
Abigail 637
Almira 1210
Alpheus S. 987, 988, 1747
Ambrose S. 988
Anna 637, 988
Catharine 615
Charlotte 1211
Elijah 637
Enos 987
Helen 987
Maria 986
Morton S. 1211
Oliver 988, 1211
Oliver P. 1211
Orin S. 988
Samuel 639
STOCK
David 310
STOCKHOUSE
Dorcas 1047
STOCKING
Charles H. 1199
Charlotte E. 1200
Davis 961
Ellen 1002
George W. 1002
Irwin N. 1002
James F. 1200
Kate 1200
Kate A. 1200
Sidney D. 961
Wells 1002
Wilbur F. 961
William A. 1200
STOCKWELL
Betsey 856
STODDARD
Adam 537
Delia 537
Helen L. 1237
Lucy 1210
Marvin O. 1237
STOEVER
Sarah M, 1150
STOKES
—— 1713
Amanda 1525
Anson P. 17, 1383, 1447,

Page
1448, 1492
Caroline M. P. 1448
Caroline P. 1493
Dora L. 1493
Elizabeth J. 1546
Ethel V. P. 1448
Harold M. P. 1448
Helen O. P. 1448
Isaac N. P. 1448
James 1383, 1493
James B. 1447, 1492, 1493
James G. P. 1448
Melissa D. 1493
Mildred E. P. 1448
Olivia E. P. 1493
Sarah M. P. 1448
Thomas 17, 1492, 1493
William E. D. 1493

STONE
—— 970
Ardella 1237
Caroline 1006
Caroline M. 1006
Charlotte 692
Darius H. 1452
Darius R. 1451
Edward 982
Fanny B. 721
John 1451
Lois 1630
Lorenzo R. 1452
Martha A. 1452
Mary A. 1136
Oren 1452
Ovice 1006
Sumner P. 1452
William 183
William R. 1405

STORER
George 1476
George W. 1476
Lucy 1476

STORRS
Abigail M. 177
Anna 177
Clara 177
Eleazer 177
Eleazer P. 177
George W. 177
J. Gertrude 1040
Julia 897
Polly 144
Richard S. 177

STORY
Charlotte 1657

STOUGHTON
Asa 820
Catharine 1526
Charles 73
Hannah 541
Israel 69
John 1304
Lemuel 541
Lucy W. 959
Nancy P. 820
Sarah 1304
Thomas 74, 1272, 1289

STOUT
Letitia 93
Louisa 606

STOWE
Bethia 470
Catharine R. 1329
Esther 1068
Mary 494, 993, 1015
Zelphia 470

STOWELL
Elizabeth N. 1697

Page
Fisher 475
Hezekiah 179
Lucy S. 475
William 1697

STRANAHAN
Dudley 695
Eunice A. 695
Eveline 695
John 695, 1742
Polly M. 695

STRATTON
Chandler E. 1681
Edward 1681
Frances J. 963
Mary E. 963
Olive 976
William 34

STREET
Eliza A. 1299
Roxana B. 964

STREETER
—— 211
Lucy 1432

STRONG
—— 724
Aaron 310
Abigail C. 469
Adeline B. 860
Allen L. 860
Amelia 322
Amos 856
Anna C. 1126
Asenath 263
Chloe 309
Daniel 322
David 135, 1126
Ebenezer 297
Edward P. 860
Eleanor J. 977
Elijah 706
Elizabeth 514
Elizabeth W. 706
Emma L. 1708
Esther 1281
Eunice E. 860
Ezra 262, 263
Ezra B. 977
Fidelia 869
Fidelia P. 860
Frederick 322
George 860
George S. 860
Hannah 263
Harriet E. 860
H. Eugene 977
Isabel 469
Jacob L. 977
James 322
John 1260
John W. 322
Jonathan 298, 860
Joseph 322, 503
Julia 322
Levi 515, 1126
Lucy 297
Luther 503
Margaret 611
Mary 298, 515
Mary L. 977
Mary T. 850
Nancy 800
Octavia 798
Osea J. 977
Phebe E. 977
Phelps G. 977
Rachel 310
Rebecca 971
Rhoda 505, 856

Page
Ruth 154
Sarah C. 1126
Simeon 322
Solomon 263, 322
Sylvia G. 723, 1071
Temperance 263
William 263, 322, 505
William W. 977

STROUD
Blanche 1186

STRUTHERS
John 1431

STUART
Donald 1255
Donald P. 1255
Elizabeth 895
James 1255
Margaret 1255
Mary 895
Moses 895
Rodman 1255

STUNTZ
George 1555
Rose M. 1555
Ruth M. 1555

STURDEVANT
Emily D. 1544
O. C. 1544

STURGIS
—— 1225
Carey P. 1225
Edward 1576
Stephen B. 1225
Stephen P. 1225
Tracy 1225

STUYVESANT
Margaret L. 890
Nicholas L. 890

SUESS
Sally J. C. 625

SUGDEN
Thomas 330

SULYER
—— 555

SUMMERS
Nathaniel 1721
Phebe M. 1721

SUMMONS
Horace 1063
Layton 1063
Morah 1063
Rouse 1063
Samuel S. 1063
William 1063

SUMNER
Carrie E. 1710
Elizabeth 509
George 1710

SUNDERLIN
Belinda 1743
John 1743

SURTLEFF
Giles 763

SUTHERLAND
Elspeth P. 1471
Frederick 1080
Israel 1080

SUTLIFF
Lucina 605

SUTORIUS
Carrie 1414

SWAINE
William 76

SWAN
Anna 219
Sally 219, 1728
Thomas 219

	Page
SWARTLAND	
Zermia	217
SWAYNE	
Alma G.	1113
Henry E.	1113
James P.	1113
Margaret A.	1113
Rebecca C.	1113
Rhoda N.	1113
Samuel A.	1113
Samuel F.	1113
William M.	1113
SWAZEY	
Jane	999
John	500
Sophia C.	500
SWEET	
Benedict	756
Elizabeth A.	609
John	756
Moses	756
Sumner B.	756
SWEETLAND	
Aaron	210
David	210
Eleazer	210
Joseph	210
Lois	459
Mary	210
Zuria	210
SWETT	
Fred	627
SWIFT	
Electa	1706
Eunice	480
Samuel	505
William	506
William	1039
SWIHART	
Clarence A.	1114
Edna	1114
Gabriel	1114
George G.	1114
Theodore	1114
SWINGLEY	
Anna E.	1142
SWITCHARD	
Bertha	779
SWITZER	
Adelbert E.	1008
Carrie E.	1217
Frank J.	1217
Frederick P.	1008
Hattie R.	1008
Mary J.	1217
Merritt A.	1217
Ruth E.	1217
Simeon	1008
Thomas L.	1008
William B.	1217
SYKES	
Asaph	1124
Elizabeth A.	1124
SYMCOE	
——	267
SYNAVER	
Maria	1179
TABER	
Lucinda	1452
Stephen	1387
TAFT	
Ayshouro	511
Fanny	952
Jane	1139
John B.	603
Mercy	1413
TAGGART	
Lovina	776

	Page
TAINTOR	
Mary	145
TALBOT	
Charles B.	987
Maria	1376
TALCOTT	
——	78
Ann	234
Helen B.	891
John	92, 234, 1409
Lucy	234
Sarah	164, 1409
Thomas G.	891
TANNER	
Catharine C.	806
Edward P.	806
TAPING	
John	365
Marie	594
TAPPAN	
Anna M.	420
Charles	420
Gertrude L.	1018
TAPSCOTT	
James F.	1651
Melinda	1651
TARBOX	
Abigail	155
Adnah	222
Alfred B.	1022
Anne B.	222
Asenath	222
Cornelia	1456
Godfrey	222
Hannah	222, 258
Henry	1022
Jonathan	155
Julia C.	1022
Lydia	266
Myron H.	1022
Solomon	222
Triphene	222
Zenas	222
TARDY	
B.	527
TASKER	
J. C. W.	17
TATRO	
Jane E.	598
TAYLOR	
Alberta	1511
Amos	788
Benjamin	458
Caroline	910
C. B.	1217
Ceylon	409
Charles D.	1511
Clarissa B.	1752
Cora L.	1688
David	408
Edward	1266
Edward J.	665
Elizabeth	1277, 1439
Flora I.	1217
Frances	1128
Frank D.	1128
Frederick H.	665
Harriett	609
Henry	1237
Henry B.	665
Henry R.	1688
Henry S.	1128
Huldah	409
Ida	788
James	1514
Jerusha	931
John	665
John L.	665

	Page
John P.	665
John S.	1128
Keziah	1335
Laura	409
Laura E.	1217
Lucinda	1514
Margaret	438, 1128
Margaret T.	420
Maria P.	665
Mary	527, 813
Mary J.	1237
Mat	94
Minerva D.	1521
Noah	271, 1325
Oliver	132
Parmelia	382
Phebe	1688
Rachel	933
Ruth	1641
Samuel J.	559
Sarah	132, 422, 1432
Sarah A.	409, 783
Sebastian	409
S. Ella	1514
Seth	409
Sevedia	409
Solon	409
Stephen	409
Sylvester	409
William	1688
William H.	1688
William P.	1688
TELERICK	
Jesse G.	1141
TEMPLE	
Deborah	1285
TENNEY	
Daniel	1676
Mary	293, 1676
Orlando M.	1666
TERBERVILLE	
William	20
TERPINNING	
Allen B.	1186
Carrie J.	1186
Cornelia	1186
Emily P.	1186
Francis	1186
Israel J.	1186
Joshua J.	1186
TERRELL	
Harry	605
Ichabod	605
Phebe	172
TERRY	
Almira	597
Charles	954
Charles M.	954
Claiborne	606
Electa	345, 600
Elizabeth	345, 954
Emeline A.	1490
Emily	597
Frank	954
George	606
Harmon	1490
Ira P.	345
Jane	954
Jane A.	954
John	345
Laura	345
Luther	597
Lyman	597
Mahala	345
Maria E.	597
Mary	1398
Oliver	597
Orin P.	605

	Page
Orrin	605
Pluma	597
Roswell	345
Samuel	345, 346, 606
Sarah	107
Timothy	597
Timothy N.	597
William	954
TERWILLIGER	
Alonzo D.	955
Harvey	955
TESLER	
Robert	971
TETZON	
Josephine E.	1454
TEWKESBURY ABBEY	
CHURCH	frontispiece
THATCHER	
Ada E.	810
Betsey F.	471
Buckley	471
Charles S.	471
Crocker	471
Elid T.	471
Elizabeth	15 7
Franklin N.	1517
John	1517
Martha	471
Roland	471
Timothy	471
THAYER	
Charles E.	877
David H.	913
Ellen B.	861
Fanny J.	1088
Frederick L.	913
Henry	861
Hudson D.	914
John	541
Kittie W.	913
Lafayette	1388
Leido	913
Nathan	1614
Nathaniel	1618, 1643
Sarah	263, 1637
THOMAS	
——	1084
Alice V.	1176
Ann	1693
Benjamin N.	1159
Betsey	286
Cassius	1084
Charles	846
Charles O.	1089
David	1693
Edgar J.	670
Edward	1084
Eliza E.	812
Elizabeth A.	718
George	696, 1724
Grace	1504
Hannah	696, 1427
Harry O.	1089
Henry	696
Isaiah	696
James	994
John	1504
Lawrence H.	1089
Lucinda	812
Manley	696
Maria	696
Mary	696, 1693
Mary A.	840
Mary E.	1533
Maxwell P.	1159
Milton	696
Mortimer W.	1159
Ozro	1089
Roannah	696
Roger S.	718
Sarah	696, 1427
Wealthy A.	696
Welsworth C.	1159
William H.	1176
Willis P.	1089
THOMPSON	
——	992
Achsa	1131
Addie F.	941
Alvan W.	1233
Amanda	1470
Anna	233, 591
Caroline M.	536
Carrie A.	1233
Charles E.	1233
(Mrs.) Chloe B.	1725
Clara W.	853
Edith	853
Edwin	557
Elihu	284
Elizabeth	1525
Frances A.	1053
Franklin S.	1233
Harriett	664
Henry	501
Henry W.	853
Hobart W.	1238
Ida M.	1555
J.	1609
J. C.	17
James	1233
James P.	853
Jemima A.	900
John	900, 1344, 1449
John I.	1090
Joseph W.	818
Judson	603
Margaret	490, 1712
Maria E.	853
Martha	409, 832, 1373, 1421
Mary	900
Mary E.	959, 1233
Mary J.	1117
Mary W.	1238
Matilda	756
Matthew	501, 664
Milton S.	1233
Newman	535
Newton J.	1724
Phillis	599
Rhoda	582
Ruth	1343, 1344
Samuel	1712
Sarah	755, 1712
Sardius	1233
Thomas M.	1233
Virginia	931
THORNDIKE	
Sarah	1594
THORP	
——	652
Bethia	509
Samuel	1288
THRALL	
Charlotte	1080
Frances	1080
Friend	209
Isaac	208, 209
James	320
Jerusha	1743
John	208, 1274
Lydia	209
Mary	209
Phillury	108, 1271, 1282
Reuben	1080
Rhoda	209
Thomas	209
Timothy	1274, 1275
Ursula	427
William	172
THROOP	
Rachel B.	825
THULL	
Lizzie	1141
THURSTON	
Abner	462
David	462
James	462
Lydia	462
Mary	1643
Silas	1643
THUSSELL	
Asahel P.	674
Charles	674
Charles A.	674
C. Jeannet	674
TIBBALS	
Huldah R.	758
Nathan	758
TIBBETTS	
——	1608
Anna	1608
Ephraim	1608
Gideon	1608
TIDD	
——	277
Alice	1254
Florence	1254
Harland	1254
Harmon	1254
James W.	1254
Raymond	1254
Theresa	1254
TIFFANY	
——	277
Catharine	267
Daniel	1179, 1436
Dorothy	170
Elizabeth	170
Ephraim	878
Eunice	1169, 1436
Gideon	267
Helen I.	848
John	848
Margaret	119
Mary	170
Mary E.	878
Nathaniel	170
Sarah	170
Silas	170
TILDEN	
——	1694
John B.	1694
TILL	
Elizabeth	10
TILLARD	
Philip A.	1165
Thomas A.	1165
TILLEY	
Elizabeth	1153
John	1153
TILLINGHAST	
Harriet	744
TILLOTSON	
——	334
Charlotte	1339
George	334
Henry	1027
Lewis	1027
Martha	143
Mary	212
Willie	1027
Zenas	1027

	Page
TILLSON	
(Mrs.) Susan	1358
TINKER	
Sylvanus	1725
TINKEY	
Andrew	803
TINKHAM	
Jennie	1156
TITUS	
Harriett	1681
Henry	557
Katie	1254
TOBIN	
Isaac	1437
TODD	
Ebenezer G.	659
H. L.	1024
Mary	1618
R. N.	1024
TOLLER	
Ellen	946
TOLMAN	
Mary	1030
TOMPKINS	
Nancy	1721
Phebe	1521
TOMLINSON	
Charles	893
Eli I.	893
Henry A.	893
Levi I.	893
Mary	893
Sarah H. I.	893
Sarah L.	743
TOOLE	
Catharine	1074
James	1074
Jane	626
Mary	1074
TOPING	
David	1455
George	1455
Mina	1455
TOPLIFF	
Jerusha	1402
TORKIS	
Elizabeth	1077
TOTTEN	
Joseph	1144
Joseph P.	1144
Mabel	1144
Mortimer	1144
Samuel	1144
William	1144
William D.	1144
TOUBMAN	
Catharine	1234
Edward	1234
Margaret	1234
TOURGUE	
Rosetta	1178
TOURNE	
Victoria	1679
TOUSLEY	
Anna B	727
Electa	936
Roswell	727
TOWER	
Alvin	372
Cora A.	1553
Fayette B.	510, 864
Glenn	1553
Lawrence	864
Marion	557
TOWNE	
Abner	438
Amelia	476
Elizabeth	815, 1014
Fremont W.	822
Helen D.	822
Irving P.	822
Louisa	538
Rufus	476
Sarah J.	822
Theodore F.	822
Whiteman	822
TOWNSEND	
——	1480, 1717
Caroline	1166
Elizabeth	1587
Elvira M.	533
Isaac	533
Mary	614
Rebecca	533
TOY	
George B. D.	970
Joseph	969
Robert	969
Sarah J.	970
Susan	1291
William W.	970
TRACY	
A.	1054
Annie E.	1054
Anna M.	1232
Charlotte I.	660
Dorrance	1054
Elisha	659
Elisha D.	660
Elisha W.	660
Elizabeth D.	659
Elvira K.	1054
Emeline L.	1054
Freddie P.	1054
George W.	1232
Hannah P.	659
Henry P.	1054
Jessie P.	1054
Lucy H.	659
Lydia	1146
Mary E.	1192
Mary G.	660
Prudence	1299
Stephen D.	660
William S.	659
Winslow	659
TRAFTON	
Mark	1183
Martha Y.	1183
TRAIN	
James G.	980
TRAPP	
Margaret	1111
TRAVERSE	
Caleb	293
TRAWL	
Hannah	728
TREADWAY	
Sarah M.	557
TREADWELL	
Elizabeth W.	1173
TREAT	
Cordelia	1514
Mary P.	927
Oliver	1407
TRESLER	
——	1569, 1571
Edward	1578
Eleanor	1571, 1574, 1577
Henry	1578
Nicholas	1578
Thomas	1569, 1571, 1574, 1577
TRIMBLE	
Henry P.	982
TRIX	
John	853
TROMBLEY	
Emma	1118
Francis A.	1118
Frank	1118
George D.	1118
Hattie	1118
Helen A.	1118
Kate	1118
Lawrence	1117
Lucy M.	1118
Mary E.	1118
Samuel	1117
William H.	1118
TROUP	
Susan	606
TROW	
Francis S.	1135
Lillie M.	1135
TROWBRIDGE	
Charles	644
Charles E.	1721
Clevia	1680
F. B.	1299
Harriet A.	1721
James	1302
John	369
Lydia A.	1038
Marcia F.	1721
Martha	644
Minor	1038, 1752
Morgan J.	1655, 1721
Ruth P.	1680
Windsor S.	1721
TRUE	
John H.	1676
Martha	1676
TRUESPELL	
Chloe	1056
TRUMBULL and TRUMBLE	
Adeline	684
Asaph	236
Augusta G.	1087, 1748
Azelphia	236
Azubah	236
Benjamin	234, 236, 684
Betsey	236
Daniel	236
David	684
Eli	575
Hannah	236
Hannah M.	684
John M.	1087
Jonathan	236, 684, 1278
Joseph	1278
Mary	234, 236, 684
Philomel	236
Rhoda	575
Sarah	236
Thankful	575
Wait	684
TRYON	
——	294, 351
Elizabeth	1015
TUCKER	
Anson	972
Calvin E.	986
Emily S.	1008
George W.	802
Harriet	801
Lewis	986
Sarah J.	972
Thomas W.	667
William H.	986
TUFTS	
Sarah	817
TULFORD	
Abigail	446

	Page
TULLER	
Abigail	192
Amos B.	624
Bella	342
Clarissa	344
Elizabeth	959
George W.	624
Harvey	624
James H.	624
Matilda	597
Sarah E.	624
TURNBULL	
Margaret	969
TURNER	
——	275
A. M.	918
Charlotte	443
Eliza	740
(Mrs.) Elizabeth	1311
Elizabeth B	1517
Esther	1001
Isaac	939
Maria	939
Mary	1158
Mary M,	1141
Moses	1517
Thomas	1158
Virginia	1158
William	1141
TURNEY	
Shirlie	1116
TUTTLE	
Alice L.	914
Alma	1496
Asahel	914
Caroline	1179
Charles A.	1179
Claribel	1179
Emma J.	914
Harriett E.	678
Hattie F.	914
Henry A.	914
Joseph C.	1682
Lemuel	914
Phebe	314
Salome	383
Sarah	710
Sophia	1413
William C.	1179
TWINING	
——	1427
Blanche	523
Thomas	267
TWIST	
Louisa	1643
TWITCHELL	
Sylvia	387
TYLER	
Esther	755
George	873
James	353
John	386
Josephine	873
TYRRELL	
Lucinda	1462
UDELL	
Henry	1077
UNDERHILL	
Abram	485
Emma	485
UNDERWOOD	
Alfred B.	925, 1183
Alfred P.	926
Allen B.	926
Anna	12 6
Arrowett	1718
Emily	926
Jennie A.	1718
Judson P.	926
Mary J.	926
Nellie	1187
Nettie C.	926
Rovilla	1187
Rufus A.	1187
Sarah	1718
UPSON	
Ada	255
Elizabeth P.	1478
Sturgis	1478
UPTON	
Abigail	1577, 1578
Bethia	1602
Joseph	1578, 1581, 1582
Rachel	1581
UREY	
——	631
VAIL	
Clarissa	854
Hannah	855
Job	855
VAN AIKEN	
Anthony	1210
Cornelius	985
Eliza A.	1209
Frank A.	985
George L.	1210
George W.	1210
James M.	1210
Ira C.	1210
Lucinda	985
Margaret	985
Margaret C.	1210
Marietta	1210
Martha L.	1210
Orson	1210
Samuel P.	985
Sylvester	985
William W.	1210
Willis C.	1210
VAN ALEN	
Eliza M.	1418
Elizabeth	1416
Helen	1417
Israel	1418
VAN BOOKER	
Maria	558
VAN BUREN	
Mary	667
VAN BUSKIRK	
Elizabeth	1019
Garret	1019
Maria	1019
VANCE	
Abraham L.	770
Amanda	1750
Clinton H.	1108
Cynthia E.	1107
Donna L.	1108
Edward P.	770
Fern L.	1108
Florence M.	1108
Floyd J.	1108
Francis	1107
George A.	770
Hattie	1107
Helen	1108
John J.	1107
Joseph	770
Joseph C.	770
Juliann	770
Lizzie	770
Margaret P.	1108
Robert C.	1107
Timothy	1108
VANDERBILT	
Anna	803
VANDERLIP	
A. E.	1735
Ancastra E.	644
John	644
VANDERPOOL	
——	420
Jacob	420
VANDERVOT	
Sarah	1542
VAN DEUSEN	
——	1194
Paulina L.	960
VAN DE VELDE	
Bridget	1153
VAN DUKER	
Angeline D.	1547
Charles	1547
Cornelia P.	1547
Franklin O.	1548
Leicester	1547
Leonard	1499, 1548
Maria	1548
Paul N.	1548
Philip L.	1548
Theodore	1547, 1548
Theodore C.	1548
Wessell S.	1547
VAN GELDER	
Clara	1253
VAN GILDER	
Eliza	578
VAN HISE	
(Mrs.) Addie	1061
VAN HOEVERBERG	
Harriet	1501
James H.	1501
Jane C.	1549
Martin H.	1501
VAN HORN	
Abigail	694
Addison	694
Adelaide	692
Adnah	694, 1742
Angeline	694
Anson	694
Antoinette	694
Arminda	694
Austin	694
VAN MATER	
Frances A.	455
VAN NOSTRAND	
Ann C.	628
John	628
VAN PELT	
Laura E.	908
VAN RENSSELAER	
Annette M.	1549
Catharine	1493
Frances C.	1549
Julia P.	1549
Kilian	1493
Nicholas B.	1549
Schuyler	1549
Walter A.	1549
VAN VALKENBURGH	
Bartholomew J.	981
Catharine A.	1206
Henry	965
Hulda J.	1207
Martin V. B.	981
Ruth A.	981
VAN VELZER	
Asenath	643
VAN VORCE	
Charles B.	932
VAN VREE	
Jane	1521

Page

VAN WORMER
Albino 1037
Arthur 1037
John 1037
Martin 1037

VAN ZANT
Elijah 929
Elijah C. 929
James N. 929
John E. 929
Margaret E. 929
William 929

VAUGHN
B. M. 1206

VERITY
—— 382

VERMILYE
Adaline 812
Edward A. 811
Eunice E. 811
Joanna 811
Juliana M. 811
Mary 855
Robert 811
Robert D. B. 812
Robert W. 811
Virginia B. 812
William 812

VERNON
Emily 1219
Frank A. 1219
John 1219
John B. 1219
Mary 1219

VICK
Henry W. 930
Mary B. 930

VICKERY
Louisa 1639

VIETS
—— 325
Abigail 909
Abigail E. 1177
Abner 191, 572
Adelia M. 923
Adeline M. 562
Albert A. 924
Allen 563
Amoret 562
Anna S. 573
Annie M. 925
Annis S. 925
Ansel 562
Apollos P. 924
Austacus 1177
Benjamin E. 925
Beulah R. 924
Catharine 191, 318, 562
Charles 561
Charles R. 1177
Chauncey E. 562
Chloe 318
Clarence A 925
Damaris 191
Dan 572
Dan A. 924
Deborah 317, 1300
Edward 923
Edward B. 925
Edward P. B. 924
Elizabeth 317, 1300
Ellen 1059
Emeline 909
Emily L. 925
Emily V. 1178
Esther 318
Esther K. 563
Eunice 317

Page

Everett 1178
Fanny 925
Francis H. 925
George 318, 562
George L. 909
George W. 563
Gervase 325, 562, 908
Harriett P. 924
Hartley 925
Henrietta 909
Henrietta C. 924
Henry 190
Henry G. 1177
Henry W. 909
Hezekiah 317, 1300
Imlay B. 562
James R. 562
Jane 909
Jason B. 923
Jessie B. 925
John 190, 317, 562, 1300
John C. 924
John J. 562
Joseph F. 925
Judah D. 924
Julia A. 923
Julius G. 1177
Keziah 318
Lavinia A. 562
Lois 191
Luke 195, 318, 324, 561
Lydia E. 925
Margaret 909
Martha A. 1177
Mary 191, 572
Mary L. 923, 924
Minnie H. 924
Nancy A. 909
Nellie M. 925
Orlando 562
Reynor H. 925
Roger 317, 318
Rosannah 191, 318
Scott B. 925
Seth 191
Virgil E. 1177
Walter D. 925
Whitney D. 925
Willard W. 925
William A. 909
Wordsworth B. 924

VINCENT
Carrie 1110
Carrie F. 1110
Charles 772
Chauncey 772
Corwin T. 772
Fred W. 1110
Jennie B. 774
Joseph C. 772
Josephine 1110
Julia A. 837
Leonard 837
Nathan S. 771
Nelson 837
Noble N. 837
Walter B. 772
William D. 774
William F. 772
William P. 774

VINING
Addie 598
Edward 598
Edwin 598
Harriett 598
Laura 598

VINSON
William 1517, 1571

Page

VOLK
Adaline M. 912

VON ROTHBERG
Franz — 953

VON RYDINGSVARD
—— 1703

VON SHOULTER
—— 366

VOSBURG
Emily 1194
Jennie M. 1143
Richard 1194
Selah 1143

WADE
Benjamin C. 810
Edward H. 859
Jerusha 284
Ruth P. 810
William 88

WADHAMS
Elizabeth J. 1129
Esther 1198
Frederick B. 540
Frederick E. 1129
Lucy 1526

WADLEIGH
Samuel 1439

WADSWORTH
Daniel 364
Elizabeth 1396
Jane 562
Jeremiah 1396
Martin H. 1170

WAGNER
Helen G. 1198

WAINWRIGHT
Amelia M. 531, 891
Belinda E. D. 891
Daniel W. 531
Edwa d B. 531
Elizabeth M. 531, 889, 891
Francis C. 891
Helen T. 891
Helen S. 1165
Henry 531
Henry P. 531
Jennie P. 1165
Jennet P. 531
John H. 890, 891, 1165
John L. 891
Jonathan M. 530, 889, 891, 1165, 1166
Katherine G. 891
Laura F. 1166
Mabel W. 891
Margaret 891
Maria P. 1165
Maria T. 890
Peter 530
Philip S. 891
Richard T. 1166
Robert P. P. 1165
Snowden 1165
Stuyvesant 1165
Talcott 891
William A. M. 891
William T. 891

WAITE
Almira 475
Benjamin 264, 474
Delight 475
Effie 1464
Hannah 1659
John 61, 475
Lavinia 475
Lucy 731
Sarah 474

	Page
Thomas	475
WAKEFIELD	
Adin	148, 288
Luman	752, 1748
Lucy C.	752
Pakershaw	287
Pettibone	148
Susan	278, 750
WAKELY	
Fred C.	1533
Mary J.	614
WALBRIDGE	
Elisha L.	979
WALCOTT	
Mary	846
WALDEN	
Clarissa	402
WALDO	
Zachariah	1347
WALES	
Arvin	673, 674
WALKER	
Anna	1496
Catharine E.	890
Clinton	699
Elizabeth	1023
Francis T.	890
Judson	947
Louise	1498
Lydia E.	565
Martha E.	1195
Rebecca	1605
Seth	1579
William	1195, 1278, 1322
WALKLEY	
Betsey	426
WALLACE	
Annabel	380
Catharine	1218
Eliza	308
Elizabeth	1053
Eunice	555
James	1023, 1218
Mary	1023
Maurice P.	1218
Sally	120
William	762
WALL	
Edward B.	1245
WALLER	
Julia A.	1356
Louisa J.	1197, 1750
WALMHOFF	
Henry	1244
Margaret B.	1244
WALSH	
Celestia A.	1467
William F.	999
WALTER	
Aurilla	1479
Cornelia	1479
Eleanora	612
George	612
Harvey	1479
Isaac	612
James L.	612
Julia A.	992
Rebecca	120
Samuel	612
Sheldon	992
William	612
WALTERS	
Orin	458
Susannah	680
WALTS	
Charles C.	1106
Cyrus	1106
Harold B.	1106
Harriet L.	1106
Hope V.	1106
WALWORTH	
Elijah	192
WAPLES	
Edward	1526
WARD	
——	1336
Abigail	1342
Abijah	794
Almeron M.	1124
Andrew	76
Artemus	1342
Betsey	1336
Charles	1468
Clara	1468
Eliza	818
Eugene B.	1156
Eveline	1468
Gamaliel	364
George	352, 1416
George R.	1041
George S.	1124
Herbert D.	895
Herbert P.	794
Ina S.	792
Jane E.	1469
Jesse S.	1156
John	1342, 1468
Loomis	1396
Lorine	1396
Lorenzo C.	788
Lucretia	1587
Mary	1396
Mary T.	1124
Noah	1342
Obadiah	365
Orilla	1468
Orton	1396
Polly	1396
Ruth	364
Samuel	1342, 1396
Sarah	161
Sarah G.	788
Thankful	1592
William	365
William W.	1156
Zadock	794
Zadock A.	794
WARDELL	
George P.	1057
Mary L.	1057
William H.	1057
WARDWELL	
Elizabeth	728
Isaac	728
WARE	
Elvira	803
Jason	1698
Jeannette	1698
WARFIELD	
Benjamin	1162
Benjamin D.	1163
Elisha C.	1163
Elisha W.	1162
Harriet H.	1245
Sally S.	1162
William B.	1162
WARHAM	
John	68, 69, 74, 80, 81, 82, 86
WARING	
Cornelia	871
John A.	626
Louisa	328
WARKLEY	
Elizabeth	1150
WARLAND	
John	1616
WARNE	
Annys	66
Mary	66
Philip	66
Warren	344
WARNER	
——	1620
Abigail	128
Alice D.	1501
Annie N.	1088
Daniel	129
Dorothy	377, 511
Downing	129
Ebenezer	193
Elisha	129, 193
Elizabeth	128
John P.	591
Jonathan	297, 377
Lemuel	377
Lucretia	348
Lucy	129
Lydia	128
Mark	128, 129
Mary	129, 297, 324, 377, 504
Mehitabel	129
Naomi	129
Olive	297
Oliver	377
Richard L.	981
Ruth	423
Samuel	297
Sarah	1298
Wesley	936
WARREN	
——	978
Abbey E.	847
Alfred S.	1701
Anna	1091
Benjamin	1343
Catharine	382
Charles E.	1701
Chester I.	1091
Constance W.	1014
Dunman	1213
Ellie	1438
Elizabeth	1091, 1438
Epaphras A.	811
Esther L.	1213
Fitz Henry	1438
Frank C.	1701
Franklin	811
George	1343, 1698, 1701
George H.	1014
George W.	1701
Henry	1438
Horace	1375
Ichabod	1285, 1311
Isaac	195
John H.	1090
Joseph M.	743, 1090, 1753
Lovicy	1710
Lovina	1342
Margaret R.	1701
Mary A.	1700
Mary E.	1090, 1701
Mary M.	1090
Mary R.	1238
Miles D.	811
Phebe	506
Phebe M.	1091
Richard H.	1701
Sarah	1311, 1688
Selden J.	847
Stephen	743
Susan	1537
Walter P.	1090, 1091

	Page
William H.	1091, 1238
William W.	920
Zerviah	604
WASHBURN	
——	211
Amrette	1140
Emory	536b
George F.	——
Levi	158
WASHINGTON	
General	384
WASON	
James L. S.	1389
WATERMAN	
Abraham	264, 819
Faith	522
Florilla	1434
John	552
Laura	819
Mary	552
Olney	552
Sally	264, 650, 1729
Stella	650
WATERS	
Lucy	1741
WATKINS	
Amelia	577
Francis	579
Frederick	577
Henry A.	991
Lucy	991
Mary	991
Nancy	579, 1731
WATSON	
Carrie	1469
Cornelia	1523
Edmund	256
Elizabeth	1523
George	1469, 1523
George E.	1469
Henry P.	256
Isaac	256
Isaac R.	256
James	256, 1317
Jane H.	1547
John	1317
Levi	256
Lois	1101
Louisa J.	975
Lucy E.	1469
Margaret	112, 1317, 1756
Mary	846
Mary C.	1469
Melissa	966
Pliny	1043
Ruel	256
Samuel	1469
Sarah	345
Sarah A.	256
Simeon	976
Walter S.	1469
WATT	
Hugh	439
Jane	439
Mary	439
WAY	
Betsey E.	1154
Chauncey	497
Edward C.	680
Edward R.	706
Elizabeth	705
James S.	680
John C.	1153
Kilbrun F.	1153
Marion P.	750
Sabra	1463
Vira	874
WEARN	
——	318
WEAVER	
Betsey	643
Erastus B.	402, 709
Erastus W.	1247
Helen H.	1247
Helen W.	1515
Margaret	1650
Sally	643
William	643
WEBB	
——	626, 759
Anna	1183
Eunice	1042
George H.	1054, 1055, 1748
Henry	598
Henry P.	1055
James	883
James H.	1054
John	1714
John L.	1055
Laura E.	1055
Lucy	425
Lucy W.	883
Mary	542
Mary L.	1055
Ruth	810
Thomas	1714
WEBBER	
——	402, 708
Eli	683
Mary	708
WEBSTER	
——	79
Abigail	255, 1620
Adeline A.	559
Alva	317
Alvah P.	559
Benjamin H.	559
Charles	255
Ciprian	176
Daniel	74
Edgar	1736
Eliza A.	317
Elizabeth M.	769
Emeline	559
Fannie	1737
Hannah	164, 255
Henrietta L.	924
Henry S.	559
Hiram	317
John	1737
Lucy	316, 1643
Lucy J.	317
Luman	559
Luranah	255
Maria	1737
Martin	255
Mary	1664
Myron	317
Oliver	1601
Ozias	255
Pamelia	317
Porter	1111, 1730
Rhoda	255
Salina	1155
Samuel	316, 317
Sarah	559
Sylvia	317
Urania	364
Warren	316
Willard	317
Wyles	255
WEED	
Emily P.	1085
Frances	464
George	1127
Grace	1127
James A.	1127
Jane	1297
Sarah	286, 1625
Thurlow	1085
WEEKS	
Benjamin F.	1181
Hannah	1633
Helen F.	1181
Jeremiah	1181
Katherine	861
Thankful S.	724
WEIMERS	
Mary	1505
WEIS	
Minnie E.	1115
WELCH	
Alice	677
Amanda	817
Benjamin	647
Charles	867
David P.	1060
Elizabeth	867
Harold P.	1060
Julia E.	1180
Katherine W.	1060
Lemuel	1180
Loren A.	1060
Louisa	585
Mary E.	1060
WELD	
Susan	362
WELDON	
James	931
Lelia M.	931
Lettie M.	1190
Samuel M.	931
WELLER	
——	1361
Alpheus	1361
Amelia P.	1146
Charles	1361
Clarissa	1361
Daniel	1360
David	1249
Eleazer	1276
Enoch	1360, 1361
Henry	1361
Hiram	1146
John	1324
Lois	1361
Sarah	1361
Sophia	974
Susan	1509
William	1360
WELLMAN	
——	1208
Rebecca	814, 815
WELLS	
——	1236, 1681
Amy L.	1681
Anna M.	1028
Carmenia	1028
Carmi	1028
Caroline L.	964
Catharine E.	944
Como	271
Cornelia	1028
Elizabeth	1389
Ellen B.	451
Eva S.	1221
Flora	1028
Florence	1028
Florence E.	1236
Hermon E.	1681
Hermon S.	1681
Hubbard W.	1028
Isaac	1469

	Page
James H.	419
Jonathan	419
Leslie C.	1681
Mary	278, 750
Nancy R.	1469
Ray T.	1681
Thomas	127
WELTON	
Charles	456
Ellen	456
John J.	456
WERTHEIMER	
Edgar B.	1190
Isaac H.	1190
Leo W.	1190
Sol H.	1190
Teresa L.	1190
WEST	
Abigail	331
Asaph	331
Chloe	331
Cloda	1330
Frederick	331
Henry D.	826
Jared	331
Joel	331
John K.	1039
Lucy A.	669
Susan B.	1688
WESTCOTT	
——	1567
Helen	1567
Rhoda	1702
WESTERVELT	
Ada B.	1103
Frank G.	1103
James	1102
Mary M.	1103
WESTLAKE	
Floraina	591
WESTON	
George A.	1140
Gertrude	1140
Lucy J.	954
Mary E.	951
WESTWOOD	
William	76
WETHERBY	
——	729
Sophia	729
WETMORE	
John	393
WEYANDT	
D. D.	1740
Daniel	1740
Mary	1740
Rae	1740
WEYMAN	
M.	1709
WHALEY	
Anthony T. P.	1151
Arthur M.	1151
Emily M.	1151
John H.	1151
Leonard D.	1151
Lucy P.	1151
Martha M.	1151
Percival H.	1151
William B.	1151
WHEAT	
Joseph	1636
Sarah	1636
WHEEL	
Delia	1065
WHEELER	
Alexander	795, 796
Anna	1449
Armenie	521
Eliza	1227
Eliza A.	1724
Eunice	279
Evyhela	868
George W.	795
Georgia H.	1168
Hannah	454
Harriett	499
Harry P.	1201
Hetty S.	769
Jonathan	1201, 1751
Lynde P.	796
Mary A.	870
Mary P.	796
Miranda	1724
Moses D.	356
Phebe	699
(Mrs.) Seraphina	1041
WHEELOCK	
Eleazer	155
Jarvis W.	267
Ralph	155
Theodore	155, 156
WHITBY	
Sarah J.	755
Thomas	755
WHITCOMB	
Addison	1535
Annette W.	1140
WHITE	
——	1076
Adeline S.	1519
Catharine	1551
Carrie H.	1139
Daniel	653, 1270
Elizabeth	239, 918
Frances C.	1306
Frederick	1221
George B.	1221
George L.	1138, 1139
Hannah	672
Jane A.	1139
Jemima	506
John	68, 80, 1519
John P.	672
Joseph	1582
Leroy	1221
Lucinda	646
Luther	274
Luther C.	1139
Margaret	653, 994
Margaret J.	968
Mary	904, 1225
Nathaniel	1722
Obadiah	689
Prudence	1615
Samuel	1306
Samuel P.	1306
William	968, 1139
WHITEFIELD	
Elnora C.	1496
WHITEMAN	
Elizabeth	1601
WHITING	
——	1210
Achsah	1597
Delia	593
Eber W.	1403
Edward	1083
Herman	533
Huldah	539
Jenison J.	760
John	539
Joseph	593
Josephine M.	630
Julius	760
Lucia	792
Mary A.	533
Phebe	533
Polly	1054
Sarah	593, 1624, 1660
William	93
WHITMAN	
——	457
Eunice	900
WHITMORE	
Betsey	403
George H.	1445
Hamilton	1446
Mildred E.	1446
Ruth	1446
WHITNEY	
Agnes	1177
Ann E.	1490
Archibald	1490
Betsey	1125
Chauncey	880
David	1019
Eli	1661
Emma C.	880
Eva C.	880
Georgiana S.	1678
Gertrude S.	880
Grace M.	880
Helen A.	1018
Helen S.	880
Ira	880
Martha P.	880
Mary	621
Mary E.	880
Nettie	888
Philura A.	836
Ruth J.	880
Sarah A.	1661
Thomas	1613
William	89
William C.	1044
WHITTAKER	
——	736, 1084
WHITTLE	
Sally	462
WHITTLESEY	
Ann E.	708
Daniel	708
Elizabeth T.	401, 708
WHITTREDGE	
Thomas	529
WICKER	
Ada C.	1101
Henry	1101
WICKHAM	
(Mrs.) Helen M.	942
Phebe	244
WICKS	
Clarissa	1524
WICKWIRE	
George W.	683
Rebecca	961
WICKWOOD	
Mary A.	670
WIGGIN	
Benjamin	1609
Edward	1540
Ella B.	1540
WRIGHTMAN	
Hannah E.	1425
Jonathan S.	1425
WILBUR	
Erastus	408
Francis A.	1115
Mary F.	1115
Sarah A.	1018
Stephen	1018
WILCOX	
——	631
Aaron	257

	Page
Aaron S.	456
Abigail	136, 146
Abner	455
Abraham	329
Albert S.	455
Allen E.	1256
Amos	1738
Blanche E.	1232
Caroline	456, 1038
Caroline M.	1173
Celia	1386
Charles	257, 271, 456
Charles H.	455
Charles T.	1232
Charlotte	349
Chester E.	1255
Clarence S.	455
Clifford A.	1256
Cora L.	1232
Ebenezer	1386
Edward R.	455
Elias	257
Elizabeth	282, 761
Ellen A.	1053
Ezebiel	349
Frances	1386
Frances E.	1053
Frances M.	1232
Francis O.	1053
Gamaliel	1405
George	330
George N.	455
Gordon	698
Gordon T.	698
Henry H.	455
Horace	944
Huldah	233
Isaac	149
James	1738
James G.	1232
James L.	856
Jemima	213
Job	271
Joel	388
John	1038
Katie L.	848
Lawrence	1058
Lizzie C.	1231
Lois	455
Louisa	329
Lucy	160
Maria	456
Martha	1172
Mary	197, 1177, 1386
Mary C.	1053
Matilda	1038
Mercy	282
Mina S.	1053
Mindwell	1317
Moses	257
Nathaniel	197
Olive	257
Ophelia	1038
Oscar F.	455
Robert J.	1232
Rulof D.	1172, 1173
Samuel W.	455
Sarah A.	848
S. D.	1038
Sevelon H.	1053
Simeon	456
Stanley	1739
Stephen	848
Stephen E.	848
Stephen W.	848
Thanks	199
William	271
William L.	455
Zerviah	197, 328
WILCOCKSON	
Hannah	100
William	100
WILDE	
Charles	757
WILDER	
——	1580
Anna E.	662
Asaph	1597
Asenath	514
Augustus	357
C. L.	662
Elizabeth	1597
Emma	1713
Harriett	609
Harriet E.	662
Joseph	1597, 1614, 1714
Lucy	1713
Mary B.	1731
Sherban	514
Zachariah	263
Zippora	1597
WILE	
James W.	571
WILES	
Belle	1495
John L.	1495
WILEY	
Elizabeth	1016
Ellen A.	787
James	1016
James M.	787
Margaret	787
Marshall	1016
WILKINS	
Catharine M.	532
Donna	1107
WILKINSON	
Cornelius	213
Daniel	1380
Elizabeth A.	1380
Nathaniel E.	1141
WILLARD	
——	1660
Abel	1587
Abigail	1587
Abijah	1587
John	1587
Joseph	1600
Levi	1587
Lois	1600
Nathan	1587
Rebecca	1620
Samuel	1587
Sarah	738
Sarah R.	1531
Solomon	1609
William S.	1600
WILLETT	
Edward C.	1227
Eugene M.	1227
Francis E.	1227
Mary	117
WILLEY	
Rebecca	1721
WILLIAMS	
——	716, 1504
Abigail	89
Adaline G.	1036
Alfred	741
Alma	773
Almon	1234
Amos	772
Amos D.	1014
Amos L.	1014
Annie E.	1544
Annis L.	773
Anson	566
Bertha P.	1112
Bertha R.	1229
Betsey	661
Bishop	1068
Blanche	1234
C.	1626
Caroline E.	1686
Carrie	1251
Catharine M.	567
Charles	662
Charles M.	1014
Charles P.	661, 1014, 1015
Charles S.	502
Clarence V.	775
Clayton G.	775
Cloe	774
Corintha	773
David	683
Edward	661, 775, 1505
Edward P.	773
Edward V.	773
Edwin	1505
Effie F.	775
Elizabeth	1015
Elizabeth T.	1014
Ellen	1012
Elsie	1505
Emeline P.	1013
Emily	772
Emma	1504
Ephraim	378, 661, 1013, 1014
Erastus	659
Fanny M.	1014
Frank	1505
Frank H.	1234, 1753
George	1505, 1656
George W.	1504
Georgiana	1014
Gilbert H.	775
Hannah	661, 1425
Hannah E.	1012
Harriett	438
Harley	1505
Harlow	1428
Helen M.	509
Hepzibah P.	1012
Homer	438
Homer E.	1229
Ida M.	1111
Inez	773
Iona C.	1113
Irena	1505
James A.	741
James F.	567
Jane	1018
Jessie	1505
John	80, 89, 182, 247, 438, 773
Joseph	295, 367, 1014
Joseph P.	1014
Josiah	379
Kate M.	1014
Laura	1505
Legare	1505
Lemual	1018
Louis	1234
Lucinda	775
Lucinda L.	774
(Mrs.) Lucinda P., portrait,	438
M. A.	1473
Mabel	1505
Martha D.	661
Martha J.	1041
Mary	438, 1014, 1504
Maud C.	1013

	Page
May	1505
Miles	438
Milton	438
Nancy	367
Nina	773
Sarah P.	378, 1013
Stephen	367
Thomas	1332
Victor	775
Virgil C.	775
Virgil D.	774
William	438, 1504
Zipporah	295
WILLIAMSON	
Christian	164
WILLIS	
Albert S.	747
Anna	117
Annie C.	1175
Christian	1474
Cynthia M.	747
Emma S.	901
Ennice	1138
Frank H.	901
John	901
John S.	747
J. T.	1138
Margaret	1714
Ruby	1714
Samuel	116
W. C.	1175
William W.	1714
WILLISTON	
Cory	1073
Matilda	1073
W. R.	343
WILLMARTH	
Dolly	1717
WILLOVER	
Hannah	1101
WILMOT	
Eliza M.	691
Jared	691
John P.	691
Julia A.	691
Walker	690
WILSON	
——	1124, 1128, 1367
Alfred M.	978
Arthur	490
B. S.	1163
Catharine	487, 657
Charles F.	1672
Charles N.	624
Eli	624
Emeline S.	1672
Floriila	257
Frederick P.	1119
Gerard A.	1119
Gowan C.	81
Hannah	704
Horace	624
Huldah	624
Isabel	87
Jane	468, 628, 1213
John	1100
John M.	1490
Joseph	702
Joseph H.	1119
Julia A.	1490
L. A.	1672
Lois J.	1100
Lydia	753
Lydia L.	624
Mary R.	1671
Orson	1367
Rachel	1369
Rebecca B.	1163
Ruth	248
S.	466
Sarah	448, 1672
Sarah C.	1672
Sarah J.	1423
Stephen	1003
Susannah	358
Timothy	248
William	358, 1671, 1672
William A.	1119
WILTINGTON	
Anna	268
WILTON	
Mary	100
WINCHELL	
——	115, 163, 194
Allen	418
Betsey	245
Ellen J.	1723
Mary	237
Nathaniel	100, 101
Robert	101
Samuel	1723
Sarah	100
WINCHESTER	
Almira M.	1210
Clara M.	1210
Cynthia L.	1210
Helen M.	1210
Joseph	179
Lewis	1210
Lucinda W.	1210
Lucinda	986
Lucinda D.	1210
Ralph E.	1210
WINDSOR	
Plan of Town	86
Map of Indian Purchase	82
WINEGARD	
Caroline	1749
WINGATE	
Charles	45
WINNE	
Elizabeth	1441
WINNEY	
Carrie M.	827
George E.	827
Herbert E.	828
John	827
Lillian	827
Nellie M.	828
Willis F.	827
WINSLOW	
Fanny H.	967
Horace	967
Lillian I.	967
Lucretia	716
Mary R.	967
WINTER	
Adolphus	828
Eliza P.	828
Emma	829
Royal	828
Ruth	828
WINTERS	
Harriett M.	1005
WINTHROP	
John Jr.	75, 78
Thomas	1631
WISE	
Catharine	581
Emeline R.	1204
John	363
Mary E.	581
Rhoda	364
Samuel	581
WITHERBEE	
Jabez	1642
WITT	
Augusta	1653
David	1628
Elvira	1653
Sophronia	1653
WITTENS	
Cordelia M.	724
WOLCOTT	
——	224, 1409
Anna C.	853
Charles H.	1478
Chloe	1358
Dorcas	1453
Elizabeth	745, 759
Erastus	1336
Henry	69, 80, 83, 1259
Josiah	174, 175
Rachel	1316
Roger	1281
Rosalie E.	1545
WOLF	
Elvira A.	597
WOOD	
Adaliza S.	815
Adam L.	815
Austin	1520
Cicero	575
Clarissa M.	815
Cliantha H.	815
Cornelius	1608
Daniel	575, 1333
Daniel P.	1333
Eliza	575
Elizabeth	1367
Francis	1229
Gleena	1229
Harriet E.	606
Henry L.	724
Henry M.	815
H. G.	906
H. P.	991
James E.	1552
Jennie L.	906
Julia F.	1091
L. A.	1478
Lucinda	473, 814, 1245
Luke E.	877
Luther	1522
Mary B.	495
Mary F.	877
Merritt	1229
Minnie	1229, 1562
Moses	1332
Norman	1553
Olive	406, 1742
Pauline J.	815
Raymond	1229
Silas	575
Simon	814, 815
Thomas	473, 1345
Walter A.	1091
William	575
William W.	815
WOODARD	
Aitemas B.	1664
Delphine	1221
WOODBRIDGE	
——	1409
Anna H.	663
Charles W.	663
Dorothy L.	1354
Emeline	512
Haynes	1354
John	238, 978, 1254
Joseph	663
Mary	238, 251
Thomas	1354

Page

Timothy 114, 978, 1354
William H. 663

WOODBURY
Anna 894
Daniel C. 894

WOODCOCK
Harriett F. 1156
Henry 486
John L. 1156
Sarah 486

WOODFORD
Amos W. 601
Augusta 594
Betsey 334
Caroline F. 593
Catharine M. 594
Chandler P. 944
Ellen S. 943
Franklin E. 944
Ida C. 944
John 134
Joseph 105, 116
Julius G. 594
Julius R. 594
Lydia 116
Mary E. 943
Mortimer 594
Oliver W. 943
Pluma 340
Selah 592
Sophia 562
Walter E. 1196
Walter O. 1196

WOODMAN
Martha E. 864
Sophronia 1082

WOODRUFF
Allen 933
Caroline 933
Esther J. 1477
Fanny M. 896
George 812
Orlo 1468
Ruby L. 597
Sarah J. 812
Sidney 1468
Thalia 1468
Walter 1468
William J. 1468

WOODS
Alonzo L. 1181
Anna L. 1181
Anna R. M. 1252
Charles M. 1182
Hattie B. 1181
Henry K. S. 1252
James B. 1182
Marcellus B. 1181
Mary E. M. 1182
Milton M. 1181
William F. 1181
William K. 1181

WOODWARD
Anne 1497, 1561
Benjamin 1405
Cedrick R. 1089
Charles G. 792
Cornelia R. 1465
Edgar P. 1089
Elizabeth 1561
Ellen 1561
Florence 1123
Frank B. 792
Fred W. 1122
Grace S. 1122
Griswold 792
Harry D. 1123
James G. 792

Page

James P. 1122
James W. 1123
Josiah 1405
J. S. 1224
Lawrence 1122
Louise 1122
Lucy 1483
Marcus 1193
Margaret 1561
Mary E. 1122
Newell S. 1122
Newton 1192
Raymond 1122
Robert 1122
Will M. 1224
William P. 1089
William R. 1089

WOODWORTH
—— 457
Benjamin 1303
Corintha 1189
Helen M. 1053
Louis 1053
Lydia 158
(Mrs.) Nancy M. 1471

WOOLEY
Martha H. 831

WOOLRIDGE
Mary 1716

WOOSTER
Julia E. 756
Sterling 756

WORCESTER
Joseph E. W. 692

WORK
Hastings 427

WORLEY
Sarah 1640

WORRELL
Anna 1448

WORTHINGTON
Anna E. 986
Elizabeth 1058
Erastus 985
John 294
Sabra 1311
William J. 985

WRAY
Sarah J. 1467

WRIGHT
—— 693, 884
Adeline 1657
Albert 694
Alice 1439
Alpha 592, 1494
Amos C. 338
Anna 513, 1728
Annette M. 911
Annie L. 1438
Arthur B. 666
Arthur S. 1439
Artus 339
Asahel 5 3
Asaph 523
Athalinda 485
Austin 953
Bonnibal 1692
Caroline 731
Caroline E. 566
Catherine 1629, 1721
Charles 507
Charles H. 1439
Charles S. 912
Charlolte B. 953
Chester P. 666
Cruger 769
David 338
Dexter R. 665, 666, 1741

Page

Edward E. 911
Edwin 507
Elihu 458
Elizabeth P. 882, 912
Ellen A. 912
Ellen G. 848
Emily 731, 1438
Emma P. 953
Enos 911
E. R. 1735
Esther 321
Evelith 1629
Ezekiel W. 356
Fanny 747
Frank B. 953
Frank C. 1438
Frederick 507
George P. 731
George W. 953
Harriett P. 666
Henry L. 911, 1438
James 129
Jane 1486
Jeremiah 848
Joel 1376
John 131, 192, 338, 506, 507
John S. 1439
Jonathan 129
Joseph 321, 781, 1629
Julia H. 1527
Lauretta M. 1527
Lewis 507
Lois 505
Lydia M. 338
Margaret 1051
Maria A. 1017
Martha A. 912
Mary 293, 592, 694, 1244, 1494
Mary P. 566
Mercy 157
M. G. 777
Moses 183
Nancy 507
Naomi 321
Nathaniel 1376
Nelson 694
Nicholas 213
Noah 193
N. Stephen 1438, 1439
Nympha 953
Paul 666
Phebe 192
Phineas 505
Rachel 513, 605
Rebecca A. 731
Samuel 129, 507
Samuel J. 1682
Sarah 338, 507, 514, 565, 607
Seth 129
Silas P. 523
Susan 781
Timothy 213
Travis G. 1682, 1683
Ursula 568
Welles 953
William 731
William A. 566
William K. 566, 1439

WRIGLEY
Ann 546
Benjamin 546
James 545, 546
John 546

WURM
Frank 876

	Page
John M.	1110
Theresa J.	1110
WYCKOFF	
James D.	451
Joanna	1153
WYENS	
Asa	1641
WYLEY	
Ruth	162
WYLLYS	
George	1409
Mabel	1354
Samuel	1354
WYMAN	
Alanson P.	1541
Anna G.	1529
Charles E.	1528
Charlotte E.	1528
Daniel	1463, 1529
David F.	1528
Ebenezer	417
Edith	1530
Edith H.	1529
Edmond L.	1541
Elizabeth	417
Ellen L.	1528
Emma L.	1529
Eugene	1528
Florence	1528
Fred	1529
Harry	1529
Joseph W.	1528
Mary A.	1655
Mary B.	1529
Mary L.	1541
Orin F.	1528
Rensselaer	1528
Wallace	1528
Walter B.	1528
WYNKOOP	
Agnes A.	535
Daniel	535
Daniel W.	894
Elizabeth	894
Elizabeth M.	535
Gerard	894
Gerard A.	894
Kate	894
Stephen R.	535
Theodore	535
YAGER	
Edmond	1497
Elmer	1414
Emma	1497
Pauline	1497
YALE	
——	1332
Burritt	1424
Charles	583
Emeline	471
Jenlula	372, 1735
Lucius	989
Rhoda	1363
Sally	935
William C.	988
William H.	988
YARLEY	
Adeline	576
YEAPLES	
Jeanne	663
YEOMANS	
Polly	398
YOCAM	
Mary	1094
YOKE	
Bessie	1252
Charles	1252
Eli	1181
Florence	1181
Warren	1252
YONGE	
Alonzo	823
Anna A.	823
Chandler	823
Edward E.	823
Henry	823
Henry A.	823
James A.	823
Laura A.	823
Lucy	823
Mary P.	823
Roswell E.	823
Theodore P.	823
Walter S. C.	823
YONVILLE	
Theophilus G.	1069
YOUNG	
——	1589
Edward	1622
Eliza	1183
Elizabeth	275, 1120
George S.	821
Hannah M.	901
Hattie G.	821
Lydia	211
Martha	211, 577
Peter	901
Robert	61
Samuel	211
Sarah A.	691
Sarah E.	839
YOUNGER	
Clara A.	1236
YOUNGLOVE	
George	1408
John	1273
YOUNGS	
Christian	1305
YOUREY	
Frederick N.	1367
ZATMAIN	
Lucy	725
ZIEMER	
Arthur	1737
Ella	1738
Eugene	1738
Gertrude	1738
Irene	1738
John	1736, 1738
Paul	1738
Pauline	1738
ZRINNER	
Charles	1170
Ellen	1170
Frank P.	1170
George	1170
Henry	1169

Lost Thursday 1354

OCKER
JAN 22 1976